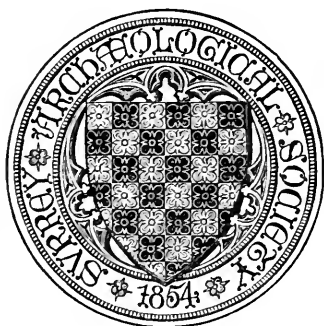


SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS.

GENERAL INDEX

TO
VOLUMES I TO XX.



LONDON:
PRINTED BY ROWORTH & CO. LIMITED,
FOR
THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
CASTLE ARCH, GUILDFORD.

1914.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
CORRIGENDA	iv
INTRODUCTION—General Remarks	v
Places... ..	vi
Persons	vi
Subjects	vii
Illustrations	viii
Conclusion	viii
APPENDIX I—Classified List of Illustrations	ix
,, II—Key to References to the Visitation Pedigrees	xxiii
GENERAL INDEX	i

CORRIGENDA.

- P. 72, col. *a*. Camberwell, places in: *in* "*See also* Champion Hill and Dulwich" *delete* "Champion Hill *and*."
- P. 74, col. *a*. Capel, places in: *for* "Surre's farm" *read* "Swire's farm."
- P. 78, col. *b*. Caterham, places in: *for* "Whitehall" *read* "Whitehill."
- P. 148, col. *b*. { Etchingham }
 { Etchinghill } Transpose to place on p. 147, col. *b*.
 { Ethe }
- P. 182, col. *a*. *For* "Gorterton" *read* "Gosberton."
- P. 251, col. *a*. Lambeth, places in: *for* "Water Lamheth" *read* "Water Lambeth."
- P. 352, col. *b*. Richmond: *for the references* "**8.** 201, **12.** 205, **14.** 24, 17, 81;" *read* "**8.** 201, **12.** 205, **14.** 24, **17.** 81."
- P. 377, col. *b*. Ships: *insert* "T.M.S. *Swallow*, **8.** 212."

INTRODUCTION.

VOLUMES I TO XX of the *Surrey Archæological Collections* were published between the years 1858 and 1907, and, with two exceptions,¹ constitute the record of the activities of the Surrey Archæological Society during a little more than the first fifty years of its existence.

Written during a period in which the science of Archæology has seen its most remarkable development, the papers contained in these twenty volumes are necessarily of very varying interest and value. Many of them, especially in the earlier volumes, are purely tentative in character. Others, on the other hand, more particularly in the later volumes, embody the results of sound research and well-advanced knowledge.

The subjects with which the papers deal embrace practically every branch of archæology with which the county is concerned. As the Society has always been dependent for them upon the work of volunteer writers, following for the most part their own particular lines of research, it is inevitable that the volumes published whilst the science was still in its experimental stage should exhibit, in their general character, a certain desultoriness and want of unity in aim. It may well be one of the functions of the present Index, in addition to those ordinary functions which a work of its description is expected to fulfil, to correct this defect in some measure by summarising and consolidating the results already achieved by the Society; and by exhibiting thereby the present gaps in its knowledge to point out the directions in which future research should be made.

The Index aims at being a complete means of reference to all names of places and persons and to all subjects contained in the

¹ The exceptions are the Extra Volume I, *Pedes Finium*, a Calendar of the Feet of Fines from Richard I to Henry VII, published in 1894, and the volume on *Waverley Abbey*, published in 1905, the latter setting out the results of the most important work of excavation as yet undertaken by the Society. As both these volumes are fully indexed, they are not included in the present work.

twenty volumes. Each of the volumes was issued with an index of some sort, never quite a complete one, and usually of a very scanty description. For the purposes of this work it was therefore necessary that the whole of the volumes should be re-indexed. This has been done mainly in accordance with the rules followed in the Public Record Office series of Calendars of the Patent and Close Rolls, and those adopted by the Congress of Archæological Societies,¹ with such modifications as the special character of the work dictated.

The general principles of the Index should be sufficiently clear from a study of the Index itself, but the following explanations may be helpful:—

Places.—Every effort has been made to identify Surrey place names, and to assign them to their respective ancient or civil parishes under which they have been grouped with cross references from the most variant spellings. To emphasise this system, the names of these civil parishes when they occur in their proper places in the Index have been printed in heavy (clarendon) type.

Exception to this method of dealing with Surrey place names has only been made—

- (i) in the comparatively few cases where identification has failed :
- (ii) in the case of such recent ecclesiastical districts or parishes as have been formed out of more than one old civil parish, *e.g.*, Coldharbour, Holmbury St. Mary, Ranmore. In these cases cross references have been given from the civil parishes.

Where no special difficulty has arisen the names of places in other counties than Surrey have been identified. But no more than ordinary pains have been taken in this respect, it being held that the appearance of a work which will be mainly consulted for Surrey topography would have been unnecessarily delayed by too long a time spent on such a quest. Moreover, the cross references given under the names of all other counties than Surrey to the places in them occurring in the volumes will enable any reader interested in those counties to see at a glance what he is likely to find respecting them.

Persons.—The *variant forms of surnames*, with cross references where necessary, have been grouped together under the modern form or the form occurring in the text which most approximates thereto.

Peers have been indexed under their surnames with cross references from their titles. Similarly *bishops and other ecclesiastical dignitaries* appear under their surnames with cross references from their Sees or places of jurisdiction.

¹ These have been printed in *Surrey Archæological Collections*, XIV, xix—xxi.

Heralds Visitation of 1623. Pedigrees from this Visitation appeared as supplements to Vols. I to VIII and X to XII. Unfortunately no pagination was used for these, which it was probably intended should be bound together in a separate volume when completed. For the purposes of this Index some brief means of reference to these pedigrees was necessary, and with this object a continuous pagination throughout has been adopted. The number of each pedigree so paged is preceded in the Index by the abbreviation *Vis.*, and, as it is probable that in most cases the pedigrees have been bound up with the volumes in which they were issued, the number of each such volume is prefixed to the reference. A key to these references is given in Appendix II to this Introduction, so that readers may number their own copies accordingly.

In Vol. VII were printed two pedigrees of Leigh of Addington, the second being taken from the Lambeth MSS. These were intended to be inserted after page 123, and are respectively referred to in the Index as 7. 123*a* and 7. 123*b*.

Subjects.—These, as is stated above, have been treated *pari passu* with place and personal names, because a separate index of them, however desirable, would have involved a great extension of space. At the same time, wherever possible, some description is given of the subject connection in which any name occurs. This, of course, applies as a rule rather to place than personal names; the subject interest of the latter being very often the mere fact of their occurrence. The Index being designed from the point of view of Surrey interest as a whole rather than that of any particular branch of research, subjects may best be arranged and looked for by indexer and reader, under those natural (parish) divisions of the county in which instances of any given matter of archaeological importance may have been noted, these parishes being easily identifiable for the reader by the type used for them. The names of the Hundreds, however, should also be consulted, and the names of nearly all the other counties will be found important points of reference for illustrative purposes; the ecclesiastical divisions of the county, other than parishes, should also be borne in mind.¹

Ecclesiastical archæology is, of course, peculiarly adapted to treatment under parishes. Thus it is very easy for anyone interested in, say, the subject of Edwardian Church Goods or Mural Paintings to discover references to these under the sub-heading *Church* which will be found in each parish. At the same time numerous other sub-headings have been given in all cases: thus under **Blechingley** will be found first nearly a column of miscellaneous subject references,

¹ The Surrey Hundreds are Blackheath, Brixton, Copthorne and Effingham, Emleybridge, Farnham, Godalming, Godley, Kingston, Reigate, Tandridge, Wallington, Woking, and Wotton. The Dioceses concerned are those of Canterbury (see particularly Lambeth), Rochester, Southwark and Winchester; note also the Deaneries and Archdeaconries—Croydon, Dorking, Ewell, Guildford, Kingston, Southwark, etc.

and then the sub-headings of Castle, Church, inns and taverns, manor, manor house, places, etc., in, and rectors; each followed by a number of fully descriptive references. In addition, an attempt has been made to gather subjects together, largely by means of cross references, under certain titles which are judged to be of a particularly general character, such as *Brasses* or *Ecclesiology*. In this connection we may mention that the headings *Surrey* and *Surrey Archaeological Society* are naturally of great interest, the second supplying a key to the internal history of the Society.

These special subject headings do not include those of Family History, variant forms of surnames, the like of place names, and names of contributors. To the first two of these the list of visitation pedigrees will be found an useful guide; not, of course, a complete one because there are Surrey families or names which ceased before the Visitation period, and others which, though of importance (for instance, that of Cawarden) or very frequent occurrence (for instance, that of Billinghurst), are for one reason or another untouched by the Visitations; the third must again be approached from the point of view of parishes; the fourth forms too bulky a class for a special list, but the names of members of the Society and contributors to its work are, in every case, distinguished sufficiently by phrases relative to the connection in which they occur to be easily identifiable even in a general Index.

Illustrations.—In conclusion, we may suggest that, just as the table of Visitation references acts as a general guide to Family History, so the classified List of Illustrations (App. I) will be found, apart from its direct object, to act also as a convenient guide, or at least a good introduction, to the subject side of the Index.

The task of compiling the present Index was entrusted by the Council of the Society to Miss ETHEL STOKES, and she has corrected the proofs by her manuscript throughout. The work of editing the manuscript and of general revision in the press has been accomplished by Mr. M. S. GIUSEPPI, F.S.A., who is responsible for the arrangement and for the identifications, in which latter respect he has to acknowledge occasional assistance from various Members of the Society. Mr. HILARY JENKINSON, F.S.A., besides looking after the business arrangements of the printing on behalf of the Society, has given advice on points of detail. For the classified Index of Illustrations in the twenty volumes the Society is indebted to Mr. MILL STEPHENSON, F.S.A.

Appendix I.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLS. I—XX.

ANGLE-POST. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

ARCADE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, PLANS, REMAINS, SECTIONS AND VIEWS:

Angle-post, Basingstoke, Hants.	4. 264
" " Great Tangley	4. 281
" " Saffron Walden, Essex	4. 263
Arcade, north, Alford Church	6. 12
" nave, Caterham "	15. 55
Aumbry, Godalming Church	7. 280
" Witley "	18. 85
Bargeboard "	18. 86
Bench end (stone), Chipstead Church	7. 265
" " (wood), Dunsfold "	13. 8
" " " Effingham "	9. 377
" " " Send "	16. 178
Brackets, Kingston, Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene ...	8. 296
Capital, Caterham Church	15. 55
" Chelsham "	15. 65
" Godalming "	7. 280
" Ripley "	16. 186
" Tandridge Priory	9. 1, 95
" Witley Church	18. 81
Chamfer stop, Chipstead Church	7. 261
" " Leatherhead "	20. 224
Chancel arch, Caterham "	15. 53
" " Thursley "	18. 93
Chimney-piece (stone), Byfleet Manor House	20. 166
" " (wood), Blechingley, Ham Farm	5. 219, 220
" " " Witley, Rake House	18. 64
Chimneys (brick), Little Braxted, Essex	4. 267
" " " Shere	4. 268
Corbel, Buncton Church, Sussex	15. 65
" Caterham "	15. 55
" Chalk " Kent	15. 60
" Pevensey " Sussex	15. 57
Corbel, Piddinghoe Church, Sussex	15. 57
" Poling " " 	15. 65
" Smarden " Kent	15. 57
" Tonge " " 	15. 65
" Willingdon " Sussex	15. 57
Credence, Witley "	18. 84
Dial, Clandon, West, Church	15. 74

ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, ETC. (*continued*):

Dial, Covenham St. Mary, Lincs., Church	...	...	15. 76
„ Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	15. 76, 20. 17
„ Yapton, Sussex	„	...	15. 74
Door, Caterham Church	...	...	15. 54
„ Chipstead	„	...	7. 260, 261
„ Dunsfold	„	...	13. 4
„ Kingston, Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene	...	...	8. 297
„ Merstham Church	...	...	3. 3, 5
„ Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	20. 14, 28
„ Warlingham	„	...	17. 132
Elevation, Byfleet Manor House	...	...	20. 165
„ Kingston, Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene	...	...	8. 295
„ Leatherhead, anchorite's cell	...	...	20. 226
„ Rotherhithe, mediæval building	...	...	20. 135, 136, 139
„ Warlingham Church	...	...	17. 123, 125
Font, Alfold Church	...	...	6. 12
„ Chelsham	„	...	15. 62
„ Compton	„	...	12. 13
„ Crowhurst Church	...	...	3. 42
„ Thursley	„	...	18. 94
„ Walton-on-the-Hill Church	...	...	9. 157
„ Warlingham Church	...	...	17. 133
„ Witley	„	...	18. 83
Fragments, Chertsey Abbey	...	...	1. 112
Gable-end, Blechingley	...	...	5. 223
„ Shere	...	...	4. 265
Gates, Byfleet Manor House	...	...	20. 167
Herring-bone work, Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	20. 13
Hour-glass bracket	„	„	20. 54
Incised marks, Alfold Church	...	...	6. 20
„ „ Godalming	„	„	6. 20
„ „ Horsell	„	„	7. 153
„ „ Newdegate	„	„	6. 275
Inscribed stone, Blechingley, Ham Farm	...	...	5. 220
Key-plate, Send Church	...	...	16. 179
Latch handle, Crowhurst Place	...	...	4. 277, 278
„ Send Church	...	...	16. 179
Lock, Beddington Park	...	...	12. 27
Louvre, London, Barnard's Inn	...	...	4. 259
Misericords, Lingfield Church	...	...	2. 149
Mouldings and sections, Alfold Church	...	...	6. 12
„ „ „ Bookham, Great, Church	...	...	5. 26, 28, 32, 33
„ „ „ Carshalton	„	„	7. 139
„ „ „ Charlwood	„	„	11. 4, 5, 6
„ „ „ Chiddingfold	„	...	5. 162—165, 167, 168
„ „ „ Chipstead	„	...	7. 258, 259, 261, 266
„ „ „ Compton	„	„	12. 15
„ „ „ Cranleigh	„	...	6. 26, 27, 29, 30
„ „ „ Dunsfold	„	„	13. 5
„ „ „ Effingham	„	„	9. 372—374
„ „ „ Godalming	„	„	4. 197—200
„ „ „ Horley	„	„	7. 171—173
„ „ „ Kingston	„	„	8. 43
„ „ „ „ Chapel of St. Mary Mag.	„	„	8. 294, 295
„ „ „ Limpsfield Church	...	„	4. 240
„ „ „ Lingfield, New Place	...	„	18. 221
„ „ „ Newdegate Church	...	„	4. 274, 278
„ „ „ Warlingham	„	„	17. 125, 127
Panel, stone, with initials, Wimbledon, Eagle House	...	„	10. 155
„ „ „ „ heraldic, from Wickham, Hants.	...	„	3. 134
„ „ „ „ stucco, Warlingham Church	...	„	17. 124

ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, ETC. (*continued*):

Panel, wood, pulpit, Charlwood Church ...	...	11. 9
Panel, wood, pulpit, Compton Church ...	...	12. 9
Panel, wood, pulpit, Wimbledon, Eagle House ...	...	10. 159
Panel, wood, pulpit, Lingfield Church ...	...	2. 149
Panel, wood, pulpit, Newdegate ...	...	6. 282, 287, 292
Pillar, Bookham, Great, ...	...	5. 25, 26
Pillar, Compton ...	...	12. 7
Pillar, Stoke D'Abernon ...	...	20. 18
Piscina, Alfold ...	...	6. 20
Piscina, Bookham, Great ...	...	5. 34
Piscina, Chelsham ...	...	15. 68, 69
Piscina, Chiddingfold ...	...	5. 163
Piscina, Chipstead ...	...	7. 265
Piscina, Clandon, West ...	...	15. 73
Piscina, Dunsfold ...	...	13. 6
Piscina, Godalming ...	...	7. 280
Piscina, Kingston ...	...	8. 40
Piscina, Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene ...	...	8. 297
Piscina, Newdegate Church... ..	...	6. 273
Piscina, Stoke D'Abernon Church ...	...	20. 29
Piscina, Warlingham ...	...	17. 129
Piscina, Witley ...	...	18. 84, 85
Plan, Alfold Church... ..	...	6. 12
Plan, Bookham, Great, Church ...	...	5. 24
Plan, Charlwood Church ...	...	11. 1
Plan, Chertsey Abbey ...	...	1. 107, 108, 114
Plan, Chiddingfold Church ...	...	5. 161
Plan, Hawlands ...	...	18. 63
Plan, Chipstead Church ...	...	7. 259
Plan, Compton Church ...	...	12. 1
Plan, Cranleigh ...	...	6. 26
Plan, Crowhurst ...	...	3. 40
Plan, Effingham ...	...	9. 365
Plan, Esher Place, first floor ...	...	7. 214
Plan, Godalming Church ...	...	4. 194
Plan, Horley ...	...	7. 171
Plan, Kingston ...	...	8. 39
Plan, Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene ...	...	8. 294
Plan, Leatherhead, anchorite's cell... ..	...	20. 226
Plan, Limpsfield Church ...	...	4. 239
Plan, Newdegate ...	...	6. 272
Plan, tower ...	...	6. 278
Plan, Ripley Chapel ...	...	16. 185
Plan, Rotherhithe, mediæval building at ...	...	20. 134, 135
Plan, Send Church ...	...	16. 170
Plan, Stoke D'Abernon Church ...	...	20. 7
Plan, Thursley ...	...	18. 94
Plan, Warlingham ...	...	17. 122
Plan, Wimbledon, Eagle House ...	...	10. 158, 159
Plan, Witley, Rake House ...	...	18. 62
Plan, Wotton Church ...	...	17. 3
Porch, Nutfield, Kentwaynes ...	...	5. 222
Pulpit, Stoke D'Abernon Church ...	...	20. 54
Roof, Tangley, Great, Manor ...	...	4. 280
Screen, Chelsham Church ...	...	15. 63
Screen, Compton ...	...	12. 9
Screen, Cranleigh ...	...	6. 29
Screen, Crowhurst Place ...	...	4. 254
Screen, Send Church... ..	...	16. 177
Screen, Wandsworth Manor House ...	...	10. 102
Seat, dais, Crowhurst Place... ..	...	4. 283

ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, ETC. (*continued*):

Sedilia, Cranleigh Church	6. 29
„ Dunsfold „	13. 6
Stairs, Crowhurst Place	4. 273
„ Esher „	7. 214
„ Lambeth, Tradescant's House	2. 18
Stoup, Stoke D'Abernon Church	20. 28
Stringcourse, Ripley Chapel	16. 189
Tower, Newdegate Church	6. 278
„ Witley „	18. 82
Vaulting shafts, Ripley Chapel	16. 188
„ „ Stoke D'Abernon Church... ..	20. 21, 22
Views, Alfold Church	6. 11, 15
„ Byfleet Manor House	20. 153, 161
„ Chelsham Church	15. 62
„ Chiddingfold Church	5. 157
„ Chipstead „	7. 257
„ Cranleigh „	6. 22
„ Crowhurst Place	4. 272, 274
„ Dorking, Milton Court	14. 17
„ Dunsfold Church	13. 1
„ Edenbridge, Kent, timber house	4. 262
„ Esher Place, gatehouse	7. 214
„ Godalming, Market House	19. 104
„ Hartlip, Kent, anchorite's cell	14. 118
„ Horley Church	7. 169
„ Kingston „	8. 1, 44
„ „ Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene	8. 255
„ Leigh Place	11. 141, 183
„ Limpsfield Church	4. 238, 243
„ Lingfield, shop	4. 271
„ „ timber house	4. 270
„ Milford, Hurst Farm	18. 67
„ Newdegate Church	6. 268
„ Ripley Chapel	16. 184
„ Rotherfield, Sussex, timber house	4. 261
„ Send Church	16. 168
„ Southwark, George Inn	2. 60
„ „ Ship Inn	16. 103
„ „ Swan Theatre	16. 67
„ „ Tabard Inn	13. 36
„ „ Talbot Inn	13. 37
„ „ White Hart Inn	2. 64
„ Stoke D'Abernon Church	20. 1, 8, 10
„ Tangley, Great, Manor House	4. 278
„ Thursley Church	18. 89
„ Wandsworth Manor House	10. 96
„ Waverley Abbey, Chapter-house	14. 216
„ Wimbledon, Eagle House	10. 151
„ Witley Church	18. 80
„ „ Rake House	18. 11, 61
„ Woodmansterne, Lambert's Oaks	16. 14, 19
„ „ Shortes Place	16. 20
„ Wotton Church	17. 1, 2, 4, 6
„ „ House	17. 70 (2 plates)
Window, Bookham, Great, Church	5. 29
„ Caterham „	15. 54, 55
„ Chelsham „	15. 62, 65
„ Chiddingfold „	5. 162
„ Chipstead „	7. 258, 264
„ Dorking „	14. 1
„ Effingham „	9. 372, 375

ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS, ETC. (*continued*):

ETHEL BEAUFORT, ETC. (continued).				
Window, Fetcham	„	...	...	20. 12
„ Godalming	„	...	...	4. 200, 7. 280
„ Guildford, St. Mary	„	...	...	20. 12
„ Horley	„	...	...	7. 172, 173
„ Newdegate	„	...	...	6. 57, 273
„ Ripley Chapel	...	...	...	16. 186
„ Rotherhithe, mediæval building...	...	...	...	20. 137—139
„ Send Church	...	...	...	16. 174—176
„ Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	...	20. 21, 30
„ Witley Church	...	...	...	18. 85
„ (low side) Addington Church	...	...	...	14. 83, 115
„ „ Bookham, Little, Church	...	...	...	14. 99, 100
„ „ Clandon, East	„	...	...	14. 99
„ „ Compton	„	...	...	14. 89
„ „ Edburton, Sussex	„	...	...	16. 173
„ „ Guildford, St. Mary	„	...	...	14. 93
„ „ Hartley, Kent	„	...	...	14. 123
„ „ Hartlip, Kent, anchorite's cell	...	...	...	14. 118
„ „ Limpsfield Church	...	...	...	14. 103, 104
„ „ Send	„	...	...	16. 171, 172
„ „ Shere	„	...	...	14. 116
„ „ Tatsfield	„	...	...	14. 106
„ „ Warlingham	„	...	...	14. 108—110, 17. 128
„ „ Wotton	„	...	...	14. 99

AUMBRY. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

AUTOGRAPH, Abbot, George, Archbishop of Canterbury	...	...	3. 256
" Abbot, Richard	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 8
" Ashmole, Elias	...	...	2. 20
" Awnsham, Gideon	...	...	3. 313
" Baldewyn, John	...	...	4. 134
" Barker, Edward and Susan	...	...	2. 99
" Borton, John	...	...	4. 185
" Bradbridge, Thomas	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 19
" Broke, Thomas	...	...	4. 176
" Browker, Thomas	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 167
" Burgh, Richard	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 159
" Burshell, John and Richard	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 162
" Burton, Bernard, Charles and Henry	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 22
" Carden or Cawarden, Sir Thomas	...	...	4. 139, 143
" Carew, Sir Nicholas	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 2
" Chase, Robert	...	...	4. 98
" Clifton, Laurence	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 4
" Curzon, Sir Robert	...	...	4. 84, 85
" Dawber, John	...	...	4. 100
" Digges, Thomas Posthumous	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 1
" Dixson, Thomas	...	...	4. 91
" Dowman, Thomas	...	...	4. 91
" Draper, John	...	...	4. 154
" Drencher, Robert	...	...	4. 113
" Drew, John	...	...	4. 98, 160
" Dudley, Sir John	...	...	11. 151
" Duke, William	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 80
" Duncumb family	...	...	3. 267
" Durrant, Thomas	...	...	4. 164
" Edwards, John	...	...	4. 113
" Eton, John	...	...	4. 60
" Evelyn, Richard	...	...	2. 49
" Fraunces, Thomas	...	...	4. 170
" Fuller, Bostock	...	...	9. 165
" " Francis	...	...	9. 168
" Gawen, Richard	...	...	4. 68

AUTOGRAPH, Goldsmith, John	...	...	...	...	4. 68
„ Goodwine, Edward and Jasper	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 165
„ Goodwyn, Edward	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 161
„ „ William	...	...	...	...	4. 168
„ Hache, William	...	...	...	...	4. 146
„ Hardiss, John	...	...	...	...	4. 130
„ „ Matthew	...	...	...	...	4. 113
„ Harris, John	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 32
„ Hayward, William	...	...	...	...	4. 186
„ Hedge, John	...	...	...	...	4. 74
„ Heringman, Thomas	...	...	...	...	4. 68
„ Hobbes, Thomas	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 24
„ Hogg, Brian	...	...	...	...	4. 53, 152
„ Howard, Lord William	...	...	...	...	4. 100
„ Hubbard, Andrew	...	...	...	...	4. 159
„ Jones, William	...	...	...	...	4. 81
„ Lake, J. ...	...	...	...	...	4. 75
„ Leigh, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	4. 139
„ „ William...	...	...	...	...	4. 186
„ Martin, Thomas	...	...	...	...	4. 112
„ Moncke, John	...	...	...	...	4. 49, 153
„ Myllett, Henry	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 163
„ Northope, Peter	...	...	...	...	4. 112
„ Ownsted, John	...	...	...	...	4. 111, 187
„ Polsted, Henry	...	...	...	...	4. 28, 39
„ Pylfold, Roger	...	...	...	...	4. 91
„ Reinold, Philip	...	...	...	...	4. 186
„ Richardson, William	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 160
„ Rowe, John	...	...	...	...	2. 114
„ Saunder, Sir Thomas	...	...	...	...	4. 39, 139
„ „ William	...	...	...	...	4. 139, 141, 182
„ Scott, John	...	...	...	...	4. 139
„ Sewey, John	...	...	...	...	4. 120
„ Skinner, James	...	...	...	...	4. 139, 143
„ Steven, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	4. 174
„ Sutton, Edmond	...	...	...	...	4. 165
„ Symson, John	...	...	...	...	4. 111
„ Tallegge, Robert	...	...	...	...	4. 115
„ Tichborne, John	...	...	...	...	4. 115
„ Tonstall, John	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 15
„ Travis, Thomas	...	...	...	...	4. 63, 149
„ Tuesley, Thomas	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 166
„ Turner, John	...	...	...	...	4. 100, 184
„ Urricke, John	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 168
„ Waklyn, William	...	...	...	...	4. 100
„ Waterer, William	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 17
„ White, Ralph	...	...	...	...	4. 81
„ Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury	...	...	...	...	2. 201
„ Winsom, Thomas	...	...	...	...	4. 162
„ Wright, John	...	...	...	...	4. 122
„ Wyatt, Francis	...	...	...	...	3. 291
„ „ Henry	...	...	...	...	3. 291
„ „ Richard	...	...	...	...	3. 296
AXE-HEADS, IRON, Saxon, from Croydon	...	...	...	...	13. 20
BEADS, GLASS, Saxon, from Farthing Down...	...	...	...	...	6. 111
„ „ „ „ Hawkshill	...	...	...	...	20. 124
BARGEBOARD. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.					
BELL-STAMP, Cranleigh	...	...	...	...	6. 27, 56
BENCH END. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.					
BRACELET, BRONZE, from Titscy	...	...	...	...	4. 229

BRACKET. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

BRASSES, MONUMENTAL, at Addington	...	...	...	...	7. 82, 83
" " " Beddington	...	...	...	...	16. 38
" " " Betchworth	...	...	...	...	15. 28
" " " Blechingley	...	...	...	...	16. 42, 52
" " " Camberwell	...	...	...	15. 31, 16. 42, 47	
" " " Charlwood	...	...	...	11. 19, 16. 44, 53	
" " " Cheam	...	...	3. 338—340, 342, 15. 33, 16. 44		
" " " Cobham	...	...	...	...	15. 34
" " " Compton	...	...	...	...	16. 44
" " " Cranleigh	...	...	...	6. 34, 36, 37	
" " " Crowhurst	...	...	...	...	3. 49
" " " Croydon	...	...	...	10. 135, 16. 46	
" " " Ditchingham, Norfolk	...	...	...	10. 284	
" " " Ditton, Long	...	...	...	16. 49, 53	
" " " Ditton, Thames	...	...	...	16. 47, 53	
" " " Ewell	...	...	...	16. 44, 46, 53	
" " " Godalming, Wyatt's Almshouses	...	...	...	3. 282	
" " " Guildford, Holy Trinity	...	...	...	3. 254	
" " " Horley	...	...	...	16. 36	
" " " Kingston	...	...	...	8. 61, 63, 16. 40	
" " " Lambeth	...	...	...	9. 398, 16. 45	
" " " Leatherhead	...	...	...	20. 227	
" " " Leigh	...	...	11. 144, 146, 148, 16. 39, 53		
" " " Lingfield	...	...	2. 127, 129, 140, 146, 16. 51		
" " " Newdegate	...	...	...	6. 224	
" " " Peper Harow	...	...	...	7. 34, 35, 16. 50	
" " " Send	...	...	...	16. 180	
" " " Snoring, Norfolk	...	...	...	3. 86	
" " " Stoke D'Abernon	1. 234, 235, 10. 283, 20. 36, 40, 46				
" " " Surrey Archaeological Society	...	...	...	10. 126	
" " " Walton-upon-Thames	...	...	15. 38, 16. 48, 53		
" " " Wandsworth	...	...	...	10. 293	
" " " dog with collar from	...	...	...	3. 355	
" " " female head-dresses on Surrey	16. 36, 38—40, 42, 44—53				
" " " palimpsest in Surrey	...	...	15. 28, 31, 33, 34, 38		

BRONZE IMPLEMENTS AND WEAPONS :

Celt, from Beddington	...	...	...	...	6. 125
" Crooksbury Hill	...	...	...	...	12. 152
" Guildford	...	...	...	...	11. 251
" Stoke next Guildford	...	...	...	...	11. 251
" Wanborough	...	...	...	...	11. 251
Dagger, from Teddington, Middlesex	...	...	...	...	1. 74
Gouge, from Beddington	...	...	...	...	6. 125
Mould for celts, from Beddington	...	...	...	...	6. 125

BUCKLE, BRONZE, Saxon, from Farthing Down 6. 111

BULLA, gold, Saxon, from Farthing Down 6. 111

CAPITALS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.CELTIC, LATE. *See* Late-Celtic.CELTS. *See* Bronze implements.CHAMFER-STOP. } *See* Architectural Details, etc.

CHANCEL ARCH. }

CHESTS. *See* Church chests.CHIMNEYS AND CHIMNEY PIECES. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

CHURCH CHESTS, at Bersted, South, Sussex	...	...	...	20. 69
" " " Bosham, Sussex	...	...	...	20. 68
" " " Chichester Cathedral, Sussex	...	...	...	20. 78—80
" " " Clymping, Sussex	...	...	...	20. 69, 80, 82, 85

CHURCH CHESTS, at Earl Stonham, Suffolk...	...	...	...	20.	86
" " " Felpham, Sussex	...	...	...	20.	68, 84
" " " Godalming	...	...	...	20.	80
" " " Graveney, Kent	...	...	...	20.	70
" " " Heckfield, Hants.	...	...	...	20.	70
" " " Midhurst, Sussex	...	...	...	20.	68, 84
" " " Rustington, Sussex	...	...	...	20.	85
" " " Stoke D'Abernon	...	...	20.	68, 75, 80, 84, 88	
CHURCH PLATE, Almsdish, Bermondsey (4 <i>plates</i>)	...	...	...	15.	152
" " " Rotherhithe	...	...	...	15.	149
" " " Beadle's staff, Richmond	...	...	...	13.	69
" " " Candlestick, Lambeth Palace Chapel	...	...	...	14.	75
" " " Chalice and paten, coffin, Cheam	...	3.	348, 12.	178, 179	
" " " " " Chertsey Abbey	...	...	...	16.	197
" " " " " Titsey	...	...	...	12.	82
" " " Collecting box, wood, Guildford, Holy Trinity	...	...	...	16.	198
" " " Cup, Beddington	...	...	...	12.	172
" " " " Betchworth	...	...	...	13.	74
" " " " Camberwell, St. Giles	...	...	...	14.	201
" " " " Chessington	...	...	...	12.	181
" " " " Chobham	...	...	...	10.	355
" " " " Dulwich College	...	...	...	14.	207
" " " " Frimley	...	...	...	10.	326
" " " " Egham	...	...	...	11.	254
" " " " Guildford, St. Nicholas	...	...	...	11.	65
" " " " Leatherhead	...	...	...	11.	252
" " " " Leigh	...	...	...	13.	85
" " " " Petersham	...	...	...	13.	61
" " " " Southwark, St. George	...	...	...	15.	139
" " " " Stoke, St. John	...	...	...	11.	65
" " " " Thorpe	...	...	...	11.	266
" " " " Walton-on-the-Hill	...	...	...	11.	52
" " " Cup and cover, Alfold	...	...	...	10.	326
" " " " " Ash, St. Peter	...	...	...	11.	56
" " " " " Bisley	...	...	...	10.	353
" " " " " Blechingley	...	...	...	14.	72
" " " " " Clandon, East	...	...	...	11.	52
" " " " " Clandon, West	...	...	...	11.	61
" " " " " Compton	...	...	...	10.	329
" " " " " Dunsfold	...	...	...	10.	326
" " " " " Effingham	...	...	...	11.	90
" " " " " Guildford, Holy Trinity	...	...	...	11.	65
" " " " " Kingswood	...	...	...	13.	83
" " " " " Lambeth Palace Chapel	...	...	...	14.	74, 76
" " " " " Lingfield	...	...	...	12.	75
" " " " " Petersham	...	...	...	13.	61
" " " " " Pyrford	...	...	...	10.	361
" " " " " Shere	...	...	...	11.	52
" " " " " Tatsfield	...	...	...	12.	80
" " " " " Titsey	...	...	...	12.	80
" " " " " Warlingham	...	...	...	12.	191
" " " " " Wimbledon	...	...	...	13.	173
" " " " " Womersh	...	...	...	11.	77
" " " " " Worplesdon	...	...	...	11.	79
" " " Cup, two-handled, Capel	...	...	...	11.	40
" " " " " Molesey, West	...	...	...	11.	256
" " " " " Flagon, Horsley, East	...	...	...	11.	99
" " " " " Mickleham	...	...	...	11.	46
" " " " " Worplesdon	...	...	...	11.	80
" " " Makers' marks on	...	...	...	16.	212—238
" " " Paten, Beddington	...	...	...	12.	173
" " " " " Bookham, Little	...	...	...	11.	99

CHURCH PLATE, Paten, Bramley	11. 40
" " " Dulwich College	14. 208
" " " Egham	11. 256, 257
" " " Worplesdon... ..	11. 80
" " Spoon-strainer, Richmond	13. 69
" " " Southwark, St. Olave	15. 143
CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS. <i>See</i> Deeds, etc.	
COFFIN CHALICE. <i>See</i> Church Plate	
COFFIN, STONE, found at Cleam	3. 344, 345
" " " Chertsey Abbey	1. 107, 114
COINS, BRITISH, found near Farley	12. 148
" " " in Surrey	1. 70 (2 plates). 2. 14
" ROMAN " at Croydon	19. 1, 4
" " " Titsey	4. 229
" SAXON, struck at Wandsworth	3. 38
COLLAR OF SS.	3. 356
" " on effigy at Southwark	3. 355
CORBEL. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
CREDENCE. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
CUP, GLASS, Saxon, found at Croydon	13. 25
" WOOD, " " Farthing Down	6. 113
DAGGER. <i>See</i> Bronze implements.	
DEEDS AND DOCUMENTS :	
Churchwardens' Accounts, Wandsworth	18. 110
Exchange of land in Sanderstead	7. 2
Indenture between Archbishop Whitgift and others	9. 353
Power of Attorney from Archbishop Whitgift	9. 359
Release by Elizabeth Heron... ..	10. 136
Rent-charge by Susan Barker to Whitgift Hospital	2. 96
DIALS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
DOORS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
EFFIGIES. <i>See</i> Monuments.	
ELEVATIONS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
FIRE-BACK. Rake House, Witley	18. 31
FLINT. <i>See</i> Stone implements.	
FONTS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
GABLE-ENDS. <i>See</i> Architectural Details, etc.	
GLASS, PAINTED, in Compton Church	12. 12
" " Crowhurst Place	4. 294, 295
" " Horley Church	7. 172, 173
" " Newdegate Church	6. 276, 277
" " " Rectory	6. 291
" " Rake House, Witley	18. 66
" " " with Bowyer arms	3. 223
GLAZING, at Salisbury	4. 296
GOUGE. <i>See</i> Bronze implements.	
HELMET. Wickham Church, Hants.	3. 120
HERALDIC, ARMS of Abbot	2. <i>Vis.</i> 7
" " Abdie	7. <i>Vis.</i> 152
" " Albany... ..	4. <i>Vis.</i> 93, 94
" " Alleyne	2. <i>Vis.</i> 45
" " Angel	3. <i>Vis.</i> 76
" " Banester	2. <i>Vis.</i> 13

HERALDIC, ARMS of	Bardolf	...	...	...	...	...	2. 152
"	Barker	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
"	Benet ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 41
"	Billingley, Sir Henry	...	...	...	...	...	2. 108
"	Bingham	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 144
"	Bludder	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 72
"	Boteler...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 62
"	Bowyer...	...	...	...	...	3. 223, 226 and	<i>Vis.</i> 64
"	Bradbridge	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 19
"	Brereton	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 35
"	Brette ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
"	Browker	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 167
"	Buckle ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 112
"	Bungey...	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 148
"	Burgh ...	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 159
"	Burley ...	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 132
"	Burton ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 21
"	Bynd ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 46
"	Bysh ...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 84, 86	
"	Carew ...	...	...	...	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 2
"	Carique	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 106
"	Causton	...	...	...	...	...	16. 1
"	Cherry ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 114
"	Cholmeley	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 99
"	Clarke ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 108
"	Cobham	...	...	...	...	...	2. 152, 169
"	Cobham and Bardolf ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 152
"	Cole ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 9
"	Copley ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 66
"	Courtenay and Yarde...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 339
"	Cowper...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 128
"	Davenport	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
"	Digges ...	...	...	...	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 1
"	Dodd ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. <i>Vis.</i> 91, 92
"	Drake ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 29
"	Draper ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 222, 226
"	Dubber	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 103
"	Duke ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 80
"	Elyott ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 116
"	Empson	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
"	Evelyn ...	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 95, 97
"	Farrant	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 33
"	Feake ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 110
"	Finch ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 50
"	Fromond and Yarde	...	...	...	...	...	3. 340
"	Fullham	...	...	...	...	...	12. 19
"	Gainsford	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 126
"	Garthe ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 39
"	Gavell ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 349
"	Goodwine	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 164
"	Harper...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 105, 7.	<i>Vis.</i> 146
"	Harris ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 31
"	Hendley	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 156
"	Heron ...	...	...	...	...	...	10. 141
"	Hobbes	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 23
"	Hodgeson	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 138
"	Holman of Godstone ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. <i>Vis.</i> 89
"	Holman of Sutton Place	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 140
"	Holmeden	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 154
"	Hoskins	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 68
"	Howland	...	...	...	...	...	11. 38
"	Huntley	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 134, 16.	26

HERALDIC, ARMS of James ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 82
" " Kemp ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 54
" " Knightley ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 11
" " Lambert ...	...	...	...	...	...	16. 1
" " Lincoln, Sec of ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 340
" " Litton ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 48
" " Lloyd ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 60
" " Lowe ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 222
" " Lucy ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
" " Morton...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 56
" " Norton...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 122
" " Onslow...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 74
" " Parker, John ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 204
" " Parker, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury	...	...	...	...	...	2. 203
" " Parkhurst ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 5
" " Pett ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 124
" " Polsted of Albury ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 58
" " Raymond ...	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 142
" " Richardson ...	...	...	...	...	...	8. <i>Vis.</i> 160
" " Rithe or Ryeth ...	...	...	...	...	...	16. 26
" " Rowland ...	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 98
" " Ryther...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 78
" " Smith of Merrow ...	...	...	...	...	...	18. 60
" " Smith of Milford ...	...	...	...	...	...	18. 60
" " Smithe of Mitcham ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 25
" " Smyth of Southwark ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 120
" " Thompson ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. <i>Vis.</i> 70
" " Throckmorton ...	...	...	...	...	...	1. <i>Vis.</i> 2, 2. 99
" " Thurland ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 37
" " Tichborne ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 43
" " Tirrell ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 27
" " Tonstall ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 15
" " Tracy ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
" " Tufton ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. <i>Vis.</i> 87
" " Turnor...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 118
" " Urricke ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 129
" " Uvedale ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 134, 135
" " Wakehurst ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 294
" " Waterer ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 17
" " Waterhouse ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
" " Whitgift and Sec of Canterbury	...	...	...	...	...	2. 99
" " Wilford ...	...	...	...	...	...	7. <i>Vis.</i> 136
" " Woodruffe ...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 122
" " Wright...	...	...	...	...	...	6. <i>Vis.</i> 130
" " Wyatt ...	...	...	...	...	...	3. 289
" " Wydnell ...	...	...	...	...	...	5. <i>Vis.</i> 101
" " Wyvell...	...	...	...	...	...	2. <i>Vis.</i> 52
" " on ledger, Dunsfold Church...	...	...	...	...	...	13. 13
" " ,, panel, from Wickham, Hants.	...	...	...	...	...	3. 134
" " badge of Gainsford ...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 295
" " ,, Prince of Wales...	...	...	...	...	...	4. 295
" " banner of Sir Nicholas Heron	...	...	...	...	...	10. 141
" " crest of Parker ...	...	...	...	...	...	2. 204
" " ,, Saunder ...	...	...	...	...	...	11. 20

HERRING-BONE WORK. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

INSCRIBED STONE. } *See* Architectural Details, etc.
 INCISED MARKS. }

IRON OBJECTS, Roman, found at Titsey ... 4. 223

KEY PLATE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

KNIFE, IRON, Saxon, Farthing Down ... 6. 111

LATE-CELTIC REMAINS :

Plan of burial ground at Haslemere	...	...	...	19. 36
Pottery from Haslemere	...	...	...	19. 33, 35, 38
" " Wallington	...	...	...	20. 35

LATCH HANDLE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.LEDGER. *See* Sepulchral slabs.LOCK. *See* Architectural Details, etc.LOUVRE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.LOW SIDE WINDOW. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

MAP, Anstiebury Camp and surroundings	...	...	...	5. 21
" Ewhurst, Roman road through	...	...	...	6. 2, 3
" Godstone and Tandridge, Pilgrims' Way through	...	...	...	6. 302
" Hawkshill, near Leatherhead	...	...	...	20. 120
" Holmbury, parishes round	...	...	...	17. 74
" Leigh Place estate	...	...	...	11. 184 (<i>two plates</i>)
" Rotherhithe, mediæval building in	...	...	...	20. 134
" Southwark, Horsleydown	...	...	...	1. 171
" " Paris Garden	...	...	...	16. 55, 99
" " St. Margaret's Hill	...	...	...	13. 34
" Staines, Roman road through	...	...	...	1. 61
" Wandsworth Manor	...	...	...	10. 98
" Woking Manor	...	...	...	7. 48
" <i>See also</i> Plans.				

MASK, BRONZE, from Titsey 4. 229

MASONS' MARKS. *See* Incised marks (*under* Architectural Details, etc.).

MERCHANT'S MARK, on Brass at Betchworth	...	...	...	15. 28
" " " Cheam	...	...	...	3. 339
" " " Cranleigh	...	...	...	6. 37

MISERICORD. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

MONUMENTS, Addington Church	...	...	...	7. 93
" Blechingley	...	...	...	5. 234
" Cheam	...	...	...	3. 330 (<i>2 plates</i>)
" Crowhurst	...	...	...	3. 43
" Egham	...	...	...	19. 199
" Esher	...	...	...	7. 203
" Horley	...	...	...	7. 184
" Isleworth	...	...	...	3. 277
" Lingfield	...	...	...	2. 123, 149, 150, 152
" Southwark, St. Mary Overy	...	...	...	3. 355
" Stoke D'Abernon Church	...	...	...	20. 50
" Streatham Church	...	...	...	10. 130, 131, 132
" Wickham	...	...	...	3. 114, 118
" Wotton Churchyard	...	...	...	17. 8
" <i>See also</i> Brasses and Sepulchral slabs.				

MOSAIC PAVEMENT, ROMAN, from Titsey 4. 227

MOULDINGS AND SECTIONS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.MOULD FOR CELTS. *See* Bronze implements, etc.

ORNAMENTS, BRONZE, Saxon, from Croydon 13. 23

PANEL. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

PICTURE, a marriage feast at Horsleydown 1. 171

PILLAR. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

PIN, BONE, Roman, from Titsey 4. 229

" SILVER, Saxon, from Farthing Down 6. 111

PISCINA. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

PLANS, Chambers, prehistoric, Waddon 17. 182

PLANS, Castle at Blechingley	15. 22
„ „ Guildford, mound of	16. 31
„ „ Thunderfield	18. 2
„ Late-Celtic burial ground at Haslemere	19. 36
„ Potters' kiln, Roman, at Farnham	20. 230
„ Roman buildings at Beddington	6. 118
„ „ „ Titsey	4. 219
„ „ „ Walton-on-the-Hill	2. 1
„ See also Architectural Details, etc. ; Maps.	
PLATE, porringer, found at Leigh Place	11. 180
„ See also Church Plate.	
PORCH. See Architectural Details, etc.	
PORTRAIT of Archbishop Whitgift	2. 99
POTTERS' KILN, Roman, Farnham	20. 230
POTTERY, Late-Celtic, from Glastonbury, Somerset	19. 34
„ „ „ Haslemere	19. 33, 35, 38
„ „ „ Wallington	20. 235
„ Roman, from Farnham	20. 231, 232
„ „ „ Hawkshill, near Leatherhead	20. 123
„ „ „ Merrow, near Guildford	13. 26
„ „ „ Titsey	4. 225, 227
PULPIT. See Architectural Details, etc.	
RACKS, wooden, at Bath, Somerset	19. 202
„ „ „ Guildford... ..	19. 202
RESURRECTION, THE, on a Brass at Cranleigh	6. 36
RING, gold, Roman, Lingfield Mark camp	12. 26
ROMAN REMAINS :	
Buildings at Beddington	6. 118
„ Titsey	4. 214, 219
„ Walton-on-the-Hill	2. 1
Coins, found at Croydon	19. 1, 4
„ „ Titsey	4. 229
Objects, various, found at Titsey	4. 223, 227, 229
Potters' kiln, „ Farnham	20. 230
Pottery, found at Farnham	20. 231, 232
„ „ Hawkshill	20. 123
„ „ Merrow	13. 26
„ „ Titsey	4. 225, 227
Ring, gold, found at Lingfield Mark camp	12. 26
Road, through Ewhurst	6. 2, 3
„ „ Staines, Middx.	1. 61
ROOF. See Architectural Details, etc.	
SAXON REMAINS :	
Axe-heads, iron, found at Croydon... ..	13. 20
Bead, glass, found at Farthing Down	6. 111
„ „ „ Hawkshill	20. 124
Bronze object found at Croydon	13. 23
„ ornament „ „	13. 23
Buckle, iron, „ Farthing Down	6. 111
Bulla, gold, „ „ „	6. 111
Coin struck at Wandsworth... ..	3. 38
Cup, wood, bronze mounted, Farthing Down	6. 113
„ glass, found at Croydon	13. 25
Knife, iron, „ Farthing Down	6. 111
Pin, silver, „ „ „	6. 111
Shield boss, iron, found at Beddington	6. 123
„ „ „ Farthing Down... ..	6. 112
Wheel-shaped ornament, bronze, found at Hawkshill	20. 124

SCREEN. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

SEALS, of Chertsey Abbey	...	...	...	...	...	1.	112
" Cossington, Stephen	...	...	...	...	...	3.	<i>Viz.</i> 80
" D'Abernon family	...	...	...	...	...	5.	56, 59
" Dudley, Sir John	...	...	...	...	...	11.	151
" Guildford, hospital of Holy Trinity	...	...	...	...	...	3.	256
" Lingfield college	...	...	...	...	...	2.	168
" Medmenham, John de, Abbot of Chertsey	...	...	...	...	...	1.	112
" Newdegate family	...	...	...	...	...	6.	233, 245, 246
" Stafford, Ralph, Earl of Stafford	...	...	...	...	...	3.	110
" Uvedale family	...	...	...	...	...	3.	75, 110
" Whitgift, Archbishop, prerogative	...	...	...	...	...	2.	195
" " " signet	...	...	...	...	...	2.	197
" Winchester, Bartholomew of, Abbot of Chertsey	...	...	...	...	...	1.	112

SEAT, DAIS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

SEDILIA. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

SEPULCHRAL SLABS, Chertsey Abbey	...	...	...	...	...	1.	114
" " Crowhurst (iron)	...	...	...	...	...	3.	44
" " Dunsfold	...	...	...	...	...	13.	13, 14
" " Mickleham	...	...	...	...	...	13.	111
" " Oxted	...	...	...	...	...	11.	37
" " Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	10.	288
" " Stoke D'Abernon	...	...	...	...	...	20.	45
" " Tandridge	...	...	...	...	...	11.	37
" " Titsey	...	...	...	...	...	11.	35, 36
" " Wickham, Hants.	...	...	...	...	...	3.	133

SHIELD BOSS, iron, Saxon, from Beddington	...	...	...	...	...	6.	123
" " " " " Farthing Down	...	...	...	...	...	6.	112

STAIRS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

STONE IMPLEMENTS from Farnham...	...	...	...	...	...	11.	25, 26, 28, 29
" " " Haslemere	...	...	...	...	...		19, 35
" " " Ockley	...	...	...	...	...		5, 23
" " " Titsey	...	...	...	...	...		4, 237
" " " West Surrey	...	...	...	...	...	11.	244, 247—250

STOUP. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

STRING-COURSE. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

TILES, PAVING, from Chertsey Abbey	...	...	...	...	...	7.	288, 293, 294
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	---------------

TOKENS, TRADE, of Surrey	...	...	...	...	...	10.	88, 90
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

TOWERS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

TRINITY, THE, on a Brass at Cheam	...	...	...	...	...	3.	342
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

UMBO. *See* Shield boss.

VAULTING SHAFTS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

VIEWS OF CHURCHES, etc. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

WALL PAINTINGS at Beddington	...	...	...	...	...	15.	1, 2
" " Chaldon	...	...	...	...	...	5.	279
" " Dunsfold	...	...	...	...	...	13.	9
" " Fetcham	...	...	...	...	...	15.	7
" " Godalming	...	...	...	...	...	7.	280
" " Guildford, St. Mary	...	...	...	...	...	10.	6, 8, 12
" " Kingston	...	...	...	...	...		8, 60
" " Lingfield	...	...	...	...	...	1.	72 (4 plates)
" " Newdegate	...	...	...	...	...	6.	57
" " Stoke D'Abernon	...	...	...	...	...	20.	25

WALL PLASTER, Roman, from Titsey	...	...	...	...	...	4.	227
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

WHEEL-SHAPED ORNAMENT, bronze, Saxon, from Hawkshill	...	...	...	...	...	20.	124
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

WINDOWS. *See* Architectural Details, etc.

Appendix II.

KEY TO REFERENCES TO THE VISITATION PEDIGREES.

REFERENCE.	PEDIGREE.	REFERENCE.	PEDIGREE.
1. <i>Vis.</i> 1	Digges of Reigate.	3. <i>Vis.</i> 82, 83	James of Reigate.
" " 2, 3	Carew of Beddington.	" " 84—86	Bysh of Reigate.
2. <i>Vis.</i> 4	Clifton of Worplesdon.	4. <i>Vis.</i> 87, 88	Tufton of East Betchworth.
" " 5, 6	Parkhurst of Guildford.	" " 89, 90	Holman of Godstone.
" " 7, 8	Abbot of Guildford.	" " 91, 92	Dodd of Godstone.
" " 9, 10	Cole of Petersham.	" " 93, 94	Albany of Bagshot.
" " 11, 12	Knightley of Kingston.	5. <i>Vis.</i> 95, 96	Evelyn of Godstone.
" " 13, 14	Banester of Croydon.	" " 97	Evelyn of Wotton.
" " 15, 16	Tonstall of Addiscombe.	" " 98	Rowland of Egham.
" " 17, 18	Waterer of Woking.	" " 99, 100	Cholmeley of Blechingley.
" " 19, 20	Langridge of Lambeth.	" " 101, 102	Wydnell of Tandridge.
" " 19—21	Burton of Carshalton.	" " 103, 104	Dubber of Betchworth.
" " 23, 24	Hobbes of Tooting Bec.	" " 104	Bickerstaffe of Croydon.
" " 25, 26	Smithe of Mitcham.	" " 105	Harper of Camberwell.
" " 27, 28	Tirrell of Reigate.	6. <i>Vis.</i> 106, 107	Carique of Tooting.
" " 29, 30	Drake of Merstham.	" " 108, 109	Clarke of Merton Abbey.
" " 31, 32	Harris of Kingston.	" " 110, 111	Feake of Godstone.
" " 33, 34	Farrant of Mitcham.	" " 112, 113	Buckle of Banstead.
" " 35, 36	Brereton of Mitcham.	" " 114, 115	Cherry of Camberwell and Lambeth.
" " 37, 38	Thurland of Reigate.	" " 116, 117	Elyott of Busbridge.
" " 39, 40	Garthe of Ravensbury.	" " 118, 119	Turnor of Camberwell.
" " 41, 42	Benet of Morden.	" " 120, 121	Smyth of Southwark.
" " 43, 44	Tichborne of Reigate.	" " 122, 123	Woodruff of Poyle.
" " 45	Alleyn of Dulwich.	" " 124, 125	Pett of Walworth.
" " 46, 47	Bynd of Carshalton.	" " 126, 127	Gainsford of Crowhurst.
" " 48, 49	Litton of Wallington.	" " 128	Cowper of Cobham.
" " 50, 51	Finch of Croydon.	" " 129	Urricke of Southwark.
" " 52, 53	Wyvell of Croydon.	" " 130	Wright of Southwark.
" " 54, 55	Kemp of Croydon.	7. <i>Vis.</i> 131	Rawlins of Woking.
" " 56, 57	Morton of Croydon.	" " 132, 133	Burley of Pyrford.
" " 58, 59	Polsted of Wisley.	" " 134, 135	Huntley of Dorking.
" " 60, 61	Lloyd of Cheam.	" " 136, 137	Wilford of Wandsworth.
3. <i>Vis.</i> 62, 63	Boteler of Croydon.	" " 138, 139	Hodgeson of Tooting.
" " 64, 65	Bowyer of Charlwood.	" " 140, 141	Holman of Sutton Place in Shere.
" " 66, 67	Copley of Gatton.	" " 142, 143	Raymond of Guildford.
" " 68, 69	Hoskins of Oxted.	" " 144, 145	Bingham of Knight's Hill and Southwark.
" " 70, 71	Thompson of Streatham.	" " 146, 147	Harper of Camberwell.
" " 72, 73	Bludder of Flanchford in Reigate.	" " 148, 149	Bungey of Dorking.
" " 74, 75	Onslow of Knoll.	" " 150	Powell of Tooting Bec.
" " 76, 77	Angell of London.		
" " 78, 79	Ryther of Reigate.		
" " 80, 81	Duke of Cosington.		

REFERENCE.	PEDIGREE.	REFERENCE.	PEDIGREE.
7. <i>Vis.</i> 151	Faunt	10. <i>Vis.</i> 216	Duncombe of Shalford.
" " 152, 153	Abdie of Kingston-upon-Thames.	11. <i>Vis.</i> 217	Cage of Thames Ditton.
" " 154, 155	Holmeden of Tenchleys in Limpsfield.	" " 218, 219	Day of Egham and Dorking.
" " 156, 157	Hendley of Rotherhithe.	" " 220	Engler of Carshalton.
" " 158	Woodman of Betchworth.	" " 221	Farrer of Westwood.
8. <i>Vis.</i> 159	Burgh of Southwark.	" " 222	Forster.
" " 160	Richardson of Southwark.	" " 223	Fromondes of Cheam.
" " 161	Goodwyn of Guildford.	" " 224	Garaway of London and Mortlake.
" " 162	Burshell of Guildford.	" " 225	Gardiner of Peckham and Dorking.
" " 163	Myllett of Chertsey.	" " 226	Gavell of Cobham.
" " 164, 165	Goodwine of Dorking.	" " 227	Griffin of Southwark.
" " 166	Tuesley of Guildford.	" " 228	Hawes of Tadworth Court.
" " 167	Browker of Southwark.	" " 229	Hayward of Tandridge.
" " 168	Urricke of Southwark.	" " 230	Howland of Streatham.
10. <i>Vis.</i> 169	Bedo of Putney.	" " 231	James of Stoke.
" " 170	Brodrick of Wandsworth.	" " 232, 233	Jordan of Gatwick.
" " 171	Floyde of Battersea.	" " 234	Jay of Farnham and Dorking.
" " 172	Wormall of Lambeth.	" " 235	Lambert of Banstead.
" " 173	Minterne of Thorpe.	" " 236, 237	Leigh of Abinger and Addington.
" " 174	Monckton of Egham.	" " 238	Lytcott.
" " 175	Quennell of Chiddingfold.	" " 239	Marshall of Southwark.
" " 176	Gibson of Lambeth.	" " 240	Midleton of Newington.
" " 177	Marbury of Lambeth.	" " 241	Mingaye of Southwark.
" " 178	Barnesley of Lambeth.	" " 242	Moore of Southwark.
" " 179	Comber of Dorking.	" " 243	More of Loseley.
" " 180	Merehurst of Worpleston.	" " 244	Moys of Banstead.
" " 181	Downe of Cobham.	" " 245	Muschamp of Peckham.
" " 182	Hull of Godalming.	" " 246, 247	Mulcaster of Charlwood.
" " 183	Cooe of Lambeth.	" " 248	Offeley of Putney.
" " 184	Pistor of Reigate.	" " 249	Pakington of Shoeland.
" " 185	Benne of Cranleigh.	" " 250	Paule of Lambeth.
" " 186	Fulwer of Tandridge.	" " 251	Roydon of Pyrford.
" " 187	Adye of Southwark.	" " 252	Rythe of Chipstead.
" " 188	Warnet of Southwark.	" " 253	Sands of Leatherhead.
" " 189	Austen of Shalford.	" " 254	Saunders of Charlwood.
" " 190, 191	Ap John of Streatham.	" " 255	Sayer of Battersea.
" " 192, 193	Aston of Farnham.	" " 256	Shaw of Southwark.
" " 194	Bennet of Lambeth.	12. <i>Vis.</i> 257	Smalpece of Guildford.
" " 195	Bodley of Streatham.	" " 258	Smith of Chertsey.
" " 196, 197	Bowyer of Camberwell.	" " 259	Smith of Milford.
" " 198, 199	Bray of Chobham.	" " 260	Smith of Peper Harow.
" " 200	Burrell of Chertsey.	" " 261	Snelling of Kingston.
" " 201	Buttes of Chertsey.	" " 262, 263	Snelling of East Horsley.
" " 202	Campion of Putney.	" " 264, 265	Stydolfe of Mickleham.
" " 203	Caryll of Kingston and Tangle.	" " 266	Tipton of Reigate.
" " 204, 205	Champion of Godalming and Guildford.	" " 267	Weston of Sutton.
" " 206, 207	Child of Chiswick and Barnes.	" " 268	Windsor of Thames Ditton.
" " 208	Clarke of Bagshot.	" " 269	Woodward of Lambeth.
" " 209	Coldham of Compton.	" " 270	Wright of Buckland.
" " 210	Cole of Southwark.	" " 271	Yong of Pirbright.
" " 211	Covert of Godstone.	" " 272	Nicholson of Bramley.
" " 212	Covert of Hascombe.	" " 273	Price of Kingston.
" " 213	Crymes of Peckham.	" " 274	Stoughton of Stoughton.
" " 214	Cure of Southwark.	" " 275	Weston of Ockham.
" " 215	Dallender of Buckland.		

GENERAL INDEX

TO

SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS, I TO XX.

NOTE.—The figures in heavy type refer to Volume numbers. Other explanatory notes will be found in the Introduction.

A.

Aachen (Germany), elections of Emperors at, **1**, 55
 Aaron, Elias, **9**, 56
 Abakan (Russia), mausoleum at, **1**, 32
 Abbat. *See* Abbot
 Abberbury, Agnes, **1**, *Vis.* 2
 — Sir Richard, **1**, *Vis.* 2
 Abberley (Worc.), **3**, 101
 Abbot (Abbat, Abbott):
 — family, arms of, **2**, *Vis.* 7, **3**, 255, 256
 — ped., **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 265, 266
 — 'mother,' **3**, 259
 — widow, **14**, 145
 — Alice, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 259, 265; her brass, **16**, 48
 — Ann, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 257, 266.
 — Anthony, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **19**, 61; mayor of Guildford, **3**, 258, 259, 265
 — Bartholomew, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 257, 266
 — Bridget, **3**, 260, 261, 265; her will, **3**, 262
 — Damaris, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 259, 262, 264
 — Dorothy, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 258, 259
 — Eden, **3**, 258, 259, 265
 — Edith, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 265
 — Edward, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 257, 258, 266
 — Elizabeth, **3**, 257, 266
 — George, **3**, 257, 258, 260, 266, **14**, 31
 — Archbishop of Canterbury, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 120, 265, **10**, *Vis.* 203, **11**, 172, **12**, 37, 44, **14**, 25, **17**, 19; his arms, **3**, 255; his burial register, **3**, 259; educated at Guildford, **10**, 117; his funeral certificate, **3**, 255, 257; his signature, **3**, 256; his tomb at Guildford, **8**, xx; his will, **3**, 256

Abbot, Henry, **3**, 258, **11**, 136
 — James, **3**, 259
 — Jane, **3**, 262
 — Joan, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 255, 266
 — John, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 258, 259, 263, 264, 266, **19**, 62; will of (1650), **3**, 262; will of (1654), **3**, 263
 — Margaret, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 257, 266; her funeral certificate, **3**, 255, 257
 — Maria, **3**, 265
 — Martha, **3**, 257, 260, 265, 266
 — Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 257, 259, 265, 266
 — Maurice (Morris), **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 257, 260, 265, 266, **14**, 31, **16**, 48, **19**, 62; his brass at Guildford, **3**, 254—266
 — Sir Maurice, **3**, 254, 256, 257, 258, 266; his will, **3**, 260
 — Richard, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 258, 259, 265, **19**, 61
 — Robert, **5**, 211
 — Bishop of Salisbury, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 261, 265; educated at Guildford, **10**, 117; his life, **3**, 256; his will, **3**, 260
 — Samuel, **3**, 259
 — Sarah, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 259, 264, 266
 — Sybil, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 259, 266
 — Thomas, **3**, 167, 259, 260
 — Wheeler, *alias*. *See* Wheeler
 Abbot's Deane. *See* Oxted
 Abbyngeworth. *See* Abinger
 Abcot (Salop), **10**, 329
 Abdie (Abdey, Abdy):
 — family, arms of, **7**, *Vis.* 152; ped. of, **7**, *Vis.* 153
 — —, **7**, *Vis.* 153
 — Abigail, **7**, *Vis.* 153
 — Ann, **7**, *Vis.* 153

- Abdie, Sir Anthony, 10. 356, 357
 — Christopher, 7. *Vis.* 153, 14. 31
 — Sir Christopher, 14. 31
 — Edmund, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Humphrey, 7. *Vis.* 153, 17. 81
 — James, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Jane, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — John, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Judith, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Margaret, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Mary, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Michael, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Nicholas, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Richard, 18. 169
 — Robert, 14. 54
 — Roger, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Thomas, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Sir William, 1. 164, 166
 A' Beckett, St. Thomas. *See* Beckett
 Abel, John, 1. 129, 136
 — Richard, 1. 130, 136
 Abel Bridge (? co.), Roman road by, 9. 347
 Abenon, Aberon (Normandy), 5. 54, 20. 3
 Abenworth. *See* Abinger
 Abercromby, Sir Ralph, 2. xxxi
 — Robert, silversmith, 11. 75
 Abergavenny (Monm.), 14. 183
 Abergavenny, Lord. *See* Beauchamp, Nevill
 Aberguilly, Abergwilly (Carm.), 17. 177, 19. 209
 Aberne. *See* Aburne
 Abernon, d' (d'Abern'), name, origin of, 1. 233, 20. 3, variants in spelling, 20. 2; family, account of, 20. 61—64, of Albury and Stoke d'Abernnon, 5. 53—74, of Devon, 5. 53, 66—68, 20. 3, in *Domesday*, 20. 2, arms of, 1. 232, 5. 56, 59, 64, 20. 4, 38, 39, 43, 53, 64, heraldic shields of, 20. 33
 — Atheline or Anselline, 5. 58, 72
 — Elizabeth, 3. 76, 185, 5. 65, 66, 10. 287, 20. 4, 5
 — Sir Enguerrand. *See below* Ingelram
 — Eugenius, 5. 67
 — Gilbert, 1. 234, 5. 58—60, 63, 67, 71, 73, 20. 4, 62; his will, 5. 60
 — Ingelram (I), (Enguerrand, Angeran), 5. 55, 56, 58, 67, 68, 71, 20. 3
 — — (II), 5. 57, 67, 68, 72, 20. 2—4, 62 [5. 59]
 — — (III), 5. 58, 59, 67, 73; his seal, — Joan, 5. 58, 73, 20. 44
 — Sir John (I) (*ob.* 1277), 5. 60, 61, 67, 69—73, 261, 8. 180, 18. 222, 20. 4, 62—64, his arms, 20. 53, 64, his brass, 1. 232—235, 15. 51, 133, 16. 35, 20. 36—40, his life, 1. 234—5
 — — (II) (1278—1327), 1. 233, 234, 5. 57, 61—64, 20. 4, 62; his brass, 1. 235, 2. xxiv, lix
 Abernon, d', John (III) (*ob.* before 1350), 1. 233, 5. 64, 65, 20. 4, 43, 44
 — Jordan, 20. 4, 5. 59, 67, 68, 73
 — Margaret, 5. 65, 10. 287, 20. 4, 5
 — Matilda, 5. 58
 — Maud, 5. 65
 — Richard, 5. 57, 20. 4
 — Roger (I) (Dawbernon the Normand), 1. 233, 5. 54, 55, 70, 71, 20. 2, 3, 48
 — Sir Roger (II) (*temp.* Hen. II), 5. 56—59, 72, 20. 3, 4; his seal, 8. 56
 — Roger (III) (1210—16), 20. 4, 20
 — Walter, 5. 57—59, 71—73, 11. 147, 20. 4
 — William, 5. 57, 59, 65, 67, 68, 71, 72, 76, 185, 10. 287, 20. 4
 — *See also* Aburne
 Abernuin (Normandy), 5. 54, 20. 3
 — Roger de, 5. 69
 Aberon. *See* Abenon
 Abingdon (Berks.), 1. 46; abbey, 8. 199, chimney of, 4. 267
 Abinger (Abenworth, Abbyngeworth, Abyngeworth, Albinger), 3. 95, 96, 102, 103, 10. 61, 11. 110, 14. 38; advowson of, 17. 87; churchwardens of, 9. 237; curate of, *see* Dennis; in *Domesday*, 17. 1, 20. 144; earthworks at, 12. 155, 162; field names, 11. 299; iron mill, 13. 105; manor, 11. 111, descent of, 16. 152; parish boundaries, 17. 74, 75; rectory of, proceedings of the committee of plundered ministers as to, 9. 235—241, 265, sequestration of, 9. 237, 238; Roman villa at, 7. liv; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 77; survey of church lands in, 17. 90; trade token, 10. 88
 — Church, 17. 1, burial in, 11. 299, dedication of, 4. 13, 11. 39, goods of, 4. 13, plate of, 11. 39, 16. 202, 232, visit of Soc. to, 8. xv
 — places in: Abinger Hall, 11. 40; Forest Green, Smugglers' Way in, 17. 76; Furson Lane, 6. 3; Holbeck Farm, 6. 3, 5; Honey Lane, 6. 255; Paddington (Padinden), 6. 95; Paddington Bray, 17. 29; Paddington Pembroke, descent of, 17. 29, 30, tenure of, 17. 29; Parkhurst, Smugglers' Way near, 17. 76; Pinckhurst, 11. 299; Pollingfold, 10. 32; *see also* Holmbury St. Mary, Oke-wood
 — rectors of. *See* Durant, Eares, Garde, Geary, Hoole, Richard, Smith
 Abinger, Baron. *See* Scarlett
 Abington, —, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Mary, 12. *Vis.* 274
 Aborne. *See* Aburne
 Abraham, Barbara, 18. 191
 — Christopher, 19. 85
 — J., elected, 8. xx
 Abshawe, —, widow, 5. 102

Aburne (Aborne, Aberne, Awbon, Dabiron):
 — Ann, 17. 44
 — Elizabeth, 17. 44
 — Frances, 17. 43, 44
 — John, 17. 43, 44; churchwarden of Weybridge, 17. 44
 — Luke, 17. 43
 — Lucy, 17. 44
 — Mark, 17. 43
 — Mary, 17. 44
 — *Cf.* Daborne
 Aburrowe, Richard, 19. 95
 Abyngeworth. *See* Abinger
 Accrenshawe (Acrenshaw, Achrenshaw, Acrenshewe, Crenshaw, Grenshaw):
 — John, 18. 104, 109, 110, 116, 117, 120—123; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 112—114
 — Laurence, 17. 149, 174, 175, 18. 99, 121, 122
 — Nicholas, 18. 141, 142, 20. 180
 — William, 18. 116, 139
 Ace, Richard, 19. 55
 Ache. *See* Hache
 Ackland. *See* Acland
 Acklum (Aklom):
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 79
 — Mr., 10. 268
 Ackworth (Yorks.), 7. 103
 Acland (Ackland):
 — Sir John, 20. 43, 44
 — Richard, 19. 141
 Aclea, battle of, 3. 236
 á Court. *See* Court
 Acre, South (Norf.): Church, brass in, 1. 230, 3. 343, chest in, 20. 69
 Acrenshaw. *See* Accrenshawe
 Acres (Akers):
 — Edmund de, rector of Merstham, 10. 169, 17. 11
 — Richard, 11. 123
 — Thomas, 17. 62
 Acris (Kent), 3. 80, 81
 Acstede. *See* Oxted
 Acton (? co.), 9. 316
 — (Suff.); brass of Sir Robert de Bures at, 1. 226, 20. 39, 40
 Acton, —, 5. 102, 11. *Vis.* 226
 — Captain, 8. 214
 — Francis, 11. *Vis.* 226
 — Sir William, 5. 100
 Actors, penalty for unlicensed, 4. 211
 Acworth, Mrs., 14. 142
 — Allen, 14. 153
 — Samuel, 14. 135
 — Thomas, vicar of Wandsworth, 17. 136
 Adam or Adams (Addames):
 — —, 10. 123, 11. *Vis.* 228; dining-room (Lambert's Oaks) by, 16. 19
 — —, widow, 14. 148

Adam or Adams, Agnes, 18. 199
 — Alice, 9. 178, 183, 11. 107
 — Anne, 13. 185
 — Catherine, 11. 107
 — Edward, 18. 167, 195
 — Elizabeth, 10. 313, 12. 96
 — Frances, 11. 107
 — George, 4. 40, 91, 92
 — Guelph, 1. 135
 — Henry, 16. 145, 166, 18. 199
 — Isabel, 11. 107
 — James, 4. 45, 108, 109
 — Joan, 8. 22, 11. 107
 — John, 1. 134, 136, 3. 280, 4. 45, 108, 109, 11. 291, 13. 139
 — son of John, 1. 136
 — Nicholas, 12. 96
 — Richard, 5. 101, 102
 — Roger, 8. 22, 57, 257
 — Symon, 18. 193
 — Theophilus, 19. 73
 — Thomas, 8. 232, 9. 175—178
 — William, 18. 182; his will (1602), 11. 107, (1608), 13. 185; churchwarden of St. George's, Southwark, 15. 141
 Adberton. *See* Edburton
 Addamson, Thomas, 10. 282
 Adderley (Addirley):
 — family (Essex), 7. 37
 — Isabel, 7. 38
 — Joan or Jane, 7. 37—42; her brasses, 7. 34, 35, 16. 50, 17. 181; her will, 7. 35, 40—42
 — Sir John, 7. 34, 37; his will (1449), 7. 37
 — Margaret, 7. 38
 Adderton, John, 10. 311
 Addington (Adington), 7. 3, 251, 253, 255, 14. 25, 28, 17. 80; advowson of, 7. 84; bricks from, 9. 354; chapel in, 7. 254; charities to poor of, 6. 40, 7. 97, 249; deeds at Lambeth relating to, 7. 119—121; lands in, 6. 41, 7. 79, 119—121; manor of, 3. 87, 155, 157, 158, bought for the Archbishop, 7. 108, descent of, 7. 80, 82, 84, 86, 95, 99, 105, 108, 118—121, tenure of, 7. 77, 91, 105, 122; registers of, 7. 77, extracts from, 7. 111—113; Park, highways through, 7. 95; parks, enclosures of, 7. 94, 95; rectory of, 7. 84, 120, leases of, 7. 102, 120; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 44; vicarage of, tithes of, 7. 94, 95; visit of Soc. to, 9. xi
 — churches: St. Mary, altars in, 7. 119, bequests to, 7. 85, 118, 119, 249, 255, brasses in, 13. 13, 16. 45, 181, burials in, 7. 80, 85, 92, 95, 98, 118, 119, 248, dedication of, 4. 62, 11. 270, fabric of, 7. 77, goods of, 4. 62—64, 151, low side window in, 14. 83, 87, 114—116, 17. 129, monuments in, 7. xx, 80—82,

Addington, churches :

86, 92, 93, 97, 98, 9. 360, plate of, 7. 255, 11. 270, 16. 207, 231, restoration of, 7. xx, 77, 93, 14. 114, visit of Soc. to, 7. xx; Mission chapel, plate of, 11. 271, 16. 234

— places, &c., in : Addington Lodge Farm, 6. 131, 209; Addington Place, building of, 7. 85, 86; Aguilmonds manor, 7. 84, 120; Bardolfes manor, 7. 84, 118; Bures manor, 7. 247; Headpenny, 7. 121; Kent Gate, 6. 127; Palace, 2. 195, exchanged for Croydon, 2. xiii, visit of Soc. to, 7. xx, xxii; Rowtye, 6. 85; Temple manor, 7. 84, 120; Thundring Hill, 6. 86; Wokland Street, 7. 118

— vicars of. *See* Berington, Farrer, Lesley, Talbot, Wakeryn

Addington, Anthony, 11. 106

— Arthur, 10. 298, 11. 106

— Joan, her will (1602), 11. 106

— John, 11. 106

— Margaret, 11. 106

— William, 11. 106

Addirley. *See* Adderley

Addiscombe. *See* Croydon

Addlestone. *See* Chertsey

Addnew, Roger, 11. 119. *Cp.* Adney

Addy, John, excavations of a Roman villa at Beddington, by, 6. 118—123

Addyson, Edward, 18. 184

Adeane (Adean) :

— Alice, 19. 75

— Edward, 18. 211

— Mary, 18. 212

Adee. *See* Adye

Adeliza (Queen of Hen. I), and Waverley Abbey, 8. 162

Aden, Richard, 1. 186

Adgecombe. *See* Croydon

Adie. *See* Adye

Adington. *See* Addington

Adkins, John, 5. 103

Adler, Elizabeth, 3. 318

— John, 19. 89

— Thomas, 19. 93

Adlin (Adlyn) :

— Dr., 5. 102

— Bridget, 2. *Vis.* 55

— John, 2. *Vis.* 55

Adllington, Henry, 11. 120

Admiral, the Lord, begging licences from, 19. 182; of the coast, Lord Cobham appointed, 2. 121

Admiralty court house, Southwark, 13. 34

Adney, Roger, 12. 92. *Cp.* Adnew

Adowne, John, 13. 100

— Thomas, 13. 100, 18. 207; his will (1607), 13. 99

Ad Pontes, Roman station, site of, 1. 65, 66

Adrian (Adryan), Mr., 18. 115, 118

— and *see* Fitz-Adrian

Adrienson, Henry, 19. 172

Adscomb. *See* Croydon

Adshead, C. H., elected, 7. lvii

Adston, Jane, 8. 116

Adultery, punishment of, 12. 127, 128

Adur, river, 14. 218

Adye (Adie, Adee) :

— family, arms and ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 187

— —, 10. *Vis.* 187

— Agnes, 10. *Vis.* 187

— Brent, 10. *Vis.* 187

— George, 14. 184

— Jane, 7. *Vis.* 153

— John, 7. *Vis.* 153, 10. *Vis.* 187, 18. 188

— Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 187

— Nicholas, 10. *Vis.* 187

— *Cp.* Adyes

Adyes, John, 18. 176. *Cp.* Adye

Adynett, Roger, 18. 172

Adelme, nephew of King Alfred, 18. 5

Ædelstan. *See* Athelstan

Ægelstona (Worc.), 6. 138

Ægstede. *See* Oxted

Ælfgar, will of (958), 6. 107

Ælsie, priest of Croydon, 3. 240, 241, 17. ix

Ælfred. *See* Alfred

Ælfric, the canon of, 15. 76, 77

Ælfswyth (Alfswyth), wife of Beorthric, 4. xv, 6. 88; her will, 3. 240

Ælla. *See* Ella

Æthelburga. *See* Ethelburga

Æthelred. *See* Ethelred

Ætheredes hyd (Kotherhithe), 20. 132

After. *See* Arthur

Africa, South, place names, 17. 177

Agape, the, 8. 91

Agar, Benjamin, 9. 290, 292

— T., 13. 54

Agard, Florence, 10. *Vis.* 182

— John, 10. *Vis.* 182

Agas, Joan, 2. 209

Agate (Agates) :

— Elizabeth, 10. 43

— Hannah, 10. 77

— John, 10. 43

— Thomas, 10. 43

Agatho, Pope, 10. 213

Ageland, —, 13. 145

Agelric, Bishop of Dorchester, 10. 209

Aghabullogue (Cork), 1. 52

Agilbert, Bishop of Dorchester, 10. 209, 214

Agincourt (France), battle of, 1. 228; 2. 146, 224; Roll of, 2. 145

Agmondesham (Agmausam, Amondesham, Ansham, Ansom, Aunsham, Awnsham) :

— Alice, 3. 319

- Agmondesham, Awdrey, **3**, 319
 — Elizabeth, **3**, 319, **9**, 385
 — Gideon, **3**, 284, 290, 292, 296, 298—
 302, 305, 308, 319, 320; his will, **3**, 310
 — Sir Gideon, **3**, 284, 290, 292, 311, 320
 — Isabel, **9**, 385
 — James, **3**, 319
 — Jane, **3**, 284, 290, 298—303, 305,
 312, 319, 320
 — John, **3**, 319, **5**, 260, **9**, 385, 387, **11**.
Vis. 245, **19**, 64; his brass, **9**, 384
 — Margaret, **3**, 290, 299—302, 311—
 313, 320
 — Martha, **3**, 319
 — Mary, **3**, 319, 320, **9**, 385, **11**. *Vis.*
 245
 — Nicholas, **3**, 312; his wife and chil-
 dren, **3**, 312
 — Ralph, **16**, 16
 — Richard, **3**, 311, 319; parson of Cran-
 ford, his brass, **9**, 385
 — Robert, **3**, 290, 301, 311, 312, 320
 — Sarah, **3**, 290, 302
 — Susan, **3**, 319
 — Thomas, **3**, 319
 — William, **9**, 385, **18**, 224, 225; rector
 of Stoke d'Abernion, **20**, 66
 — *Cp.* Amersam
 Agnes, dau. of Robert ap Madocke, **12**.
Vis. 273
 a Gollam, William, **18**, 188
Agnus Dei paintings, **20**, 25
 Agricultural implements, neolithic, **11**.
 245
 Agriculture, influence of the Cistercians, **8**.
 158; at the time of the Dissolution, **7**.
 229; a husbandman's stock (1562), **8**.
 233; monastic, **9**, 98; in Surrey, **1**, 10,
6, 232; Tandridge Priory, **9**, 38, 39, 126,
 127; Waverley Abbey, **8**, 165, 171; use
 of marl, **6**, 145, 146
 Aguillonds. *See* Addington
 Aguilon, de, Isabel, **6**, 217
 — Robert, **6**, 217
 Agutter, Anne, **13**, 166
 Ai, King of, **1**, 31
 Aielorth, John, **5**, 274
 Aigle, de l', (de Aquila):
 — Honour of, **17**, 29, **18**, 69, 71
 — family of, lords of Witley, **18**, 69
 — Eugenulph, **18**, 69
 — Gilbert, **18**, 69, 70, 80
 — Isabella, **18**, 70
 — Richard, **7**, 32, **18**, 69
 — Richer, **18**, 69
 Ailard. *See* Aylward
 Ailler, Robert, **19**, 57
 Ailoff, Ailoffe. *See* Ayloffe
 Ailswell. *See* Oxted
 Ailsworth, Aylesworth (Northants.), **6**, 138
 Ailwood, Elizabeth, **6**. *Vis.* 121
 — Oliver, **6**. *Vis.* 121
 Ailwyne. *See* Aylwin
 Ainscomb. *See* Aynscombe
 Ainslie, Philip Barrington, **1**, xvi; his
 exhibits, **1**, xv—xvii; his gift to the
 library, **1**, xxviii
 Aire, Aires. *See* Ayre and Eyres
 Aiskough. *See* Ayscough
 Aitken, Rev. James, **2**, xiii
 Aiton, William, **20**, xxviii
 Aix. *See* Aachen
 Aix-la-Chapelle (Germany), **6**, 298; Cathed-
 ral, **15**, 3
 Akerley, John, **2**, 93
 Akerman, John Yonge, **1**, 74, 92; directs
 excavations at Teddington, **1**, xvi; his
 gifts to the Society, **1**, xxix, **2**, xxix
 Akers. *See* Acres
 Aklom. *See* Acklum
 Akyni, d', Sir John, **5**, 69
 Alabaster work, **20**, 34
 Alan, vicar of Kingston, **8**, 17, 121
 Alan. *See* Allen
 Alanscoe, Don, **7**, 208
 Alanson, John, **11**, 135
 Alard. *See* Aylward
 Alayn. *See* Allen
 Alb, prayer used in putting on the, **3**, 348
 Albany, Duchess of. *See* Hélène
 — Duke of. *See* Leopold
 Albany (Albony):
 — family, arms of, **4**. *Vis.* 93, 94
 — —, his sons, **9**, 217
 — Alice, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Alice Frances, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Anne, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Elizabeth, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Emma, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Frances, **4**. *Vis.* 94, **18**, 197
 — Francis, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Henry, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — John, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Judith, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Margaret, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Mary, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Richard, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Robert, **4**, 94. *Vis.*
 — Sir Robert, **17**, 80
 — Sarah, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Thomasina, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — William, **4**. *Vis.* 94, **9**, 217
 Albemarle, Duke and Earl of. *See* Monk
 Albery. *See* Albury
 Albi (France) Cathedral, **15**, 7
 Albinger. *See* Abinger
 Albini, family, arms of, **3**, 328
 — Hugh, Earl of Arundel, **8**, 172
 — Isabella, Countess of Arundel, **8**, 172
 — William, Earl of Arundel, **8**, 162
 Albinus, St., his shrine at Köln, **6**, 47
 Alborough. *See* Aldborough
 Albroke, Thomas, **18**, 207
 Alburne (Sussex), **11**, 146

- Albury** (Aldbury, Alderbury), 20. 2 ; d'Abernon family of, 5. 53—74 ; advowson of, 10. 284, 285, 12. 165 ; British coin found at, 1. 69 ; charities, 3. 270, 272 ; common rights in, 5. 63 ; in *Domesday*, 5. 54, 70, 17. 1 ; etymology of, 5. 9, 10, 6. 138, 12. 161 ; flint found at, 11. 249 ; free warren in, 5. 60, 73 ; nonconformity in, 13. 160 ; parish, 5. 6 ; rectory, sequestration of, 9. 310 ; Roman remains in, 1. 5, 5. 179 ; royalists in, 14. 181 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 76 ; tenements in, 10. 37, 12. 97 ; village, decay of, 5. 10
- Church, 3. 270, 17. 1 ; dedication of, 4. 36, 11. 55 ; fabric, 20. 2 ; goods of, 4. 36 ; low side window *or* lychnoscope in, 12. 11, 14. 87, 95 ; plate of, 11. 55, 56, 16. 205, 229 ; visit of Soc. to, 3. ix
- manor, descent of, 3. 17, 10. 284, 285, 11. 55, 15. 17, 20. 2, 8 ; under the d'Abernons, 1. 233, 5. 58, 63, 64, 73 ; in Saxon times, 5. 6
- places, &c., in : Albury Park, 3. ix ; Coombe Bottom, 6. 182 ; Farley Heath camp, 12. 146—148, antiquities found on, 1. x, 12. 146—148, 15. 133, destruction of town, 9. 340, etymology of, 6. 82, proposed excavations at, 12. 156, British coins found at, 1. 69, 2. 15, 16, 12. 146—148, 14. 215, British Roman burg on, 5. 10, British way over, 9. 338, 340, bronze implement found on, 11. 250, palæolithic implement from, 11. 29, a Roman work, 12. 161, a Romano-British station, 12. 147 ; Roman coins found at, 12. 146, Roman remains at, 1. xiii, 5. 2, 2, 4, 3. 231, 5. 179, Roman roads on, 6. 5, 8, 9. 343—345, 347, road to, from Stane Street, through Ewhurst, 6. 1—10 ; Mayor House, Roman road by, 9. 343 ; Newlands' Corner, 5. xii, 6. 100, 13. 27, earthworks at, 12. 155 ; Ridlands, 6. 103 ; Weston manor, 5. 10, 5. 48, 7. 63, 12. 175, 275
- rectors of, *see* Duncomb, Hanslow
- Albury**, in Merstham. *See* Merstham
- Albury** (Albery) :
- Henry, 8. 236
- Laurence, 4. 22
- Robert, 7. 29
- *Cp.* Aubury
- Alceter** (Alceter) :
- Alice, 7. 275
- Robert, 19. 86
- Alchard**, —, 11. 175, 226
- Margaret, 11. 175, 226
- Alchamy**, student of, 11. 212
- Alchin** (Alchyn), Anne, 5. 175, 104
- Anthony, 3. 175, 85
- Isabel, 12. 106
- Alchin**, Juliana, 3. 175, 85
- Thomas, 5. 175, 104, 19. 54
- William, 12. 106, 19. 54
- Alchorne** family rebus, 15. 61
- Ann, 7. 165
- Edward, D. D., 7. 165, 166
- Alcock**, Catherine, 12. 175, 274
- Laurence, 12. 175, 274
- Randolph, 18. 192
- Aldburies**. *See* Oxted
- Aldborough**, Aldborough (Yorks.), 2. 6, 6. 6
- Aldbury**. *See* Albury
- Aldeburgh**, de, Elizabeth, 3. 175, 79
- Sybil, 3. 175, 79
- William, 3. 175, 79
- Sir William, 3. 175, 79
- Aldenham**, Alnham (Herts.), 3. 130, 11. 133, 138
- Alder**, Ralph, 13. 95
- Alderbury**. *See* Albury
- Alderne**, Edward, LL.D., 11. 212
- Aldersey**, arms of, 4. xiii
- Anne, 12. 198
- Dorothy, 3. 175, 69, 4. xiii
- Ellen, 2. 175, 6
- John, 2. 175, 6, 3. 175, 69, 4. xiii, 12. 199
- Margaret, 3. 175, 69
- Aldershot** (Hants.), 2. xxv, 3. 123 ; Caesar's Camp (Jockey's Ring), 12. 152 ; etymology of, 6. 81, 171
- Aldersley**, Mrs., 17. 24
- Alderstead**. *See* Merstham
- Alderton**, —, 1. 169
- Alice, 19. 42
- Aldey**, Nicholas, 7. 87
- Aldhelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1. 54
- Aldingbourne** (Sussex), grave-slab, 20. 46
- Aldington**, Aldyngton (Kent), 2. 176, 183
- Aldon**, de, Matilda, 1. 123
- Thomas, 1. 123
- Aldred**, Earl of Northumberland, 3. 332
- Aldrich**, Peter, 18. 170
- Aldridge**, John, 19. 85. *Cp.* Aldrige
- Aldwyn** (Aldwin, Alwin, Alwyne) :
- Catherine, 11. 227
- Francis, 11. 212, 227
- James, 17. 67
- Jane, 10. 175, 201
- John, 19. 53
- Joyce, 20. 175, 175
- Rebecca, 11. 212
- Robert, 10. 175, 201
- William, 10. 175, 175, 19. 85
- *Cp.* Allden, Aylwin
- Ale** : assize of, 6. 148 ; infusion of carrots in, 6. 232 ; brewing, *see* Brewing
- Alehousekeepers'** rent to the Crown, 9. 175
- Ale-tasters**, Godalming, 19. 118
- Alen**. *See* Allen

Aleppo (Syria), **14**. 183
 Ales, Thomas, **18**. 167
 Alesis, Matteo Perez de, **6**. 295
 Alexander, Bishop of Lincoln, **16**. 189;
 parson of Hertley, **7**. 170
 Alexander (Elisaunder), —, **12**. 96; rector
 of East Clandon, **9**. 268, his wife, **9**. 268
 — Amy, **12**. 96
 — Caledon, receives the Society at
 Sutton Place, **3**. xii
 — Charles, vicar of Okewood Chapel, **9**.
 — Frances, **12**. 96 [268]
 — Richard, **13**. 190
 — W. H., retires from Council, **5**.
 xxiv
 Alexander, Zinzan *alias*. See Zinzan
 Aley. See Alye
 Aleyn. See Allen
 Alfeah, **6**. 89
 Alfen. See Alphen
 Alferton (Derby), **14**. 178
Alfold (Aldfold, Awfold), **3**. 95, 96, 171;
 advowson of, **3**. 93, **6**. 12, 13, 23;
 churchwardens, **10**. 327; churchyard
 yew, **6**. 17; in *Domesday*, **6**. 12;
 etymology of, **5**. 14, **6**. 12; glass-manu-
 facturers of, **6**. 17; lands in, **18**. 222;
 parish, **5**. 6, registers, **6**. 17; park, **5**.
 14; preacher at, **11**. 207; rectory,
 valuations of, **6**. 11; smuggling at, **6**.
 18; stocks, **6**. 18; subsidy assessment
 for (1593), **19**. 78; visit of Soc. to,
 6. xix
 — Church, **6**. xiii, 11—20; belfry of,
 6. 14, **13**. 3, **18**. 91, 92; bells of, **6**. 16;
 date of, **18**. 92; dedication of, **4**. 35,
 10. 326; fabric, **6**. 12—15; font in,
 6. 12, 13, **13**. 7, **18**. 94; galleries in,
 6. 11; goods of, **4**. 35, **6**. 16, **16**. 213,
 239; incised marks in chancel arch,
 6. 19, 20; low side window; **14**. 86,
 92; monuments in, **6**. 17; mural paint-
 ing in, **6**. 16, **15**. 2, 11; pews, **6**. 11, 15;
 piscina, **6**. 14; plate of, **6**. 16, **10**. 236,
 16. 213, 239; reredos in, **6**. 15; restora-
 tion of, **6**. 11, 14, 15; visit of Soc. to,
 6. xiii; tower of, **6**. 278
 — places, &c., in: Alfold House, **6**. 18;
 Alfold Park manor, **6**. 18; La Blake-
 brigg, **18**. 222; Hedgecourt manor,
 5. 14; Hook Street, **6**. 88; Markwick
 manor, **6**. 18, **13**. 16; Monkton Hook
 manor, **6**. 18, **13**. 16; Richhurst manor,
 5. 14; Sidney Wood, glass factory in,
 6. 17; Tickner's Heath, cottage at,
 18. 63; La Wardgate, **18**. 222; Wild-
 wood (Wyldewood, Wylwode), road to,
 18. 222; manor of, descent of, **10**. 285;
 Great Wildwood, manor of, **5**. 14, **6**. 18,
 18. 222
 — rectors of, **6**. 13. See also Peachey,
 Sparkes, Strudwick

Alford (Alforde):
 — Abraham, **9**. 217
 — Sir Edward, **11**. 197
 — Frances, **11**. 197
 — Richard, hermit of St. Catherine,
 Charing Cross, **8**. 154
 Alfred (Ælfred), Duke, will of, **6**. 94, **7**. 1
 — the Etheling, **18**. 215
 — King, **1**. 46; and Chertsey Abbey, **1**.
 79, 82—92, 100, **6**. 100; and the Danes
 in Surrey, **1**. xiii; his divisions of the
 country, **1**. 7; at the battle of Farnham,
 8. 1; fortifications by, **16**, 28, 29; at
 Gildown, **17**. 176; and Thunderfield, **18**.
 475
 — Prince, murder of, **1**. 7
 — son of Ethelred, **7**. 33
 Alfrey, Elizabeth, **6**. 141
 — Thomas, **6**. 141
 Alfswyth. See Ælfswyth
 Algar, King of Mercia, **6**. 217
 Algarkirk (Linc.), **6**. 217
 Ailwyne. See Aylwin
 Alghitha, ancestress of the Lumleys, **3**. 332
 Aliceholt Forest (Hants.), **6**. 217, **8**. 176,
 197
 Alie. See Alye
 Aliens, taxation of, **18**. 162, 163, 171—174,
 178, 179, 185, 190, 191, 202, 203
 Alkinson, Nicholas, **16**. 76
 Alingham. See Allingham
 Allan, Major-General Stewart, F.S.A.,
 elected on Council, **7**. 1; re-elected, **8**.
 xii; his death, **8**. vii, xxii
 Allastrye, James, **14**. 183
 Allaway, Mr., **10**. 77
 Allden, S., his neolithic collection, **11**. 249
 Allectus, coins of, **6**. 121, **12**. 146
 Allegar, W., **1**. 106
 Allen (Alan, Alayn, Alen, Aleyn, Allenn,
 Allin, Alline, Allyne, Alwine, Alyn):
 — family, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 45, **14**. 208,
 209, **16**. 67, **18**. 34, 54; ped. of, **2**.
 Vis. 45
 — —, **9**. 174, **10**. 296, 306, **12**. *Vis.*
 259, 272, **20**. 105
 — —, Cardinal, **11**. 175
 — Mr., **3**. 286
 — Mrs., **1**. 177
 — widow, **9**. 199, **14**. 142
 — Ann, **2**. *Vis.* 55
 — Anthony, **9**. 335, **14**. 44, **19**. 86
 — Bartholomew, **9**. 59, 60
 — Betheris, **10**. 144
 — Charles, **16**. 1 *ped.*
 — Dorothy, **11**. *Vis.* 252, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Edward, **2**. *Vis.* 45, **11**. 290, **14**.
 209, **17**. 81; bearmaster, churchwarden,
 actor, and founder of Dulwich College,
 16. 65, **17**. 94
 — Eleanor, **6**. 152
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 143, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)

- Allen, Emmeline Anna McMurdo, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — George, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
 — George, architect, **1.** ix, xxvi; **177.** 178
 — George, rector of Newdigate, **6.** 251
 — George John, **14.** 208
 — Henry, **19.** 80
 — J. Romilly, **14.** xi, **15.** xii
 — James, **14.** 209
 — Joan, **2.** *Vis.* 45
 — John, **2.** 176, 183, *Vis.* 45, 55, **4.** 34, 52, 154, **5.** 266, **8.** 248, **9.** 175, **11.** 109, 292, *Vis.* 252, **13.** 139, **14.** 54, 209, **16.** 26, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*, 196, **19.** 72; his brass, **7.** 155; curate of Capel and of Wotton, **9.** 254; rector of Merstham, **17.** 11
 — Sir John, **12.** *Vis.* 272
 — Julian, **19.** 72
 — Lawrence, **18.** 168
 — Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 45
 — Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*
 — Oliver, **2.** *Vis.* 45
 — Percival, **2.** *Vis.* 45
 — Peter, **13.** 141
 — Ralph, **14.** 208
 — Richard, **1.** 130, **2.** 175, 182, **9.** 215, **16.** 165, **19.** 54, **20.** 104
 — Robert, **16.** 117; vicar of Wandsworth, **10.** 304, **12.** 90, **13.** 177, **18.** 97, 134, 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, **19.** 146, 147, 173, 181, **20.** 171, 186, 197, 202, 207, 209, 210, 212, 218
 — Rowland, curate of St. George's, Southwark, **10.** 143, 144
 — Thomas, **1.** 189, **4.** 180, **6.** 244, **9.** 65, 73, 75, 147, 152, 153, 228, 230, 232, **12.** 90, **13.** 180, **14.** 209, **16.** 96, 98—102, 105—107, 111, 113, 116—127, 130, **19.** 58
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 45, **4.** 48, 125, 126, **13.** 142, **15.** 48, **18.** 188, **19.** 54, **20.** 93, 99—101, 105—110, 112, 113; Abbot of Waverley, **8.** 199—203
 — Stonchill *alias.* See Stonehill
 Allet, John, **4.** *Vis.* 94
 — Margaret, **4.** *Vis.* 94
 Alleylands. See Oxted
 Allfarthing. See Wandsworth
 Allgoole, Anthony, **18.** 174
 Allingham (Alingham, Allinggeam):
 — family in Carshalton, **7.** 148; at Horley, **7.** 181
 — —, **9.** 172, 174, 192, 205
 — Anne, **9.** 219
 — Anthony, **5.** 274
 — John, **8.** 249, **18.** 211, **19.** 49, 57
 — (*alias* Dam') John, **8.** 248
 — Peter, **19.** 52
 — Richard, **11.** 210
 — Robert, **9.** 199
 Allingham, Samuel, **13.** 74
 — Thomas, **5.** 220, 221
 — William, **9.** 179, 180, **10.** 282, **19.** 55
 Allingram, Philip, **5.** 273
 Allirton, James, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13
 Allison (Alleson, Allyson):
 — widow, **16.** 73
 — Henry, **18.** 174, 179
 — Richard, **18.** 190
 Allnutt, W. H., **9.** 161
 Allott, Lady Anne, **19.** 44
 Almain, William, **1.** 191
 Almon, John, **9.** 229
 Almoner, monastic, **9.** 90
 Alms boxes, **20.** 59; Witley, **18.** 87
 — chests for the crusades, **20.** 60
 Alnton, John, parson of Merrow, **5.** 51
 Alneto, Henry de, **1.** 147
 Alnewicke, William, **2.** 163
 Alnham. See Aldenham
 Alnmouth (Northumb.), **15.** 6
 Alnwick Castle (Northumb.), **9.** 397
 Alonger, Bom., **19.** 173
 Alphen (Alfen):
 — family, arms of, **10.** 141, 142
 — Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — John, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 Alresford (Hants.), **9.** 284, 346, 347, **14.** 34
 — New, **6.** 291, **8.** 185
 Alridge, William, **9.** 304. (*Cp.* Aldridge)
 Alston, Joseph, **17.** 21
 — Sir Joseph, **7.** xliii
 — Laurentia, **17.** 21
 — Penelope, **7.** xliii
 — Lady Penelope, **12.** 166
 — Thomas, **14.** 185, 186
 — Sir Thomas, **10.** 258
 Altars: Roman, **1.** 29; mediæval, arrangements of, **15.** 67, 68, 69, furniture of, **16.** 195, position of, **12.** 10, 11, raised, dedicated to St. Catherine and St. Michael, **12.** 5, size of, **13.** 6, stones of, sold, **15.** 100, temporary (Waverley), **19.** xii, tombs, use of, **7.** 36, of untrimmed stone, **1.** 28, 29; Godalming, **4.** 201; Kingston, **8.** 52, 56, 57, 63, 87, 97; Leatherhead, **20.** 225; Stoke d'Abernion, **20.** 53
 Altham, Sir James, **12.** *Vis.* 265
 — Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 265
 Alton (Hants.), **6.** 206, **9.** 346, 347, 351, **11.** 26, **16.** 253; church, **8.** 163, 191; engagement at, **8.** 10; rector of, see Rivalis, Peter de; vicar of, **8.** 191; Wiltsham farm near, **17.** 177
 Alton (Aulton):
 — Thomas, **9.** 187
 — William, **8.** 209
 Altroppe, Richard, **18.** 189
 Alvechurch (Worc.), **7.** 188
 Alverstone, Lord. See Webster

- Alwalton, etymology, **16**, 253
 Alward, tenant of Peper Harow, **7**, 24
 Alwin, *Domesday* tenant, **18**, 6, 7
 Alwyn. *See* Aldwyn
 Aley (Aley, Alie):
 — Agnes, her brass, **9**, 384
 — Henry, **4**, 55
 — John, his brass, **9**, 384
 — Richard, **4**, 98, **11**, 286, **13**, 185
 — William, **4**, 58
 Alyffe, Henry, **5**, 266
 Alyn, Alynge. *See* Allen
 Alynson, Agnes, **1**, 199
 — Joan, **1**, 199
 — John, will of (1543), **1**, 199
 Alyngton, John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 13
 Ambersham, North (Sussex), Vale Wood in, **10**, 345
 Ambesa. *See* Amnesse
 Ambiani, coins minted at, **19**, 3, 5, 6, 8, **11**, 20
 Ambler, Widow, **19**, 181, 182, 186, 190, **20**, 171, 172, 175
 — Griffin, **19**, 161, 162, 164, 167, 168, 172, 175, 176, 178, 181
 Ambrosden (Oxon.), **15**, 67
 Ambrose ap John. *See* ap John
 — Victor, **5**, 206, 265
 Ambruden, Richard, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**, 66. *Cp.* Aumbresden
 Amcots (Amcotes, Amcotts):
 — Catherine, **10**, *Vis.* 195
 — Henry, **13**, 145, 146
 — Richard, **2**, *Vis.* 24
 — Susanna, **2**, *Vis.* 24
 — Vincent, **10**, *Vis.* 195
 Amele Bridge. *See* Emley Bridge
 — river. *See* Mole
 Amelia, Princess, at Kew, **20**, xxix; as ranger of Richmond Park, **7**, xliii
 Amersam, Blanche, **10**, *Vis.* 204
 — John, **10**, *Vis.* 204
 — *Cp.* Agmondesham
 Amersham (Bucks.), **17**, 25
 Amesbury (Wilts.), **17**, 178; Priory, Princess Mary, Prioress of, **20**, 155, 156
 Amey. *See* Amy
 Amherst, Richard, **9**, 429
 — William Pitt, Earl Amherst, Vice-President, his death, **2**, xvii
 Amicius, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**, 154
 Amiens (France), **12**, 6; Edw. III at, Amiton, Thomas, **13**, 193 [2. 119
 Amnesse (Ambesa), de:
 — Joan, **7**, 128
 — William, **7**, 128
 Amo (Amoo), John, **8**, 310, 341, 353
 Amondesham. *See* Agmondesham
 A' Morgan. *See* Morgan
 Amorie, d', Elizabeth, **3**, 27
 — Roger, **3**, 27
 Ampney Crucis (Glouc.), Church, mural painting in, **6**, 68
 Ams, John, **8**, 318
 Amsteg (Switzerland), **12**, 159
 Amsterdam (Holland), **6**, 88, **14**, 185
 Amus, Elizabeth, **10**, 88
 Amy (Amey, Amye):
 — George, **18**, 217
 — Hannah, **10**, 76
 — Thomas, **10**, 66
 — William, **17**, 90
 Amyand, Anna Maria, **7**, 147
 — Sir George, **7**, 147
 Amyas family, **7**, 181
 Amyee, Alice, **11**, *Vis.* 254
 — Thomas, **11**, *Vis.* 254
 Anabaptists: meetings of, in prison, **3**, 202; records of births of, **6**, 52; in Chertsey, **10**, 91; in Horne, **13**, 158; in Southwark, **13**, 156, 157
 Ancaster (Linc.), **12**, 7
 Ancaster, Duke of. *See* Bertie
 Ancell. *See* Ansell
 Anchor Hill (Norf.), **6**, 98
 Anchorites: "included" for life, **14**, 132; cells of, construction of, **14**, 121, low side windows of, **14**, 121, 131—133, uses of, **14**, 117; cells at Compton, **20**, 227, at Hardham (Suss.), **20**, 227, at Hartlip, **14**, 118, 119, at Leatherhead Church, **20**, 223—228, at Shere, **14**, 116—118, **20**, 227
 Ancient monuments: preservation of, **10**, xxxvi, xxxvii, Act for, **10**, xxxv, xxxvii, **13**, xiii, xiv, xx, xxiv, Society for, **7**, 217
 Anckley, Robert, **11**, 136
 Ancock, William, his wife, **12**, 96
 Ancroft, William, **13**, 139
 Ancrum, Earl of. *See* Kerr
 Andeker, Rowland, **18**, 174
 Anders, —, **16**, 104
 Anderson, Mr., **20**, 231
 — Mrs., **8**, xiii, 204, **16**, xii
 — Anne, **11**, 127
 — Sir Edmund, **6**, 237
 — Elizabeth, **11**, 127, *Vis.* 224
 — Major, afterwards Lt.-Col. Eustace, **7**, xv, xxiii, **9**, xxix, **10**, ix; elected on Council, **3**, xi, **5**, x, xx, **6**, xii, **7**, xv, 1, ix, **8**, xxiv, **9**, xviii, xxiii, **10**, ix, x; on local committee, Richmond, **2**, xxx; presides at annual meetings (1879), **7**, lvii, (1881), **8**, xv; presides at Farnham banquet, **8**, xiv, at Dorking banquet, **8**, xv; his death, **10**, xxii
 — Sir Henry, **11**, *Vis.* 224
 — Isabel, **11**, 128
 — J. Corbet, on Croydon Palace, **9**, ix, xi, **17**, x, describes Croydon Church, **17**, ix
 — Joan, **11**, 127
 — Mary, **11**, 127

- Anderson, Rupert D., **14.** 216, **16.** xii, **18.** xv, **19.** xiii, **20.** 231
 — Tabitha, **11.** 127
 — William, **11.** 127; his will (1603), **11.** 127
 Anderton, James, **1.** x
 Andover (Hants.), **9.** 348, 349; trade token, **10.** 83; Weyhill, **9.** 349
 André, J. Lewis, F.S.A., **20.** 84; on Charlwood Church, **11.** ix, 3—24; on Compton Church, **12.** ix, 1—19; on an ancient lock at Beddington Park, **12.** 27; on Dunsfold Church, **13.** x, 1—17; on English leaden fonts, **14.** ix; on miscellaneous antiquities of Dorking, **14.** 1—18; on Blechingley Church, **15.** xi; on Wall-paintings from Beddington and Fetcham Churches, **15.** 1—16; on St. Martha's, **15.** 158; on the Pardon at Sheen, **15.** 158; on Female Head-dresses exemplified by Surrey brasses, **16.** 35—54; on a chapel attached to an inn, **16.** 250; his death, **17.** xiii
 Andred Forest, Andreds Weald. *See* Weald, the
 Andredsester. *See* Chichester
 Andrew II, King of Hungary, **1.** v
 Andrew, Mr., **14.** 139
 — Thomas, **14.** 135
 Andrews (Andrewes, Andrewes):
 — family, in Oxted, **6.** 139
 —, **10.** *Vis.* 210, **16.** 151
 — Edward, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 119, 177, **19.** 159
 — John (*or* Joshua), vicar of Effingham, **9.** 382
 — Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester, his tomb, **18.** xii
 — Margaret, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 119
 — Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 268
 — Sir Matthew, **17.** 52
 — Nicholas, vicar of Godalming and rector of Guildford, **4.** 201, 204, 206, 210, **7.** 52, **9.** 277, 278; dispute with his parishioners in 1640, **2.** 211—213; sequestration of, **4.** 206; his wife, **9.** 278,
 — Rebecca, **13.** 177 [279]
 — Richard, **6.** 139
 — Robert, **11.** 286, **13.** 185
 — Susanna, **13.** 177
 — Thomas, **17.** 93
 — William, **6.** 139, **7.** 130, **12.** *Vis.* 268, **13.** 177
 Anelace. *See* under Armour
 Anerley (in Penge, par. of Battersea), churches: Christ Church, plate of, **14.** 207, Holy Trinity, plate of, **14.** 206
 Angelico, Fra, paintings by, **15.** 6—8
 Angell (Angel):
 — family of Crowhurst, **3.** 42, **13.** xix; arms of, **3.** 45, 47, *Vis.* 76, **12.** 71; *ped.* of, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 Angell (Angel), —, **3.** *Vis.* 77; silversmith, **16.** 238
 —, Mrs., **14.** 157
 — Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Barbara, **17.** 20
 — Bridget, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Caroline, **3.** 58
 — Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Eleanor, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 45, 52, 53, 56, 57, *Vis.* 77, **11.** *Vis.* 229
 — Frances, **3.** 45, 52, 56, 57
 — G., silversmith, **14.** 201
 — George, **10.** 344
 — Godfrey, **18.** 190
 — Henry, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — J., silversmith, **13.** 68, 92, 93, 168, 170, **14.** 201
 — J. and J., silversmiths, **11.** 283
 — James, **3.** 52, 56, *Vis.* 77
 — Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — John, **3.** 45, 47, 52, 53, 56—58, *Vis.* 77, **7.** 18, **12.** 71, **17.** 80; his tomb (1670), **3.** 45, 51; his will (1784), **3.** 58
 — Joseph, silversmith, **10.** 323, 344
 — Joyce, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Justinian, **3.** 45, 52, 53, 56, 58; his memorial tablet, **3.** 45, 53
 — Martha, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Mary, **3.** 52, *Vis.* 77
 — Rebecca, **3.** *Vis.* 77, **7.** 18
 — Richard, **3.** 56, *Vis.* 77
 — Robert, **3.** 52, 56, *Vis.* 77, **17.** 82
 — Roger, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Simon, **3.** 56
 — Thomas, **3.** 52, 56, *Vis.* 77
 — Thomasine, **3.** 45, 52, 53
 — William, **3.** 45, 47, 52, 56, 58, *Vis.* 77, **11.** *Vis.* 229, **12.** 71, **16.** 58, 61, 63, 116; his tomb (1674), **3.** 45, 52; rector of Merstham, **17.** 20, 98
 Angell Town. *See* Lambeth
 Angelo, Michael, **6.** 295; his *pietà*, **7.** 74
 Angels in mediæval philosophy, **5.** 285, 286
 Anger. *See* Aungier
 Angharratt, verch Richard ap Eignion, **12.** *Vis.* 273; verch Thomas ap Holt Vychan, *ibid.*
 Angers (France), St. John's Hospital, **9.** 353
 Angier (Angiere). *See* Aungier
 Anglesey, Earl of. *See* Villiers
 Anglican Church. *See* Church of England
 Anglo-Saxon. *See* Saxon
 Angram (Yorks.), **13.** 183
 Aningsley (Onnensley. *See* Chertsey)
 Anjou, Earl of. *See* Geoffrey
 Anlabie, Edward, **18.** 189
 Anne, St., in Stoke d'Abernon glass, **20.** 35

- Anne (Queen), and Byfleet, **20.** 163; her coronation, **7.** 105; her physician, **7.** 131, **10.** 267; and Dr. Radcliffe, **7.** 131; as Princess at Wandsworth, **10.** 101, 102
 — (of Bohemia), Queen of Rich. II, **1.** 228; at Richmond, **20.** xxi, xxii; her effigy, **1.** 231
 — Queen of Rich. III, portrait of, **16.** 40
 — (Boleyn), Queen, **7.** 220, **9.** 7, **11.** 152, 159, **16.** 57; her ancestors at Hever, **9.** 11; her attendants, **3.** 60; at Blechingley, **5.** 207; her coronation, **9.** 398; court of, **9.** 5; execution of her lovers, **9.** 2; at Hever, **4.** 282; supposed picture of, **1.** 171
 — (of Cleves), Queen, **9.** 399, **15.** xi; and Blechingley, **5.** 206, 243; reception of, **9.** 6
 — (of Denmark), Queen, arms of, **2.** xxxii; and Byfleet, **4.** xxiii, xxiv, **19.** xxviii, **20.** 153, 161, 162; at Loseley, **14.** 22; at Wandsworth, **19.** 180, 183, 184, 187; her funeral, **17.** 42
 — sister to Edw. IV, **8.** 156c
 — Princess Royal, at Kew, **20.** xxix
 — Princess of Orange, **20.** xxix
 — ap John. *See* ap John
 Annesley, —, **7.** 123b
 — Isabel, **7.** 123b
 Anningsley. *See* Chertsey
 Ansom. *See* Aynscombe
 Ansell (Ancell, Auncell, Aunsell):
 — family: in Elstead, **7.** 199; in Puttenham and Seale, **7.** 200
 — John, **4.** 78, **7.** 201, **19.** 72
 — Richard, **12.** 199, **18.** 169
 — Robert, **4.** 12, **19.** 100
 — Thomas, **10.** 76
 — William, **4.** 45, 109, 155
 Ansevell, Ralph de, **16.** 25
 Ansham. *See* Agmondesham
 Anslowe. *See* Onslow
 Ansom. *See* Agmondesham
 Anstead Brook. *See* Chiddingfold
 Ansted, John, **4.** 60
 — Sarah, **11.** *Vis.* 219
 — Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 219
 Anstey Cross (Sussex): etymology, **18.** 4;
 Wood, **12.** 159
 Anstiebury. *See* Capel
 Anstie Farm. *See* Dorking
 Anstie Grange. *See* Capel
 Ansty, John, **8.** 249
 Anthill, Mr., **19.** 196
 — John, **5.** 100
 Anthony (Cornw.), Carebeale in, **1.** 140
 Anthony, St., Guild of, Southwark, **1.** 181, 195; and the B. V. M., Guild of minstrels of, **1.** 184
 Anthony (Anthonye):
 — widow (of Chertsey), **19.** 82
 — Cornelius, **18.** 183
 Anthony, Henry, **18.** 194
 — John, **19.** 89
 Antioch, coins minted at, **19.** 3, 5, 25
 Antoninus Pius, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Antram, John, **3.** 131
 Antrobus, Thomas, **18.** 198
 Antwerp (Belgium), **6.** 294, **11.** 163
 Anwick, John, **18.** 166
 Anyan, Thomas, rector of Cranleigh, **6.** 25
 Anynon, Garrett, **18.** 191
 Apew, Richard, **18.** 225
 ap Harry (a Parry):
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 169
 — Robert, **18.** 189
 ap John family, ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 190
 — Ambrose, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Bridget, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 191, **13.** 190
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Isabel, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Joyce, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Laurence, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Lionel, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Magdalen, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Margery, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Raynes, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — William, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 Apletaft, Edward, **18.** 189
 Appaire, William, **1.** 138, 139
 Appelgat, Mr., his child, **14.** 161
 Applebee (Applebe):
 — Edmund James, **11.** 284
 — John, **2.** 62
 Appeldore (Kent), **17.** 177
 Appleford (Berks), **10.** 277
 Applegarth, Edward, **14.** 159
 Applesley, John, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275
 — Margaret, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275
 Appleton, Roger, **3.** 87
 Appleyard (Apleyard):
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 55
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 55
 Apporley, Mr., **17.** 108, 109, 111
 Apprentice, robbery by, **9.** 172, 193
 Apprentices **19.** 124; at Godalming, lists of, **19.** 140, 141; outfits at Wandsworth, **19.** 191, 192
 Apprenticing, bequests for, **18.** 54; under the Poor Law, **8.** 249, **9.** 172, 177, 196, **16.** 85, 90—92, 97—131 *passim*, **19.** 191, 192
 Apprenticeship records, Horley, **8.** 249

Appryce, John, 18. 201
 Apps Court. *See* Walton-on-Thames
 Aprece, David, 5. 242
 ap Richard, William, 11. 118
 ap Roberts, Morgan, 15. 124
 Aps, Mr., 14. 139
 Apse. *See* Walton-on-Thames
 Apsley, Dorothy, 3. 343
 Apsley Town. *See* Lingfield
 Apulderfeld, William, 1. *Vis.* 1; his daughter, *ibid.*
 Aquila. *See* Aigle
 Aquileia, coins minted at, 19. 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 19, 25
 Aquitaine, grant under the seal of, 8. 256
 Arabic figures, in English records, 17. 135
 Arbitration as to tithes, 9. 197
 Arboriculture, mediæval, 6. 152
 Arbor Low (Arbour Lows), (Derb.), 1. 209
 Arbury (Warw.) 6. 227, 231, 236
 Arbuthnot family of Ockley, 10. 26
 Arcadius, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146
Archæologia, papers relating to Surrey in, 15. 128—132
Archæological Journal, papers relating to Surrey in, 15. 133, 134
 Archæological Societies, Congresses of, 10. xxii, xxxv, 11. xiv, xxiii, 12. x—xii, xvii, 13. xii, xix, 14. x—xxi, xxviii—xxxii, 15. xii—xvi, 16. xii, 17. x, 18. xix, 19. xxi, xxviii, 20. xix, petition and report of, on parish registers, 10. xxxv—xl
 — survey of England, 10. xxxv, 11. xvi, 12. x, xi, xviii, 15. xv
 Archæology, religious bearing of, upon architecture and art, 1. 14—26
 — of Surrey, 1. 1—13
 Archand, Elizabeth, 3. 197
 Archdyne, Richard, 18. 189
 Archer, Widow, 20. 175, 176, 179, 183, 187, 190, 195
 — Henry, 11. *Vis.* 226
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 226
 — Thomas le, 1. 164, 165, 12. 96
 — William, 18. 197
 Archers, Surrey levies of, 1. 9
 Archery, in St. George's Fields, 12. 46
 Archiaco, Andomar de, 16. 2
 — Fulc de, 16. 2
 — Mabel de, 16. 2
 Archiminer, —, 12. 92
 — John, his will (1605), 12. 92
 Architecture: of Austin Canons, 13. 2; methods of ascertaining date of, 7. 169; difficulty of dating windows, 6. 272; influence of the Cistercians on, 8. 158; under Hen. VII, 20. 31; domestic (15th—17th cent.), 7. 61, 62, under Hen. VIII, 9. 17, kitchens, 5. xvi, letter-planned houses, 5. xvi, Wren's work, 10. xx, 98—100, 103, stepped

Architecture :

gables, 9. 14, in Surrey, 5. xvi; ecclesiastical study of, 13. xxii, in S.W. Surrey, 18. 82, timber construction, 6. xxii, 278, 7. xxvi, xxvii, xxix, xxx; Gothic, its various developments, 8. 295, its variety, 5. 160; Saxon, 7. 264, characteristics of, 5. xvii, 20. 14—16; Norman, characteristics of, 5. xvii; religious, in India, 1. 17, 18; Renaissance in France, 9. 9, 12; and *see* Chimney, Gables, Glass, Hall, Louvre, Staircases, Timber, Wainscotting, Windows
 Arcubus, John de, 8. 34, 109
 Arda-Oneon, 9. 347
 Arden, —, 10. *Vis.* 178
 Arderne (Ardyn, Ardern, de Arderne):
 — family of Cudworth, 11. 144, 146; in Surrey, 11. 143—149; arms of, 11. 144, 146, 148; connected with Dudley, 11. — Agnes, 11. 143, 20. 156 [149]
 — Alice, 11. 146, 147
 — Anne, 11. 144
 — Bridget, 11. 144—146
 — Elizabeth, 2. 187, 189, 11. 144—146; her brass, 16. 39, 17. 180
 — Henry, 11. 144, 145
 — Joan, 11. 147—149
 — John, 11. 143—146, 16. 39, 20. 156; his brass, 11. 145, 146, 16. 52; his will (1446), 11. 144; Sheriff of Surrey 144; vicar of Dorking, 11. 143
 — Margaret, 11. 144, 145, 149
 — Sir Peter, 8. 51
 — Richard, 11. 146—149, 13. 138; his brass, 11. 148; his will (1499), 11. 147
 — Robert, 11. 146
 — Roger, M.P. for Southwark, 11. 143
 — Susanna, 11. 144, 145, 16. 52; her brass, 11. 144
 — Thomas, 1. 187, 190, 191, 11. 143; his son Thomas, 1. 191
 — Sir Thomas, 11. 143, 144
 — Walter, parson of Cheam, 11. 146
 — William, 2. 187, 189; rector of Merrow, 11. 143
 Ardeyne, Elizabeth, 1. 153
 Ardferit, John, Bishop of, 8. 168
 Ardingley (Sussex), 6. 98
 Arding Run. *See* Lingfield
 Ardings, the, 6. 98, 138
 Ardington (Berks.), 6. 98
 Ardyn. *See* Arderne
 Are. *See* Ayre
 Arelate, coins minted at, 19. 3, 5, 8, 13, 14, 18, 23
 Argyll, Earls of. *See* Campbell
 Aristodemus, Pontifex of Ephesus, 10. 8
 Arkenstall, Giles, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Katherine, 3. *Vis.* 73
 Arkesden (Essex), 9. 310
 Arlesford, William de, 9. 48, 137

- Arlington (Sussex), 6. 267
- Armada, the Spanish, 7. 206—210, 9. 401; prints of, 9. 434; preparations by Surrey to resist, 16. 137—167; Surrey subscriptions against, 16. 249; tables made from timber from, 4. 285
- Armagh (Ireland), Archbishop of. *See* Usher
- Armagh county (Ireland), Celtic vessel from, 2. xxx
- Armedreding, Thomas, 3. 278
- Armentières (France), 20. 125
- Armitt, Christopher, 2. 97
- Arniour: cuirbouilli, introduction of, 1. 226; development of, 1. 226, 227; an expensive wear, 1. vi; exhibitions of 1. xviii, xxiv, 2. xxv; of musters, *temp.* Edw. II, 1. 9; records of, on brasses, 1. 224, 226, 227; in tomb effigies, how made, 5. 187; Wandsworth Church, 19. 146, 187, 189; (1277), 20. 39, 40
- *periods of*: Saxon found at Croydon, 13. 19—22; (*temp.* Edw. I), 1. 232—3; (1327), 20. 41—43; (1361), 2. 124, 5. 187; (*c.* 1370), 10. 132; (*temp.* Edw. III), 3. 285; (1403), 2. 140, 171, 178, 5. 191; (1417), 5. 198; (1420), 10. 293; (1446), 2. 148, 150, 151; (1450), 3. 42, 49; (1559), 5. 256, 257, 259; (16th cent.) on brasses, 9. 18, 19, 10. 127, 135; (16th cent.), list of pieces, 16. 143, 144; (17th cent.), 20. 52, 53
- *parts of*: bascinet, 7. 185, 20. 41, camail, 1. 227, 7. 185, 20. 42, cervelière, 20. 42, chains, use of, 7. 186, 187, 188, coif de mailles, 20. 39, 40, cyclas, 7. 186, 20. 42, epaules, 20. 42, gambeson, 7. 186, gauntlets, 2. 148, 7. 185, genouillières, 2. 124, 151, 7. 185, 20. 39, 40, gorget, introduction of, 1. 227, guise of shield, 7. 184, 20. 39, haketon (hauberkton), 7. 186, 20. 43, hauberk, 7. 184, 185, 20. 39, 42, helmet, 3. 120, 121, jambs, 20. 42, mamellières, 7. 186, 187, 20. 42, poleyns, 20. 39, 42, pourpoint, 7. 186, 20. 42, roundels, 7. 185, 187, sollerets, 2. 148, 151, 20. 42, taces, 2. 151, tuilles (1446), 2. 151
- Arms: 'angon' heads (Saxon), 13. 19—21, 24; anelace (sword) in brasses, 1. 226; daggers (Saxon), 6. 123; shields, 7. 187, 20. 39, 43, umbos of (Saxon), 6. 112, 122, 123, 7. xxxviii, 13. 19; spears (Saxon), 6. 114, 122, 123, 13. 22, found at Reigate, 1. viii; spurs, 20. 40, 42, found near Reigate Castle, 1. viii, 11. xii; swords (Saxon), 6. 111, 7. xxxviii, 13. 19, use of by Saxons, 6. 117, of Robert Bruce, 2. xxxiii, (1277), 20. 40, (1327), 20. 43, worn by judges, 1. 226
- Arms, grants of, &c. *See* Heraldry
- Armstrong (Armstronge):
- Elizabeth, 10. 315
- John, 10. 315; warden of Godalming, 19. 111, 120, 137, 138
- Thomas, 4. 78
- Armyn (Armyne):
- Robert, 12. 87
- Sir William, 9. 235
- Arney, Roger, 11. 106
- Arnold, Robert, 9. 225
- Arnidson, Robert, 18. 181
- Arnold (Arnolde, Arnould):
- —, 16. 156, 18. 213, 19. 164, 172
- —, widow, 5. 102
- Mr., 11. 184, 12. 202
- Edward, 10. 307, 12. 92, 97, 209, 13. 178, 18. 217, 19. 41
- Henry, 19. 62
- James, 19. 142
- John, 16. 151, 18. 168, 212, 217, 19. 70, 93
- Ralph, 11. 180, 181, 17. 99, 18. 211
- Richard, churchwarden of Betchworth, 13. 74
- (*alias* Horningole), Robert, 9. 186, 187
- Thomas, 17. 84, 18. 207, 211
- Dr. Thomas, of Rugby, 17. 6
- William, 18. 212, 19. 55
- Aronold, Henry, 5. 206, 263
- Arowe. *See* Arrow
- Arquebussiers, fraternity of, 6. 298
- Arran, Earl of. *See* Butler
- Arrow (Arrowe, Arowe):
- —, 12. 97
- John, 4. 31
- Arseste (*Domesday*), identification of, 20. 144
- Arson, 9. 201, 202
- Arthur, Prince of Wales, 3. 100, 17. 13; and Byfleet, 20. 159
- Arthur (After):
- —, 13. 180
- Aileen, 16. 1 *ped.*
- John, rector of Clapham, 17. 95
- John Rayner, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mary, 13. 180
- Maud, 13. 180
- Richard, 13. 180, 16. 109, 111, 113
- —, 115, 123, 124, 128
- Robert, 13. 116; his will, 13. 180
- William, 3. 198, 199
- Artillery Company, Southwark, hall of, 1. ix
- Artington (Erlington, Ertingdon, Hertington): formerly in St. Nicholas, Guildford, 10. 314; common fields in, 20. 147; lands in, 12. *Vis.* 275; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 92
- places, &c., in: Henley Grove, British remains at, 12. 155; Littleton, stone quarry at, 16. 31, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 92; Loseley Hall

Artington, places, &c., in :

(Place) **1.** vii, **14.** 22, 24, 25, 27, historical associations of, **1.** 11, confinement of Earl of Southampton at, **15.** 130, fabric of, **12.** ix, royal visit to, **14.** 22, visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxv, **2.** xxxix, **12.** ix, xii, MSS., **2.** xli, 197, 223, **4.** 10, 11, 91, 297, **5.** 206, 208, 209, 211, 235, 258, **7.** 28, 30, 32, 228, 230, **8.** 6, **9.** 6, 7, **10.** 114, **11.** 157, 158, 161, **12.** x, **15.** 130, exhibition of, **1.** xxiv; St. Catherine's Chapel, visits of Soc. to, **2.** xxxix, **12.** ix, xii, view of, **1.** xviii; St. Catherine's Hill (Katherine Hull), **10.** 315, formerly called Drake Hill, **15.** 158, **16.** 248, pre-Christian sacred place, **17.** 180, its name, **12.** 5

Artridge, John, **17.** 88

— Robert, **13.** 182

Artson, Henry, **18.** 174

Artis, William, **7.** 145

Arundel (Sussex), **6.** 252, 253, 255, **12.** 3, **15.** 129, **16.** 28, 30, 34, 37; Castle, **15.** 25, 26, restoration of, **12.** 22; church chest, **20.** 75; fortification of, **12.** 159; Roman road to, **1.** xiii, **6.** 8; Roman settlement at, **6.** 8

Arundel and Surrey, Earls of, lands of, at Leigh, **6.** 252, at Newdigate, **6.** 250, 252; *and see* Fitzalan, Howard

Arundell (Arundel, de Arundell, Arundale):

— family, **5.** 43; under Hen. VIII, **9.** 3; arms of, **6.** 245

— —, **1.** 176, **5.** 44

— Mr., **7.** 219

— Agnes, **2.** 134, 144

— Arthur, **6.** 49

— Christopher, **6.** 49

— Eleanor, **2.** 134, 135, 144; her will, **2.** 144, 186—90, **3.** 354—6. *See also* Fitzalan, Eleanor; Maltravers, Eleanor; Cobham, Lady Eleanor, of Sterborough

— Elizabeth, **2.** 168*a*, **6.** 49

— Joan, **2.** 145, 187, 189

— Sir John, **2.** 134, 144, 168*a*, 186, 188—190, **3.** 84, 211, **13.** 133. *See also* Fitzalan, Sir John

— Lydia, **6.** 49

— Margaret, **2.** 134

— Nicholas, **7.** 11

— Richard, **2.** 135, 145, 187—190, **6.** 49

— Thomas, **9.** 266; Lord Arundell, **9.** 196; Archbishop of Canterbury, *see* Fitzalan, Thomas; curate of Cranleigh, **6.** 49

— Sir Thomas, **5.** 44, **9.** 6, 7, **13.** 133; his widow, **13.** 133

— William, **2.** 134, 144

Arysse, Agnes, **10.** 29. *Cp.* Harris

Ashey. *See* Ashby

Asceline, Bishop of Rochester, **12.** 29

Ash (Asshe): flint found at, **11.** 248; lands in, **12.** 84; subsidy assessment for (1593), **12.** 66

— churches: St. Mary, plate of, **11.** 57; St. Peter, dedication of, **4.** 22, goods of, **4.** 22, low side window in, **14.** 86, 87, plate of, **11.** 56, **16.** 198, 204, 214, 218, 232, repairs to, **11.** 57; St. Mark, Wyke, plate of, **11.** 81

— places in: Frimsley, **4.** 9; Henley Park and manor, **7.** 30, **8.** 220, **10.** 360; Normandy hamlet, **11.** 248, 249; Whitley farm, **3.** 269; Wyke (Weeke), **11.** 130, 131

— rectors of. *See* Coles, Emms, Harris

Ash (Kent), **17.** 177

Ash (Ashe, de Ashe, Esse):

— arms of, **7.** 204

— Gilbert, Prior of Merton, **10.** 169

— Sir James, **16.** 5

— Martha, **16.** 6

— Roger, **8.** 208

— Thomas, silversmith, **10.** 338

Ashburne (Ashborne):

— John, **9.** 197

— Joseph, **9.** 199

— Susan, **9.** 199

Ashburnham, arms of, **6.** 228

Ashburton (Devon), token issued at, **10.** 86

Ashby (Asbey, Ashbye, Asshby):

— —, **9.** 205

— H. P., **13.** 176; exhibits drawing, **1.** ix

— John, **5.** 273

— Roger, **16.** 21

Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Leic.), **10.** 86, **11.** 107

Ashcombe, Lord. *See* Cubitt

Ashdown Forest (Sussex), **6.** 100, 149

Ashfold, family of, **6.** 290

Ashen. *See* Ashon

Ashenhurst, William, **3.** 202

Asher, A. F., **8.** xx

Asheton. *See* Ashton

Ashewen, Richard, **19.** 79

Ashfield (Chesh.), **9.** 255

Ashfield (Ashfeeld):

— Anthony, **16.** 120, 121

— Joyce, **2.** *Vis.* 32

— Sir Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 32 [282]

Ashford (Kent), **17.** 27; pargetting in, **4.**

Ashford (Middx.), Roman road at, **1.** 65

Ashington (Sussex), **10.** 44

Ashley (Hants.), **17.** 4

Ashley (Asheley):

— **7.** *Vis.* 155, **10.** *Vis.* 184

— Elizabeth, **11.** 213, **14.** 156

— William, **20.** 110

Ashmere (Dors.), **6.** 201

Ashmole, Elias, deeds executed by, **2.** xvi, 18—21; extracts from his diary,

- Ashmole, Elias :
 2. 22—26 ; his house at South Lambeth,
 2. 18—26 ; his library, 2. 24 ; his wife,
 2. 18, 21, 23, 25
 — Elizabeth, 2. 18, 20, 21
 — Matthew, deed by, 2. 26
 Ashmolean Museum. *See* Oxford
- Ashon (Ashen) :
 — Elizabeth, 14. 156
 — John, his wife, 14. 154
 — Reynold, 2. 85. *Cp.* Asson, Ashton
- Ashshawe, John, 12. 103
- Ashtead, Ashted ; advowson of, 12. 165 ;
 chapel, 19. 28, 30 ; etymology of, 19.
 27 ; highway to, from Leatherhead, 17.
 108, 111 ; lands in, 7. 120 ; noncon-
 formity in, 13. 160 ; parish, state of
 (1705), 12. 165 ; rectory of, 12. 165 ;
 Roman camp, 19. xxii, 27 ; Roman
 remains at, 19. 207 ; Roman road
 through, 9. 337, 341 ; skeletons found
 at, 9. 341 ; subsidy assessment (1593),
 18. 210 ; "vicar" of, 8. 22
 — Church : communion table, 19. 207 ;
 dedication of, 4. 173, 11. 83, 19. 28,
 207 ; fabric, 19. 27, 28, 207 ; font in,
 19. 207 ; goods of, 4. 173 ; de Mara
 chantry in, 19. xxii, 27—32 ; plate of,
 11. 83, 209, 226 ; situation of, 12. 165 ;
 visit of Soc. to, 19. xxii
 — places, &c., in : A. Park, 14. 37, descent
 of, 11. 99 ; Little Ashted, history of
 manor, 6. 239
 — rectors of. *See* Bode, King
- Ashtead, in Merstham. *See* Merstham
- Ashton (Asheton, Assheton) :
 — Mr., 11. 112, 113 ; his wife, 11. 113
 — Daniel, 19. 41
 — John, 11. 113
 — Sir John, 13. 133
 — Nicholas, 9. 58, 143 ; Justice, 7. 39
 — Robert, 7. 196, 19. 96
 — Thomas, 11. 132
 — *Cp.* Aston, Ashon, and Asson
- Ashurst (Sussex), 10. 44, 62, 15. 160
- Ashurst, High. *See* Mickleham
- Ashurst (Aishoust, Asshurst) :
 — Gilbert, 13. 139
 — John, 6. 259
 — Samuel, 13. 124
- Ashwen, family of, in Ockley, 10. 27
 — Rev. E. G., 20. 61
- Aske, —, 6. *Vis.* 128
 — Adam, 19. 208—210 ; rector of Merst-
 ham, 17. 12
 — Robert, 3. *Vis.* 79
 — Susan, 6. *Vis.* 128
- Askew (Askewe) :
 —, 7. 123*b*
 — Erne, 12. 209
 — Henry William, 11. 263
 — Mary, 12. 209
- Askew, Richard, his will (1607), 12. 209
 — William, 12. 209
- Asoph, Odin's journey from, 1. 32
- Aspenhall, Jane, 11. 233
- Assarting of the Weald, 6. 165
- Asser, Nicholas, vicar of Carshalton,
 7. 150
- Assisi (Italy), church plate, 16. 198
- Assize of bread and ale, 6. 148
- Assizes, in Surrey (17th cent.), 9. 169
- Asson, Randolph, 18. 199. *Cp.* Aston,
 Ashon, Ashton
- Ast river (Sweden), 1. 33
- Astbury (Chesh.), 9. 255
- Astey, —, 12. *Vis.* 258
 — Anne, 12. *Vis.* 258
 — Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Astle, Thomas, 10. 236
- Astley, arms of, 14. 211
- Asten, Robert, 16. 153. *Cp.* Austen
- Astere, the, church plate, 13. 84
- Aston (Warw.), 16. 45
- Aston (Astone) :
 — ped. and arms of, 10. *Vis.* 192
 —, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193
 — Alice, 10. *Vis.* 192
 — Amicia, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193, 11. 122
 — Bridget, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193
 — Dulcia, 10. *Vis.* 192
 — Edward, 18. 213
 — Sir Edward, 6. 285
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — Isabel, 10. *Vis.* 192
 — Jane, 19. 76
 — Joan, 11. 122
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 193, 12. 97, 19. 73,
 76—78 ; his widow, 19. 77 ; his will
 (1603), 11. 122 ; parson of East Horsley,
 10. 167
 — Joyce, 19. 29
 — Judith, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — Laurence, his wife, 15. 124
 — Lettice, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — Oswald, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — Philadelphia, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — Raphe, 19. 73
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193, 19. 76
 — Sir Richard, 10. *Vis.* 192
 — Robert, 7. 196, 10. *Vis.* 193, 11. 122,
 17. 80, 19. 74—76
 — Sir Robert, 10. *Vis.* 192
 — Sir Roger, 19. 29
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 192, 193, 11. 122,
 14. 25, 19. 76 ; his widow, 19. 77
 — Timothea, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 193 ; beadle of
 Wandsworth, 14. 162
 — *Cp.* Ashon, Ashton, Asson

A Stone. *See* Stone

Astreat (Astreate, Astret) :

- Anne, 12. 203
- Dorothy, 12. 203, 204
- Elizabeth, 12. 203
- George, 12. 203
- Henry, 12. 203, 204
- John, his will (1604—7), 12. 203
- Nicholas, 12. 203
- Richard, 12. 203, 19. 76
- Thomas, 4. 37, 12. 203, 204, 19. 62, 78

Aswayar, family of, in Carshalton, 7. 148

At, for names compounded with, *see* the second part of the name

Atchurch (ad Ecclesiam), Philip, 8. 136

Atcliff (Atclif, Hatcliff, Hattecliff) :

- Anne, 7. 83, 123a, 123b, 247, 249, 252, 11. *Vis.* 236, 16. 43; her brass, 7. 84
- Edith, 7. 84, 123b, 250
- Elizabeth, 7. 84, 123b, 248, 250, 253
- Isabel, 7. 84, 123b, 247, 248, 250
- Richard, 7. 84, 251
- Thomas, 7. 83, 84, 123a, 123b, 247, 249, 251, 11. *Vis.* 236; his brass, 7. 83, 247; his will (1540), 7. 83
- William, 7. 123b, 247, 248, 250, 10. 285; his will (1518), 7. 247

Atfield (Atfeld) :

- , 7. 287
- , widow, 19. 67
- Henry, 19. 67, 88
- John, 19. 64, 70, 87
- William, 19. 87

At-Grove manor. *See* Crowhurst

Athelstan (Ældelstan), King, coin of, 6. 121, 124; coronation of, 1. 54; death of, 1. 46; etymology of name, 1. 56; and Thunderfield, 18. 5

Athens (Greece), fresco of St. Christopher in, 6. 68

Atherton, Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 79

— William, 3. *Vis.* 79

Athill, C. H., Richmond Herald, 13. 128

Atkins, —, 6. 303, 17. 95

— Abraham, 14. 198

— Annabella, 15. 136

— Henry, 15. 136

— John, 17. 112, 114

— Mary, 11. 297

— Rebecca, 15. 136

— Sir Richard, 15. 136

— William, 18. 26

Atkinson (Atkyngson, Atkinsonne) :

- Mr., his wife, 14. 157
- , vicar of Okewood Chapel, 9. 296
- Agnes, 11. 135; her will (1605—6), 12. 101
- Albert, 11. 119, 126
- Christopher, 2. 93
- Ellen, 11. 135, 12. 101

Atkinson, George, elected, 7. lvii

— John, 18. 174, 177

— Mary, 11. 135, 12. 101

— Matthew, 7. 269

— P. R., vicar of Dorking and Frensham and Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 160

— Robert, 12. 101; his will (1603), 11. [135]

— Samuel, 3. 206

— Simon, 18. 170

— Thomas, 3. 288

— William, 18. 184, 209

Atlee (At Legh) :

— Abraham, 18. 213

— Ann, 7. 119

— Dorothy, 7. 119

— Edward, 18. 213

— Elizabeth, 7. 119

— Joan, will of (1511), 7. 118

— John, 7. 119, 123a

— Lawrence, 19. 77

— Nicholas, 7. 119

— Richard, 7. 119, 123a, 11. 42, 18. 213

— William, 16. 249, 19. 64, 77

— *See also* Lee and Alye

Atread, John, 19. 89

Atrebates (Atrebatii), the tribe, 1. 4, 18. 216; in Battersea, 10. 208, 209; Comius, Prince of, 12. 147

Atride, Thomas, 19. 73

Atte. *See* At

Attehall, Agnes, 12. *Vis.* 274, 275

— John, 12. *Vis.* 274, 275

Atterbury, Arthur, vicar of Kingston, 8. 126

Attleford, etymology of, 7. 24

Attetey, William, rector of Merstham, 17. 11

Atwater *alias* Hill, Ellis, 11. 108

— Richard, 11. 108, *and see* Water

Atweeke. *See* Atwicke

Atte Wood. *See* Attwood

Atwell (Atvell, atte Welle) :

—, 5. 271

— John, 1. 186, 7. 119

— William, 8. 71, 17. 81, 18. 211

— *Cp.* Well

Atwicke (Atweeke) :

— Henry, 7. 164, 11. 133, 138, 19. 82

— John, 18. 217

Attwood (Atwood, atte Wode) :

— family : in Coulsdon, 7. 4, arms of, 7. 4; of Sanderstead, 7. 4—6, 15—17

—, 7. *Vis.* 155

— Mrs., 7. 17

—, widow, 14. 149

— Agnes, 7. 20

— Anne, 7. 15

— Catherine, 7. 17

— Christopher, 7. 15, 17

— Denis (Dionise), 7. 4; her will (1530), 7. 20

Attwood (Atwood, atte Wode) :
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 15—17
 — George, **7.** 5, 15—17
 — Harnian, **7.** 3, 4, 6, 10, 14—16; **14.** 29
 — Henry, **7.** 20, **13.** 139
 — Joan, **7.** 16, 17
 — John **3.** 142, **7.** 14—17, 20, **10.** 38, **12.** 95, **14.** 144, **16.** 12, **19.** 69; his brass (1525), **7.** 4
 — King, **7.** 15, 16; rector of Sanderstead, **7.** 16
 — Mary, **7.** 15—17
 — Olive, **7.** 4, 5, 15, 16, **14.** 109, **17.** 124
 — Peter, **7.** 4, 12
 — Richard, **7.** 20
 — Susanna, **7.** 15—17
 — Thomas, **3.** 136, **4.** 174, **7.** 15, 16, **10.** 32
 — *See also* Bosco (de) and Wood
 Aube, River (France), **20.** 3
 Aubernoun, d'. *See* Abernon, d'
 Aubertin, Mrs., paints glass in Chipstead Church, **7.** 266
 — Henrietta, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Rev. Peter, rector of Chipstead, **2.** xxxviii, **7.** 260, 271, **13.** 81, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 23; describes the church, **2.** xxxv; elected, **7.** lvii; paints glass in Chipstead Church, **7.** 266; on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii
 — Richard, **10.** 247 [161
 Aubrey, John, the historian, **20.** 43, 159,
 — Richard, **13.** 138
 Aubury, Robert, **1.** 194
 — *Cp.* Albury
 Aubnesmersshe. *See* Elmley
 Auchenson. *See* Hutchinson
 Aucher, Anthony, **3.** *Vis.* 83
 — Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 83
 Audemer, —, **8.** 172
 Audley (Audeley, Awdeley, de Audley):
 — family: of Sanderstead, **7.** 18, 19; arms of, **7.** 9
 — Anne, **7.** 18
 — Catherine, **12.** *Vis.* 269
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 18
 — Frances, **7.** 18
 — Hugh, **7.** 18, 19
 — Hugh de, Earl of Gloucester, **3.** 72, **73.** 76, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204, 215, Lord of Harrowsley, **18.** 6
 — Sir James, **13.** 133
 — L., **17.** 106
 — Lewes, **7.** 18, 19, **17.** 92; J. P., **7.** 8, 9
 — Margaret de, Countess of Gloucester, **3.** 72, 76, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204, 215
 — Mary, **7.** 9, 18, 19, **9.** 293 *ped.*; her monument, **7.** 9
 — Thomas, **9.** 293 *ped.*, **12.** *Vis.* 269, **18.** 170, 176

Audley (Audeley, Awdeley, de Audley) :
 — Sir Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden,
 — William, **9.** 293 *ped.* [3. 217
 — Lord. *See* Touchet
 Audley End (Essex), **9.** 434
 Audre, d', family, arms of, **3.** 328, 332
 — —, **3.** 332
 — Walter, **3.** 332
 Auger family, arms of, **3.** 221, 222, 224
 — —, **3.** 222
 Augmentations, Court of, **9.** 65, 70
 Augusta, Princess of Wales, at Kew, **20.** xxvii, xxviii
 Augustine, St., Canons of. *See* Austin Canons
 Augustine, St., of Hippo, **9.** 79
 Augustinus. *See* Austen
 Aulington, etymology of, **9.** 339
 Aulton. *See* Alton
 Aultone. *See* Carshalton
 Aumbesay, Sir William, **13.** 133
 Aumbresden, Richard, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 66. *Cp.* Ambrusden
 Aumbry: Chipstead, **7.** 261, 265; Cranleigh, **6.** 30, 31; Godalming, **4.** 198, **7.** 280; Limpsfield, **6.** 74, 75; Salisbury Cathedral, **7.** 281
 Aume, Richard, **4.** 39
 Aumône, Elemosina (Normandy), **8.** 159, 160, 164, 169, 205
 Aune, John, **13.** 135
 Aungier (Anger, Angiere):
 — family, arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 196
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 197
 — Ambrose, D. D., **13.** 129
 — Anne, Countess of Longford, **11.** 60
 — Francis, **10.** 131, **13.** 105, **19.** 64; Viscount Longford and Earl of Longford, **2.** 62, **7.** 166, **11.** 60, **13.** 114, 129
 — Sir Francis, Baron Aungier of Longford, **6.** *Vis.* 115, **7.** 164—166, **13.** 129
 — Gerard, Lord Aungier, **11.** 60
 Aunsell. *See* Ansell
 Aunsham. *See* Agmondesham
 Aunslow. *See* Onslow
 Aurelianus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Aurelius, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Aurifaber. *See* Goldsmith
 Austen (Augustinus, Austen, Austenne, Austin, Austyne, Awsten):
 — family: of Guildford, **10.** 108; arms and *ped.* of, **10.** *Vis.* 189
 — Mr., **9.** 180, 204
 — Mrs., **3.** 271
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 189, **16.** 78
 — Daniel, **10.** *Vis.* 189
 — Edward A. V., hon. sec., **2.** xliv, **3.** xi, **4.** x, **5.** xxii, 278, **6.** xii, xx, xxiv; elected on Council, **5.** x, xxiii, **6.** xxiv; examines cemetery at Farthing Down, **6.** 109; his death, **6.** vii, **7.** xiv

Austen (*and variants*) :

- Elizabeth, 10. 292, *Vis.* 189, 207,
- 11. *Vis.* 231, 12. *Vis.* 274, 275
- Francis, 10. *Vis.* 189
- George, 2. *Vis.* 8, 8. *Vis.* 166,
- 10. 148, 11. *Vis.* 231, 12. 94, 13. 16,
- 18. 78, 19. 62, 101; his MS. on Guild-
- ford grammar school, 10. 111—114,
- 123—125; mayor of Guildford, M.P.,
- 9. 320, 322, 326, 327, 10. 111—115,
- 119, 123—125
- Isaac, 19. 142
- James, 16. 75, 116, 131
- Sir James, 16. 78
- Jane, 8. *Vis.* 166, 10. *Vis.* 189
- Joan, 2. *Vis.* 8, 3. 255, 256
- John, 5. 255, 9. 323, 327, 10. *Vis.*
- 189, 17. 69, 18. 26; M.P. for Guildford
- and mayor, 10. 108, 112, 114, 119;
- rector of Chiddingfold, 5. 159
- Joseph, his daughter, 14. 135.
- Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 189
- Mary, 2. 88
- Matthew, 10. *Vis.* 189
- Michael, his child, 18. 144
- Peter, 10. *Vis.* 207
- Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 189
- Richard, 19. 58
- Robert, 10. *Vis.* 189, 11. 75
- Sir Robert, 10. 292
- Sarah, 10. *Vis.* 189, 17. 69
- Stephen, 13. 117
- Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 274, 275
- William, 16. 75, 78—81, 85, 89, 92—
- 94, 96—102, 106, 107, 109—111, 113,
- *Cp.* Asten [115—117]
- Austerbury *See* Anstiebury
- Austin Canons: and architecture, 13. 2;
- number of houses in England, 9. 87;
- rules of the order, 9. 78—90; of Tan-
- dridge Priory, *see* Tandridge Priory
- Austin's Croft. *See* Wandsworth
- Austwick, Lionel, 13. 180
- Austy, Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 174
- William, 10. *Vis.* 174
- Auxerre (France), 6. 294
- Avebury, Averbury (Wilts.), Druidical
- circle at, 1. 40
- Avoley (Essex), brass at, 1. 222, 4. 285
- Avelyn. *See* Evelyn
- Avenell, family: in Elstead, 7. 199; in
- Puttenham, 7. 200
- George, 19. 97, 118, 119, 141;
- warden of Godalming, 19. 137
- Thomas, 19. 92
- Avénieres (France), 6. 293
- Avery, —, widow, 14. 151
- George, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Jasper, 14. 137
- Richard, rector of Putney, 9. 296
- Thomas, 1. 197, 9. 296
- Awbon. *See* Aburne

- Awcock, Thomas, 18. 189
- Awdeley. *See* Audley
- Awdes, William, 12. 89
- Awfold. *See* Alfold
- Awliscombe (Devon), 16. 253
- Awmesbury, Robert, 8. 209
- Awnsham. *See* Agmondesham
- Awood. *See* Wood
- Awsten. *See* Austen
- Awyde *alias* Nogaye, John, priest of
- Kingston, 8. 65, 66; his brother, 66
- Axe river (Devon), 8. 164
- Axe-heads, Saxon, 13. 20—22.
- Aycliffe (Durh.), 15. 6
- Ayland, Richard, 1. 192, 193
- Aylard, Aylazard. *See* Aylward
- Aylesbury (Bucks.), 6. 138
- Aylesbury (de Aylesbery):
- family, arms of, 7. 204
- Nicholas, 8. 283, 336
- Aylesford (Kent), 3. 153, 6. 138; pottery
- found at, 20. 123, 234
- Aylesford, Earl of. *See* Finch
- Aylestone (Leic.), 6. 138
- Aylesworth. *See* Ailsworth
- Ayleward. *See* Aylward
- Ayleworth. *See* Aylworth
- Ayliffe, Elizabeth, 17. 46
- Ayling, Mr., 7. 160, 161
- Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 209
- Henry, rector of Holy Trinity and
- St. Mary's, Guildford, and master of
- the grammar school, 10. 116, 118
- William, 10. *Vis.* 209
- Aylmer (Aylemer):
- Elizabeth, 2. 202
- Mary, 2. 202
- Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Admiral,
- 8. 212
- Samuel, 2. 202
- Sybil, 18. 75
- Thomas, 4. 77, 8. 152
- Aynad, Roger, 8. 136
- Ayloff (Ailoff):
- —, 6. *Vis.* 127, 17. 85, 86
- Agnes, 3. 60
- William, 3. 60, 17. 85, 86
- Aylsham (Norf.), 7. 107
- Aylward (Ayleward, Ailard, Aylard,
- Alard, Aylazard):
- family, 6. 221; in Ockley, 10. 27;
- of Waterford, 12. 20
- —, 5. *Vis.* 96
- Alice, 5. *Vis.* 96
- John, 9. 226
- William, 12. 104, 19. 56
- *Cp.* Hailward
- Aylworth (Ayleworth):
- Anne, 10. 301
- Bridget, 10. 301
- Edward, 9. 359, 362
- Richard, 10. 301

- Aylworth (Ayleworth) :
 — Susan, **10.** 301
 — Marmaduke, **10.** 301
 Aymer, Bishop of Winchester. *See*
 Valence, Aymer de
 Aynescumb. *See* Aynscombe
 Aynger, John, **13.** 139
 Aynhoe, Aynho (Northants.) : **6.** 220 ;
 manor of, **3.** 211
 Aynscombe (Aynscomb, Ainscomb, Ans-
 —, **16.** 1 *ped.* [comb) :
 — Agnes, **19.** 57
 — Catherine, **19.** 44
 — Gabriel, **9.** 227
 — Lillie Smith, **2.** 63
 — Michael, **14.** 186, **19.** 47
 — Patience, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Thomas, **2.** 63
 — Valentina, **2.** 63
 — William, **4.** 63, **9.** 189, 190, 200, 201,
 207. *Cp.* Haynescombe
 Aynscombes. *See* Warlingham
 Aylwin (Ailwyne, Aylwyne, Aylewin) :
 — family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 184
 — Richard, **8.** 136
 — Robert, **16.** 116—119, 123, 126
 — Thomas, **6.** 184
 — *Cp.* Alwyn
 Ayot, Little (Herts.), advowson, **3.** 90
 Ayot Mountfichet (Herts.), Westynton
 manor in, **3.** 91, 92
 Ayre (Ayer, Ayers, Ayres, Aire, Are) :
 — George, **9.** 200
 — Henry, **12.** 90, 209
 — Richard, **11.** 123, **18.** 198, **19.** 191 ;
 parish clerk of Bermondsey, **13.** 193
 — William, **4.** 251. *Cp.* Eyres
 Ayscough (Aiskough) :
 —, **2.** *Vis.* 16, **10.** *Vis.* 195
 — Sir Christopher, mayor of London,
10. *Vis.* 195
 — Sir Hugh, **2.** *Vis.* 16
 Azor, *Domesday* tenant, **16.** 1
 Azors. *See* Caterham

B.

- Baalun, de, Hawisia, **5.** 72
 — Roger, **5.** 72
 Babbe. *See* Bawe
 Babbingden, etymology of, **6.** 82
 Babblingley (Norf.), etymology of, **6.** 82
 Babblinglond, etymology of, **6.** 82
 Babbingthorn, etymology of, **6.** 82
 Babbington. *See* Babington
 Babcary (Somers.), **19.** 208
 Baber, Edward, **5.** 216
 — Elizabeth, **5.** 216
 Babingas, the, **6.** 82
 Babington (Somers.), etymology of, **6.** 82
 — (Sussex), **10.** 248

- Babington (Babbington) :
 — Eleanor, **2.** *Vis.* 6
 — Ellen, **2.** *Vis.* 6
 — Ralph, **18.** 217
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 6
 Babrooth (Northants.), **6.** 139
 Baby-farming, **4.** 245, 252
 Babylon, Queen of, her tomb, **1.** xiv
 Babylonian tablets, sun-wheels on, **20.** 89
 Bachelor. *See* Batchelor
 Bachenie, Francis de, **1.** 164
 Bachouler. *See* Batchelor
 Bachworth, arms of, **6.** 229, 230
 Backes. *See* Bax
 Backhouse (Bakhouse, Backus) :
 — Adam, constable of Kingston, **8.**
 149
 — Christopher, **12.** 196
 — John, **18.** 192
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Roland, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — William, **5.** 267
 Backwell (Somers.), **13.** 180
 Backwell, William, **10.** 39
 Bacon (Bacoun, Bakon) :
 — Mr., his man, **14.** 139
 — Ann, **2.** *Vis.* 55, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275
 — Sir Francis, **19.** 108, 129, 135 ; on
 Jacobean windows, **5.** xvi
 — George, **5.** 103
 — John, **13.** 139
 — Lettice, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275
 — Nicholas, **5.** 271
 — Sir Nicholas, **10.** 299
 — Philip, **5.** 103
 — Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 55, **12.** *Vis.* 274,
 275, **18.** 189
 — Robert, **5.** 271
 Badby, Judith, **2.** *Vis.* 53
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 53
 Baderichescie. *See* Battersea
 Baddow (Essex), **12.** 207, 208
 — Little (Essex), **6.** 22
 Badges : of Belknap family, **10.** 128 ; of
 House of Lancaster, **3.** 166 ; of Sala-
 man family, **7.** 189 ; of Bishop Wayn-
 flete, **7.** 217 ; antelope, **10.** 128 ; beacon,
10. 127, 128 ; silver swan, **10.** 128
 Badger, Bridget, **11.** 211
 — John, his wife and child, **14.** 141
 — Joshua, **4.** 207, 215
 — Ralph, **19.** 83
 — Thomas, **19.** 75, 83
 — William, **3.** 177, **18.** 185, **19.** 142
 — Gauder *alias.* *See* Gauder
 Badlesmere, de, arms of, **2.** 125, 126
 — Sir Bartholomew, **1.** 197
 — Giles, **3.** 71
 — Giles, Lord, his arms, **5.** 190
 — Margaret, **1.** 197
 Badsall, arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84
 Badshot, Badshott. *See* Farnham

- Badshot (Batsote), Matilda of, 20. 152; her daughter Christina, *ibid.*
- Badway, James, 11. 139
- Badye, Edward, 18. 168
- Baer, Peter de, 11. 290
- Bagden, near West Humble. *See* Mickleham
- Bagdhott. *See* Bagot
- Bagfett, John, 19. 61
- Bagg (Baggs) :
- Mr., 14. 143
- John, 17. 99
- Baginton (Warw.), 2. xxiv
- Bagley, James, bell-founder, 16. 12
- Bagot (Bagdhott) :
- Sir John, 13. 133
- Mary, 11. 99
- Richard, 11. 99
- William, 7. *Vis.* 143
- Sir William, his brass, 1. 228
- Winifred, 7. *Vis.* 143
- Bagshaw, —, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Bagshot. *See* Windlesham
- Bagshot Sands, the, 1. 67; Roman remains in, 9. 344—346
- Baigent, F. J., 3. 115, 120, 121, 192, 5. 171, 8. 131, 311; on Thomas Burgh and Isabella his wife, &c., 3. 208—219; on Waverley Abbey, 8. xiii, 157—210
- Baildon, W. P., 20. 150
- Baily or Bayly (Baley, Bayley, Baylie, Bayle, Bailley, Bailyard, Bailiff) :
- —, 3. 300
- Goodwife, 11. 124
- widow, 18. 173
- Catherine, 10. xxxii
- Charles, 5. 214, 7. xxvi; elected on Council, 4. xix, 5. xx, 6. xii, 7. xv; on Timber Houses, 2. xli, xlii, 4. 253—301; describes Albury Church and Tangley House, 3. ix; describes Shere Church, 3. x; describes Sutton Place, 3. xii; describes Slyfields, 4. xxi, 10. xxxiii, xxxiv; describes Wotton Church, 5. xvii; describes the Crown Inn, Chiddingfold, and Dunsfold Church, 5. xxii; describes Pendell Court, 5. xxvi; on Slyfields manor, 7. 61—66
- Christian, 2. 54
- E. F., vicar of Effingham, 9. 387, 11. 91; vicar of Great Bookham, 11. 86
- Eleanor, 3. 300
- Emma, 10. *Vis.* 212
- Henry, host of the "Tabard," 2. 53, 54, 59; M.P. for Southwark, 13. 35
- Joan, 17. 51
- John, 4. 72, 7. 136, 11. 296, 17. 89, 19. 198; (*or* Bailyard), 8. 305, 341; bell-founder, 7. xxix, 198
- Michael, 13. 190
- Richard, 14. 158; silversmith, 10. 339, 342, 11. 269, 16. 199
- Baily, Thomas, 4. 21, 16. 194, 18. 192
- Capt. Thomas, 15. 148
- Walter, 18. 179; doctor to Queen Eliz., 10. *Vis.* 212
- William, 5. 101, 14. 54; rector of Nutfield, 9. 295
- Bailyard. *See* Baily
- Bainbridge, Christopher, Archdeacon of Surrey, Archbishop of York, 18. 156
- Baines or Baynes (Bane, Banes) :
- —, 13. 192
- Mr. Serjeant, 7. 100, 123a; his will (1735—7), 7. 100
- Adam, 13. 45, 20. xxiv
- Edward, 13. 192, 14. 44
- Ellen, 13. 192
- Hester, 12. 184
- Lucy, 7. 100, 123a
- Rev. M. C., describes Crondall Church, 12. xvii
- Mary, 7. 100
- William, 12. 184
- Baisley (Basyllay), William, 4. 78, 81.
- Cp.* Basley, Bazeley
- Bakepuz, William, 13. 135
- Baker (Pistor *q.v.*, le Bakere) :
- family in Elstead, 7. 199
- —, 9. 205, 13. 193
- Mr., 3. 286; Fellow of New Coll., Oxon., 2. 111
- Abraham, 8. 247, 19. 75
- Alexander, 5. *Vis.* 102, 11. *Vis.* 249
- Anne, 11. *Vis.* 249
- Christopher, 10. 281
- Dorothy, 5. 172
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 49, 9. 181, 182
- Friswoode, 12. 97
- George, 9. 181, 12. 97, 14. 36, 19. 96; on the Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
- Henry, 9. 181, 182, 192, 13. 179
- Hugh, 8. 58, 285, 337
- James, 14. 36
- Jane, 12. 97
- John, 5. 263, 11. *Vis.* 256, 18. 171, 19. 65, 80, 93; M.P. for Southwark, 14. 21; minister of Rotherhithe, 17. 95
- Sir John, 4. 4, 121, 137, 14. 21; M.P. for Guildford, 14. 32
- Mary, 11. *Vis.* 256
- Mildred, 3. 57
- Nicholas, 13. 107
- Richard, 5. 172, 9. 260, 12. 97, 14. 32, 18. 222, 224, 19. 56
- Roger, 17. 92, 95
- Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 49, 12. 97, 13. 184, 193, 19. 65, 70, 95; will of (1605), 12. 97; mayor of Guildford, 9. 323
- William, 11. 120, 19. 141
- Winifred, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Baker's chronicles, 9. 101
- Bakers, punishment of, 6. 148
- Bakewell (Derb.), Arbor Low near, 1. 209

- Bakhouse. *See* Backhouse
 Bakon. *See* Bacon
 Bakstar. *See* Baxter
 Balam, Charles. **7.** *Vis.* 158
 — Jonadab, **11.** 234
 — Patient, **11.** 234
 — Winifred, **7.** *Vis.* 158
 Balchin, Henry, **17.** 91, **19.** 74
 — John, **19.** 74
 — Richard, **19.** 139; mayor of Godal-
 ming, **19.** 142
 Bald, Nicholas, **18.** 172
 — Richard le, **6.** 257
 — Roger le, **6.** 257
 Baldeck, **7.** 232
 Balding, John, **19.** 90, 98, 99. *Cp.* Baltin
 Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury, **7.** 2
 Baldwin (Baldwyn, Balldwin, Bauldwin,
 Baldwing):
 —, widow, **14.** 158
 — Edward, **14.** 35
 — Henry, **2.** 49, **3.** 309, 310, **18.** 29;
 churchwarden of Godstone, **12.** 73;
 mayor of Guildford, **14.** 35
 — John, **4.** 42, 133—135, **10.** 41, **13.**
 152; his wife, **4.** 135
 — Martin, **3.** 298
 — Ralph, **10.** 302
 — Richard, **9.** 242, 272, **18.** 198; his
 son, **16.** 144
 — Samuel, **10.** 299
 — Thomas, **16.** 143
 — William, **10.** 41, **13.** 152
 Baldwin's Hill. *See* Lingfield
 Balfour, Rt. Hon. A., **15.** xiii, xiv
 — Patrick, curate of Limpsfield, **4.** 247
 Balham. *See* Streatham
 Balknap. *See* Belknap
 Ball (Balle):
 —, **2.** *Vis.* 14, 22
 — Mr., **14.** 151; his daughter, **14.**
 150; his grandchild, **14.** 143; his
 son, **14.** 146
 — Elizabeth, **6.** *Vis.* 121
 — John, **14.** 174
 — Ralph, **18.** 204
 — Thomas, **6.** *Vis.* 121
 — William, **1.** 134, **11.** 292, **12.** 107
 Ballads, 'the Bear,' Southwark, in, **2.** 72
 Ballam, Thomas, **14.** 155; his wife, *ibid.*
 Ballard, Mr., **18.** 141, **20.** 214
 — Adrian, **11.** *Vis.* 235, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 235, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Edmund, **18.** 177
 — George, **3.** 205
 — John, **16.** 40; his brass, **3.** 11, **6.** 159
 — Margaret, her brass, **3.** 11, **6.** 159,
 16. 40
 — Reve, vicar of Great Bookham, **9.**
 433; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 67
 — Robert, rector of Merstham, **17.** 12
 — Sarah, **11.** 236
 Ballard, Sidney, mayor of Godalming, **19.**
 139
 — Thomas, **10.** 295, **19.** 173, **20.** 190,
 194, 200
 — William, **6.** 159
 Ballard, Cape (Newfoundland), **6.** 159
 Ballard Down Foreland (Dors.), **6.** 159
 Ballards. *See* Limpsfield
 Ballards Point (Ireland), **6.** 159
 Ballett, John, **18.** 204
 Balliol, Jovell de, **16.** 25
 Balloon, game, **17.** 46
 Balls, James, **14.** 186
 Ballwood, Thomas, **18.** 182
 Balson, Christopher, **12.** 83
 Baltin, Robert, **19.** 196. *Cp.* Balding
 Baltinglass Abbey (Ireland), **8.** 165
 Balton, John, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 124,
 10. 168
 Bambar, John, **4.** 33
 — Nicholas, **4.** 33
 Bamborough (Northumb.), castle mound,
 10. 278
 Bames, Anne, **13.** 15
 — J., **13.** 15
 Bampford (Bamford, Bamfore):
 — James, minister of St. Olave's, South-
 wark, **12.** 93, **13.** 95
 — Patrick, **17.** 92, 95
 Bance, Thomas, **9.** 64, 75, 150
 Bancker, Anne, **9.** 429
 Banckes. *See* Banks
 Banckworthe, Robert, **10.** 302
 Bancroft, Agnes, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Richard, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1); Bishop of
 London, **9.** 355
 Band, William, **8.** 72
 Bandon. *See* Beddington
 Bane. *See* Baines
 Banell, William, **8.** 149
 Banes. *See* Baines
 Banfeld (or Renfeld). *See* Renfeld
 Banfield (Banfil), —, widow, **14.** 47, 48,
 53
 Bangor (Carn.), **19.** 209; ritual, Easter
 ceremonies, **6.** 44
 — Bishop of, **8.** 197, 199; *and see*
 Herring, Salcote
 Bangorian controversy, **17.** 22
 Banion, Mrs., **19.** 178
 Banister. *See* Bannister
 Banks (Banckes):
 —, **13.** 149
 — Anne, **11.** 227
 — Catherine, **10.** 306
 — Humphrey, **17.** 99
 — John, **11.** 113, 227
 — Mary, **10.** 306
 Bannatyne Club, **1.** v
 Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A., **16.** xvi;
 elected on Council, **19.** xxv; Hon. Sec.
 of Surrey Par. Reg. Soc., **18.** xiv

Bannister (Banester, Banister, Bannaster, Banyster) :

- arms of, **2. Vis.** 13, **16. 1 ped.**
 - —, **8. Vis.** 66, **10. Vis.** 189, **19. 167**
 - —, widow, **13. 152**
 - Mr., **8. 70**
 - Agnes, **4. 246**
 - Anne, **10. Vis.** 198
 - Bartholomew, **2. Vis.** 14
 - Catherine, **16. 1 ped.**
 - Edmund, **9. 166**
 - Eden, **3. 258, 265**
 - Edith, **2. Vis.** 8, **3. 265**
 - Edward, **18. 197**
 - Sir Edward, **3. 124, 127, 179, 180**
 - Henry, **19. 60**
 - Jane, **2. Vis.** 14
 - Joan, **16. 1 ped., 19. 60**
 - John, **2. Vis.** 8, **14. 3. 265, 10. Vis.** 198, **13. 152, 19. 62**; rector of Shere, his will (1516), **8. 229**
 - Margaret, **2. Vis.** 14, **9. 166**
 - Mark, **1. 142, 144**
 - Mary, **3. 124, 10. Vis.** 205, **11. 231**
 - Nicholas, **2. Vis.** 14
 - Peregrine, **9. 166**
 - Richard, **2. Vis.** 14, **6. 194, 19. 50**
 - Robert, **8. 229, 10. 148**
 - S., his gift to the Soc., **1. xxx**
 - Sarah, **10. Vis.** 189
 - Thomas, **2. Vis.** 14, **18. 186**
 - William, **2. Vis.** 14, **4. 246, 10. Vis.** 205, **16. 1 ped., 19. 70, 83, 87**
 - Bannockburn, battle of, **5. 203, 15. 19, 18. 6, 19. 29**
 - Bannok, John, will of (1514), **1. 183**; his wife, **1. 183, 184**; his parents, **1. 184**
 - William, **1. 184**
- Banstead (Bansted), 17. 87**; field names, **18. 216**; Knights of St. John at, **18. 217**; Lambert estate in, **18. 216**; lands in, **16. 1 ped., 16**; nonconformity in, **13. 160**; parish register extracts, **7. 117, 9. 301, 302**; rector of, **8. 22, and see Harward**; schoolmaster, **18. 216**; subsidy assessment (1593), **18. 209**; tiles found at, **18. 216**; vicar of, **8. 22, 18. 217, and see Buckle, Hampton, Woodcraft**
- Church : bells of, **14. ix**; dedication of, **4. 172, 11. 84, 13. 2, 18. 80**; fabric of, **14. ix, 20. 19**; goods of, **4. 172**; monuments in, **14. ix, x**; plate of, **11. 84, 16. 209, 236**; restoration of, **14. ix**; visit of Soc. to, **14. ix**
 - manor of : in Clare Honour, **5. 202**; court-rolls of, **18. 217**; land belonging to, in Leigh, **18. 5**; lease of, **5. 255**; Leigh Place held of, **11. 152**; steward of, **6. 235**
 - places, &c. in : Burgh (Little Burgh, Burrough, Berewe) : **14. x. 30, 16. 6, 16**; Canons manor, **7. 88, 11. Vis.** 223, 244;

Banstead:

- Downs, **16. 6**, Roman road over, **9. 339**;
- Heath, **16. 6**; Garratts, **11. 85, 16. 18, 20**, descent of, **4. 17, 16. 1 ped.**; Garratt's Hall, visit of Soc. to, **14. x**;
- Hungry Bottom, **6. 19**; Nork, etymology of, **13. ix**; Perrotts manor, descent of, **11. 85, 16. 1 ped., 16**; Preston manor, **3. 98**; Tadworth (Todworth), **17. 81, Court, 14. 37**
- Bansted, John de, **16. 16**
- Roger, **4. 81, 82, 84—6, 88, 90**
- Banstocke, Richard, **11. 172**
- Banworth Hill. *See* Kingston
- Bapchild (Kent), **15. 67, 74**
- Baptismal rites : of Christian missionaries, **17. ix**; under Edw. VI, **2. 86**
- Baptisms : duty on, **8. 234**; private, **17. 61**
- Baptist, John. *See* Castilian
- Barbados (W. Indies), **14. 185**
- Barbara, St., image of, **8. 59**
- Barber (Barbour, le Barbur, Barbor) :
 - Catherine, **10. 49, 13. 187**
 - Frances, **11. 239**
 - John, vicar of Caterham, **4. 107**
 - Martha, **13. 187**
 - Matilda, **10. 248**
 - Richard, **10. 49**
 - Sarah, **10. 49**
 - Simon, **10. 248**
 - Thomas, **2. 62**
 - William, **4. 111, 9. 63, 64, 73, 75, 147, 154, 16. 133**
- Barbon, William, **3. 174**
- Barcocke, William, presbyter, **13. 193**
- Barcomb, William, **8. 232**
- Barde. *See* Beard
- Bardelby, Robert de, **7. 149**
- Bardesey (Beardsey) :
 - Marianna, **12. Vis.** 274
 - Robert, **8. 36, 51, 53, 54, 147, 12. Vis.** 274
- Bardesworth, William, **5. 263**
- Bardney Abbey (Linc.), seal of, **11. 34**
- Bardolf (Bardolf) :
 - lords of Addington, **6. 217**; arms of, **2. 151, 152, 5. 194, 16. 50**; device, **5. 194** [**5. 194**]
 - Ann, **2. 146, 168a, 7. 229**; her tomb,
 - Elizabeth, Lady, **3. 27**
 - Hugh, **6. 217**
 - Isabel, **6. 217**
 - Lady [Joan], her brass, **16. 40**
 - John, Lord, **3. 27** [**209**]
 - Thomas, Lord, **2. 146, 7. 229, 19.**
 - William, Lord, **2. 168a, 6. 217**
- Bardolfes. *See* Addington
- Bardolf's Court. *See* Chelsham
- Barefoote (Bearefoote) :
 - Julian, **12. 198**
 - Lucas, **13. 167**
- Baret. *See* Barratt

- Bareuill, Robert de, **1**. 191
 Barfreton (Kent), **17**. 4
 Bargate (Burgate) stone, **16**. 31, 32, 172, 185, **18**. 81, 94, **20**. 15; in Godalming Church, **7**. 277; in Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20**. 15; quarry, Littleton, **16**. 31
 Barge-house, the King's, **16**. 62
 Bargeman, —, **12**. *Vis.* 269
 — Catherine, **12**. *Vis.* 269
 Bargemaster, the King's, **16**. 62
 Bargrave, Charles, **7**. 98
 — Christian, **7**. 98, 99, 123*a*
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 98, 116, 123*a*
 — Isaac, **7**. 98, 99, 116, 123*a*
 — Robert, **7**. 98, 116, 123*a*
 — Sarah, **7**. 98
 Barham, Berham (Kent), Digges-Court, **1**. *Vis.* 1
 Barham (Berhame) :
 — Alice, **8**. 305, 341
 — Arthur, **10**. 306
 — Berseba, **10**. *Vis.* 205
 — William, **10**. *Vis.* 205
 Barkas, Albert A., **20**. xxv; describes Richmond Church, **20**. xix
 Barkby (Leic.), **6**. 139
 Barkeley. *See* Berkeley
 Barken, **6**. 139 [238
 Barkenton, —, and Krall, silversmiths, **16**.
 — J., silversmith, **11**. 42, **12**. 76, 174, 175, **13**. 72
 Barker, arms of, **2**. 102, **4**. 203
 — Mr., **5**. 140, **14**. 138, 156
 — Mrs., **12**. 78, 138
 — Mother, **11**. 124
 — Agnes, **3**. 62
 — Ann, **4**. 203, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Catherine, **11**. *Vis.* 238
 — Edward, **2**. 100, 102, 103, 105–107, **14**. 36, 136, 154; notice of, **2**. 108–112; his nephew, Edward Barker, **2**. 110; his two sons, **14**. 156
 — Frances, **14**. 138
 — Francis, **2**. 94, 102, 105
 — George, **5**. 97, 98
 — Hannah, **18**. 60
 — Henry, **2**. 110, **10**. 307
 — James, **2**. 110, 111, **14**. 36
 — Jane, **7**. 284
 — John, **4**. 203, **7**. 284, **14**. 54
 — Julia, **2**. 102, 105
 — Mary, **6**. *Vis.* 117
 — Richard, **11**. 289, **18**. 174, 176
 — Sir Robert, bart., **18**. 60 *ped.*
 — Susan, her gift to the Whitgift Hospital, **2**. 102–107; her pedigree, *ibid.*; notice of, **2**. 108–114
 — Thomas, **2**. 102, 105, 110, **3**. 62, **11**. 297; master of Guildford grammar school, **10**. 116
 — William, **4**. 203, 204, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **11**. 119, *Vis.* 238, **12**. *Vis.* 274, **14**. 136
 Barkeshire, Henry, **11**. 132
 Barkestone (Leic.), **6**. 139
 Barkswhiche (Staff.), **7**. 244
 Barkham (Berks.), **6**. 139; forest, **9**. 346
 Barkham (Barkam) :
 — —, widow, **14**. 141
 — William, **14**. 140, 141
 Barking, Berking, Berkings (Essex), **6**. 139, 145, **9**. 293 *ped.*, **13**. 102; Abbey, **2**. 152, Abbess of, **10**. 212, 214, 217, foundation of, **10**. 212, Battersea lands of, **10**. 212, 214, 216–218, 220; Church, **5**. 175
 Barking (Suff.), **6**. 139
 Barksdaile, Margaret, **11**. 235
 Barkstead, Sir John, Major-Gen., **14**. 165, 170
 Barkstone (Linc.) **6**. 139; Church, mural painting in, **6**. 66
 Barkwith (Linc.), **6**. 139
 Barley (Barlie) :
 — arms of, **11**. 195
 — —, **10**. 148
 — Dorothy, **10**. 148
 — Henry, **10**. 148
 — Richard, **13**. 138
 — Robert, **10**. 148
 — William, **10**. 148, **12**. 94, **19**. 92
 Barling, —, **10**. 31–33
 — Clement, **10**. 31, 34
 — Mary, **10**. 34, 36
 Barlow (Barlowe) :
 — Dr., his gift to the Library, **2**. lv
 — Frances, **2**. 209
 — Henry, memoir of, **2**. lv
 — James, **14**. 54
 — John, **2**. 69, **18**. 182; rector of Chiddingfold, **5**. 174, **18**. 225
 — William, Bishop of Chichester, **2**. 209
 — Randolph, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**. 14
 — Sarah, **11**. 79
 Barman, Francis, **7**. 54, **17**. 116
 Barmeby, Edmund de, vicar of Camberwell, **10**. 166
 Barmestreet. *See* Bermondsey
 Barnabas, Maurice, of Bottesham, vicar of Kingston, **8**. 26, 123
 Barnack, William de, **16**. 26
 Barnard (Bernard, Barnarde, Barnett, *q.v.*) :
 — arms of, **9**. 269, 270
 — —, silversmith. *See* Emes and Barnard
 — Bros., silversmiths, **12**. 54, 55, **13**. 50, **16**. 238
 — and Co., silversmiths, **12**. 186, 189
 — and Son, silversmiths, **11**. 252, 263, 276, 277, 280, 281, 283, **12**. 180, **13**. 169, **14**. 80
 — Mr., his child, **14**. 155
 — Anne, **9**. 269

- Barnard, Charles, 9. 269
 — E. and J., silversmiths, 11. 62, 89
 — E. E. silversmith, 11. 254, 268, 269,
 275
 — E. J. and W., silversmiths, 11. 42
 — Edward, silversmith, 10. 350, 11.
 43, 69
 — Edward John, silversmith, 10. 336
 — Elizabeth, 9. 270, 12. 103
 — Floris, 18. 217
 — Francis, 5. 103, 9. 269, 12. 103
 — Herbert, 2. xxx
 — J. W., silversmith, 11. 254, 268, 269,
 James, 16. 134 [275
 — Jane, 9. 269
 — John, 5. 258, 6. 50, 9. 59, 60, 269,
 13. 102, 161
 — Mary, 6. 50, *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168,
 — Mary Ann, 18. 60 *ped.* [12. 103
 — Millicent, 12. 103
 — Nicholas, 8. 210
 — Philip, 13. 36, 102
 — Prudence, 9. 269
 — R., silversmith, 10. 326
 — Robert, 5. 206, 263, 9. 26, 120
 — Samuel, 9. 269; vicar of Croydon
 and rector of Farley, 9. 268—273;
 his family, 9. 269; his tomb, 9. 269,
 — Sarah, 10. 49 [270
 — Walter, silversmith, 10. 336
 — William, 6. 50, *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.*
 168, 9. 269; his children, 6. 50
 Barneham. *See* Barnham
 Barnes, advowson of, 17. 95; charities,
 9. 259; churchwardens of, 9. 311;
 copyholders of, 5. 104, 105; etymology
 of, 6. 199; inns and taverns of, 19. 196,
 198; the Horse inn, 10. 88; local
 secretary for, 9. xvi; rectory of, seques-
 tration of, 9. 310, survey of, 17. 95;
 rental of (1649), 5. 141; Roman bronze
 found at, 15. 131; royalists in, 14. 188;
 soldiers from (1588), 16. 145; subsidy
 assessment (1594), 18. 199; trade
 tokens issued at, 10. 88
 — churches: St. Mary, bells of, 4. 93,
 9. 259; brasses in, 8. 156*d*, 16. 51;
 enlargement of chancel, 9. 310; dedi-
 cation of, 4. 40; goods of, 4. 40, 91,
 92, 156; plate of, 13. 166, 16. 211;
 repairs of, 5. 175; St. Michael and All
 Angels, plate of, 13. 167; Holy Trinity,
 plate of, 13. 168
 — rectors and ministers of, 9. 259, 13.
 167, *and see* Cutts, Layfield, Lenthall,
 Medd
 Barnes, rural deanery, church plate of, 13.
 166—176
 Barnes (Barns):
 —, 5. 141, 9. 199, 10. 296
 — Mr., 11. xii, 15. 38, and Roman
 remains, Walton Heath, 2. 4
 Barnes, Agnes, 10. 296
 — Anne, 11. 113
 — Bartholomew, 2. *Vis.* 8, 3. 257, 266
 — Beatrice, 11. 113
 — Edy, 18. 55
 — Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — George, 11. 123
 — Grace, 6. *Vis.* 123
 — (*alias* Skellinge), Henricke, 12. 92
 — John, 2. 97, 9. 207, 11. *Vis.* 252,
 16. 26 *ped.* (2), 17. 82, 18. 55, 217,
 19. 65
 — Joseph, 19. 141
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 8, 3. 257, 266
 — Ralph, 3. 208
 — Richard, 6. *Vis.* 123
 — Robert, 8. 305, 341
 — Roger, 18. 202
 — Thomas, 9. 299, 19. 60
 — William, 18. 170; churchwarden of
 Horley, 8. 254
 Barnesbe (? Bermondsey, *q.v.*), 13. 187
 Barnesley, arms of, 10. *Vis.* 178; *ped.*
 of, *ibid.*
 —, 10. *Vis.* 178
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 178
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 178
 — Nicholas, 10. *Vis.* 178
 — Reginald, 10. *Vis.* 178
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 178
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 178
 Barnet. *See* Wonersh.
 Barnet (Herts.), 12. 101; battle of, 3. 50;
 lands in, 3. 296
 Barnett, Dr. *See* Barnard, Samuel
 — Robert, 16. 133
 Barnham (Barneham):
 — Bennet, 10. 306
 — Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 113
 — Francis, 7. 55, 12. 196, 197; his
 children, 12. 197
 — Judith, 2. *Vis.* 22, 7. 144
 — Lady Judith, 12. 176
 — Sir Martin, 2. *Vis.* 22, 6. *Vis.* 113
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 111
 — Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 111
 Barns. *See* Barnes
 Barnwell St. Andrew (Northants.), 6. 199
 Barney, John, churchwarden of Horley,
 8. 250
 Baron family, of Egloskerry, 16. 58
 — Gregory, 14. 37
 — James, 7. 207, 208
 — Oliver, 14. 37
 — William, 16. 58
 — *Cp.* Barron
 Baronies, and parliament of 1265, 20. 116
 Barons War, the, 15. 25, 26, 20. 154; in
 Surrey, 1. 8
 Barraker, William, 18. 193
 Barr (Barre, *atte* Barre):
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 121

Barr (Barre, atte Barre):

— John, 14. 45

— Sir John, 13. 133

— Oliph, 6. *Vis.* 121

— Peter, 18. 224

Barrett (Barrett, Baret):

— —, 5. *Vis.* 102, 16. 95, 98, 100, 102, 20. 211; 'goodman,' 20. 208

— Rev. A., 7. 132

— Anne, 7. 232

— Beatrice, 7. 123*b*

— Dorothy, 3. 343

— Edmund, brass of, 3. 343 [6. xv

— Edward, Lord Barrett of Newburgh,

Gaius, 16. 129

— George, warden of Godalming, 19. 138

— Gregory, 20. 182, 188

— John, 3. 167, 7. 232, 233, 250, 252, 253, 14. 7. 15. 103, 18. 186, 19. 94; churchwarden of Witley, 10. 347

— Ruth, 3. 343

— Thomas, 3. 343, 18. 18, 19. 97

— William, 7. 123*b*, 18. 169, 193.

Barre. *See* Barr

Barrebrugg. *See* Kingston

Barrell, Elizabeth, 11. 287

Barrfields. *See* Blechingley

Barron, A. O., 10. 292

— E. J., elected on Council, 10. xii

— Elizabeth, 20. 192

— George, 20. 192

— *See also* Baron

Barrow. *See* Oxted

Barrow (Barrowes):

— —, 13. 102

— Alice, 13. 102

— Arlington; 13. 102

— Catherine; 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Isaac, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— John, 13. 95

— Margaret, 13. 95

— Thomas, 13. 95

— William, 13. 102

Barrow Green. *See* Oxted

Barrows: Blackheath, 15. 156; Chertsey, 1. 85; Elstead, 7. xxvii, xxviii, 192, 193; Farthing Down, 6. 109—117; Horsell, 7. 152; near Kingston, 1. xiv; near Sandhurst College, 1. 66; Teddington, 1. xvi, 74—76

Barrows Hedges, road from, 16. 252

Barsham (Suff.), 11. 113

Barsham, East (Norf.), 9. 18

Barstapull, Richard, 8. 209

Bartelot. *See* Bartlett [12. 3

Bartholomew, St., churches dedicated to, Bartholomew (Bartlemewe, Bartilmewe, Bartholmewe):

— Mr., 2. 25, 26, 8. 71

— Jane, 7. *Vis.* 149

Bartholomew (*and variants*):

— John, 4. 23, 7. *Vis.* 149, 19. 85

— Richard, rector of Dunsfold, 13. 14

— William, 19. 85

Bartholomew Fair. *See* London

Barthon'. *See* Barton

Bartilmewe. *See* Bartholomew

Bartillot. *See* Bartlett

Bartlem, Nicholas, 16. 72, 75—77, 80, 82

Bartlen, John, 18. 186

Bartlett (Bartlet, Bartelot, Bartillot):

— 10. *Vis.* 203; bell-founder, 20. xx

— Alexander, 1. 162

— Clemence, 10. *Vis.* 203

— Henry, 12. 89

— John, 3. 143, 6. 260

— Richard, 18. 210

— Roger, 11. 112, 19. 99

— Stephen, 1. 162

— Thomas, 6. 260

Bartlow (Camb.), Church, mural painting in, 6. 68

Bartlow Hills (Essex), excavation in the, 1. 85

Bartolo, Taddeo di, painting of school of, 15. 9

Barton in place names, 6. 192

Barton (Staff.), 12. 85

Barton (Berton, de Barthon', de Barton):

— family, in Elstead, 7. 199

— Lady, 7. 112

— Mr., 1. 67

— Mrs., 7. 97

— —, rector of East Betchworth, 17. 121

— Catherine, 7. 104, 105, 121, 123*a*

— Christian, 3. 176

— H. Sydney, exhibits brass-rubbings, 2. xxvii

— Henry, curate of Lingfield, 7. 228

— John, 7. 96, 97, 121, 123*a*, 8. 209, 19. 141; serjeant-at-law, 7. 104, 105

— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 182

— Philip, Archdeacon of Surrey, 8. 21, 9. 39, 40, 128, 371, 372, 389, 392, 393, 18. 155

— Thomas, 11. 297, 13. 187; vicar of Effingham, 9. 380

— Ursula, 11. 270

— William, 10. *Vis.* 182

Barton Shaw. *See* Titsey

Bartrim, Mr., 14. 67, 68. *Cp.* Partrim

— Miss, 1. xxxi

— Thomas R., local sec. for Chertsey; 1. xiv, xvi, xviii, xx, 92; his gift to the Society, 1. xxxii

Barum, Thomas, his wife, 14. 153

Barwick, Edmund, 4. 174

— Thomas, 5. 142

Base, Francis, 10. 38

Basemore, Robert, 18. 205

Baseville, Gilbert de, 8. 167

- Bashall, H. St. John H., describes Ockham Church, **16**. xii
 — Rev. W., local sec. for Richmond, on monuments in Richmond Church, **2**. xxx
 Bashford (Basford) :
 — —, **10**. 63, 66, **19**. 59
 — John, **10**. 282
 — Thomas, **13**. 152
 Basill, Catherine, **11**. 210
 — William, **11**. 210
 Basing (Hants.) : House, siege of, **6**. 53, **13**. 40 ; manor, **3**. 120
 Basing (Basinge, de Basinges) :
 — Robert, **13**. 140
 — William, **12**. 96
 Basingstoke, Basingstoke (Hants.) : Dean of (1467), **3**. 90 ; timber house in, **4**. 264
 Baskets, wicker, rent paid in, **19**. 162, 164
 Basley (Basleye), John, **16**. 144, 164. *Cp.*
 Basques, the, in France, **7**. ix [Baisley
 Bassano, Andrew, **9**. 167, **19**. 49
 — Jane, **9**. 167
 — William, **9**. 430
 Bassett (Basset) : [7. 44
 — family, at Albury, **6**. 18 ; at Woking,
 — Alan, **10**. 247, 248 ; Lord Bassett of Wycomb, **7**. ix, 44
 — Alice, **3**. 88
 — Aliva, **7**. 45
 — Dionise, **3**. 137, 138
 — Edward, **4**. 55, 188
 — Elizabeth, **19**. 141
 — John, **3**. 143, **4**. 57, 111, 187, **9**. 213, 214, **19**. 48, 50 ; churchwarden of Sanderstead, **7**. 7
 — Petronilla, **10**. 247, 248
 — Philip, **7**. 46, 48
 — Ralph, chivaler, **13**. 132
 — Robert, **8**. 209
 — Thomas, **9**. 201, **13**. 135, **19**. 44 ; headborough of Caterham, **9**. 209
 — William, **4**. 62, 76, **5**. 273, **19**. 51
 Bassington, —, **18**. 145
 — John, **18**. 110
 Bastards : chargeable to parish, **16**. 79, 124, **17**. 50, 51, **20**. 203—206, 211 ; cost of maintaining, **2**. 42
 Basingstoke. *See* Basingstoke
 — William de, **8**. 208, 209
 Basylley. *See* Baisley
 Batchelor (Bachelor, Bacheler, Bachellur, Bachiler, Bachouler) :
 — family in Limpsfield, **6**. 169
 — —, **3**. *Vis*. 65
 — Ann, **6**. 49
 — Charles, **13**. 189
 — Elizabeth, **13**. 189
 — Emery, **19**. 75 [ibid.
 — George, **13**. 189 ; his will (1608),
 — Jane, **13**. 189 [51, 62
 — John, **5**. 274, **10**. 56, **13**. 151, **19**.
 Batchelor (*and variants*) :
 — Richard, **19**. 71
 — William, **6**. 269, **13**. 152
 Batchelors. *See* Limpsfield
 Batehan, William, **4**. 47
 Bateman (Batman) :
 — —, vicar of Upper Norwood, **11**. 281
 — Elizabeth, **4**. 248
 — Ellen, **11**. 109
 — F. R., **8**. xiii
 — Sir James, **10**. 271
 — John, **4**. 248, **5**. 102
 — Mr. and Mrs. La Trobe, **16**. 201
 — Mildred Jane, **11**. 281
 — Nicholas, **12**. 206
 — Stephen, rector of Merstham, **17**. 15
 — Symeon, **11**. 113
 — Thomas, **10**. 98
 — William, silversmith, **10**. 327
 Bates *or* Bate (Baytes) :
 — —, **11**. *Vis*. 247
 — Mr., **13**. 188
 — Catherine, **10**. *Vis*. 182, **11**. *Vis*. 247
 — John, **3**. 61
 — Mary, **3**. 61, **12**. 85
 — Nathaniel, **10**. *Vis*. 182
 — Robert Jackson, churchwarden of Long Ditton, **13**. 49, 51
 — Simon, **13**. 137
 — Thomas, **4**. 87, **11**. 125, **13**. 102
 — William, **13**. 189
 Bath (Somers.), **9**. 344, **17**. 57 ; cloth-racks, **19**. 201, 202 ; lands in, **3**. 309 ; Milsom Street, **19**. 201, 202 ; Rack Close, *ibid.* ; Roman road to London, **1**. 64 ; stone, effect of, in restoration, **7**. liii, 282 ; New, **19**. 192
 Bath, Marquis of. *See* Thynne
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, **8**. 176, 210 ; *and see* Burnell, Drogenesford, Godwin, Ken, Montague
 Batho, —, vicar of Brampton, **13**. 163 ; rector of Ewell, *ibid.* ; nonconformist minister, **13**. 157
 Bathsheba in mediæval art, **15**. 8
 Bathurst (Batthurst) :
 — Hon. Mrs., **10**. 364
 — Allen, Earl Bathurst, **17**. 24
 — Anne, **17**. 24
 — Anthony, **17**. 97
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis*. 254
 — Henry, Earl Bathurst, **7**. 129
 — Lancelot, **11**. *Vis*. 254
 — Robert, **11**. 226, 238
 Bathwick (Somers.), mill racks, **19**. 202
 Batrich, sponsor of Battersea, **10**. 206
 Bats, the. *See* Tandridge
 Batsford, Mr., **14**. 155
 — Mrs., **14**. 153
 Batsote, *See* Badshot
 Batt (Batte) :
 — Humfry, **18**. 198

Batt (Batte) :

— Isabel, **7.** 255 ; her mother, **7.** 255

— John, **19.** 40

— Peter, **10.** 266

— Stephen, **19.** 40

— Thomas, **1.** 168

— William, **11.** 292 **[7. 7]**

Batten, Anthony, rector of Sanderstead,

Batterells. *See* Limpsfield

Battersea (Badericheseie), **9.** 429, **10.** 314, **14.** 154, 156, **20.** 215, 219 ; early history of, **10.** 205—254, **11.** xviii ; early spellings of, **10.** 206 ; advowson of, **12.** 165 ; antiquities found at, **15.** 134, **18.** 184 ; boundaries of, **10.** 210, 216, 217, 222 ; Celtic remains in, **10.** 208, **15.** 135 ; Celts in, **10.** 208, 209 ; charities of, **9.** 428 ; part of, in Chertsey manor, **10.** 233 ; constable of, **10.** 91 ; Danegeld assessment and absolution, **10.** 218, 223, 224, 226, 228, 235—238, 243 ; in *Domesday*, **10.** 217, 226—234, 236, 237 ; etymology of, **10.** 205—208 ; ferry, **10.** 231 ; settled as folkland, **10.** 215 ; Free School, **12.** 165 ; an island, **10.** 208 ; lands in, **10.** 110, 122, 239—243, 247—249 ; mills in, **10.** 227, 228 ; nonconformity in, **14.** 217 ; parish, acreage of, **10.** 230, boundaries of, **12.** 47, clerk of, **11.** 205, extent of, **17.** 95, Penge included in, **10.** 217, 220, notes on, **2.** xxvii, state of (1705), **12.** 165 ; prehistoric, **10.** 208 ; Roman remains in, **10.** 208, **15.** 135 ; royalists in, **13.** 47, **14.** 181, 188 ; Saxons in, **10.** 209—218 ; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 144 ; subsidy assessment (1594), **18.** 198 ; taverns, **19.** 196 ; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 88—91 ; vicar of, **10.** 237, 249 ; vicarage of, valuation of, **17.** 95 ; vill of **10.** 245, 249, 250 ; grant of, to Westminster Abbey, **10.** 209, 221—227, 242.

— churches : All Saints, Battersea Park, plate of, **14.** 196 ; Ascension, Lavender Hill, plate of, **14.** 197 ; Christ Church, plate of, **14.** 195 ; St. Andrew, plate of, **14.** 197 ; St. Barnabas Church, Clapham Common, plate of, **14.** 197 ; St. George's, plate of, **14.** 195 ; St. James, Nine Elms, plate of, **14.** 195 ; St. John, plate of, **14.** 195 ; St. Luke, plate of, **14.** 195 ; St. Mark, Battersea Rise, plate of, **14.** 196 ; St. Mary, pre-conquest, **10.** 220, 226, dedication of, **4.** 50, goods of, **4.** 94—96, 155, plate of, **14.** 193, 194, **16.** 207, 223, 235, and the Bishop of Winchester, **10.** 247 ; St. Mary le Park, plate of, **14.** 195 ; St. Matthew, Lavender Hill, plate of, **14.** 197 ; St. Michael, Wandsworth Common, plate of, **14.** 196 ; St. Paul, plate of, **14.** 195 ; St. Peter, Clapham Junction, plate of, **14.** 196 ;

Battersea :

St. Philip, plate of, **14.** 196 ; St. Saviour, Battersea Park, plate of, **14.** 196 ; St. Stephen, plate of, **14.** 197

— manor : court of, **15.** 101, established, **10.** 246, 250 ; customs of, **10.** 232 ; development of, **10.** 220, 246 ; extent of, **10.** 209, 210, 229, 230 ; liberties of Abbot of Westminster in, **10.** 243, 244, 249—254 ; part of Peckham in, **10.** 230, 233, 234 ; reeve of, **10.** 227, 233 ; tallage of, **10.** 237

— places, &c., in : Battersea Fields, leaden coffin found in, **15.** 135 ; Battersea Heath (Pannescroft), **10.** 248, 250 ; Bridge (Bruges) hamlet, **10.** 211, 231, 247, 253, manor, **10.** 247 ; Clapham Junction Station, **10.** 98 ; Copped Hall, the prison of Arabella Stuart, **10.** 217 ; Hidaburn, **10.** 210—213 ; Nine Elms, gasworks at, **10.** 211 ; Sherwood Lodge, **14.** 38 ; Wassingham (Watsingham) **10.** 209, 211, 212, 252, 253. *See also* Anerley, Penge

— rectory : appropriation of, **10.** 237, 248 ; impropriation of, **12.** 165 ; manor of, **10.** 232, 233, 237, 238 ; survey and valuation of, **17.** 95

Battersea, rural deanery of, church plate of, **14.** 193—197

Battersea, Baron. *See* St. John

Battersea, Paulina de, **10.** 244

— Peter, son of Walter de, **10.** 239

— Ranulph de, **10.** 244

— Saul de, **10.** 245

Battle (Sussex), **12.** 89, **13.** 10, **15.** 72 ; abbey, **3.** 101, Abbot of, **9.** 55, 69, 74, 148, bequest to, **1.** 198, hall of, **4.** 266, property of, in Limpsfield, **4.** 238, **6.** 156, 157, in Oxted, **6.** 129, 133, 138, the Abbot's town house, **1.** 159, 198 ; field names in, **6.** 147 ; viticulture at, **6.** 183

Battle (Battell, Battill) :

— Harry, **4.** 30

— William, **8.** 210

Battle Hill. *See* Chelsham

Battley, Mrs. **11.** 193

Battrom, Noye, **18.** 173

Batty, Mary, **11.** 124

'Batty Langley' school, **20.** 35

Batyson, William, **13.** 139

Baucombe, John, **9.** 273. *Cp.* Bawcom

Baudouin, refugee family, **10.** 101

Bauldwin. *See* Baldwin

Baulermulle, Giles de, rector of Merstham, **17.** 11

Bave, James and Kateline, brass of, **15.** 31

Bavent, Adam de, **1.** 127—131, 146, 147

— Alice de, **1.** 135

— Roger, father of Adam de, **1.** 123, 128 ; son of Adam de, **1.** 127—130, 132—135

- Bavant, Sarah de, **1.** 128
 Bavingtons. *See* Blechingley
 Bavyn, Mary, **11.** 232
 — Henry, **11.** 232
 Bawcom, Thomas, **19.** 47. *Cp.* Baucombe
 Bawde, —, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Bridget, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
 Bawdekyn, **7.** 232
 Bawe (*or* Babbe):
 — John, **8.** 22, 57, 58, **19.** 74
 — Robert, **19.** 75
 Bawgh, Anne, **8.** *Vis.* 166
 — Thomas, **8.** *Vis.* 166
 Bawth, *alias* Williams, Thomas, Arch-
 deacon of Surrey, **18.** 157
 Bax (Backes, Baxe):
 — family, of Ockley, **8.** 223, **10.** 27
 — Mr., **10.** 61, 64, 65, 67
 — Alfred Ridley, F.S.A., elected on
 Council, **10.** xli, **13.** xvi, **14.** xxxiv,
17. xiii, xiv, **19.** xxv; represents Soc.
 at Arch. Congress, **16.** xii, **17.** x,
18. xix; on Early Churchwardens'
 Accounts of Horley, **8.** 243—254; on
 Plundered Ministers of Surrey, **9.** 233
 —316; on church registers, &c., of
 Ockley, **10.** 20—78; on memorandum
 book of Sir N. Carew, **10.** 255—272;
 on muster roll of Surrey troops (1627),
10. 280—282; on marriage and other
 licences in Comm. Court of Surrey, **11.**
 204—242; on state of certain parishes
 in Surrey in 1705, **12.** 163—171; on a
 ledger to James Bonwicke, in Mickleham
 churchyard, and the Bonwicke family,
13. 111—129; on conventicles in Surrey,
13. 154—165; on Members of Inner
 Temple, &c., connected with Surrey,
14. 19—41; on Suspected persons in
 Surrey during Commonwealth, **14.** 164
 —189; on nonconformist congregations
 in Surrey, **14.** 217; list of papers relating
 to Surrey, in the *Archæologia*, *Arch.*
Journal, and *Journal of the Brit. Arch.*
Ass., by, **15.** 128—136; on the Keeper-
 ship of the King's Gaol at Guildford, **15.**
 157; on Preparations by Surrey to resist
 Spanish Armada, **16.** 137—167; on
 Surrey and the Armada, **16.** 249; on
 Surrey contributors to loan to Chas. I.,
17. 77—82; on Parl. survey of church
 lands in Surrey, **17.** 83—121; on Parl.
 survey of Guildford Castle, **18.** 9, 10;
 on lay subsidy assessment for Surrey
 (1593-4), **18.** 161—214, **19.** 39—101;
 on Surrey taverns, **19.** 195—199; on
 presentations to Surrey benefices during
 Commonwealth, **20.** 129—131
 — Anne, **13.** 160, 164
 — Edward, **10.** 27, 35, 52, 53, 60, 62,
 63, 67; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 57, 60.
 — John, **10.** 56
 Bax, Margaret, **10.** 27
 — Philip, churchwarden of Horley, **8.**
 — Ralph, **19.** 73 [253]
 — Richard, **10.** 27, 59, 62, 77, **13.** 160,
 164
 — Thomas, **10.** 21, 27, 62, 73, 75, 76,
19. 75; high constable, Ockley, **10.** 65,
 77; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 60
 — Zelotes, **8.** 223
 Baxter (Baxster, Bakstar):
 — —, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **9.** 181, 184, 188
 — Andrew, **4.** 111
 — Edmund, **19.** 144; warden of Godal-
 ming, **19.** 138
 — George, **11.** 132
 — John, churchwarden of Hascombe,
10. 338 [301]
 — Peter, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.**
 — Robert, **9.** 179, **19.** 47
 — Thomas, **18.** 189
 Bay trade, tokens issued by, **10.** 85
 Bay, Susanna, **4.** *Vis.* 90
 — William, **4.** *Vis.* 90
 Baycorn, Matilda, **8.** 18, 134, 135
 Bayer, William, **8.** 354
 Bayeux (France), Bishop of, his Surrey
 property, **15.** 18; *and see* Odo.
 Bayeux tapestry, **15.** 25, Brittany campaign
 in, **16.** 29
 Bayham, Begham, abbey (Sussex), **1.** 146
 Bayley, Bayly. *See* Bailly
 Bayliff, Henry. *See* Bailly
 Baylis, Mr., **10.** 318
 Baynard's manor. *See* Cranleigh and
 Ewhurst
 Baynes. *See* Baines
 Baynham, Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275
 — William, **12.** *Vis.* 274, 275
 Baytes. *See* Bates
 Bayworth, John, **10.** 319
 Bazeley, Rev. W., **15.** xiii. *Cp.* Baisley,
 Basley
 Beach. *See* Beech
 Beacham, Thomas, **19.** 86. *Cp.* Beauchamp
 Beachampe. *See* Beauchamp
 Beachcroft, Joseph, **14.** 194
 — Mary, **14.** 194
 Beacher. *See* Beecher
 Beachworth, Thomas, **7.** 28
 Beachy Head (Sussex) **20.** 144; battle off,
17. 50
 Beacon: used as badge, **10.** 127, 128;
 churchwardens' expenses for, **2.** 38;
 (16th cent.), on Compton brass, **10.** 127
 Beacon Hill (Hants.), British way over,
9. 338
 Beaconsfield (Bucks.), **14.** 32
 Beadle (le Bedel, Bedell, Bedle, Bedall,
 Beedle, Bedill, Bedyll, Beedell):
 — —, **3.** 114; father of Henry, rector
 of Puttenham, **10.** 343; visitor of Sion
 Monastery, **14.** 131

Beadle (*and variants*):

- Adam, **3**. 151
- Agnes, **12**. *Vis.* 257
- Allen, **19**. 70
- Felice, **6**. 257
- Henry, **10**. 245, **12**. *Vis.* 257; rector of Puttenham, **10**. 343, **11**. 216
- James, **19**. 62
- John, **4**. 33, 57, **7**. 234, **19**. 87, 92
- Mary, **7**. 9
- Matthew, **7**. 9, **18**. 107, 116, 120, 199; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**. 126, 127
- Simon, **6**. 257, **13**. 142
- Thomas, **8**. 254, **13**. 82; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 254
- William, clerk of Farley, **7**. xix

Beads, Anglo-Saxon, **6**. 114; *see also* Rosaries

Beak, Rev. James, jewellery of, exhibited, **2**. xxxviii

Beale (Beel, Bcell):

- , **2**. *Vis.* 20, **10**. 306
- Mr., chaplain to the Earl of Leicester, **2**. 89; fishmonger, **5**. 258
- Abraham, **11**. 296
- Christiana, **2**. *Vis.* 20
- Roger, **18**. 201

Beamonde. *See* Beaumont

Beanning, Edward, **13**. 185

Bear-baiting, **12**. 48; in Southwark, **16**.

Bear Farm. *See* Capel [61—64]

Beard (Bearde, Barde):

- , his child, **16**. 95
- Widow, **18**. 180
- Anne, **14**. 179
- Christiana, **13**. 50
- Elizabeth, **13**. 95
- George, **11**. 287
- John, **9**. 209, **13**. 95; **19**. 44; his will (1607), **13**. 95
- Joseph, **19**. 140
- Margaret, **13**. 95
- Mary, **13**. 95
- Nicholas, **19**. 140
- Stephen, **11**. 287
- Thomas, **13**. 95
- William, **19**. 87

Beardsey. *See* Bardesey

Beare, Lady, **6**. 24

— Christopher, **10**. *Vis.* 176

— Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 176

Bearefoote. *See* Barefoote

Bearehurst. *See* Capel

Beasbricke, Mr., **18**. 128

Beast. *See* Best

Beauchamp (Beachampe, de Beauchamp):

- family, arms of, **9**. 8
- Earls of Warwick, lords of Newdigate, **6**. 231
- A., **9**. 332
- Abraham, **13**. 96

Beauchamp (*and variants*):

- Alice, **16**. 3
- Cecily, **16**. 2, 3
- Elizabeth, **17**. 29
- Guy, Earl of Warwick, **13**. 142
- Henry, Duke of Warwick, arms of, **4**. 293
- Jean, **17**. 29, 30
- John, **16**. 3; (de Hache), **16**. 2
- Mary, **11**. 235
- Richard, Earl of Worcester, **17**. 29
- Simon, Earl of Bedford; his brass, **1**. 231, **20**. 36
- Thomas, chivaler, **13**. 132; Earl of Warwick, **2**. 120, **16**. 3
- William, **7**. 166, **11**. 235; Lord Abergavenny, **17**. 29, 30
- Sir William, arms of, **4**. 293

Beauclerk, Lady Diana, her tomb, **20**. xx

— Colonel Lord George, **19**. 121, 143

Beaudesert, Lord. *See* Paget

Beaufort family, **9**. 2

—, Duke of Somerset, his arms, **4**. 293

— Cardinal Henry, Bishop of Winchester, **2**. 143, 146—148, 150, 153, 157—159, 161, 163, 167, 291, **6**. 45, **10**. 286; his arms, **8**. xiii

— Thomas, Earl of Dorset, **20**. 140

Beaufort, Duchess of. *See* Somerset

Beaulieu (Hants.) abbey, **8**. 161, 210, Abbot of, **8**. 172, 196—199

Beaumont (Beamonde):

- family, of Weybridge, **17**. 54
- Anne, **7**. 85
- Ansell, churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**. 54
- Elizabeth, **7**. 85, 87, 123*a*, 123*b*; Viscountess Beaumont, her brass, **16**. 45
- Francis Henry, **2**. xxxviii
- George, **7**. 87, 123*a*, 123*b*
- Henry, **7**. 87, 123*a*
- Joan, Viscountess Beaumont, **2**. 155
- Margaret, **7**. 123*b*
- Mary, **7**. 123*b*
- Thomas, **7**. 123*b*
- William, **7**. 87, 123*a*; Viscount Beaumont, **2**. 155

— *See also* Bellomonte

Beautre, John de, **9**. 48, 137

Bec (Normandy), **16**. 7

Bec Hellouin, Harlewynne (France) Abbey,

Beccles (Suff.), **11**. 113 [8. 22]

Beche, de la. *See* Beech

Becher. *See* Beecher

Becheworth. *See* Betchworth

Beck (Becke):

- Abraham, **3**. 33
- Ambrose, **15**. 86
- C., elected, **9**. x
- Charles, **19**. 122
- Rev. Canon Edward J., rector of Rotherhithe, **20**. 141

Beckenham (Kent), 7. 247, 10. 298, 17. 27, 95 ; portion of, in Surrey, 10. 242 ; in *Domesday*, 10. 230 ; land in, 10. 240 —242 ; Langley in, 6. 127 ; manor, descent of, 10. 241, 242, common rights of, in Penge wood, 10. 241, tenure of, 10. 242 ; park, 10. 240

Beckett (Becket, a'Becket, A'Beckett) :

— family, in Limpsfield. 6. 156

— —, 4. 246, 10. 147

— John, 13. 158 [mere, 14. 39

— Sir John, 14. 39 : M.P. for Hasle-

— St. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 15. 159, 20. 154 ; figure of, 7. 293 ; murder of, 2. 100, 101 ; painting of, 1. ix, 20. 26 ; ring of, 2. xxxiii ; and St. Martha's, 16. 248

— Walter, 15. 86

— William, 9. 200, 201

Beckett's. *See* Limpsfield

Beckford, Elizabeth, 9. 409, 436 *ped.*

— Peter, 9. 409, 436 *ped.*

— William, 9. 434

Beckham, Elizabeth, 11. 125

— Thomas, 11. 125

Beckingham, Agnes, 7. 40

— Mary, 12. *Vis.* 268

— Robert, founder of Guildford grammar school, 9. 326, 10. 108, 109

— Thomas, 7. 40, 12. *Vis.* 268

Beckwith (Bekewith) :

— —, 2. *Vis.* 53

— Alice, 8. 316, 318, 350, 352

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 239

— Catherine, 2. *Vis.* 16

— Christopher, 2. *Vis.* 16

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 239

— Matilda, 11. *Vis.* 239

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 239

Beddam, John, 18. 167

Beddington, 14. 26—28, 15. 129, 20. 235 ; advowson of, 8. 302 ; Anglo-Saxon cemetery at, 6. 122—124 ; in Anglo-Saxon charters, 6. 115 ; boundary of, 1. 211 ; brass ring found at, 2. xii ; bronze implements found at, 6. 125, 126 ; etymology of, 6. 126 ; fights in and near, 7. xxxix ; historical associations, 1. 11 ; site of Noviomagus, 1. 4, 7. xxxix, 9. 339 ; parish register, extracts from, 10. 255, 256, 260, 264, 269 ; prehistoric dwellers at, 6. 126 ; rectory, 9. 241—243, 307 ; Roman remains at, 1. 5, 6. 118—121, 7. xxxiii, 15. 135 ; Roman road in, 7. xxxvi ; Roman villa at, 6. 118 —121 ; royalists in, 13. 47, 14. 182 ; sand, 4. 135 ; sewage farm, 7. xxxvii ; sewage irrigation works, 6. 118 ; skeletons discovered at, 7. xxxvi—xxxix ; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 43 ; subterranean passage at, 7. xxxvii ; visit of Soc. to, 2. xiii

Beddington: Church: brasses in, 1. 224, 235, 2. x, 3. 12, 7. 190, 16. 36—38 ; burials in, 10. 257 ; date of, 15. 1 ; dedication of, 4. 74, 12. 172 ; font of, 12. 12, 15. 1, 72 ; goods of, 4. 74, 145, 12. 172 ; mural paintings in, 1. ix, 15. 1—6, 11 ; plate of, 12. 172—174, 16. 206, 212, 218, 225, 241 ; portioners of, 10. 166 ; reredos of, 16. 8 ; restoration of, 15. 1

— manor: in Clare Honour, 5. 202 ; descent of, 11. 154, 166, 15. 17 ; manor house, chimneys of, 4. 267, gardens of, 10. 269, expenses of housekeeping at, 10. 266

— places, &c., in : Bandon manor, descent of, 11. 154, 166 ; Bandon Hill church, plate of, 12. 174 ; Beddington House, 12. 174 ; Beddington Lane, 6. 118 ; Beddington Park, history of, 7. xxxviii, 12. 28, ancient lock at, 12. 27, house built in, 6. 125 ; Beddington Park Farm, 6. 118, 7. xxxvii, xxxviii ; Beggar's Bush, 1. 211, 3. 250, 7. xxxvi ; Carew Chapel, 20. 31 ; Crosslands, 7. 126 ; Female Orphan Asylum, 7. xxxviii, 12. 28 ; Foxley Hatch, 7. xxxvi, xxxvii ; Plough inn, 7. xxxvii ; school chapel, plate of, 12. 175 ; Warehousmen's schools, 7. xxxvi ; Woodcote, site of Noviomagus, 7. xxxix ; Woodcote Lodge, 7. xxxvii ; *see also* Purley, Wallington

— rectors of. *See* Bridges, Carew, Pope Beddington, rural deanery of, church plate of, 12. 172—193

Beddlestead. *See* Chelsham and Titsey

Beddoes, Dr., 15. xvi

Bede, the Venerable, 6. 126

— Saxon family of, 6. 126

Bedel, Bedell, Bedle. *See* Beadle

Bedemen, 8. 96

Beden. *See* Beeden

Bedenestede. *See* Titsey

Bederip, service of, 20. 151

Bedford (Beds.), 10. 271 ; St. Paul's Church, 20. 37, brass in, 1. 231

Bedford, Countess of. *See* Russell

— Earls of. *See* Beauchamp, Russell

— Duchess of. *See* Russell

— Dukes of. *See* Jasper, John, Russell

Bedford, —, 19. 147

— Robert, 16. 147

— Thomas, rector of Nutfield, 9. 295

Bedford Hill. *See* Streatham

Bedfordshire : d'Abernon lands in, 1. 233 ; commission to view church goods in (6 Edw. VI), 4. 2 ; election in, 10. 258 ; travelling expenses in, 10. 257, 265, 266, 271. *See also* Bedford, Biddenham, Billington, Clapham, Dunstable, Eaton Socon, Elstow, Harrowden, Hawnes, Hinnock, Kempston, Kingbury, Leighton

Bedfordshire :

- Buzzard, Pabenharn, Potton, Puddington,
Sandy, Woburn Abbey
Bedham (Sussex), **11.** 154
Bedhampton (Hants.), **3.** 209, **8.** 194
Bedill. *See* Beadle
Bedingham (Norf.), manor, **3.** 71
Bedle. *See* Beadle
Bedlesborough. *See* Chelsham
Bedloe, —, **2.** 62
Bedneste. *See* Titsey
Bedo, pedigree of, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— ap David ap Griffith, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— —, **12.** 99
— Agnes, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— David, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— Joan, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— John, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 169
— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 169
Bedricksworth (Suff.), **10.** 206, 207
Bedwin (Wilts.), **9.** 344
Bedwin, Great (Wilts.), **14.** 38
Bedwinde, Philip[de], Abbot of Waverley,
8. 181—185, 205
Bedyll. *See* Beadle
Beech (Beach, Beeche, de la Beche) :
— James, **9.** 243
— Lucy, **11.** 133
— Margery, **11.** 143
— Nicholas, **11.** 143 ; chivaler, **13.** 132
— Thomas, **11.** 133
Beecher (Becher, Beacher) :
— family : of Blechingley, **5.** 216, 226 ;
of Chiddingstone, **5.** 216 ; arms of, **5.** 240
— Elizabeth, **5.** 216
— Mary, **5.** 216
— Richard, **5.** 216, 272, **19.** 49
— William, **14.** 30
— Sir William, **13.** 47
Beedell. *See* Beadle
Beeden (Beden) :
— Mr., **7.** xxviii, 194
— Richard, **5.** 260
Beeding, tribe of, **6.** 126
Beell, Beelle. *See* Beale
Beer at public expense, **19.** 116, 120, 143,
144
Beer, —, his child, **16.** 94
Beeralston (Devon), **14.** 36
Beer Church. *See* Berechurch
Beesthorp (Norf.), **9.** 407
Beeston, Cuthbert, **14.** 43
— Elizabeth, **9.** 286
— Isabel, **10.** *Vis.* 192
— John, **10.** *Vis.* 192
Beggar's Bush. *See* Beddington
Begging licences, **2.** 90, **19.** 182, 191, 194,
20. 173, 174, 197
Begham. *See* Bayham

- Behethland, Anne, **9.** 310
Beighleigh. *See* Bileigh
Bek, Thomas, keeper of the wardrobe, **8.**
Beke, arms of, **14.** 211 [177
— Peter, **11.** 137
Bekewell, Robert de, **4.** xvii
Bekewith. *See* Beckwith
Beldham (Beldam, Beldom) :
— Allen, **19.** 98
— Edward, **19.** 77
— John, **10.** 34
Belfour, Edmund, **13.** 171
Belfries or bell turrets : ladders in, **11.** 7 ;
strengthening of, **7.** 175, 176 ; timber,
20. 35 ; in Essex churches, **6.** 14 ; in
Surrey churches, **6.** 14, 15
Belgæ, the, **1.** 4, **9.** 349
Belgium : brasses in, **1.** 219, 232 ; carving
from, **7.** liv ; pulpit from, **19.** 206
Belgrave, —, **12.** *Vis.* 274
— Jane, **12.** *Vis.* 274
Belin, Charles Joseph, **10.** 118
Belingsgate. *See* Windlesham
Belinus, British King, **17.** 179
Belitha, William, **3.** 205
Belknap (Balknap, Belknappe) :
— family badge, **10.** 128
— Edward, **19.** 32
— Hamond, **19.** 29
— Henry, **13.** 135
— Joan, **19.** 29
— Robert, **2.** 173, 176, 180, 183
Bell, arms of, **10.** 152, 154, 157, **18.** 60
ped., 66, 67 ; pedigree of, **10.** 152
— Alice, **10.** 153—155, 160, 161
— Anthony, **3.** 278
— Elizabeth, **10.** 152, **12.** *Vis.* 259
— (*alias* Tanner), Elizabeth, **18.** 23, 24,
60 *ped.*
— George, **11.** 114
— Gregory, **18.** 201
— Henry, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **17.** 80
— (*alias* Tanner), Henry, **18.** 23—34, 36,
60 *ped.*, 63, 79, 87 ; his brass, **18.** 32,
87 ; his will (1634), **18.** 32
— Humphrey, **18.** 217
— Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 234
— John, **16.** 165, **18.** 24, **60** *ped.*, 168,
19. 53
— (*alias* Tanner), John, **18.** 25
— Lewis, **18.** 184
— Lucrece, **4.** 246, **12.** 93
— Lydia, **10.** 306
— Margaret, **2.** 202, **11.** 114
— Matthew, rector of Newdigate, **6.** 282
— Sir Matthew, **6.** 261, 262
— (*alias* Tanner), Parat, **18.** 25
— Richard, **17.** 51, **18.** 217 ; will of
(1533), **6.** 283
— Robert, **4.** 135, **10.** 152, 153, 159—
161, **11.** *Vis.* 234, **12.** 104 ; his will
(1640), **10.** 153, 160

- Bell, Thomas, **12.** 93, **19.** 58; parson of Hatfeylde (? Nutfield), **12.** 93; rector of Limpfield, **4.** 246, **11.** 292; his children, **4.** 246 [89]
 — (*alias* Tanner), Thomas, **13.** 25, **19.** —
 — Mr. and Mrs. W. A., **15.** xi
 — Dr. William, on the Kingston *Morasteen*, **1.** xv, 27—56; his gift to the library, **1.** xxviii
 Bellalanda, Margaret de, **5.** 67, 68
 Bellamy (Bellamye, Belleny) :
 — —, **2.** 79
 — Mr., **8.** 236
 — Alice, **10.** 295
 — Hannah, **10.** 296
 — Joseph, **8.** 236
 — Richard, **8.** 288, 289, 301
 — Robert, **10.** 295, 296
 Bellard, James, **18.** 178
 Bellarmine, **1.** x
 Bellas, John, **9.** 243
 Bellay, Amicia, **10.** *Vis.* 193
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 193
 Belle Isle expedition, **19.** 121
 Bell foundries. *See* Bells
 Bell-hill. *See* Croydon
 Bell turrets. *See* Belfries
 Bellinger, —, goodwife, **16.** 95
 Bellingham, —, **12.** *Vis.* 262
 — Cecilia, **6.** *Vis.* 109
 — Edward, **18.** 197
 — Sir Edward, **6.** *Vis.* 109
 Bellomonte, Gundreda de, Countess of Warwick, **16.** 15, 24
 — Roger de, Earl of Warwick, **16.** 15
 — *See also* Beaumont
 Bellowe, John, **8.** 290, 311, 343
 Bells: chimes of, at altars, **14.** 7; founders' marks, **5.** 168, 169, **11.** 34; foundry, Chelsea, **5.** 228, Chertsey, **3.** 4, **5.** 169, **20.** 169, 221; ringing, initiated in 17th cent., **7.** 262; of St. Christopher, **6.** 296; dedicated to St. John Bapt., **13.** 11; hung outside spire, **4.** 196; inscriptions on, **3.** 4; mottoes on, **7.** 262, 263; preserved to the churches (Edw. VI), **2.** 29; sacring, **16.** 196; and *see under the several parishes where they are included in the item church goods*
 Bellson. *See* Belson
 Beloe, Mrs., **1.** xxv
 Belogramb, William, **5.** 261
 Belson (Bellson) :
 — —, widow, **20.** 171, 172, 175, 176
 — Thomas, **18.** 121, 136, 138, **19.** 173, 186, 190
 Belt, the Misses, **1.** ix
 Belton (Suff.), church, mural painting in, **6.** 66, **11.** 18
 Belton, Thomas, **3.** 95, 97, 170
 Beltz, Mr., Hist. of Order of the Garter, by, **2.** 126
 Beluncle (Kent), Cobham family of, **2.** 118, 168a
 Belvoir (Leic.), **10.** 261
 Belvys, Gerard, **8.** 51
 Benburg (Chesh.), Church, mural painting in, **6.** 68
 Beme, Robert, **8.** 72, 82
 Benacre (Bennaker), (Suff.), **11.** 113
 Benanberwe, etymology of, **10.** 275
 Benbric, George, **5.** 7
 Bench, James, **9.** 243
 Bencham. *See* Croydon
 Bendge, Thomas, **12.** 105
 — William, his will (1605-6), **12.** 105
 Benedict, St., **11.** 16
 Benedict XII (Pope), and the Austin Canons, **9.** 93
 Benedictine monks: at Chertsey, **1.** 100; laxity of order, **8.** 158; number of houses of, in England, **9.** 88
 Benediction: of Cistercian Abbots, **8.** 203; of Abbots of Waverley and Quarr, **8.** 207; of Abbot of Waverley, licence for, **8.** 195; of widows, *see* Widows
Benefacta, de, title of Richard de Tonbridge, **20.** 3
 Benefield (Northants.), **5.** 201
 Benefices in Surrey, presentments to, (1651-9), **20.** 129-131
 Benen (Netherlands), **11.** 170
 Benengwike, Alice de, **13.** 142
 Benenston, —, **12.** *Vis.* 263
 Benet. *See* Bennett
 Benfield, Mr., **16.** 101
 Benham (Bennam, de Benham) :
 — Catherine, **9.** 298, 299
 — John, Abbot of Chertsey, **5.** 32
 — Peregrine, his wife, **14.** 146
 — Sarah, **9.** 298
 — Stephen, **11.** 287; curate of Richmond, **9.** 298, 299
 — Thomas, **10.** 42
 — Rev. Canon William, **10.** xxxvii; on the Smith family, **7.** xx
 Benion. *See* Bennion
 Benison. *See* Benson
 Benn (Benne) :
 — pedigree of, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — Anne, **8.** *Vis.* 165
 — Anthony, monument to, **8.** 63; recorder of Kingston, **13.** 97
 — Sir Anthony, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **8.** *Vis.* 165, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — Mercy, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 185, **19.** 80
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 185
 — William, his children, **13.** 185

Bennaker. *See* Benacre
 Bennam. *See* Benham
 Bennett (Bennet, Benet):
 — arms of, *2. Vis.* 41
 — ped. of, *10. Vis.* 194
 —, *10. Vis.* 194, *13.* 185, *14.* 160;
 Sec. to Chas. II, *3.* 201
 — Dr., *15.* 129
 — Adam, *2. Vis.* 42
 — Agnes, *2. Vis.* 42, *11.* 293, *12.* 87
 — Alan, *2. Vis.* 42
 — Alice, *2. Vis.* 42, *5.* 265
 — Anne, *11.* 233, *13.* 185
 — Bridget, *2. Vis.* 42
 — Bryan, *4.* 93
 — Catherine, *10. Vis.* 194
 — Christopher, *10. Vis.* 194
 — David, *2. Vis.* 40, 42
 — Dorothea (Dorothy), *2. Vis.* 42, *13.*
 53. 17, 82
 — Edward, *10.* 33, *11.* 233, *14.* 37;
 silversmith, *15.* 149
 — Elizabeth, *2. Vis.* 42, *11.* 118, *122.*
 Ellice, *13.* 185 [*13.* 106
 F., *16.* 1 *ped.*
 — Prebendary F. G., *20.* 77
 — Frances (Francisca), *2. Vis.* 42
 — Helen, *10. Vis.* 194
 — Henry, *7.* 38, *13.* 108
 — Henry Leigh, vicar of Thorpe, *11.*
 266. 16, 201
 — Humphrey, *5.* 141
 — Sir Humphrey, *14.* 27
 — J., his wife, *14.* 158
 — Rev. J. Leigh, *7.* 88
 — Jane, *2. Vis.* 42
 — Janna, *2. Vis.* 40
 — Joan, *10. Vis.* 194
 — John, *1.* 197, *7.* 107, *108.* 117, *121.*
 123a. 10, *Vis.* 194
 — Sir John, *2. Vis.* 42
 — Margaret, *2. Vis.* 42
 — Maria, *16.* 1 *ped.*
 — Mary, *7.* 99, *105*—*108.* 117, *123a*
 — Nicholas, *10. Vis.* 194
 — Ralph, *2. Vis.* 41, 42
 — Richard, *2. Vis.* 42, *5.* 103, *10.* 147,
 13. 53, *185.* 186, *17.* 82; his will (1608),
 13. 185
 — Robert, *10.* 282, *13.* 185, *19.* 72, 96
 — Susan, *11.* 122
 — T., *12.* 185
 — Rev. T. Leigh, *7.* 106
 — Thomas, *2. Vis.* 42, *5.* 264, *10. Vis.*
 194. 18, *202.* 19, 46; jun., *3.* 194;
 sen., *3.* 194
 — Ursula, *10. Vis.* 194
 — Walter, *2. Vis.* 42
 — Wentthlian, *10. Vis.* 194
 — William, *2. Vis.* 42, *4.* 183, *6.* 149,
 162. 10, *Vis.* 194, *13.* 106, *19.* 97; his
 daughter, *6.* 149

Bennetts. *See* Limpsfield
 Bennington (Herts.), *3.* 255, *12.* 96
 Bennion (Benion, Benneon):
 — family at Cranleigh, *6.* 52
 — Philip, *18.* 167
 Benolt, Thomas, Clarencieux, *2. Vis.* 56,
 6. Vis. 124, 125
 Benridings. *See* Titsey
 Bensbury. *See* Wimbledon
 Benson (Benison):
 —, *3. Vis.* 71
 — Mr., *5.* 141, *18.* 136, *137.* 141, 142
 — Anne, *12.* 89, *17.* 24
 — Barbara, *12.* 89
 — Edward, *19.* 57
 — Edward White, Archbishop of Can-
 terbury, *10.* xxii, *14.* 75, *112.* 114, *120.*
 126. 17, 27; throws Lambeth Palace
 open to Soc., *10.* xi, xii; and War-
 lingham Church, *17.* 126—129; vice-
 pres. of Soc., *9.* xi
 — Elizabeth, *12.* 89
 — H., rector of Farncombe, *10.* 333
 — Dr. James, *17.* 24
 — John, *3.* 278; his will (1605), *12.*
 89; D.D., *17.* 23
 — Judith, *12.* 89
 — Louisa, *17.* 24
 — Martin, Bishop of Gloucester, *17.* 23;
 rector of Merstham, *17.* 23
 — Mary, *17.* 24
 — Mary Anne, *17.* 25
 — Matthew, *18.* 196; churchwarden of
 Wandsworth, *18.* 129, 136
 — Richard, *8.* 290, *12.* 207, *14.* 21
 — Susanna, *3. Vis.* 71, *17.* 23
 — Thomas, *8.* 310, 318, 340, 354, *12.*
 89. 207, *18.* 201
 Bensted. *See* Binsted
 Benstede. *See* Titsey
 Benstede, John de, *13.* 141, 142
 Bentfield, William, *10.* 313
 Bentham, Thomas, M.P. for Gattton, *7.*
 lvi
 Bentley (Hants.): Church, *12.* xvii, plate
 of, *10.* 317, *12.* xvii, *16.* 198, 236, 239;
 churchwardens' accounts of, *10.* 317,
 318; curate of, *11.* 215; Green, *9.* 178;
 parish registers, *12.* xvii
 Bentley (Bently):
 —, *11.* 125; constable, *20.* 213
 — Goodman, *18.* 139
 — Mr., *5.* 81
 —, widow, *14.* 155, *19.* 164, 165, 175
 — John, *4.* 181, *5.* 100, *14.* 137, *19.*
 173; monument to, *20.* xx
 — Margaret, *10.* 148
 — Robert, *18.* 109, *110.* 116, *117.* 119—
 122. 124, *141.* 142, *144.* 145, *151.* 197,
 19. 150, *151.* 153, *154.* 176, *177;* church-
 warden of Wandsworth, *18.* 119, 124
 — Thomas, *11.* 125

Bentley (Bently) :

— Walter, **18**, 197

— William, **4**, 47, 60, 152, 153, **15**, 85, 17, 149, 161, 164, 166—168; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15**, 107, 110, 17, 145, 146, 160, 167

Benwell, Zeath, **11**, 130

Beorthric, Saxon owner of Titsey, **4**, xv; his will, **3**, 240, **17**, ix

Berd. *See* Bird

Berdesley, Richard, curate of Shere, **8**.

Bere, ate, de la : [230

— John, **6**, 257, **13**, 142, 143; his seal, **6**, 257; Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**, 156

— Mabel, **6**, 232, 257

— Norman, **6**, 232, 257

Berechurch, Beer Church (Essex), **13**, 4

Berell, Agnes, **1**, 182

Bereford, Sir James de, his widow, **13**, 133

Berengaria, Queen (of Rich. I), **18**, 154

Berewell. *See* Kingston-upon-Thames

Berford, Baldwin, chivaler, **13**, 132

Berghe, de, Henry, **9**, 370, 391

— Thomas, **2**, 139

Berhame. *See* Barham

Beriah, —, **15**, 154

Bericke. *See* Berwick

Bericus. *See* Veric

Beridge, —, **13**, 182, 183

— Henry, **13**, 182, 183

— Judith, **13**, 182

Berington, Mr., **10**, 161

— Thomas, vicar of Addington, **4**, 64

Berkeley (Berkley, Barkeley) :

— arms of, **2**, 124, 170, 171, 178, 179, **5**, 189; Smyth's *Lives of*, **2**, 125, 127

—, **11**, *Vis.* 242

—, Lord Berkeley, his brass, **1**, 228

— Charles, Viscount Fitzhardinge, **3**, Elizabeth, **3**, 132, 188 [132

— Eva or Ela, **2**, 135

— Helen, **6**, *Vis.* 117

— Henry, Lord Berkeley, **1**, *Vis.* 2

— Isabel, **2**, 135

— Joan, **2**, 125—132, 135, 168*a*, **5**, 189

— Margaret, Lady Berkeley, **2**, 225

— Maurice, **2**, 125, 127, 194; Lord

Berkeley, **2**, 135, 136

— Muriel, **1**, *Vis.* 2

— Richard, **6**, *Vis.* 117

— Thomas, Lord Berkeley, **2**, 125, 127, 135, 139, 168*a*, 172, 180, 193, 225

— Sir William, **3**, 132, 188

Berkett, Thomas, **5**, 264. *Cp.* Birkett

Berkhampstead (Herts.), brass at, **1**, 230

Berkhed, William, **12**, 85

Berking, Berkinges. *See* Barking

Berkinges (Berking), de :

— Alice, **10**, 247

— John, **10**, 247

— Ralph, **7**, 2 (*plate*)

— Richard, Abbot of Westminster, **10**, 247

Berkley. *See* Berkeley

Berks, John, **14**, 45

Berkshire, **16**, 248; archæo. map of, **10**, xxxv, **11**, xvi; boundary to Surrey, **1**, 89, **10**, 276; British coins found in, **1**, 70; etymology of, **3**, 237, **6**, 139; taverns, **19**, 195; and *see* Abingdon, Appleford, Ardington, Barkham, Bisham, Bradenham, Bray, Brightwell, Broomhall, Buckland, Chaddleworth, Chieveley, Cuckhamsley, Easthampstead, Farringdon, Finchampstead, Haney, Hinksey (North), Holan-dene, Kingston Bagpuze, Kingston Leste, Lambourn, Lockinge, Longworth, Maidenhead, Meesbrook, Midgham, Newbury, Ockwells, Padwick Lanes, Plumley, Poughley, Reading, Rookley, Ruscomb, Sandelford, Shefford, Snape, Sunningdale, Sunninghill, Sutton Courteney, Swallowfield, Totcomb, Wallingford, Windsor, Wisley, Wittenham (Long), Wokingham

Berkshire, Earls of. *See* Howard

Berkstede, Stephen de, Bishop of Chichester, **19**, 29

Berland, Bearlande. *See* Newdigate

Berley, John, vicar of Effingham, **9**, 381

Berlin (Germany) : Druidical stone at, **1**, 36; Royal Museum, **15**, 9

Berman, William, minister of St. Thomas's, Southwark, **20**, 131

Bermondsey (Barnesby, Bermundeseye, Bermundese), **1**, 124, 126, 132, **11**, 285, 294, 295, **13**, 95, 187, **14**, 22, 23; advowson of, **17**, 94; aliens in, (1594), **18**, 190, 191; ancient plate found in, **6**, 299; assizes at, **8**, 121, **10**, 244, 245, 248; boundary of, **1**, 170—1 (*plate*), 172; charities in, **9**, 245, **11**, 122, **12**, 100, 194; churchwarden of, **15**, 151; churchyard, **12**, 194, **18**, 191; coins found at, **2**, xii; curate of, **15**, 152; discoveries at, **15**, 135; in *Domesday*, **20**, 132; etymology of, **5**, 20; manor of, given to the Abbey, **1**, 191, and Horsleydown, **1**, 167; mortar found in, **1**, ix; parish clerk of, **13**, 193; prehistoric, **10**, 208; Roman remains in, **1**, 5; schoolmasters in, **11**, 205, 206; projected new road in, **9**, xxv; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18**, 188—191; surgeon in, **11**, 208; tenements in, **12**, 101, 194; Thames floods in, **3**, 21

— Abbey (and Priory), **1**, vii, 165, **3**, 102, **20**, 132, 140, 141; Abbot of, **10**, 299 (and *see* Parfew); Abbot's house in Southwark, **1**, 170—1 (*plate*), 172; bequests to, **1**, 191; Church, site of, **9**, 244; drawings of, **1**, x; engraving of, **2**, lix; foundation of, **1**, 191; lands of, in Chelsham, **7**, xviii, xix, in Horsleydown, **1**, 167, in Southwark, **8**, 52, **11**, 143, **16**, 56, in Warlingham, **7**, xviii, xix, **2**,

Bermondsey :

13, 14, 110, 17, 131; plate of, 15, 152;
Prior of, 1, 125; rent to, 4, xvi; site of,
9, xxv

— churches: Christ Church, plate of,
15, 154; St. Anne, plate of, 15, 154;
St. Augustine, South Bermondsey,
plate of, 15, 154; St. Crispin, plate of,
16, 197; St. James, plate of, 15, 153,
rector of, *see* Gibson; St. Luke, plate
of, 15, 154; St. Mary Magdalene, burials
in, 11, 123, 13, 193, dedication of, 4, 52,
goods of, 4, 52, 96—99, 160, plate of,
15, 150—153, 16, 208, 212, 215, 218—
220, 228, 241, 244; St. Paul, plate of,
15, 154

— inns and taverns in, 19, 195, 197;
in Bermondsey Street (Barmestrect), 19,
196; Christopher's, 6, 299, 11, 120;
Fox and Goose, 6, 298, 299; Holy
Lamb, 6, 299

— rectors of, *see* Lawrence, Whittaker;
rectory of, and committee for plundered
ministers, 9, 243—245, sequestration of,
9, 244, survey and valuation of, 17, 94

— streets, places, &c., in: Bell Alley,
18, 190; Bermondsey Square, plan of,
9, 244; Star Corner in, 9, xxv; Ber-
mondsey Street, 6, 298, 299, 19, 196;
Charity School, 15, 153; Christopher
Lane, 6, 299; Crucifix Lane, 6, 299;
the Grange, 18, 191; King John's
Court, 9, 244; Snow's Fields, 6, 299;
Thames Embankment, 20, 133, survey
of, 3, 20

Bernard, Samuel, rector of Farley, 9, 269

Bernard's Heath, battle of, 1, 228

Bernardis, the, 15, 65

Berne, atte :

— John, 3, 138, 139, 6, 199

— Richard, 9, 57

— Robert, 3, 151

— Stephen, 3, 151, 6, 199

Bernen, Ralph de, 5, 63

Berners, Lord. *See* Bouchier

— Margaret, 3, 50

— Richard, 3, 50, 13, 135

Berney, Henry, 9, xxviii

Bernham, Richard de, 3, 71

Bernsins, *alias* Kellincke, Henricke, 12, 92

Berowe, William, 16, 151

Berrie. *See* Berry

Berriman (Berryman) :

— Elizabeth, 11, *Vis.* 251

— John, 18, 205

— Thomas, 11, *Vis.* 251, 19, 82

Berry (Berrie, Berrye, Bery) :

— Major General, 14, 165

— Anthony, 18, 212

— Edward, 12, 93

— John, 9, 171, 180, 14, 47, 51, 19, [60]

— Lawrence, 19, 57

Berry (Berrie, Berrye, Bery) :

— Mary, 10, 88

— Prudence, 14, 179

— Thomas, 8, 36, 149

— *Cp.* Bury

Berry Field, etymology of, 6, 5

Berryman. *See* Berriman

Berstaull, Mr., 8, 70

Berstead. *See* Oxted

Bersted (Kent), 6, 129

Bersted, South (Sussex), 6, 129; Church,

20, 19, chest in, 20, 68, 76, 87

Bersted, Walter de, 9, 29, 122

Bersythy, William, 9, 205

Bert. *See* Birt

Bertie, Brownlow, Duke of Ancaster, 17, [60]

— Lady Mary, 17, 60

Berton. *See* Barton

Bertulf of Mercia, 5, 22

Bertyngherst, 1, 123

Bertyngt, William, 3, 151

Berwell. *See* Kingston

Berwick-on-Tweed (Northumb.), 1, 148;
siege of, 7, 224

Berwick (Bericke, Berwyck) :

— —, 11, *Vis.* 233

— John, 13, 105

— Margery, 11, *Vis.* 233

— Thomas, 3, 91

Bery. *See* Berry

Beryell, Robert, clerk, 8, 156*f*

Berylands. *See* Thursley

Berytus, legendary story of, 10, 10

Besford (Besseford) :

— Agnes, 1, *Vis.* 2

— Nicholas de, 1, 133

Besone, Christopher, 12, 87

Bessels Green (Kent), 6, 198

Best (Beast, Beste) :

— family: of Chipstead, 7, 271; of
Merstham, 3, 16; arms of, 16, 26 *ped.* (2)

— —, 16, 26 *ped.* (1)

— Mr., 14, 150

— Mrs., 2, 85, 14, 153

— Aaron, 19, 59

— Allen, 4, 111, 112, 19, 47

— Anne, 19, 43

— Edward, 13, 152

— Elizabeth, 3, 15, 16, 26 *ped.* (1)

— Francis, 9, 192, 222, 223, 19, 57

— Henry, 5, 102, 6, *Vis.* 128

— James, 8, 249; churchwarden of
Horley, 8, 253

— Jane, 11, *Vis.* 252, 16, 1 *ped.*, 16,
26 *ped.* (2)

— Jaques de, 3, 33

— John, 4, 55, 107, 18, 205, 19, 47

— Mary, 11, 226

— Nicholas, 3, 12, 15, 16, 9, 198,
212, 11, *Vis.* 252, 16, 26 *ped.* (2), 18,

203, 19, 57

— Peter, 3, 16, his brass, 3, 15

Best (Beast, Beste) :

- Richard, 2. 93, 3. 16, 4. 54, 107, 188, 19. 40, 51, 20. 91, 92, 95, 97, 101, 105; his brass, 3. 15
- Robert, 3. 16, 9. 198, 212, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16. 19. 55
- Roger, 19. 57
- Sishe, 19. 56
- Susan, 6. *Vis.* 128
- Thomas, 8. 72, 9. 224, 13. 193, 16. 21, 19. 57
- William, 5. 102, 9. 201, 202, 19. 47, 51, 58, 63; his wife, 9. 193; constable of Caterham, 9. 191
- Bestbrige, Thomas, 5. 274
- Bestney, Nicholas, 7. *Vis.* 139
- Sybil, 7. *Vis.* 139
- Beston, Sergeant, 16. 143
- Adam, 1. 167, 169
- Beswicke, Anne, 11. *Vis.* 248
- George, 11. 137
- William, 11. *Vis.* 248

Betchworth (Becheworth, Bescheswod, East Betchworth), 13. 111, 185; advowson of, 11. 142, 187, 17. 96; churchwardens of, 13. 74; churchyard, palimpsest brass found in, 15. 28, 29, 133, 17. 181; in *Domesday*, 17. 1, 20. 144; a *Domesday* boundary, 20. 144; lands and tenements in, 7. 120, 10. 60, 11. 151, 152, 154, 176, 177, 179, 184, 197; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, descent of, 15. 17, Newdigate held of, 6. 241; minister of, *see* Haine; poor of, bequest to, 13. 185; rectory, farm of, 9. 246—248, house of, 17. 120, and committee for plundered ministers, 9. 246—252, survey of, 17. 96, 120, 121; registers of, 13. 74; roads in, 17. 97; royalists in, 14. 173, 187, 189; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 53; survey of church lands in, 17. 87, 120, 121; tenements in, 12. 106; vicar of, *see* Bigley; vicarage of, 6. 271, sequestration of, 9. 247, valuation of, 17. 96; view of, 2. lix

- churches : St. Michael, 17. 1, 96, Brockham Chapel in, 15. 29, chest in, 20. 69, dedication of, 4. 177, 13. 73, goods of, 4. 177, plate of, 13. 73—75, 16. 199, 209, 215, 218, 229, 235, stoup in, 11. 8; Christ Church, Brockham Green, plate of, 13. 75, 16. 199
- places, &c., in : Brockham, grant of land at, 1. viii, manor of, 15. 28, 29, Roman remains in, 1. 5, royalists in, 14. 188; Gadbrook, 6. 255, farm, 11. 184; Moor Park, 13. 75; Wonham manor, 6. 93, 16. 18
- rectors of. *See* Barton, Haynes

Betchworth Castle. *See* Dorking

Betchworth, West. *See* Dorking

Betenson (Bettenson) :

- family, 10. 161
 - Albinia, 10. 161
 - Sir Edward, 10. 162
 - Richard, 10. 161
 - Sir Richard, 5. 140, 10. 160, 161
- Betes. *See* Betts
- Beteyne, Jonet, 2. 187, 189 *Cp.*
- Betoigne
- Bethel, stone circle at, 1. 52
- Bethel, Slingsby, 1. 178
- Bethersden (Kent), 11. 172, 17. 27
- Bethulia, meteor stones, worship of, 1. 27, 28, 49
- Bethynden, Richard, 2. 176, 183
- Betoigne, Joan de, 1. 133
- Thomas de, 1. 133. *Cp.* Beteyne
- Bettenson. *See* Betenson
- Betterton, Robert, 10. 269
- Bettes. *See* Betts
- Bettesworth, Dr., 3. 10
- Honor, 11. 206
- Betton, Nathaniel, 9. 432
- Betts (Bettes, Betes, Bett) :
- —, 12. *Vis.* 274
 - Alice, 18. 212
 - Anne, 12. 92
 - Elizabeth, 10. 308
 - Gabriel, 18. 174
 - John, 9. 259, 12. 92, 19. 41; his will (1605), 12. 92
 - Martha, 12. 92
 - Richard, 9. 214, 12. 92, 197, 198
 - Robert, 12. 92
 - William, 12. 102
- Bettshanger (Kent), 6. 214
- Bevan, Mrs. W. A., 16. 200
- Rev. J. O., 15. xiii
- Bever, John, 4. 51
- Beverley (Yorks.), land in, 2. 26; minster, 15. 79
- Beverley, —, 20. 96, 101, 102, 104—106, 108—114
- Bevys, Anne, 13. 98
- Richard, 13. 98
- Bewleys. *See* Tandridge
- Bexe, John, 6. 244
- Bexley (Kent): lands in, 7. 96, 97, 101, 120; licence to impark in, 7. 91; manor, descent of, 7. 95; parish registers, extracts from, 7. 114
- Beyle, —, 2. *Vis.* 36
- Johanna, 2. *Vis.* 36
- Beza, Jonathan, 19. 119, 141; warden of Godalming, 19. 110, 137
- Beze, Frances, 9. 310
- George, 9. 310
- Mary, 9. 310, 311
- Thomas, 9. 310 [11. 256]
- Bèze, T. de, his version of the Psalms, Biber, G. E., curate of Kingston Vale and vicar of Roehampton, 13. 59

- Bible: Authorized Version, translation of, 17. 17; its preservation in monasteries, 9. 98, 99; printed (1501), 8. 112
- Bibles exhibited, 2. xxxi
- Bibracte, site of, 1. 65
- Bickarum, Sarah, 11. 224
- Bickenoll. *See* Bicknall
- Bickerstaffe (Bickstaff):
- ped. of, 5. *Vis.* 104
 - Anne, 5. *Vis.* 104
 - Anthony, 5. *Vis.* 104
 - Catherine, 5. *Vis.* 104, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Edward, 5. *Vis.* 104
 - Haward, 5. *Vis.* 104
 - James, 5. *Vis.* 104
 - Richard, 5. *Vis.* 104, 11. *Vis.* 235
 - Robert, 5. *Vis.* 104, 13. 178, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17. 81
- Bickerton, Jane, 17. 52
- Robert, 17. 52
- Bicket, —, 11. 210
- Elizabeth, 11. 210
- Bicknall (Bickenoll, Bicknold, Bicknell):
- family: in Elstead, 7. 199, 200; in Puttenham, 7. 200
 - Henry, 4. 37, 19. 100
 - James, 19. 89
 - John, 19. 82
 - *Cp.* Bignall
- Bicknor (Bickner, Byknore):
- Alexander, bailiff of Kingston, 8. 276
 - John, 19. 92
 - Robert de, chaplain of Kingston. *See* Simmonds
- Bicknore (Glouc.), 2. 133
- Bid-ales, 15. 79
- Biddenden (Kent), 11. 81, 166
- Biddenden, John, 19. 94
- Biddenham (Beds.), 10. 259, 271
- Biddlesden, Bidlesden, Bittlesden (Bucks.), 14. 30; Abbey or Priory, 8. 160, 9. 107, Abbot of, 8. 170
- Bideford, Bidleford (Devon), 11. 300
- Bidgood, —, 20. 212, 215
- Goodman, 20. 222
 - Lawrence, 19. 175, 177, 179, 180, 183—185, 187, 188, 192—194, 20. 177, 178, 180—182, 185, 186, 188, 191, 197—199; his son, 20. 199
- Bienfaite (Normandy), 5. 54, 20. 3
- Bier, parish, at Kingston-upon-Thames, 8. 94; at Wandsworth, 19. 155, 169, 192
- Bigamy of Jacqueline of Hainault, 2. 157
- Biggs (Bigges, Bigs, Bigg):
- , 7. *Vis.* 131
 - Major, 10. 265
 - John, 11. 116, 120
 - Susan, 9. 313, 314
 - Thomas, 5. 102, 14. 157
- Bigley, Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Bigley, George, 4. 164, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Samuel, vicar of Betchworth, 17. 96
- Bignall (Bignal, Bignald, Bignold, Bygnol):
- Mr., 14. 139
 - James, clerk of Shere, 8. 236
 - John, 18. 110
 - Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Thomas, 10. 111
 - William, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - *Cp.* Bicknall
- Bignor (Sussex), 7. 22; Roman remains at, 2. 2, 12; Roman road through, 2. 3
- Bigod (le Bigot):
- Aliva, Countess of Norfolk, 7. 45
 - Hugh, 10. 247
 - John, Earl of Norfolk, 9. 2
 - Roger, Earl of Norfolk, 5. 253, 7. [45, 48]
- Bigsby, John, 14. 135
- Judith, 14. 135
 - Nicholas, 14. 135
 - Dr. Robert, 1. xxviii
- Bigwood. *See* Woodmansterne
- Bileigh, Beighleigh (Essex), 7. 243, 244
- Billeppes, John, 16. 76, 85, 86
- Billesdon, Robert, 13. 138
- Billeshurst. *See* Lingfield
- Billeting of soldiers, 7. 201, 202
- Billett (Billet):
- arms of, 7. 204
 - , 19. 150
- Billingsley. *See* Billingsley
- Billinghurst (Billinghirste):
- family: in Elstead, 7. 199; in Godalming, 4. 212; in Peper Harow, 7. 31; in Puttenham and Seale, 7. 200; in Rodsall, 7. 195
 - Anne, 12. 102
 - Catherine, 11. 225
 - Elizabeth, 7. 162
 - George, 7. 162, 19. 92
 - Henry, 11. 222
 - Jane, 11. 222, 12. 102
 - John, 7. xxviii, 193, 195, 19. 92, 66
 - Richard, 12. 102, 19. 91
 - Robert, 19. 95, 96
 - Thomas, 19. 93
 - Thomasine, 12. 102
 - William, 7. 195
- Billings, tribe of, 6. 95
- Billinghurst, Billinghurst (Sussex), 6. 9, 95, 10. 33, 13. 128
- Billingsley (Billingsley):
- arms of, 2. 108, 109; peds. of, 2. 109
 - , 11. *Vis.* 250
 - Bridget, 2. 108, 3. 221
 - Catherine, 2. 108
 - Ciceley, 11. *Vis.* 250
 - Elizabeth, 2. 108—110
 - Sir Henry, 2. 102, 105, 3. 221; notice of, 2. 108—112; son of Sir Henry, 2. 109, 111
 - Roger, 2. 108

Billingsley (Billingesley) :

— Samuel, rector of Newdigate and Horley, and Archdeacon of Surrey, 13. 82, 18. 159

— Susan, 2. 102, 105, notice of, 2. 108

— Thomas, 2. 109, 111 [—112

Billington (Beds.), Church, 6. 40

Billington (Byllinton) :

— William, 19. 95, 99 ; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252

Billmen, Surrey levies of, 1. 9

Billy, John, 19. 61

Billyng, Thomas, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134

Bilrox, site of, 1. 5

Bilson, —, 12. 96

— Madam, 14. 153

— Amy, 12. 96

— Faith, 12. 96

— Gillian, 12. 96

— Jane, 12. 96

— Leonard, 12. 96

— Osmond, his will (1605), 12. 96

— Susan, 3. 124, 125

— Thomas, 3. 125, 12. 96 ; Bishop of Winchester, 3. 118, 12. 96, and Guildford grammar school, 10. 116

Bilston, Mrs., 3. 130

Bilton, John, 18. 186

Binckes, John, 12. 96

Bind. *See* Bynd

Binding, Henry, 19. 83

Bindon (Dors.), Abbot of, 8. 182

Bindon, Earldom of, 9. 396

Bingham, arms of, 7. *Vis.* 144 ; ped. of, 7. *Vis.* 145

—, 17. 82

— Alice, 7. *Vis.* 145

— Anne, 7. *Vis.* 145

— Harold, 7. *Vis.* 145

— John, 7. *Vis.* 145, 13. 106, 18. 177

— Venus, 7. *Vis.* 145

Bingley, —, 10. *Vis.* 172

Binscombe. *See* Godalming

Binsey (Oxf.), 14. 89

Binsted, Bensted (Hants.), 11. 132 ; chapel, 8. 191 ; Roman remains in, 9. 351

Binsted (Sussex), 15. 74

Birch trees indigenous in England, 6. 174

Birch (Birche, Byrche) :

— Mr., 5. 256

— Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 265

— John, 5. 255, 12. *Vis.* 265, 16. 26, *ped.* (1), 18. 167

— John Henry, parish clerk, Streatham, 12. 53

— Judith, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— William S., his school at Wimbledon, 12. 66

Birchall. *See* Burchall

Birchett. *See* Burchett

Birchin Hall. *See* Limpsfield

Birchington (Kent), brass at, 20. 47, 48

Bircks, Gilbert, 19. 45

Bird (Berd, Birde, Burd, Byrde) :

—, —, 4. *Vis.* 92, 10. *Vis.* 206, 11. *Vis.*

234

— Arthur, 20. 127

— Edward, 18. 204

— Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 121, 14. 155

— Francis, 10. 98

— Henry, 1. 186, 10. 282

— John, 1. 169, 3. 136, 6. *Vis.* 121, 18.

174, 207, 214

— Mary, 3. 272

— Olyffe, 11. 109

— Peter, his children, 11. 109

— Rebecca, 10. *Vis.* 206

— Richard, 3. 142, 8. 116

— Thomas, 12. 102

— William, 8. 116

— *Cp.* Brid

Birgeman, Robert, 4. 163

Birkett, Arthur, 4. 22. *Cp.* Berkett

Birmingham (Warw.), Roman road at, 9.

349

Birnam [*rectius* Birkham]. *See* Burkham

Birsted manor. *See* Oxted

Birt (Bert, Burt, Burte, Burtte, Byrte) :

— Catherine, 9. 165, 10. *Vis.* 186, 194

— Hannah, 3. 301

— John, 3. 301, 9. 165, 10. *Vis.* 186, 13. 137, 19. 55

— Joseph, 4. 255

— Richard, 19. 68

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 194, 18. 177

— William, 20. 171

Birtley. *See* Bramley

Bish, Erasmus, 19. 55

— John, 9. 191

— Thomas, 19. 59

— Walter, 19. 54

Bisham (Berks.) : Chertsey monks remove

to, 1. 112 ; Abbey, dissolution of, 5. 36,

grant of Great Bookham to, 5. 36

Bishop (Bishopp, Bysshop, Bysshoppe, Buyshope) :

—, 11. 111, 16. 151

— Mrs., 8. 236, 14. 176

— Ephraim, 3. 320

— John, 19. 86, 88

— Mary, 3. 320

— Richard, 6. 261

— Robert, 16. 17

— Thomas, 11. 111, 173, 18. 205 ; M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi

— W. C., vicar of Blechingley, 15. xi

Bishops. *See* Church of England

Bishopsbere (? Kent), 3. 82

Bishopsbourne (Kent), Burstede in, 3. 82

Bishopstone (Sussex), 14. 88, 15. 75, 78 ; sun-dial at, 20. 17

Bishopstone (Bissopeston), John de, parson of West Horsley, 10. 171

Bisley (Busseley): hamlet of Byfleet, **20**.
 154—156; barrows in, **14**. 219; boundaries of, **7**. 152; forest, **9**. 346; Green, pond on, **1**. 91; medicinal well in, **13**. 17; rectors of, *see* King, Lemont; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 87
 — Church: dedication of, **4**. 32, **10**. 353; goods of, **4**. 32; plate of, **10**. 353, **16**.
Bissell (Bissill): [204, 214, 237
 — —, Mr., **19**. 181
 — — Frances, **11**. 214
 — — William, **20**. 196
 — — Roberts, *alias*. *See* Roberts
Bisson, Madam, **14**. 155
Bitterley, John, **13**. 135
Bitterne (Hants.), **14**. xxix
Bittlesden. *See* Biddlesden
Bitton (Glouc.), **6**. xiii
Blackborne. *See* Blackburn
Blachingdon (Sussex), **5**. 201; etymology of, **6**. 78
Black Death, the, **8**. 188; and art, **20**. 31; at Latham, **20**. 117
Black Nore (Somers.), **6**. 185
Black Prince, the. *See* Edward
Black, Louis, silversmith, **13**. 69
 — — W. H., F.S.A., **4**. 294; on the parishes of Battersea and Penge, **2**. xxvii; on the MSS. in Lambeth Palace, and the title of the Palace and Manor of Lambeth, **2**. xv
 — — William, **11**. 293; his children, *ibid*.
 — — *Cp.* Blake
Blackamore, Rebecca, **2**. 19
Blackberry Street. *See* Lingfield
Blackborne. *See* Chelsham
Blackbrooks. *See* Dorking
Blackburn (Blackborne, Blackburne):
 — —, **18**. 131
 — — Rev. A. S. P., **20**. 61, 65
 — — Barnabas, silversmith, **10**. 335, 343, **11**. 259, **12**. 187
 — — Marmaduke, **11**. 122
Black Bushes. *See* Blechingley
Blackden, Blackdon. *See* Blaken
Blackdown. *See* Chiddingfold
Blacket (Blackett):
 — — Henry, rector of Charlwood, **11**. 10
 — — John, **11**. 289, **12**. 92, **19**. 41
 — — Richard, **19**. 40
 — — *See also* Gavys
Blackforde, John, **10**. 146
Black Grove. *See* Crowhurst
Blackham Common. *See* Hartfield
Blackheath. *See* Wonesh
Blackheath (Kent), **13**. 44; battle of, **6**. 13; Jack Cade at, **1**. 160, **2**. 64—66; Morden College, **10**. 100
Blackheath Hundred, **19**. 59, **20**. 145; church goods in, **4**. 11, 35—39; in *Domesday*, **1**. 7, **20**. 144; etymologies, **5**. 3—14; Saxon manors in, **5**. 6;

Blackheath Hundred:
 — — subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 71
 — — 82; survey of church lands in, **17**. 87
Blacklands. *See* Titsey
Blackley, Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 71
 — — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 71
Blackman (Blakman):
 — —, **8**. 72
 — — George, **11**. 92
 — — Henry, **8**. 80
 — — Reynolds, **8**. 310, 341
Blackmere. *See* Chipstead
Blackmoor (Hants.), Roman settlement, **9**. 350
Blackmore (Essex), **6**. 278
Blackmore, Major, **14**. 168
Blacknell, Mr., **9**. 252
Black Robins. *See* Limpsfield
Blackstone, Rev. Charles, **3**. 134
 — — Thurstian, **7**. 201
Blackstone lane. *See* Chobham
Blackton, Blacton. *See* Blaken
Blackwall (Middx.), tenement in, **12**. 195
Blackwater, the: etymology of, **5**. 19; connection with the Wey, **11**. 28; Roman road over, **1**. 64; Vale of, **9**. 345, 346
Blackwater river (Essex), **17**. 179
Blackwell (Blakwell):
 — —, **9**. 279, **10**. *Vis.* 197
 — — Mr., **18**. 136, 140, **19**. 159
 — — Anne, **5**. 240
 — — Benjamin, pewterer, **11**. 62, **16**. 239
 — — Sir Charles, **5**. 240; his widow, — — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 137 [5. 250]
 — — John, **17**. 106
 — — Captain John, **5**. 142
 — — Major John, **17**. 92
 — — Sence (Sanctia, Senchia), **3**. 221, **10**. *Vis.* 197, 199
 — — Thomas, **6**. 50
 — — Rev. W., **12**. 187
 — — William, **3**. 221, **7**. *Vis.* 137, **10**. *Vis.* 199; (or Simon), parson of Merstham, **17**. 20
Blackwood, W. Madox, **1**. xxii
Blades, Nicholas, **10**. 300
Bladworth, James, **10**. 117
Blæcings, the, **6**. 78
Blagdon. *See* Blaken
Blagdon, Pipard Blakedon (Devon), **7**. 23
Blaggrave, family of, **4**. 207
 — —, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — — Alexander, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — — Anne, **4**. 207, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — — Anthony, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — — Edward, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — — Jane, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — — John, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — — Richard, **4**. 207
 — — Robert, **4**. 207, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — — Thomas, **5**. 259, 260, **12**. *Vis.* 272
Blaise, St., paintings of, **8**. 44, 60

Blake (le Blake) :

- , 9. 223, 17. 23 ; his wife, 9. 208
- Anne, 5. 274
- Anthony, 2. 60
- E. C. S., retires from Council, 3. xi
- Sir Ernest, 20. 119, 125
- Faith, 20. 195, 196
- (Black) George, 10. 63, 15. 90, 17. 90, 91
- J., 16. 1 *ped.*
- John, 11. 227, 17. 91, 20. 202
- Kate, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Nicholas, 13. 139
- Robert, 13. 138, 18. 207
- Thomas, 4. 45, 128, 9. 224, 19. 57
- William, 1. 141, 7. 126, 10. 302, 13. 180, 19. 43, 20. 195, 196
- Blakebrigg, la. *See* Alford
- Blakeden (Blacton, Blackden, Blackton, Blagdon, Blakdon) :
- arms of, 7. 226
- , 10. 145
- Anne, 7. 226
- Catherine, 7. 226
- Cuthbert, 7. 226, 18. 206 ; his brass, 7. 226
- Ellen, 17. 156
- Humphrey, 15. 90, 127, 17. 149, 156 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 116, 118, 119
- John, 7. 226, 10. 145
- Julian, 7. 226
- Mary, 7. 226
- Master, 15. 85, 127, 17. 140, 142, 150, 158, 161
- Robert, 10. 145
- Blakemanston (Kent), manor, 3. 81, 82
- Blaker, Arthur, 10. 281
- Blakerigge. *See* Alford
- Blakesley (Northants.), 6. 241
- Blakesley, John, 2. 98
- William, 2. 97
- Blakiston, Sir Matthew, 10. 100
- Rev. Ralph Milburn, elected on Council, 8. xxii, 10. xi, xii, xli, xlii, 12. xiii, 13. xxv, 14. xxxiv ; retires, 17. xiii, xiv
- Blakman. *See* Blackman
- Blakwell. *See* Blackwell
- Blanche, Anthony, 13. 178
- Blanchard, Blancher. *See* Blanchard
- Blanchford (? parish), 14. 23
- Blanchfront effigy at Alvechurch, 7. 188
- Blanck. *See* Blank
- Bland, —, 11. 287
- Elizabeth, 14. 157
- Gregory, 11. 286
- Margaret, 3. 284, 290, 292, 295
- Muriel, 8. *Vis.* 159
- Thomas, 3. 284, 290, 292, 295, 8. *Vis.* 159 [9. 278]
- Blane, —, 2. 222 ; curate of Godalming,

Blaney, Arthur, 14. 179

— Blaney, Mary, 9. 279

Blank (Black, Blanks) :

- Lady, 11. 294
- widow, 10. 112
- Daniel, 12. 87
- Thomas, 10. 112 ; mayor of Guildford, 10. 112
- Blanket-mill, Worplesdon, 14. 219
- Blarne, Thomas, 9. 193
- Blashfield, Messrs., terra-cotta makers, 9. 17
- Blast, Thomas, 2. 184—186
- Blastwell, Thomas, 18. 176
- Blathwayte, Thomas, 10. 313
- Blatt, Sarah, 13. 112 *ped.*, 125
- Thomas, 13. 125
- Blaunchard (Blancher, Blaucher) :
- Isabel, 10. 300
- James, 10. 300, 13. 194
- John, LL.D., 8. 32
- Thomas, rector of Worplesdon, 11. 216
- Blaxton, Benjamin, curate of Thames Ditton, 11. 207
- Blay, Richard, 3. 175
- Blayton, Margaret, 5. 102
- Bleccingden (Kent), 5. 201 ; etymology of, 6. 78
- Blechingley (Bletchingley), 3. 81, 83, 148, 149, 6. 103, 13. 194, 14. 26, 31, 19. 47, 20. 94, 95, 99, 112 ; history of, 5. 200—226 ; advowson of, 5. 205, 246, 7. 234 ; alehouse in, 9. 182 ; almshouse, 5. 248 ; borough of, 7. lv, extent of (1307), 5. 254, constables and headboroughs of, 5. 220, 9. 188, 191, 210, history of, 5. 223—225, subsidy assessments for, 5. 261—265, 270, 271, 273, 274 ; chapels in, 5. 220, 223, 227, 230, 232, 240 ; churchwardens' accounts, 4. 101—107, 5. 233, 6. 46, extracts from, 230, 232, 250, 251 ; curate of, *see* Lockyer ; in *Domesday*, 5. 200, 20. 144, 145 ; Dutchmen at, 5. 206 ; etymology of, 5. 200, 6. 78—85 ; extent of, 5. 200, 20. 145 ; fair, 5. 253, 254, 9. 204 ; householders in (1596), 5. 243 ; lands in, 5. 215, 217, 218, 221, 222, 248, 251, 9. 63, 67, 68, 74, 75, 148, 154, 11. 110, 156, 18. 6 ; *Mare* stone, 6. 91 ; M.P.'s, 4. 249, 5. 207, 212, 213, 9. 161, 163, 404, 12. 68, 14. 21, 27, 34 ; market, 5. 254 ; mills, 5. 254, well at, 15. 22, 23 ; nonconformity in, 13. 158, 161 ; parish clerks of, 5. 242, 263 ; parks in, 6. 84 ; parliamentary election for (1624), 14. 33 ; parliamentary history of, 5. 219, 220, 223—225, 15. 20, 21 ; petty sessions at, 9. 170, 174, 175 ; poor of, benefactions to, 5. 208, 218, 222, 238, 243, 248, 256, 259, 11. 110, 12. 97, 199 ; population of, 5. 200 ; rectory of,

Blechingley :

- valuations of, 5. 245, 246; recusants in, 5. 246; registers of, 5. 241, 242, extracts from, 5. 235, 238, 240—245, 9. 300, 404, 415; Roman remains at, 2. 4, 15. 132; Roman road through, 4. 217; Roman villa at, 7. liv; royalists in, 14. 172, 173, 175, 189; free school in, 5. 238; schoolmaster at, 11. 206; ship money in, 5. 220; stone, properties of, 1. 10; subsidy assessments for, 5. 264—274, 19. 48; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88; upland borsholder of, 9. 211; victuallers of, 9. 180; visits of Soc. to, 5. xxvi, 214, 6. ix, 15. xi, xvii
- Castle, 20. 116; in 1285, 5. 203; account of, 5. 214; in the Barons' War, 15. 25, 26; and the de Clares, 15. xi, 17—26; dismantling of, 5. 202, 203, 214, 15. 26; excavations at, 5. 214; fabric of 15. 21—24; seized (1553), 5. 207; separated from the manor, 15. 20; situation of, 15. 18, 21; visit of Soc. to, 15. xi
- Church: described, 5. 227—252; bells of 5. 228, 250, 251; brasses in, 5. 234, 16. 42, 51, 52; the brotherhood priest in, 5. 250; burials in, 14. 33; chests in, 5. 233, 240; Clayton Chapel in, 5. 230; dedication of, 5. 227, 12. 68, 14. 72; endowments of, 5. 245; fabric of, 5. 227—233, 19. 203, 204; font in, 5. 233; gallery in, 5. 229; goods of, 4. 99, 106, 183, 5. 251; hour-glass bracket in, 20. 56; lights in, 5. 245; monuments in, 5. 233—241; mural paintings in, 15. 11; organ of, 5. 250, 251; plate of, 5. 241, 13. 72, 73, 16. 210, 213, 227, 231; restoration of, 5. 227, 231, 239, 252; rood loft in, 5. 230; royal arms in, 5. 251; clerical subsidy, 5. 245; visits of Soc. to, 5. xxvi, 15. xi
- inns and taverns in, 19. 196; Red Lion, 9. 204; White Hart, 5. 224
- manor of, 3. 97, 101, 102; court rolls of, 5. 209, 213, 216, 223, 9. 403; descent of, 5. 200—213, 9. 399, 15. 17, 19, 20; extent of, in *Domesday*, 7. xl, (1307), 5. 253; rent to, 9. 69; survey of, 6. 97
- manor house of (Blechingley Place), 6. 80, 101, 9. 403; history of, 5. 213, 214; hospitality at, 9. 401; Sir Thomas Carden's goods in, 5. 255
- places, &c., in: Barrfields (Burrfields), 6. 81; Bavingtons, 6. 82; Black Bushes, 6. 80; Boteras Hill, 6. 82; Brewer Street, 5. xxvi, 213, 6. 80, 193, 9. 403, 15. xi; Chivington (Chevington, Civentone, Civington) farm, 5. 201, 6. 161, manor, 15. 17, in *Domesday*, 5. 201, etymology of, 5. 201, 6. 78; Cold

Blechingley :

- Harbour, 3. 243, 6. 198, etymology of, 6. 83; Crabhill, 6. 141; Daferons (*or* Saferons), 5. 223, chapel at, 5. 227; Darbys, 6. 83; Farnehill, 6. 82; Garston manor, 5. 217, 218, 240, 9. 62, 67, court roll of, 9. 62, etymology of, 6. 78; the Gatehouse, 15. xi; Godstone *alias* Blechingley manor, 9. 147, 154, lease of, 9. 63, 75, 147; the Hall, 5. 224; Ham, account of, 5. 219—221, chapel at, 5. 227, 232, 240, etymology of, 6. 79; Hermit's Acre, 6. 98; Hextall's (Heckstalls) *or* North Park manor, 5. 206, 216, descent of, 9. 399, etymology of, 6. 84, 85; Hexted Corner, 6. 97; Ivy House, 5. 215, farm, 6. 161; Kentwaynes, 5. 222, 223, 9. 221, 14. 33; Kitchin Croft, 6. 82; Little Pightle, 6. 81; Long Shott, 6. 81; Mitchenalls (Mitchenhall), 6. 81; Norman's land, 6. 82; North Park, *see above* Hextalls; Nutfield Marsh, 6. 80; Pendell (Pendhill), 17. 25, bailiff of (1367), 3. 151, etymology of, 6. 79, Roman remains at, 1. 5, 5. 179; Pendhill Court, account of, 5. xxvi, 218, 219, visits of Soc. to, 6. ix, 15. xi, xvii; Pennox Hill, 6. 83; Pilgrims' Way, 4. 217; Place Farm, 15. xi; Poundhill, 6. 82; Rowtie, 6. 206; South Park, 5. 216, etymology of, 6. 84, 85; Stangrave manor, 5. 215, 216, etymology of, 6. 80, oratory at, 5. 227; Stychins, 6. 83; Tilgates, Great and Little, 6. 81; the Tye, 6. 137; Tye Copse, 6. 85; Tunbrigg's Farm, 6. 82; Tyler's Green, 6. 83; Warwick Wold (wood), 5. 183, 6. 151, etymology of, 6. 80; White Hill, 4. 217, 6. 83; Wilnotes Lane, 6. 83. *See also* Outwood
- rectors of, account of, 5. 247—250; in 1377, 3. 83, 148, 149; *and see* Bishop, Blethingley, Chawner, Chevinton, Griffith, Hampton, Harris, Herring, Hexstall, Kenrick, Maudeslay, Mulsse, Price, Waklyn
- Blechington. *See* Blethington
- Bleeze, —, widow, 14. 161
- Blenerhassett (Branerhassett) :
- Alan, 11. *Vis.* 247
- Jane, her brass, 16. 51
- Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 55
- Robert, 2. *Vis.* 55
- Sir Thomas, 9. 427
- Blenheim (Bavaria), battle of, 20. 163
- Blenkinsop (Blinkesope, Blinkynsop) :
- John, 11. 160, 161
- Robert, 7. 234
- Blest, Elizabeth, 13. 196
- Thomas, 18. 179; his will (1608), 13. 196
- Blethingley. *See* Blechingley

- Blethingley, Adam de, rector of Blech-
 ington, 5. 247
 Blethington, Blechington (Oxon.), 5. 200 ;
 etymology of, 6. 78
 Blewett family at Horley, 7. 181
 Bliburgh, William de, 1. 132
 Blicbling (Norf.), 10. 283 ; brass at, 1.
 228, 20. 47
 Bligh, Jane, 2. *Vis.* 10
 — William, 2. *Vis.* 10
 Blinkarne. *See* Blincorne
 Blincoe (Blincko), Nicholas, 12. 195, 18.
 168
 Blincorne (Blinkarne, Blyncorne) :
 — family, 3. 284 ; arms of, 3. 323
 — Edward, 3. 322
 — George, 3. 323
 — Henry, 3. 322
 — Humphrey, 3. 322
 — John, 3. 284, 290, 292, 296, 322
 — Margaret, 3. 284, 290, 292, 295
 — Richard, 3. 321, 322
 — Robert, 3. 322
 — Roger, 3. 321
 — Thomas, 3. 321—323
 Blindley Heath. *See* Godstone
 Blinksoppe, Blinkynsop. *See* Blenkinsop
 Bliss (Blyss) :
 — arms of, 15. 138
 — widow, 14. 47. 50
 — Eliza, 15. 138
 — John, 17. 68
 — Russell, 17. 65
 — W. H., vicar of Kew, 13. 53
 Blissett, Anne, 7. 163
 — Stephen, 7. 163
 Blith, Blithe. *See* Blythe
 Bloare, Richard, 18. 177
 Blöchingen (Germany), 6. 78
 Block, C. E., vicar of Hook, 13. 52
 Blockfield. *See* Lingfield
 Blockley (Worc.), 6. 96
 Blois (France), chateau of, 9. 9, staircase
 of, 7. 221
 Blois (de Blois) :
 — Henry, Bishop of Winchester, 8. 2,
 162
 — Isabel, Countess of Boulogne, 11. 187
 — William, Bishop of Worcester, 11. 12
 — —, Earl of Boulogne, 11. 187
 Blome *alias* Gillam, Roger, 19. 63
 Blomfield, Mr., afterwards Sir A. W., 5.
 xvii, 18. xi, xii
 Blondell. *See* Blundell
 Blooder. *See* Bludder
 Bloody Statute, 8. 302
 Bloody, Warham, 4. 251
 Blore Heath (Staff.), battle of, 9. 162
 Blossie, Thomas, 3. 215
 Blound, Blount. *See* Blunt
 Blower, Henry, 4. 132
 Blower, Peter, 12. 204
 Blower, William, 12. 204
 Blown, Richard, 16. 151
 Bloxam (Bloxsom) :
 — —, 13. 156
 — Matthew Holbeche, 4. 229 ; his gifts
 to the Society, 2. xviii, liv
 Bloxham (Oxon.), Church, mural painting
 in, 6. 68
 Bloxsom. *See* Bloxam
 Bloyer, John, 18. 174
 Bludder (Blooder) :
 — arms of, 3. *Vis.* 72, 11. 197 ; ped. of,
 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Anne, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Catherine, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Charles, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Christopher, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 73, 11. 197
 — George, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Henry, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Julius, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Martha, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 73, 11. 197
 — Sarah, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 73, 14. 26
 — Sir Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 73, 9. 199, 11.
 197, 14. 26, 68, 17. 80 ; his monument
 at Reigate, 11. 197 ; his will (1655), 11.
 197 ; M. P. for Gatton, 7. lvi
 — *Cp.* Blunder
 Blundell (Blondell, Blundall, Blundel,
 Blundle) :
 — —, widow, 14. 151
 — Alice, 18. 212
 — Anne, 18. 208
 — Edmund, 5. 247, 273 ; nonconformist
 minister, 13. 158
 — George, 5. 273
 — John, 5. 267, 9. 209, 358, 13. 152,
 18. 168, 202
 — Nicholas, 19. 77
 — Rebecca, 9. 416
 — Richard, 9. 197, 198, 18. 212
 — Thomas, 14. 149, 18. 212
 — William, 5. 274, 9. 188
 Blunden, Mr., 12. 92
 — John, 11. 119
 Blunder, Sir Thomas, 14. 67. *Cp.* Bludder
 Blundeston, Anne, 3. 111, 117, 176
 — Laurence, 3. 111, 176
 Blundeville, Ralph, Earl of Chester, arms
 of, 9. 165
 Blundle. *See* Blundell
 Blunt (Blound, Blount, Blunte, le Blunt, le
 Blund) :
 — and Wray, silversmiths, 11. 83, 91,
 12. 53
 — —, Lord Mountjoy, and his son,
 2. 155
 — Alice, 10. *Vis.* 190
 — Anne, Lady Mountjoy, 7. 234

Blunt (*and variants*):

- Catherine, **7**. 225
- Edward, **11**. *Vis.* 224; Lord Mountjoy, **12**. *Vis.* 268
- Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 268
- Fortune, **11**. *Vis.* 224
- Henry, rector of Christ Church, Streatham, **12**. 54
- John, **10**. 248
- Margaret, **9**. 162
- Richard, **9**. 162
- Robert, **10**. 249, **18**. 166
- Thomas, **12**. 84; warden of Godalming, **19**. 138
- Sir Thomas, **7**. 225
- Walter, **10**. *Vis.* 190; Lord Mountjoy, Blyman, Thomas, **5**. 273 [**7**. 234]
- Blyncombe, Blynkhorn. *See* Blincorne
- Blyndlye Heath. *See* Godstone
- Blyss. *See* Bliss
- Blythe (Blithe):
 - Mr., **16**. 132
 - Adam, curate of Merstham, **12**. 86
 - Ralf, **18**. 175
- Boaldeslowe. *See* Crowhurst
- Boar Place (Kent), staircase, **4**. 269, timbering of, **4**. 260
- Board, Cornelis, **18**. 191
- Tanekin, **18**. 191
- *Cp.* Bord
- Boate, widow, **18**. 179
- Bobbing (Kent), **6**. 225
- Bobbingas, the, **6**. 225
- Bobbinge. *See* Bobbingworth
- Bobbington (Salop and Staff.), **6**. 225
- Bobbingworth, Bobbinge (Essex), **6**. 225; manor, **3**. 214
- Bobingseata (Kent), **6**. 225
- Bobroke, William, **4**. 37
- Bocar, Thomas, **13**. xi
- Bocher. *See* Butcher
- Bocket, Miss J. R., Surrey wills communicated by, **1**. xxvi, 180—189
- Bocking (Essex), **17**. 16; Dean of, **6**. 22
- Bocking, John, **1**. 160
- Bockingham. *See* Buckingham
- Bodd, Goodwife, her husband, **15**. 124. *Cp.* Boddy
- Boddam, Peter, **11**. 298
- Robert, **18**. 170
- Thomas, **18**. 186
- *Cp.* Botham
- Boddy (Bodde, Bode, Body):
 - Alice, **15**. 125, **17**. 138, 140, 143, 146, 150
 - William, **15**. 119, 120; vicar of Effingham and rector of Ashted, **9**. 381
 - *Cp.* Bodd
- Bodekesham, de, John, **5**. 261
- Richard, M.P. for Blechingley, **5**. 223, 253

- Bodekesham, de, William, **5**. 261
- Boden, widow, **12**. 197
- Bodenham, —, **7**. 207
- Bodiam, Bodiham (Sussex), Castle, **15**. 23, fire-places at, **4**. 268
- Bodington (Bodynton):
 - John, silversmith, **12**. 173, **13**. 54, 62
 - Richard de, parson of West Clandon, **10**. 171
- Bodley, arms of, **10**. *Vis.* 195; ped. of, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - , **10**. *Vis.* 195, **18**. 220
 - Beatrice, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Dennis, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Ellis, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Francis, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - James, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Joan, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - John, **10**. 302, *Vis.* 195, **18**. 196
 - Sir John, **10**. *Vis.* 195, **17**. 81
 - Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Rebecca, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 - William, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Bodman, Alexander, **10**. 281
- Bodnesteade. *See* Titsey
- Bodwyn, Adam, **18**. 180
- Body. *See* Boddy
- Bodynton. *See* Bodington
- Bognor (Sussex), **14**. 4
- Bohn, Henry G., on Richmond local committee, **2**. xxx; elected on Council, **4**. xix; his exhibits, **2**. xxxi, xxxii
- Bohun (de Bohun):
 - arms of, **13**. x; badge of, **3**. 356, **10**. 128
 - Alianore, Duchess of Gloucester, **2**. 168a; her brass, **1**. 228; her necromancy, **2**. 152, 157—167
 - Eleanor, **8**. 224
 - Elizabeth, Countess of Hereford, **8**. 224
 - Humphrey, **7**. 127; Earl of Hereford and Essex, **1**. 124, **5**. 253, **6**. 13, **7**. 128, **8**. 224, **13**. 142, **15**. 19; his arms, **5**. 190; his monument, **7**. 187, 188
 - Joan, Countess of Hereford, **2**. 135, 144, 187, 189
 - Joscelin, Bishop of Salisbury, **13**. x
 - Margaret, **8**. 224
 - Ralph, LL.D., rector of Wotton, **17**. 8
- Boihum, Thomas, **4**. 128
- Boileau, Major Charles L., **13**. 168
- Bois (Boys, Boyse, Boyce, Deboyce, de Boyes):
 - arms of, **3**. 220, 223, 224, **10**. *Vis.* 196

Bois (*and variants*) :

- , **7.** 87
 — Mr., **13.** 80
 — Alice, **3.** 220, **10.** *Vis.* 196
 — Anne, **3.** 264, **7.** 123*b*, **10.** *Vis.* 188
 — Anthony, **7.** 123*b* ; rector of Coulsdon, **7.** 87
 — Edward, **7.** 123*b*
 — Sir Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 188
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 123*b*
 — Jacob, **20.** 215 ; his son Jacob, **20.** 215
 — Joan, **10.** *Vis.* 196
 — John, **3.** 203, 220, 264, **7.** 87, 123*a*, 123*b*, **10.** *Vis.* 196
 — Malyn, **7.** 85—87, 123*a*, 123*b*, **11.** *Vis.* 237 ; her brass, **7.** 87
 — Nicholas, **7.** 123*b*, **19.** 40
 — Richard, **3.** 220, **10.** *Vis.* 196
 — Thomas, **7.** 86, 87, 123*a*, 123*b*, **11.** *Vis.* 237
 — *Cp.* Bosco, de
 Boisshot (Boscot), Monsr. de, **11.** 160, 161
 Bokay, Jane, **18.** 191
 — Jannett, **18.** 191
 — Lawrence, **18.** 191
 Bokeland, Bokelond. *See* Buckland
 Bokenham. *See* Buckingham
 Bokenhulle, Robert de, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 32, 123
 Bokerly Dyke (Wilts.), excavations at, **10.** 276
 Bokesell, John, **6.** 184
 Bokyer, John, **3.** 215
 Bold (Bould) :
 —, **10.** *Vis.* 208
 — Arthur, **3.** 179, 180
 — Robert, **5.** 103
 Boldre (Hants.), **8.** 210
 Boleyn (Bullen) :
 — family of, **9.** 3
 — Anne. *See* Anne (Boleyn)
 —, the Queen's aunt, her brass, **1.** 228
 — Sir Geoffrey, **9.** 11, **11.** 152, 159
 — John, **19.** 88
 — Thomas, **19.** 64
 — Sir Thomas, his brass, **1.** 228 ; Viscount Rochford, **3.** 108
 — William, **19.** 85
 — Sir William, **13.** 133
 Bolingbroke, Honour of, **8.** 343
 Bolingbroke (Bollingbrook), Henry, **2.** 160, 162 ; *and see* Henry IV
 — Roger, **2.** 159, 163, 166
 Bolle, John, **9.** 25, 119
 Bolnest, Edward, **11.** 238, 241
 Bolney (Sussex), **11.** 146
 Bolson, Dorothy, **2.** *Vis.* 8
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 8
 Boltersall. *See* Limpsfield
 Boltesford (Bultesford), John, **8.** 209

Bolthurst. *See* Limpsfield

- Bolting, John, **19.** 53
 Bolton (Boulton) :
 —, **6.** 265
 —, widow, **11.** 290
 — Adan, **18.** 173
 — Alice, **6.** 266
 — Anne, **6.** 267
 — Cicely, **8.** 318, 354
 — Edmund, **13.** 139
 — Joan, **6.** 266
 — John, **6.** 266, **15.** 120
 — Margaret, **6.** 266
 — Mary, **6.** 264—266
 — Matthew, **18.** 166
 — Richard, **6.** 266
 — Thomas, **6.** 266, 267, **12.** 93, 98, 99
 — W., on the Churches of Leatherhead, Mickleham, Fetcham and Ashted, **19.** 204—7
 Boman. *See* Bowman
 Bonchurch (I. of Wight), **17.** 55
 Bond (Bonde) :
 — arms of, **10.** 141, 142
 —, **6.** *Vis.* 117
 — Mr., **5.** 145, **14.** 141 ; minister of Southwark, **1.** 175
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 219
 — Arthur Erasmus, elected, **7.** 1*x*
 — Edmund, **14.** 47, 48, 53
 — Edward, **18.** 175
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 136, 138
 — George, **10.** 162
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 219, **17.** 51, **18.** 197
 — Martin, **1.** 141, 143, 145
 — Richard, churchwarden of Woking, **7.** *x*
 — Thomas, **14.** 47, 52
 — William, **8.** 316, 318, 351, 353, **10.** 136, 138, **19.** 55
 Bonds of man-rent, **1.** *vi*
 Bone, Arthur, **13.** 99
 — John, **18.** 195
 Bonecke. *See* Bonwick
 Boneham. *See* Bonham [79]
 Bonere, Robert, parson of Wallingham, **3.**
 Bonfeather, Edward, **11.** 220
 — Sarah, **11.** 220
 Bonfire Day, at Godalming, **19.** 121
 Bonfire Hill. *See* Elstead
 Bonham, (Boneham, Bonhomme) :
 — John, **4.** 157
 — Robert, **2.** 176 183
 — Stephen, **13.** 195
 — Thomas, **4.** 46
 Bonicke. *See* Bonwick
 Boniface, Archbishop of Canterbury, **12.** 33
 Bonkin, John, **19.** 43
 Bonny (Lincs.), **18.** 194
 Bonnde. *See* Bowne
 Bonner, Edmund, Bishop of London, **11.** 201 ; and texts in churches, **8.** 102

Bonner, William, **5**. 102
 Bonnicke. See Bonwick
 Bonsey, Edmund, **19**. 68
 — John, **19**. 83
 — Richard, **7**. 166, **18**. 201, **19**. 84
 Bonsey's Farm. See Chobham
 Bonville, William, Lord Harington, **3**. 333
 Bonwell, John, **13**. 190
 Bonwick (Bonecke, Bonicke, Bonnicke, Bonwicke, Bonwyk, Bonyke, de Bon-wigh):
 — family of, **8**. 252, **13**. 111—129; of Chipstead, **7**. 271; arms of, **13**. 112
 — Mr., **10**. 68; rector of East Horsley, **11**. 216
 — Alan, **13**. 128
 — Alice, **13**. 127
 — Ambrose, **13**. 117, 129
 — Rev. Ambrose, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 115; his will (1722), **13**. 115
 — Ann, **13**. 127
 — Augustina, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 120
 — Augustine, **6**. 286, **13**. 124, 125
 — Benjamin, **6**. 285, **13**. 99, 112, 112 *ped.*, 122, 123, 125—127, **14**. 24, 20, 114
 — Dorothea, **13**. 111, 112 *ped.*, 116, 118, 119
 — Dorothy, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 115, 123—125
 — Catherine, **11**. 236, **13**. 112, 112 *ped.*, 122, 125
 — Elizabeth, **6**. 285, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 115—119, 125, 127
 — George, **6**. 285
 — Henrietta, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 116, 118, 119; her will (1762), **13**. 118
 — Henry, **12**. 205, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 120, 121, 124, 19. 51; admon. of (1706), **13**. 121; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 252, 253
 — Isabella, **13**. 128
 — J. and J., printers, **13**. 117
 — James, **13**. 111, 112 *ped.*, 116, 118—124, 129; ledger to, in Mickleham churchyard, **13**. 111; his will (1724), **13**. 119, (1749—54), **13**. 124
 — Joan, **13**. 112
 — John, **4**. 179, **7**. 179, **8**. 248, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 116, 119—122, 126, 127; his will (1743), **13**. 120; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 251, 253; "counsellor," **10**. 59, 62; minister of Leigh, **7**. 17, 97, 182; rector of East Horsley, Newdigate and Mickleham, **6**. 283, 285, 286, 289, **13**. 112, 112 *ped.*, 113—115, 123—126
 — Margaret, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 116, 119
 — Martha, **13**. 111, 112 *ped.*, 123; her will (1735), **13**. 123
 — Mary (Molly), **6**. 285, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 117, 119, 126, 127

Bonwick (*and variants*):

— Peter, churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 250, 251
 — Philippa, **6**. 285, 286, **13**. 120—122, 126—128, **19**. 52; his will (1678), **13**. 127; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 247, 251, 252
 — Sarah, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 125—127
 — Susan, **13**. 126
 — Thomas, **17**. 37
 — William, **13**. 126; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 252
 — Winifred, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 116, 119
 Bonyfaunte, Thomas, **4**. 78
 Bonyngefolde, William, **15**. 50
 Bookbinding, early, examples of, in Reigate church library, **2**. xxxix
 Booker (Boocker):
 — Joseph, **13**. 152
 — Richard, **10**. 33
 — Roger, **10**. 281
 Bookham (Brookham), Great, **10**. 61, 14. 29, 17. 81; advowson of, **5**. 27, 35, 36, 11. 207, 17. 101; churchyard of, gravestone in, **15**. 130; in *Domesday*, **5**. 25; lands and tenements in, **9**. 436, **10**. 110, 121; proposed incorporation of Little Bookham with, **17**. 103; manor, descent of, **5**. 25, 27; poor of, benefactions to, **9**. 406, 431, 434; pound, **10**. xxxii; rectory of, **5**. 27, 35, 36, appropriation of, **10**. xxxi, valuations of, **5**. 27, 35; registers of, **5**. 37—41, extract from, **10**. xxxiii; roads in, **17**. 103; Roman settlement at, **9**. 342; royalists in, **14**. 187; stocks in, **10**. xxxii; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 212; terrier of, **5**. 38; vicarage of, **5**. 27, 37, 38, sequestration of, **11**. 207, survey of, **17**. 101, valuations of, **5**. 17, 35, 101, 103; visit of Soc. to, **5**. xii, xiii
 — Church, **10**. xxx, 17. 103; described, **5**. 24—52; altar of St. Nicholas in, **5**. 24, 27; bells of, **5**. 34, 36, **10**. xxxi; Brayley's view of, **5**. 37; burials in, **9**. 433, 434, 436; dedication of, **4**. 170, **5**. 24, 28, 11. 85; fabric of, **5**. 24—35, **10**. xxx, xxxi; font in, **5**. 35, **10**. xxxi, **12**. 12; goods of, **4**. 170, **5**. 36; inscription in, **15**. 129; low side window in, **14**. 87, 100; monuments in, **5**. 43—46, **7**. 63, **9**. 405, 421, 422, **10**. xxxi; mural paintings in, **15**. 11; organ in, **10**. xxxi; piscina in, **10**. xxxi; plate of, **11**. 85, **16**. 209, 221—223; restoration of, **5**. 35; Slyfield Chapel in, **4**. xxi, **5**. 32, 37, 44, 48, **10**. xxxi, **14**. 34, 16. 181; tower of, **14**. 102

Bookham, Great :

— places, &c., in : Eastwick (Estwick Park), 9. 430, 433, 434, descent of, 10. 285; Fairfield, 10. xxxi—xxxii; Phenice Farm, 10. xxxii; High Pollesdon, 10. 110, 121; Ralph's Corner, 20. 126; Slyfields (Slyfield House *or* Place) in, 4. xxi, 5. 40, 43, 45, 49, 7. 61—66, 10. xxxiii, 14. 28, 20. 7, architecture of, 7. 62—64, ceilings at, 10. xxxiv, date of present house, 10. xxxiv, descent of, 14. 34, panelling at, 7. 65, staircase at, 5. xvi, 7. 65, visits of Soc. to, 4. xxi, 10. xxxiii. *See also* Ranmore

— vicars of. *See* Baily, Ballard, Carter, Cherry, Fleming, Heberden, Malleson, Symonds, Wickham

Bookham, Little: advowson of, 11. 87, 17. 102; churchyard of, fences in, 10. xxx, yew in, 10. xxx; clerk of, 10. xxx; free warren in, 10. xxvii; proposed union of, with Great Bookham, 17. 103; manor of, in Clare Honour (*or* Honour of Gloucester), 5. 202, 10. xxvii, descent of, 10. xxvii, xxx, 11. 87, 142; poor of, benefaction to, 10. xxx; rectory of, survey, &c., of, 17. 102, 103; roads in, 17. 103, repair of, 10. xxx; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 213. *See also* Ranmore

— Church, 10. xxvii, 17. 103; bell of, 10. xxix; dedication of, 10. xxix; fabric of, 5. 25, 10. xxvii—xxix, 14. 99; font in, 10. xxix; goods of, 4. 169; low side window in, 14. 87, 99, 100; monuments in, 10. xxx; piscina in, 10. xxix; plate of, 11. 86, 99, 16. 209, 213, 240; pulpit in, 10. xxix; repair of, 10. xxx; singing in, 10. xxx; stained glass in, 10. xxix

— rectors of. *See* Edwards, Halkett, Henlay, Pollen

Bookham, family, at Elstead, 7. 199

— John, 19. 97

Bookplates of Surrey gentry, 2. lix

Books, Abraham, 3. 33

Boomer, Richard, 18. 179

Boon-works, in Farnham, 20. 151

Boone family, monuments of, at Godstone, 4. xii

— Thomas, 5. 101

Boora, Boorer. *See* Borer

Boorde. *See* Bord

Boorne. *See* Bourne

Boos. *See* Bowes

Boothe (Booth, Bothe) :

— arms of, 7. 226

— —, 11. *Vis.* 236

— Bishop, his brass at East Horsley, 1.

— Alice, 3. *Vis.* 71 [235]

— Dorothy, 7. 226

Boothe (Booth, Bothe) :

— Elizabeth, 11. 120

— Sir George, 3. 202

— Jane, 7. 226, 10. 145

— Joan, 7. 226, 11. *Vis.* 236

— John, 3. *Vis.* 71, 7. 226; his brass, — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 226 [7. 226]

— Millicent, 7. 226

— Richard, 13. 135

— Thomas, 5. 259, 268, 11. *Vis.* 226

Bootle (Lancs.), 6. 190

Boover, Richard, 11. 131

Borcher, John, 4. 25

Bord (Boorde, Boord) :

— widow, 19. 85

— Anthony, 9. 207

— Catherine, 13. 195

— Thomas, 6. 242

— William, 19. 85

— *Cp.* Board

Bordeaux (France), 10. 244

Border, Samuel, 14. 143

Bordesley (Worc.), Abbey, 8. 160, Abbot

of, deposed, 8. 165

Bordfield (Kent), 2. 121

Bore, George, 19. 101

Boreman (Borman) :

— —, 10. 300

— Elizabeth, 10. 45

— John, 10. 36

— Mary, 10. 42

— Robert, 10. 45

— William, 14. 186

Borer (Boora, Boorer, Borer, Bowrer *once* Bower) :

— family, in Shere, 8. 223

— —, 10. 76

— Dr., 10. 76

— Mr., 10. 26

— Elizabeth, 10. 42

— George, 19. 71

— Henry, 10. 42, 45, 46, 75, 18. 201, 202; bailiff of Kingston, 8. 36; church-

warden of Kingston, 8. 55, 70, 72, 106; will of (1773), 10. 42, (1779), 10. 45

— Richard, churchwarden of Kingston, 8. 65

— Sarah, 10. 42, 46

— Thomas, 17. 91

— William, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253; churchwarden of Kingston, 8. 38

— *Cp.* Borer

Borewyk, John de, 6. 92

Borgainianiers, Spanish envoy, 2. 25

Borgess. *See* Burgess

Bories, family of refugees, 10. 101

Borlase (Burlacy) :

— Anne, 14. 179

— Catherine, 14. 179

— Humphrey, 14. 179

— Jane, 12. *Vis.* 272

— John, 12. *Vis.* 272

- Borlase (Burlacy) :
 — Nicholas, 14. 179
 Borley, James, 11. 125
 Borne. *See* Bourne
 Bornes. *See* Charlwood
 Bornford, Rebecca, 6. *Vis.* 111
 — William, 6. *Vis.* 111
 Boroster, Rev. —, 10. 47
 Borough. *See* Witely
 Borough, the. *See* Oxted
 Borough, Anne, 2. 155, 156
 — Sir Edward, 2. 155
 — Elizabeth, 2. 156
 — Frances, 2. 156
 — Henry, 2. 155
 — Sir John, 2. 156; *Garter*, 3. *Vis.* 84;
Norroy, 3. 258
 — Robert, 2. 156
 — Thomas, 2. 155
 — Sir Thomas (*temp.* Edw. IV.) 2. 155;
 (*temp.* Eliz.), 2. 156
 — Lord and Lady. *See* Burgh
 — *Cp.* Burgh and Burrow
 Borough Street (Walton Heath to Carshal-
 ton), 9. 337
 Boroughbridge (Yorks.), 1. 52, 6. 6; battle
 of, 5. 64; Devil's Arrows at, 1. 31
 Borodale, Borrowdale. *See* Borradaile
 Boroughes, Borowes. *See* Burrows
 Borradaile (Borodale, Borrowdale) :
 — Rev. R. H., 9. 96
 — Robert, 17. 107, 109, 18. 211
 Borrell, John, his brass, 10. 294
 Borrer, Rev. C. H., 11. 202
 — Nicholas, 5. 274
 — William, 2. xli
 — *Cp.* Borer
 Borsholder, 9. 200
 Borsole, — van, Dutch ambassador, 17. 61
 — Mary van, 17. 61
 Borstall (Bourstalle), de :
 — John, 13. 139
 — Robert, 10. 170; parson of Sander-
 stead, 7. 12
 — William, vicar of Kingston, 8. 123
 Borton, John, 4. 185
 Bosard, Margery, her brass, 10. 284, 16. 41
 — Philip, 16. 41
 Boscawen, George, Viscount Falmouth, 10.
 331
 — Hugh, Viscount Falmouth, 10. 331
 — John Evelyn, rector of Dunsfold, 10.
 Bosch, William, 12. 210 [331
 Bosco, John de, 7. 4
 — Roger de, 7. 4
 — *Cp.* Attwood, Bois, and Wood
 Boscot. *See* Boisshot
 Bosefeld Corner. *See* Merstham
 Boselyngthorpe, Sir Richard de, his
 brass, 20. 40
 Bosenho, Matilda, 1. 123
 — Thomas, 1. 123
 Boseyte. *See* Chertsey
 Bosham (Sussex), 11. 147, 148, 12. 5, 15.
 74; Church, 20. 16, 19, chest in, 20. 68,
 74, 76, 87
 Bosham, John, rector of Woodmansterne,
 16. 13
 Boshier, Richard, 10. 46, 76
 Bosier (Bozyer) :
 — family in Newdigate, 6. 290
 — Mr., 10. 69
 — George, 8. 341
 Bosoni, Goditha, 1. *Vis.* 2
 — William, 1. *Vis.* 2
 Bostock (Bostocke) :
 — family, of Lingfield, 6. 97; arms of,
 9. 162, 165; ped. of, 9. 162
 — —, 6. *Vis.* 127
 — Sir Adam, 9. 162
 — Alice, 9. 162
 — Catherine, 9. 162, 163, 165, 166, 10.
Vis. 186
 — Elizabeth, 9. 162
 — Felice, 9. 162
 — Isabel, 9. 162
 — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 127, 9. 162, 166, 167
 — Joan, 9. 162
 — Margaret, 9. 162
 — Mary, 7. *Vis.* 153
 — Maudlyn, 12. 84
 — Nicholas, 9. 162
 — Sir Ralph, 9. 162
 — Randall, 9. 162
 — Richard, 9. 56, 166, 167, 229—232,
 14. 35, 19. 45, 47, 59; J.P., M.P., and
 Sheriff of Surrey, 9. 161, 163, 14. 21;
 his will (1605–6), 9. 162, 12. 100
 — Roger, 9. 162, 165, 166, 10. *Vis.*
 186
 — Thomas, 7. *Vis.* 153, 9. 162
 Boston (Lincs.): St. Botolph's Church,
 chapel of *Scala Celi* in, 1. 182; trade
 tokens issued at, 10. 83
 Boston, Mr., clerk of St. Saviour's, South-
 wark, 13. 188
 Boswell, Anne, 19. 196
 Bosworth (Leic.), battle of, 5. 218, 7. 61,
Vis. 141, 20. 6, 30; crossbow found at,
 1. vii, viii
 Botcher. *See* Butcher
 Botecourt [*sic*]. *See* Botetourt.
 Boteler. *See* Butler
 Boteras Hill. *See* Blechingley
 Boterwick, Richard de, 1. 191
 Botetourt, —, Lord Botetourt, 10. *Vis.*
 205
 — John, 1. 152
 — Sir John, 1. 152
 — Joyce, 1. 152
 — Matilda, 10. *Vis.* 205
 Boteville *alias* Thynne, Francis, Lancaster
 Herald, 2. 191
 Botham, Peter, 18. 166. *Cp.* Boddam

Bothamley (Bothomley, Bottomley) :
 — Rev. Hilton, rector of Peper Harow,
 describes the church, **7. xxx**
 — Mary, **11. 289**
 — Ralph, **1. 165, 166**
 Bothe. *See* Boothe
 Bothell, family, at Horley, **7. 181**
 — John, **19. 52** ; churchwarden of
 Horley, **8. 252**
 Bothomley. *See* Bothamley
 Bothy, Richard, **8. 228**
 Botiler, le. *See* Butler
 Botley. *See* Titsey
 Botley (Hants.), **6. 190**
 Botley (de Botleye) :
 — —, **9. 179**
 — Michael, **9. 217**
 — Richard, **9. 201, 203-5**
 — Roger, **6. 190**
 — Thomas, **9. 203-205**
 Botley's Park. *See* Chertsey
 Botolph's (Sussex), **14. 113**
 Botryfeld, William, **3. 154, 157**
 Botsham, arms of, **7. 79, 81**
 — —, **7. 79, 123a**
 — Alice, **7. 79, 123a**
 Botting (Bottinge) :
 — Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 197**
 — Francis, **11. 232**
 — John, **10. Vis. 197, 19. 53**
 — Margaret, **11. 232**
 Bottisham (Camb.), **8. 123**
 Bottle, mediæval, **5. 292, 305**
 Bottomley. *See* Bothamley
 Bouching. *See* Bowchinge
 Bouer. *See* Bower
 Bougenier, Margaret, **12. 87**
 Boughton, Mr., **5. 141**
 — Richard, **19. 63**
 — Robert, **19. 64, 161, 162, 164, 167,**
168, 172, 175, 176, 178, 181, 182, 186
 Boughton Malherbes (Kent), **9. 18**
 Boughtrud (Radnor), **11. 121**
 Bould. *See* Bold
 Boull. *See* Bowle
 Boulogne, Bologne (France) : Honour of,
20. 116 ; siege of, **4. 10**
 Boulogne, Eustace of. *See* Eustace, Earl
 of Boulogne
 — Faramuse (Pharamus) de, **7. 127,**
132, 8. 163
 — Sybil de, **7. 127, 128**
 Boulson. *See* Bowlson
 Boulter, Hough, Archdeacon of Surrey,
 and Archbishop of Armagh, **18. 159**
 Boulton. *See* Bolton
 Boundaries : under divine protection, **1.**
78 ; parish, *see* Parish
 Boune. *See* Bowne
 Boungye, James, **4. 78**
 Bour, at. *See* Bower
 Bourbon, Duke of, **11. 169**

Bourchier (Boucher, Bourghier, Bowcher,
 Bowghier, Burghier) :
 — Anne, **3. 50, 60**
 — Avery, **10. 303**
 — Edmund, **13. 135**
 — Elizabeth, **3. 50, 9. 436 ped.**
 — Harry, **15. 102**
 — Sir Humphrey, **3. 50, 60, 9. 436 ped.**
 — John, **5. 154** ; Lord de Berners, **4.**
xvi, 18. 224, at West Horsley, 5. xii
 — Sir John, **3. 50**
 — Margaret, **3. 50**
 — Robert, **1. 169**
 — Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury,
 connections of, **1. 195, his arms, 9. 9,**
his signature, 2. xxxi
 — Sir Thomas, **13. 133, 20. 159**
 — Sir William, Earl of Ewe, **3. 50**
 — (*or* Burcestre), Sir William. *See*
 Burcestre
 Bourges (France), mysteries performed at,
6. 43
 Bourn (Bourne) stream, the, **1. 90** ; bridge
 over, **1. 84** ; course, **3. 242** ; etymology,
3. 242, 5. 19. See also Caterham,
 Chertsey, Farnham, Warlingham
 Bourne, St. Thomas on the. *See* Farnham
 Bourne (Boorne, Borne, de Bourne) :
 — Catherine, **11. 115**
 — Eleanor, **2. Vis. 26**
 — Elizabeth, **2. 108-110**
 — Ellen, **12. 106**
 — Francis, **10. Vis. 187**
 — Gilbert, **2. Vis. 26**
 — Henry, **2. 108**
 — John, **8. 208** ; rector of Tooting, **11.**
207
 — Margaret, **10. Vis. 187**
 — Margery, **12. 87**
 — Mary, **11. 291**
 — Miles, **12. 87, 19. 196**
 — Nicholas, **9. 291**
 — Philip, **12. 87**
 — Richard, **11. 291, 12. 106**
 — Robert, **18. 209**
 — Sarah, **12. 106**
 — William, **12. 106** ; his will (1606),
ibid.
 Bourstalle. *See* Borstall
 Bousfield, William, on Madame D'Arblay
 at Fairfield, **10. xxxi-xxxiii**
 Bousted, A. K., curate-in-charge of St.
 Augustine's, Croydon, **11. 276**
 Boutell, Rev. Charles, **1. xx, xxii, xxv, 20.**
62 ; his gift to the Library, **1. xxvii** ; on the
 Mediæval Court, Crystal Palace, **1. xv** ;
 on tiles discovered at Chertsey Abbey,
1. xvii, xxv ; on history of St. Saviour's,
 Southwark, **1. xxvi** ; on Monumental
 Brasses, **1. 213-235, 2. x** ; on Lambeth
 Palace, **2. xv**
 — Thomas, **19. 200**

- Bovey, Ralph, **13**, 183
 Bovill, Alice de, **12**. *Vis.* 274, 275
 — Matthew de, **12**. *Vis.* 274, 275
 Bovington (Herts.), **9**, 297
 Bow (Middx.), **11**, 139
 Bowbrick, Philip, **3**, 274
 Bowcher. *See* Bouchier
 Bowching (Bouching), William, **4**, 179, 19. 58
 Bowden, Mrs., **14**, 140
 — John, **10**, 309
 — Richard, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8**, 300
 — William, **18**, 195
 Bowdler, Anne, **9**, 291
 — Dorothy, **9**, 291
 — Jane, **9**, 291
 — Judith, **9**, 291
 — Joyce, **9**, 293 *ped.*
 — Richard, **9**, 293 *ped.*
 — William, **9**, 291
 Bowell (Bowel):
 — Edward, **12**, 201
 — John, **12**, 201
 — Thomas, **5**, 267
 — William, **12**, 201, **19**, 76
 Bowen, Mr., **3**, 33
 — Alexander, **18**, 173
 — Peter, **18**, 171
 — Rowland, vicar of Godstone, **12**, 73
 Bower (at Bour, atte Bower, Bouer, Bowre):
 — Master, **10**, 144
 — Edward, **9**, 219
 — Folantyne, **18**, 108
 — Ralph, **6**, 130
 — Simon, **2**, 176, 183
 — Thomas, **13**, 136
 Bowers Gifford (Essex), brass, **20**, 41
 Bowes (Middx.), manor of, **2**, 103
 Bowes (Boos, Bowz):
 — —, Alderman, **10**, 162
 — Jane, **11**, 118
 — Mary, **3**, 275, **8**, 236, **10**, 162
 — Robert, **18**, 121
 — Sir Robert, **4**, 4, 137
 Bowett (Bowet, Bowit):
 — —, **2**, *Vis.* 28, **6**, *Vis.* 125
 — **2**, *Vis.* 28, **6**, *Vis.* 125
 — Edward, **6**, 262, 263
 — Jane, **6**, 263
 — John, **6**, 236; his daughter, *ibid.*
 — Mabel, **6**, *Vis.* 125
 — Nicholas, **6**, 242
 — Richard, **6**, 266
 Bowghier. *See* Bouchier
 Bowit. *See* Bowett
 Bowker, Thomas, **16**, 144, 164
 Bowlande, John, **4**, 73, 74
 Bowle (Boull):
 — John, **8**, 37
 — Richard, **8**, 37
 Bowle, William, **8**, 72, **18**, 195
 Bowler, Bartholomew, **19**, 136
 — Edward, **19**, 143
 — Henry, **2**, 216, **19**, 140, 141; warden of Godalming, **19**, 137
 — John, warden of Godalming, **19**, 137
 — Jonas, **19**, 140
 — Richard, **19**, 142
 — Thomas, **19**, 140
 — William, **19**, 140
 Bowles, A. H., **13**, 26
 — C. B., vicar of Woking, **10**, 366
 — Henry, **10**, 366
 — Humphrey, **10**, 362, 366
 — Phineas, **17**, 62; his wife and daughter, *ibid.*
 — Thomas, **12**, 92
 Bowles Farm. *See* Cranleigh
 Bowlson (Boulson):
 — Dorothy, **3**, 259
 — John, **3**, 259, **13**, 195
 Bowlt, —, **10**, 296
 Bowman (Boman):
 — Mr., **14**, 151
 — D. D. Paget, **11**, 43
 — Thomas, **19**, 57
 Bowne (Bonnde, Bounde, Boune, Bownde):
 — Mrs., **17**, 145
 — Richard, **15**, 82, 84—86, 89—91, 93, 97, 98, 100, 104, 111, 113
 — Thomas, **15**, 116, **17**, 149
 Bowrys, William, **8**, 289, 306
 Bowshot Wood. *See* Crowhurst
 Bowsley. *See* Chertsey
 Bowyer (Bowy, Bowyar):
 — family, of Camberwell, **3**, 220—226, of Charlwood, **3**, 220, of Sanderstead, **7**, 9, 10, 19, of Shepton Beauchamp, **3**, 220, of Woodmansterne, **16**, 5; arms of, **3**, 220, 223, 224, 225, *Vis.* 65, **10**, *Vis.* 196; *ped.* of, **3**, *Vis.* 65, **10**, *Vis.* 196
 — —, **3**, *Vis.* 65, **7**, 9, **9**, 188, **10**, 308
 — Lady, **12**, 90
 — Mr., **18**, 141, 151
 — Mrs., **20**, 194
 — Anne, **3**, 220, *Vis.* 65, **12**, *Vis.* 274
 — Anthony, M.P. for Southwark, **14**, 35
 — Bathsheba, **7**, 19, 116
 — Benjamin, **10**, 308, *Vis.* 197, **11**, 109
 — C., elected, **8**, xx
 — Catherine, **2**, *Vis.* 47, **3**, 222, **10**, *Vis.* 197
 — Christopher, **7**, 19
 — Dorothy, **3**, *Vis.* 65
 — Sir E., **13**, 47
 — Edmund, **10**, 307, 308, **11**, 109, **16**, 5, **18**, 187, 195, 200, **19**, 39, 45
 — Sir Edmund, **2**, *Vis.* 47, **9**, 204, 208, 251, **10**, *Vis.* 197, **12**, 90, **13**, 114, 129, **14**, 35, **16**, 5, **17**, 94, **20**, 194, 200, 201; Sheriff of Surrey and M.P. for Gatton, **7**, lvi, **9**, 202, **16**, 72—74

Bowyer (Bowy, Bowyar) :

- Sir Edward, **2**. 62
- Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 47, **3**. 220, 223, *Vis.* 65, **10**. *Vis.* 197, **11**. 118
- Emma, **10**. *Vis.* 197
- Essex (?), **16**. 146
- F. W. A., rector of Clapham, **14**. 198
- Frances, **3**. *Vis.* 65, **10**. *Vis.* 197
- Francis, **3**. 226
- George, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Gregory, **10**. 308, *Vis.* 197
- Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 65, **7**. 19
- Sir Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- J., elected, **9**. x
- James, **7**. 116
- Jane, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Joan, **3**. 220, *Vis.* 65, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- John, **2**. *Vis.* 47, **3**. 220, 221, 223, *Vis.* 65, **9**. 213, 216, **10**. 308, 310, *Vis.* 196, 197, **11**. 109, 16. 6, **18**. 196, 199, **19**. 156, 157, 159, 161
- Joyce, **10**. *Vis.* 197
- Margaret, **14**. 198
- Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 65, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **7**. 19
- Matthew, **10**. *Vis.* 197
- N., **13**. 119
- Ralph, **3**. 226, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- Rebecca, **11**. 124
- Richard, **3**. 225, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- Robert, **3**. 225, *Vis.* 65, **9**. 212, **19**. 61
- Samuel, elected, **10**. xxiii
- Sarah, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Simon, **3**. *Vis.* 65
- Thomas, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **10**. *Vis.* 196, **12**. *Vis.* 274
- Sir Thomas, **3**. 225
- William, **3**. 225, *Vis.* 65, **8**. 306, 342, **9**. 179, 180, **10**. *Vis.* 196, **11**. 124, **13**. 119, **17**. 82 ; printer, **13**. 115, 117
- Sir William, **3**. 225, 226
- *Cp.* Boyer
- Bowz. *See* Bowes
- Box, Robert, **14**. 150 ; his wife, **14**. 148
- Boxall (Boxold, Boxhold) :
- family, at Elstead, **7**. 199
- Henry, **19**. 94, 99
- Joan, **19**. 99
- John, **16**. 153, 154, **19**. 94
- Richard, **19**. 94, 96, 98
- William, **18**. 225, **19**. 94
- Box Hill. *See* Mickleham
- Boxhold. *See* Boxall
- Boxhurst, William, **13**. 144
- Boxley (Kent), **3**. 86, 185, **17**. 23 ; Abbey, **8**. 161, Abbots of, **8**. 161
- Boxold. *See* Boxall
- Boxted (Essex), **12**. 207
- Boyatt (Hants.) : grange, **8**. 163 ; Waverley Abbey lands in, **8**. 171
- Boydon, John, **13**. 137

Boyer, Arthur, **14**. 31

- Sir Edmund, **14**. 31
- Elizabeth, **12**. 86
- Joan, **12**. 86
- William, his will (1604), **12**. 86
- *Cp.* Bowyer
- Boyle, Master, **9**. 304
- Boylett, Bridget, **19**. 66
- George, **19**. 66, 98
- John, **19**. 67
- Boys. *See* Bois
- Boyson, Ambrose P., **14**. 86 ; elected on Council, **14**. xxxiv ; resigns, **17**. xiii
- Boyton (Wilts.), Church, window, **20**. 89
- Boywnes, Master, **16**. 146
- Bozyer. *See* Bosier
- Brabant, embassy to (1328), **2**. 119
- Brabant (Braband) :
- arms of, **3**. 220, 223, 224, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- Alice, **3**. 220, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- Joan, **3**. 220, **10**. *Vis.* 196
- John, **18**. 166, **19**. 75
- William, **3**. 220, **10**. *Vis.* 196, **17**. 91
- Braborne. *See* Bradbourne
- Brabrook (Braybrook, de Braybrok) :
- E. W., C.B., F.S.A., **14**. xi, **15**. xii, **17**. xiv ; on the Ethnographical Survey, **12**. xviii
- Sir Gerard, **13**. 133
- Richard, **12**. 196
- Brace, —, **13**. 123
- James, **13**. 123, 124
- Thurlo, **10**. 265
- Bracelet, Anglo-Saxon bronze, **6**. 123
- Bracer, bone, found at Hawkshill, **20**. 121
- Bracey, John, **13**. 139
- Brackan, Thomas, **18**. 217
- Brackenbury, Mr., **10**. 163
- Bracknell, —, **17**. 60
- Joseph, **17**. 60
- Braco, —, **13**. 112 *ped.*
- Martha, **13**. 112 *ped.*
- Bradbourne (Kent), **6**. 129
- Bradbourne (Braborne, Bradborne) :
- Mr., **5**. 141
- John, **3**. 264, **11**. 112, **19**. 96, 97
- Thomas, **18**. 202
- Bradbridge (Bradbrigge) :
- arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 19 ; *ped.* of, **2**. *Vis.* 20
- Alice, **3**. 320
- Anne, **2**. *Vis.* 20
- Christiana, **2**. *Vis.* 20
- Henry, **2**. *Vis.* 20
- Isabel, **16**. 4
- Joan, **2**. *Vis.* 20
- Rose, **2**. *Vis.* 20
- Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 20, **16**. 4
- William, Dean of Salisbury, **7**. 53, **17**. 116
- Bradbury, —, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Sir —, mayor of London, **10**. *Vis.* 195
- Matthew, **12**. 41

- Braddon, William, rector of Farley, **7**. xix
 Bradenham (Berks.), **6**. 129
 Bradenham (Hants.), **6**. 129
 Bradenham (Worc.), **6**. 129
 Bradesole (Kent), Canons of, **4**. xvii
 Bradewater, William de, **15**. 155, **16**. xiv, xv
 Bradfield, Roger, **1**. 145
 Bradfield Combust (Suff.), Church, mural painting in, **6**. 68
 Bradfold (Bradfolde, Bradfould) :
 — Henry, **19**. 95, 106, 128 ; warden of Godalming, **19**. 113—115, 136, 137, 140
 — Margaret, **19**. 89
 — Richard, **19**. 95
 — Thomas, **12**. 97, **19**. 95
 Bradford (Bradforde, Braforde) :
 — —, martyr, **17**. 15
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 96
 — Frances, **12**. 96
 — J., **11**. 213
 — Jarvis, **18**. 170
 — John, **3**. 311, **11**. 120, 136, **18**. 169
 — Richard, **11**. 129
 — Sybil, **5**. 171
 — Thomas, **7**. x
 Bradford Dabernon (Devon), **5**. 53, **20**. 3 ; manor, descent of, **5**. 67
 Brading (I. of Wight), **14**. 12
 Bradley, —, **2**. *Vis.* 59, **9**. 230
 — Anthony, **18**. 184
 — Edward, **10**. 305
 — Paul, **11**. 126
 Bradney, Mr., **1**. 180
 Bradnox, Henry, **14**. 186
 Bradpull, Stephen, parson of Tatsfield, **3**. 77
 Bradsey, Edmund, **8**. 71, **72**
 Bradshaw (Bradshawe) :
 — Mr., **12**. 93
 — —, rector of Ockham, **9**. 306
 — Edward, R.N., **6**. 33
 — George, rector of Wisley, **9**. 306
 — James, **18**. 184
 — John, **18**. 177
 — Laurence, **3**. 278
 — Luke, **3**. 278
 Bradstone, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52
 Bradstone Brook. *See* Wonersh
 Bradwall, John, **12**. 106
 Brady, Rev. Nicholas, **20**. 70
 Braforde. *See* Bradford
 Brafote, Miles, parson of Sutton, **4**. 70
 Bragge, Henry, **18**. 183
 — John, **5**. 267
 Braham, Richard, churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**. 131
 Brahmanism, soul-weighing in, **10**. 16
 Braine (Brane, Brayne) :
 — Alice, **10**. 310
 — Andrew, **18**. 197 ; his will (1602), **10**. 310
 — Braine, Anne, **10**. 310
 — Sir Hugh, **11**. 124
 — Joan, **10**. 310
 — Widow, **20**. 196, 198
 Braintree (Essex), **3**. 182 ; Church, **5**. 230
 Braithwaite, John Masterman, vicar of St. John's, Croydon, and member of Council, **11**. 273 ; his death, **10**. xxii
 Brakenbury, Ann, **2**. *Vis.* 16
 — Cuthbert, **2**. *Vis.* 16
 Brakspear, Harold, F.S.A., and Waverley Abbey excavations, **15**. xviii, 156, **16**. xiii, xiv, **17**. xiv, **19**. xii—xiv, **20**. xiv
 Bramber (Lincs.), **17**. 64
 Bramber (Sussex), **14**. 32 ; Castle, **15**. 26 ; de Braose family at, **10**. xxvii ; Honour of, **10**. xxvii ; M.P. for, **6**. 54 [**6**. 156
 Brambletye (Sussex), **6**. 85 : etymology of, Bramdean (Hants.) : British way through, **9**. 338, 340 ; destruction of, **9**. 340 ; Roman villa at, **1**. 66
 Bramefeld, Thomas, **1**. 185
Bramley, **5**. 6 ; certificate from, for Richard Field, **1**. xxiv ; chapelry of, sequestration of, **11**. 207, 209 ; in *Domesday* **20**. 144 ; etymology of, **5**. 4, 7, 8 ; flints found at, **11**. 250 ; manor of, **5**. 6, **9**. 383, extent of, **20**. 145, free warren in, **9**. 383 ; poor of, **10**. 146 ; recusant in, **10**. 91 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 74 ; trade token issued at, **10**. 91
 — churches : Holy Trinity Chapel or Church, ancient book of, **11**. 59, chancel of, **7**. 280, dedication of, **11**. 58, goods of, **4**. 35, plate of, **11**. 40, 58, **16**. 214, 220, 238 ; St. Andrew, Grafham, plate of, **11**. 64
 — places, &c., in : Birtley, British way through, **9**. 338, Danes' Hole, near, **9**. 338 ; Danhurst (Daneswood) manor, **5**. 7 ; the Frith, **6**. 106 ; Graffham, descent of, **13**. 15 ; Ham, manor in, **5**. 7 ; Nore (Nower) farm, **12**. 151, manor, **5**. 7 ; Selhurst *alias* Wintershall (Wintershall) manor, **5**. 7, **6**. 101 ; Snowdenham farm, **11**. 250 ; Thorncomb Street, British way by, **9**. 338
 Bramley (Suff.), church goods, **3**. 168
 Bramley, John, **18**. 176
 Bramley West. *See* Dunsfold
 Bramley Wolf. *See* Titsey
 Brampton, John, **18**. 210
 Brampton (Bramton, de Brampton) :
 — Henry, **5**. 222, 264
 — John, **8**. 76
 — Priscilla, **12**. *Vis.* 258
 — Richard, **8**. 52
 — Thomas, rector of Compton, **12**. 2
 — Walter, **12**. *Vis.* 258
 — William, **13**. 139. (*Cp.* Braunton)
 Brampton, Church (Northants.), church chest, **20**. 72

- Bramsell. *See* Limpsfield
- Bramshill (Hants.) Chapel, **3**, 90
- Bramshot (Hants.), **13**, 2; etymology of, **6**, 81; hospital land in, **3**, 294
- Bramston, Sir Mondiford, LL.D., **11**, 213
—215, 217, 218, 223, 230, 236, 241
- Bramton. *See* Brampton
- Brand (Brande) :
—, **3**, 50, **4**, 101, 102
— Mr., **18**, 142
— Agnes, **11**, 109
— Alice, **5**, 242
— Rev. J., **8**, 244
— Joan, **5**, 242
— John, **4**, 105, **5**, 206, 242, 265, 266,
— Michael, **18**, 197 [6. 46]
— Richard, **11**, 120
- Brandenburg, Duke of, **14**, 182
— Druidical circles in, **1**, 40
- Brandeston (Suff.), manor, **1**, 130
- Brandlin, Thomas, **11**, 207
- Brandon (Branden) :
— family under Hen. VIII, **9**, 3
— Charles, Duke of Suffolk, **9**, 4, 17,
14, 43; and the Austin Canons, **9**, 83
— Edward, **1**, 193, **18**, 204
— George, **4**, 77, **8**, 155
— Mary, Duchess of Suffolk, **9**, 83
— Thomas, **8**, 275, 335
- Brane. *See* Brayne
- Branerhassett. *See* Blenerhassett
- Branford. *See* Brentford
- Bransford, John, **11**, 287
- Branthwaite, Richard, **3**, 312
- Braose, de (de Broose, Brewes) :
— family, their holdings under the Con-
queror, **10**, xxvii; in Surrey, **20**, 1; of
Little Bookham, **10**, xxvii, xxviii
— Agnes, **11**, 142
— Elizabeth, **5**, 43, 47, **11**, 142
— George, **5**, 43, 47, **11**, 142
— Joan, **11**, 142
— John, **13**, 144
— Sir John, **11**, 142, **13**, 132; his
brothers, **11**, 142
— Margaret, **11**, 142
— Mary, **10**, xxvii, **11**, 142
— Sir Peter, **11**, 142
— Thomas, chivaler, **13**, 132
— William, **10**, xxvii; Lord Braose,
11, 142
- Brasses, monumental, **1**, 213—235, **2**, x;
blank dates on, **7**, 68; Camail period,
6, 281; of chrism children, **2**, 87, **3**,
15, **20**, 47, 48; continental, **1**, 219;
cyclas period, **20**, 41; decoration of, **1**,
216, 217; earliest known, **1**, 231, 232;
earliest styles, **1**, 223; English method,
1, 222, **10**, 126; female head-dresses
exemplified by, in Surrey, **16**, 35—54;
Flemish method, **1**, 221; **10**, 126; a
pietà on, **7**, 74; Surcoat period, **20**, 40;

instances of two to one person, **7**, 34—
36; palimpsest, **15**, 27—39, **17**, 181,
18, 219; rubbings of, in the Society's
museum, **1**, xxxii, **6**, xix, **7**, xxxiii,
xxxiv, **14**, 216, exhibited, **1**, ix, xxiv, **2**,
xxvii; at or from Acton (Suff.), **1**, 226,
20, 39, 40; Addington, **7**, 80, 82, 83,
13, **13**, **16**, 45, 181; Aveley (Essex),
1, 222, **4**, 285; Barking, Allhallows
(Middx.), **1**, 222, **7**, 74; Barnes, **8**,
156d, **16**, 51; Beddington, **1**, 224, 235,
7, 190, **16**, 36—39; Bedford (Bedf.), **1**,
231, **20**, 36, 37; Berkhamstead (Herts.),
1, 230; Betchworth, **15**, 133; Bleching-
ley, **5**, 234, **16**, 42; Blickling, (Norf.), **1**,
228, **10**, 283, 284; Bookham, Great, **5**,
45, 46, **16**, 181; Bowers Gifford (Essex),
20, 41; Bray (Berks.), **16**, 47; Broxbourne
Herts.), **10**, 294; Bruges (Belgium), Cath-
edral of St. Sauveur, **1**, 221, **15**, 31, St.
Jacques, **15**, 31; Buslingthorpe (Linc.),
1, 226, **20**, 40; Camberwell, **3**, 221, **15**,
29—**31**, **16**, 42, 46, 47, **17**, 180; Car-
shalton, **3**, 12, 13, 62, **7**, 68—76, **134**, **16**,
40; Castle Donnington (Leic.), **10**, 283;
Charlwood, **11**, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, **16**, 43,
44; Chartham (Kent), **1**, 226, **20**, 40;
Cheam, **3**, 337—344, **7**, 35, 76, **8**, x;
15, 32, 33, **16**, 44; Chipstead, **7**, 267;
Chrishall (Essex), **1**, 230; Cley-next-
the-Sea (Norf.), **16**, 54; Cobham, **15**,
34; Compton, **12**, 15, **16**, 43, 44;
Constance (Switz.), **1**, 223; Cranleigh, **1**,
235, **6**, 34; Croft (Linc.), **1**, 226; Crow-
hurst, **1**, 235, **3**, 40, 42—44, 49, 55;
Croydon, **1**, 59, **7**, 272, **10**, 134—139,
16, 46, **17**, 180; Cudham (Kent), **7**, 81;
Dartmouth (Devon), **1**, 230; Dauntsey
(Wilts.), **7**, 36; Digswell (Herts.), **7**,
189, 190; Ditchingham (Norf.), **10**, 284,
16, 41; Ditton, Long, **16**, 48, 49, 54;
Ditton, Thames, **7**, 223—226, **16**, 46, 47;
Doddington (Oxf.), **7**, 36; Effingham,
9, 384, 385; Elsing (Norf.), **1**, 223, 227,
20, 41; Enfield (Middx.), **1**, 226; Ewell,
16, 43, 44, 46; Ewelme (Oxf.), **1**, 228;
Fairford (Glouc.), **7**, 36; Frenze (Norf.),
16, 45, 51; Fulham (Middx.), **1**, 222;
Ghent (Belgium), **7**, 188; Godalming, **4**,
202, 203, **7**, 195, **16**, 48; Guildford, **16**,
48; Harefield (Middx.), **6**, 237; Here-
ford (Heref.), **8**, 188; Hever (Kent), **1**,
228; Higham Ferrers (Northants.), **1**, 224;
Hitchin (Herts.), **16**, 54; Horksley, Little
(Essex), **1**, 231; Horley, **1**, 235, **7**, 189, 190,
8, 252, **15**, 35, 36, **16**, 36, **20**, 42; Horse-
heath (Camb.), **1**, 223; Horsell, **7**, xiii,
155—157; Horsley, East **1**, 235; Hors-
monden (Kent), **1**, 223; Ipswich (Suff.),
1, 223; King's Lynn (Norf.), **4**, 285, 286;
Kingston-upon-Thames, **1**, 235, **7**, 190;

Brasses, monumental:

8. 61—63, 111, 16. 37, 40; Lambeth, 9. 397, 398, 16. 43, 45; Leigh, 11. 144—146, 148, 16. 39, 52, 17. 180; Letheringham (Suff.), 5. 191; Limpsfield, 6. 177; Lingfield, 1. 235, 2. 127—129, 5. 191—194, 197, 198, 16. 51, 52, 17. 180; Loddon (Norf.), 7. 36; Markham, East (Notts.), 7. 189; Mersham, 1. 235, 3. 13, 14, 6. 159, 16. 40, 20. 91; Mimms, North (Herts.), 1. 223; Mimms, South (Middx.), 16. 54; Minster-in-Sheppey (Kent), 1. 223, 7. 186, 188, 20. 41, 42; Molesey, West, 11. 262; Morley (Derby), 6. 298; Netley (Hants.), now at Guildford, 2. lix, 10. 126—129; Newark (Notts.), 1. 221; Newcastle-on-Tyne (Northumb.), 1. 222; Newdigate, 6. 244, 281; Nutfield, 16. 40; Ockham, 1. 223; Oxford (Oxf.), Merton Coll., 7. 36, New Coll., 6. 56, Queen's Coll., 7. 36, St. Mary's, 7. 87, University Coll., 7. 36; Paderborn (Westphalia), 7. 293; Peper Harow, 7. 34—43, 16. 50, 17. 181; Perivale (Middx.), 7. 76; Putney, 18. 219, 220; Puttenham, 3. 283; St. Albans (Herts.), 1. 221, 222; 10. 127, 15. 64; Sall (Norf.), 10. 283; Sanderstead, 15. 36, 37; Send, 16. 180, 181, 183; Shackelford, 3. 282; Shere, 1. 235; Shopland (Essex), 10. 294; Snoring (Norf.), 16. 37; Sonning (Berks.), 4. 203, 204; Southacre (Norf.), 1. 230; Southfleet (Kent), 7. 35, 36; Staveley (Derby), 7. 36; Stoke D'Abernon, 1. 232—235, 7. 71, 10. 283—287, 16. 35, 50, 15. 51, 133, 20. 36—43, 46—49; Stokesby (Norf.), 16. 43; Swarkstone (Derby), 16. 43; Topcliffe (Yorks.), 1. 221; Trotton (Sussex), 1. 223, 231, 10. 283, 16. 35, 20. 47; Trumpington (Camb.), 1. 226, 20. 40; Verden (Hanover), 20. 37; Walton-on-Thames, 15. 38, 39, 16. 47, 48; Wandsworth, 10. xx, 293, 294, 15. 81; Wensley (Yorks.), 1. 222; Westley Waterless (Camb.), 7. 188, 20. 41; Weybridge, 16. 47, 17. 46; Wimbish (Essex), 20. 41; Wingfield (Suff.), 5. 191; Witley, 18. 32, 87; Wivenhoe (Essex), 16. 45; Woking, 7. x; Wyke (Hants.), 6. 298

Brasset, Rachel, 11. 240

Brasted (Kent), 4. xvi, 6. 129, 185, 13. 191, 17. 11; Brasted Place, 6. 101; Chart, 6. 99

Brasyer, Widow, 18. 176

Braunche (de Braunche):

- family, of Peper Harow, 7. 25
- —, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Andrew, chivaler, 13. 132
- Helen, 12. *Vis.* 272
- John, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Sir John, 12. *Vis.* 272

Braunche (de Braunche):

- Robert, 4. 285, 286
- Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 272
- William, 7. 25

Braunton, Walter de, 8. 18, 135. *Cp.* Bampton

Bravagon, John, 5. 206, 265

Brawle, John, 14. 54

Brawling in church, penalty for, 12. 130

Brawne. *See* Browne

Braxted, Little (Essex), chimneys at, 4. 267

Bray, in heraldry, 8. 220, 20. 6, 31, 32, 53

Bray (Berks.), 9. 402, 13. 108, 16. 47; Ockholt in, *see* Ockwells

Bray (Braye):

- family of Shere, 8. 220, 221; arms of, 10. *Vis.* 198, 20. 52, 53; ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 198; shields of, 20. 33
- —, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 13. 130; curate of Warlingham, 7. xviii
- Mr., of Shere, 7. 177
- Mrs., 8. 239
- Amelia Caroline, 8. 239
- Anne, 3. 274, 276, 8. 221, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199
- Audoen, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199
- Benjamin, 8. 238
- Beatrice, 10. *Vis.* 198
- Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Charles, 8. 238, 239, 10. 332; pewterer, 16. 240
- Christian, 11. *Vis.* 251
- Christopher, 8. 246; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251
- Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199
- Dunstan, 4. 123
- Sir Edmund, Lord Bray, 5. 66, 8. 221, 20. 5, 6, 8, 32, 48; coheireses of, 20. 8
- Edward, 2. 269, 276, 8. 221, 223, 238, 239, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 212, 20. 6
- Sir Edward, 4. 39, 10. *Vis.* 198; Sheriff of Surrey and M.P., 8. 221
- Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 199, 212
- Ellen, brass of, 20. 47, 48
- Frances, 5. 66, 8. 238, 239, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 20. 6, 47
- Francis, 10. *Vis.* 199
- George, 3. 276, 8. 238
- Henry, 19. 55
- Sir James, 8. 220
- Jane, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 20. 5, 6, 48
- Joan, 10. 121
- John, 2. *Vis.* 22, 7. 179, 8. 50, 246, 10. *Vis.* 198, 199, 18. 193, 19. 52; his grandparents, 8. 246; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 250, 251; Lord Bray, 4. 2, — Mabel, 10. *Vis.* 199 [5. 66
- Martha, 2. *Vis.* 22
- Martin, 8. 248; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253, 254
- Mary, 8. 223, 238, 239, 10. *Vis.* 198

Bray (Braye) :

- Mary Ann Catherine, **8.** 239
 - Mary Jane, **8.** 239
 - Nicholas, **8.** 247
 - Pawlett, **8.** 239
 - Peregrine, **10.** *Vis.* 199
 - Reginald, **8.** 239, **10.** *Vis.* 199, **13.** 133; F.S.A., **7.** 177, on Shere brasses, **3.** x, elected on Council, **3.** xi, **5.** x, xxiii, **6.** xx, **7.** xxiii, resigns, **7.** xlv
 - Sir Reginald, **8.** 220, **20.** 5; acquires Shere Vachery, **6.** 13; architect of Hen. VII's Chapel, **9.** 9; lord of Witley, **18.** 75, 76; his *device*, **20.** 6; his monument, **20.** 6
 - Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 225, **13.** 137, 145, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **19.** 52, **20.** 93, 112; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251
 - Sir Richard, **8.** 220
 - Sir Robert, **8.** 220
 - Sir St. John, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - Sanctia, **10.** *Vis.* 199
 - Saunder, **18.** 208
 - Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 198, 199
 - Thomas, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251, 254
 - Timothea, **10.** *Vis.* 199
 - W., **8.** 244
 - William, **3.** 276, **8.** 239, **11.** *Vis.* 251; historian of Surrey, **8.** 220—222, 238, 239, MSS. of, **10.** 204
 - William Henry, **8.** 239
- Braybrok. *See* Brabrook
- Brayford, Henry, **14.** 54
- Brayne. *See* Braine
- Braynford. *See* Brentford
- Braynt, William, **13.** 140
- Braywood, Mary, **14.** 148
- Brazil dye, **18.** 96
- Bread, assize of, **6.** 148
- Bream (Breame, Breme) :
- Mr., **18.** 117, 120, 133, 141, **19.** 157
 - Mrs., **19.** 160
 - Catherine, **20.** 210
- Breauté, Fulk de, **4.** xvii
- Breaux, Sir Thomas, **13.** 133
- Breche, le. *See* Limpsfield
- Breckstocke, Mr., **3.** 200
- Brecon. *See* Crickadown, Gwendore, Llansythen
- Breferi (Ireland), Druidic circle in, **1.** 40
- Breisley. *See* Brisley
- Bremblehurst. *See* Ewhurst
- Breme. *See* Bream
- Brenchesle, Sir William, **13.** 133
- Brenchley (Kent), **6.** 198; Cold Harbour farm, **6.** 84
- Brend (Brende) :
- arms of, **11.** 262
 - —, J.P., **17.** 51
 - Francis, **10.** 302, **11.** 262, **12.** 171
 - Jane, **10.** 302

Brend (Brende) :

- John, **10.** 302
 - Margaret, **10.** 302
 - Mary, **10.** 302
 - Mercy, **10.** 302 [302]
 - Nicholas, **14.** 22; his will (1601), **10.** —
 - Thomas, **16.** 249, **18.** 205; his brass, **11.** 262
 - William, **19.** 48
- Brengewood (Heref.), forest of, **3.** 100
- Brenham, Richard, **18.** 196
- Brensted, Richard de, **10.** 248
- Brent, Martha, **3.** 265
- Sir Nathaniel, **3.** 265
 - Robert, **4.** 291, 292
- Brentford, Braynford (Middx.), **10.** 41, **14.** 11; petty assizes at, **14.** 154; battle of, **13.** 44; ferry, **20.** xxviii; mills, **8.** 28, 33, 141; poor of, bequest to, **3.** 293
- Brentwood (Essex), **6.** 194; Weald, **10.** *Vis.* 195
- Breose. *See* Braose
- Brereton, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 35; *ped.* of, **2.** *Vis.* 36
- Anna, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Audoen, **10.** *Vis.* 214
 - Edward, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Ellen, **10.** *Vis.* 214
 - Johanna, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Judith, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 36, **5.** *Vis.* 98
 - Rachel, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Sarah, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 36 [17. 81]
 - Theophilus, **2.** *Vis.* 36, **5.** *Vis.* 98,
 - Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 36
 - Sir Urian, **4.** 2
 - Sir William, **13.** 43
- Brerinfold. *See* Dunsfold (Burningfold)
- Bresell, John, **5.** 263. *Cp.* Bridgell, Bidsell
- Bret. *See* Brett
- Bretagne, Earl of, **5.** 69
- John de, **13.** 142
- Breteredg, —, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- Bretforton (Worc.) **11.** 14
- Bretigny (France), Peace of, **3.** 78
- Breton (le Breton) :
- —, **12.** *Vis.* 264
 - Henry, **4.** xxi, **7.** 63
 - John, Bishop of Hereford, **8.** 176
 - Sir John, **5.** 216
- Brett (Bret) :
- arms of, **2.** 102
 - Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 250
 - Dorothy, **12.** *Vis.* 274
 - Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 73, **11.** 197
 - George, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - Henry, **1.** 193
 - John, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **18.** 169

- Brett (Bret) :
 — Julia, **2**, 102, 105
 — Robert, **3**, *Vis.* 73, **11**, 197, **20**, 27
 — Ruth, **16**, *1 ped.*
 — Thomas, **1**, 193
 — William, **11**, *Vis.* 250
 Bretynghurst, Robert de, **5**, 253
 Brewer (Brewar, Bruere, Briwere, la Bruer) :
 — arms of, **2**, *Vis.* 52
 — —, **2**, *Vis.* 51
 — Mr., his child, **20**, 211
 — Catherine, **10**, *Vis.* 182
 — Dorothy, **2**, *Vis.* 51
 — Frank J., **20**, xxi
 — James A., **11**, 188
 — John, **4**, 124, **19**, 96, **5**, 264
 — Leonard, **9**, 243
 — Richard, **10**, *Vis.* 182
 — Tobias, **16**, 99, 101
 — William, **5**, 67, 68
 Brewer Street. *See* Blechingley
 Brewes. *See* Braose
 Brewing, ale, **19**, xxii ; use of carrots in, **6**, 232
 Brewster, John, **9**, 264 ; curate of Cranleigh, **6**, 49, 50, his children, **6**, 49
 — Patience, **3**, 264, her children, *ibid.*
 Brewton, John, **12**, 98, 99, 196, **18**, 165
 — Thomas, **18**, 165
 Brian. *See* Bryan
 Brice, St., **6**, 164
 Brice (Bryce) :
 — Henry, **6**, 164
 — Richard, **18**, 177
 Brices. *See* Limpsfield
 Brick adopted as a building material, **7**, 61, 64
 Bricket (Bricket, Brykkett) :
 — Anne, **7**, 85, 88, **111**, **112**, **114**, 123a,
 — Bartholomew, **18**, 184 [*123b*
 — John, **7**, 88, **111**, **112**, **114**, 123a,
 123b. *Cp.* Brukett
 Brickleton, Richard, **19**, 61
 Bricknell, Robert, **18**, 217
 Brickstock. *See* Brigstock
 Brickwood, Anne, **12**, 106
 — Avis, **12**, 106
 — Bartholomew, **10**, 310, **12**, 107 ; his
 will (1603-6), **12**, 106
 — Elizabeth, **12**, 107
 — Joan, **12**, 107
 — John, **12**, 107
 — Mary, **12**, 106, 107
 — Thomas, **12**, 107
 — William, **12**, 107
 Brisci. *See* Brixi
 Brid, John, **8**, 208, 209 ; Abbot of Waverley, **8**, 192-194
 — *Cp.* Bird
 Briddest, Thomas, churchwarden of Chertsey, **11**, 253, 254
 Bride-ales, **15**, 79
 Bridge. *See* Battersea
 Bridge (? in Ockham), **13**, 104
 Bridge (Kent), **6**, 198
 Bridge, Captain Tobias, **17**, 92
 Bridgell (Brydgell, Bryggell, Bryghell) :
 — Giles, **9**, 189, 190
 — John, **4**, 102, **5**, 265, 267, 268, **9**, 189, 190
 — William, **5**, 270, 271, **9**, 212, **19**, 48
 — *Cp.* Bresell, Bridesell
 Bridgeman, arms of, **10**, 288, 289
 — Sir James, **10**, 288, 289, 292
 — Sir Orlando, **10**, 289
 Bridgen, Edward, **8**, 238
 — Mary, **8**, 238
 Bridger, —, **7**, 285
 — Benjamin, **11**, 131
 — Charles, his gifts to the Soc., **1**, xxvii, xxx-xxxii
 — Dorothy, **12**, *Vis.* 257
 — George, **4**, 207, **12**, *Vis.* 257, **19**, 198
 — John, **11**, 136, **19**, 89 ; mayor of Godalming, **19**, 139
 — Margaret, **19**, 89
 — Margery, **6**, *Vis.* 117
 — Richard, **6**, *Vis.* 117, **17**, 90, **19**, 89 ; warden of Godalming, **19**, 123, 136, 137
 — Thomas, **4**, 14, **19**, 186, 189, 190, **20**, 171, 172, 175, 176, 179, 183, 187, 190, 195, 198, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215
 Bridges : repaired by hermits, **1**, 177 ; symbolism of, **7**, 297
 Bridges (Briges) :
 — Mr., **14**, 145
 — Canon Alexander Henry, rector of Beddington, **12**, 174, **16**, 8, elected on Council, **7**, 1, lx, **8**, xxiv, **9**, xxiii, retires, **10**, xi, xii
 — Francis, **6**, *Vis.* 107
 — Henry, **11**, 265 ; his will (1720), **11**, 265
 — John, **16**, 92 ; schoolmaster at Chiddingfold, **11**, 205
 — Mary, **6**, *Vis.* 107
 — Shem, **12**, 167
 — Sir Thomas, **13**, 180
 — Walter, candidate for Croydon vicarage, **9**, 271
 — *Cp.* Briggs, Bruges
 Bridget ap John. *See* ap John
 Bridget, St., of Sweden, her vision, **15**, 4
 Bridgfild. *See* Wandsworth
 Bridgwater, Earl of. *See* Egerton
 Bridley estate, barrows on, **14**, 219
 Briefs for begging, *see* Begging licences ; collections by, *see* Collections
 Bridport (Dors.), **14**, 38
 Bridesell (Brydsell) :
 — John, **5**, 269
 — Thomas, **5**, 263
 — *Cp.* Bresell, Bryggell

- Brigge tribe, 9. 347
 Briges. *See* Bridges
 Briggs (de Briggs) ;
 — Bernard, 10. 245
 — Francis, 2. *Vis.* 53
 — Henry, 11. 109, 18. 195
 — Isaac, 10. 44
 — John, 18. 165
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 53, 18. 212
 — Thomas, 10. 61, 11. 121
 — William, 10. 245
 — *Cp.* Bridges, Bruges
 Brigham, Christopher, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Thomas, 10. 299
 Bright (Brighte) :
 — —, 1. *Vis.* 3, 18. 18
 — Robert, 12. 206
 Brightelmes. *See* Carshalton
 Brightley (Devon), a cell of Waverley, 8. 164
 Brighton, Brighthelmstone (Sussex), 13. 164, 14. 40; 17. 26; coach, 6. 255; trade tokens issued at, 10. 82
 Brightridge (Bryghtrydge) :
 — Matthew, 17. 99, 102
 — William, 18. 205. *Cp.* Britteridge
 Brightwell (Berks.), 9. 255
 Brignall, James, elected, 9. xv
 Brigstocke (Brickstocke) :
 — Agnes, 11. 289
 — Clement, 11. 289
 — Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Emily Sandys, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — George, 11. 289, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — John, 11. 289, 14. 186
 — Mary, 11. 289
 — Richard, 19. 40; his will (1603), 11. 289
 — Thomas, 11. 289
 — Rev. Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — William, 11. 289
 Brihtmaer, Bishop, 10. 212
 Brikenden, Bridget, 2. *Vis.* 42
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 42
 Brill, The (Holland), English governor of, 2. 156
 Brills. *See* Limpsfield
 Brimble, Richard, 11. *Vis.* 233
 — Rose, 11. *Vis.* 233
 Brimbrook, William, 9. 335
 Brimsgrave (Brymmesgrave) :
 — Alan, 13. 137
 — John, 6. 260
 Brimsted (Brymsted) :
 — —, widow, 12. 104
 — John, 5. 264, 267
 Brind, Walter, silversmith, 11. 92
 Brindley, —, engineer, 7. xlv
 Bringborne, —, 12. 207
 Brinkwell, Edward, 9. 332 [137
 Brinton, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, 2.
- Brionne exchanged for Tonbridge, 5. 201
 — Earl of. *See* Crispin, Gilbert
 — Richard de, 8. 164
 Briscoe (Brisco) :
 — Bridget, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Edward, 8. 237
 — Henry, 8. 237
 — Lucy, 8. 237
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Richard, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Robert, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Servilla, 8. 237
 Briskyn (Briskine, Bryskyn) :
 — Mr., 17. 165, 167, 168
 — Mrs. Jane, 18. 144
 Brisley (Breisley, Brisleye) :
 — —, 20. 212
 — Goodman, 20. 209
 — Richard, Archdeacon of Lewes, 8. 232
 — Thomas, 20. 190, 191, 195, 197, 202, 211
 Brislington (Somers.), 6. 165
 Bristol (Glouc.), 19. 209; Cathedral, 9. 286; money changing tables in, 1. 43; St. Mary, Redcliffe, 7. 8; tokens struck in, 10. 80, 81
 Bristol, Earl of, lord of Wimbledon manor, 13. 45
 — and Countess of. *See* Hervey
 — Bishop of, 9. 108, and *see* Howell
 Bristow. *See* Burstow
 Bristow (Bristo, Bristowe, Brystow) :
 — family, in Newdigate, 6. 290; arms of, 9. 426.
 — —, 3. 9, 13. 160
 — —, widow, 10. 76
 — Anne, 9. 408, 435, 436 *ped.*
 — Anne Judith, 9. 435
 — Caroline, 9. 436
 — Deborah, 11. 209
 — Edmund, 11. 180
 — Edward, 11. 112, 19. 75
 — Elizabeth, 12. 206
 — Eustace, his will (1607), 12. 205
 — Frances, 11. 239
 — Geoffrey, 13. 137
 — George, 9. 434—436
 — Harriot, 9. 435
 — Harriett Elizabeth, 9. 435
 — Henry, 9. 435, 12. 206, 19. 56, 66, 77
 — Jane, 12. 206
 — Jeremiah, 11. 209, 218
 — Joan, 19. 56
 — John, 7. 177, 9. 435, 12. 206, 13. 160, 18. 212, 19. 52, 53, 56, 90, 98; (or Burstow), rector of Charlwood, 6. 285, 13. 148, 149, 151
 — Maria Ann, 9. 435
 — Mary, 9. 435, 436
 — Mercy, 12. 206

Bristow (Bristo, Bristowe, Brystow) :

- Nicholas, 19. 51
- Rebecca, 9. 435
- Richard, 5. 268, 8. 248, 12. 206, 19. 40, 85, 99; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253
- Robert, 2. 60, 8. 248, 9. 408, 409, 434—436 *ped.*, 11. 132, 13. 153, 19. 52; buys Leigh Place, 11. 178, 179; portrait of, 9. 409; his will (1695), 11. 180
- Sarah, 6. 285; portrait of, 9. 409
- Sophia, 9. 435
- Susanna, 11. 180
- Thomas, 3. 215, 19. 56, 58 [253]
- Walter, churchwarden of Horley, 8.
- William, 8. 248, 9. 435, 11. 239, 19. 56; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253, 254

Brit Hill, flints found at, 11. 249, 250

Britain, pre-Roman inhabitants of, 1. 4

Briten. *See* Britton

British Archaeo. Assoc. *Journals*, papers in, relating to Surrey, 15. 135, 136

British : barrow at Teddington, 1. 74—76; camps, Anstiebury, 12. 160, 17. 72, 73, Caterham, 5. 177—185, Holmbury, 17. 73, of refuge, 12. 157, 158; coins: found in Surrey, 2. 14—17, 12. 147, 148, at Farley, 12. 146—148, 14. 215, on Harrison's farm, 15. 133; earthworks, type of, 15. 25; occupation and settlement of Surrey, 6. 126, 7. liv; *oppidum*, Lingfield Mark Camp, 12. 25; pottery: characteristics, 20. 235, kiln, Tilford, 12. 151; remains: Broomhill Huts, 10. 276, Crooksbury, 12. 152, Farley Heath, 1. x, Godalming, 7. xxvi, Hascombe, 12. 150, Henley Grove, 12. 155, Wimbomborough, 12. 155; roads, 1. 208, 211, 17. 179, 180, and *see also* Ermynt Street; settlements in Surrey, 3. 230, 10. 274, 276, 278, 279; towns, form of, 10. 274; tribes in S. Britain, 18. 216; urn found at Levelys Dene, 13. 27. *See also* Celtic

Britons in Battersea, 10. 208, 209

Brits. *See* Ockley

Brittain (Brittania) :

- Mr., 2. xliii
 - Oliffa, 2. *Vis.* 38
 - Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 38, 14. 67
- Brittany, Castles of, 15. 25; earthworks in, 16. 29; English campaign in, 2. 120
- Duke of (1379), 2. 134
- Britteridge, Roger, 14. 178. *Cp.* Bright-ridge
- Britton (Britten, Bryton, Brytten) :
- Henry, 11. 299
 - John, 1. xvi, xxiii, xxvii; his death, 2. xvii
 - Margaret, 11. 299
 - Ralph, 16. 25
 - Richard, 5. 272

Britty Hill. *See* Elstead

Briwere. *See* Brewer

Brix, *Domesday* tenant, 1. 122, 6. 165, 12. 1, 47, 20. 2

Brixsey, Widow, 18. 171

Brixton. *See* Lambeth

Brixton Hundred, 10. 218, 222, 12. 29, 19. 39; church goods in, 4. 11, 40—53, 137—141, 152—161; constable, 18. 111, 152; court, 1. 147, 148; in *Domesday*, 1. 7; pleas, &c., of, 10. 248, 250, 251; soldiers from (1588), 16. 142—146, 150; subsidy assessment (1594), 18. 163, 187—200; survey of benefices in, 13. 41, 17. 92—95, of church lands in, 17. 87, 92—95

Broach form of spire, 4. 196

Broadbridge (Brodbridge) :

- Mr., 3. 33
- John, 11. 106, 19. 98
- Petronell, 11. 107
- Robert, 11. 106, 107, 16. 249, 19. 62; his will (1602), 11. 106; mayor of Guildford, 10. 115

Broade, Mr., 9. 180; his wife, 9. 180

Broadford. *See* Chobham

Broadham. *See* Oxted

Broadhead, Theodore, 7. 132

Broadmoor Vale. *See* Wotton

Broad Street Common. *See* Worpleston

Broad Street (Kent), Roman road, 9. 348

Broadwater (Sussex), 6. 129, 14. 107; William, rector of, 8. 166, 168, 169

Broadway (Worc.), 6. 207

Broadwood, arms of, 6. 233

— James Shudi, Sheriff of Surrey, 6. Brocas (Brokes) : [233]

- family of Peper Harow, 7. 27; arms
- Agnes, 7. 40 [of, 7. 36]
- Arnold, 13. 135
- Sir Bernard, 3. 84, 7. 26, 27, 13. 133
- Joan, 7. 27, 34, 40, 41
- John, 7. 40, 9. 317, 318
- William, 7. 27, 34, 40, 13. 135

Brock, E. L., and the excavations at Beddington, 6. 119

— E. P. Loftus, 10. xxxvi, 12. xi

— Thomas, R. A., 16. 253

Brockbank (Brockebanke) :

- John, 18. 194
- Robert, 11. 126

Brockell. *See* Brockholl

Brockett (Brocket, Brokett) :

- Alice, 11. *Vis.* 219
- Anne, 11. *Vis.* 237
- Francis, 11. *Vis.* 219
- John, 11. *Vis.* 224, 237
- Margaret, 1. 153, 2. *Vis.* 53
- Mary, 11. *Vis.* 224
- Nicholas, 1. 153
- Thomas, 10. 312
- William, 2. *Vis.* 53

- Brockham. *See* Betchworth
 Brockholl (Brockell, Brockholes) :
 — Anthony, 12. 91
 — Catherine, 12. 22
 — Elizabeth, 12. 91
 — George, 12. 91, 18. 205; his will (1605), 12. 91
 — Jasper, 12. 91, 18. 205
 — John, 12. 22, 91
 — Susanna, 12. 91
 — Thomas, 12. 91
 — William, 11. 293, 12. 91
 Brockman, Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 81
 — William, 3. *Vis.* 81
 Brockwell, John, churchwarden of Weybridge, 17. 51
 — Mary, 17. 51
 Brockworth (Glouc.), 6. xiii
 Brodbridge. *See* Broadbridge
 Broddesworth, John de, 8. 334
 Brode, Richard, 6. 260
 Brodefold, —, 15. 48
 — Elizabeth, 15. 48
 — Henry, 15. 50
 — John, 15. 43, 48, 50
 — Thomas, 15. 48
 Brodeham. *See* Oxted
 Broderick. *See* Brodrick
 Brodribb, W.A., elected, 7. lvii
 Brodie, R., on Archaeological Research, 7. xxxv
 Brodrick (Broderick) :
 — family, at Peper Harow, 7. 33; in Wandsworth, 10. 97; arms and ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 170
 — Admiral, 7. 28
 — Alan, Viscount Middleton, 7. 28, 32
 — Sir Alan (Allen), 10. 97, 14. 137; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 14. 137
 — Allen, 10. *Vis.* 170 [135
 — Catherine, 10. 97, *Vis.* 170, 14. 135, 163
 — Hon. G. C., elected on Council, 7. 1, 8. xii, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii, 12. xx, xxi, 13. xxv, 15. xviii, xix, 18. xv; at the Woking meeting (1874), 7. xiii; on local history of Peper Harow, 7. xxix, 21—33; death of, 19. xiv
 — George, Viscount Middleton, 3. 283, 7. 31, 43
 — Thomas, 3. 205, 10. *Vis.* 170
 — Sir Thomas, 10. 97, *Vis.* 170, 14. 135
 — Hon. W. St. John, M.P., on Farnham Castle, 8. xiv, 1—12
 — Hon. William, afterwards Viscount Middleton, elected on Council, 4. xix, 5. xx, 6. xx; Vice-President, 7. xiii, xxiii, xxix, 31, 10. 97; presides at meetings, 7. xxx, 8. xviii, xix, 9. xix, xx, 10. xi—xiii, xvi, xx, xxvii, xl, 11.

- Brodrick (Broderick) :
 xvii—xix, 12. xii, xiii, xix, 13. xxiv, 14. xxii, xxiv, xxxii, xxxv, 15. xvi, 16. xiii, 17. xi, 18. xii, 20. xiii; president of committee for preservation of Kingston Chapel, 8. vii; President, 9. xvi; on Guildford removal committee, 10. xvii; President of Parish Register committee, 10. xxxvi; Lord Lieutenant of Surrey, 13. xv
 Brodshill, Frances, 12. 96
 Broke. *See* Brook
 Brokeland (Kent), 2. 121
 Brokeols, family of, 7. 148
 Broker. *See* Browker
 Brokes. *See* Brocas, Brookes
 Brokesbourne. *See* Broxbourne
 Brokett. *See* Brockett
 Brom (Brombe), Adam de, 20. 133
 — Thomas, 2. 41
 Bromall, family, in Elstead, 7. 199
 — Thomas, 4. 37
 Bromby, William, 19. 100
 Bromehall. *See* Bromhall
 Bromeham. *See* Bromham
 Bromfield (Bromfeild, Bromfelde, Broomfeild) :
 — —, 9. 205, 10. 303, 11. *Vis.* 223, 17. 82
 — Agnes, 9. 169, 187, 188, 18. 225
 — Anne, 9. 187, 13. 185, 188
 — Anthony, 19. 90
 — Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Charles, 19. 49
 — Edward, 13. 185, 188
 — Sir Edward (*or* Edmund), 14. 27, 16. 61; Lord Mayor of London, 14. 43, 65, 68—70
 — Elizabeth, 10. 303
 — Grace, 13. 184, 188
 — Henry, 9. 286, 19. 90
 — Joan, 13. 185
 — John, 3. 200, 10. 303, 13. 188, 14. 69, 70, 19. 56; his will (1601), 10. 303
 — Sir John, 14. 27
 — Joyce, 14. 43
 — Lucy, 9. 286, 10. 303
 — Margaret, 10. 303, 13. 185, 188
 — Richard, 18. 217, 225, 19. 93
 — Robert, 9. 187, 19. 48
 — Rowland, 9. 204
 — Simon, 19. 78
 — Thomas, 4. 81, 84, 88, 9. 187, 13. 184, 185, 18. 178
 — William, 14. 182
 — *Cp.* Bromville
 Bromflete, arms of, 6. 230
 Bromhall (Bromehall, Bromholl) :
 — —, widow, 19. 100
 — John, 19. 77
 — William, 19. 77, 99

Bromham (Bromeham, Bromhome, Brumham):
 — family, in Elstead, 7. 199
 — Cristabel, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — Joan, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — John, 19. 119, 142; warden of Godalming, 19. 137
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — Noah, 19. 79
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 208, 19. 78
 Bromley (Kent), 7. 106, 10. 108, 298, 15. 72, 17. 81; etymology of, 6. 140; lands at, 4. xv; grant of land in, by Ethelbert, 6. 127; parishes, 17. 27
 Bromley (Broomlye):
 —, 11. 133
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 248
 — Elizabeth, 12. 102
 — George, 19. 77
 — Gertrude, 12. 194
 — Sir Henry, 11. *Vis.* 248
 — John, his will (1605-6), 12. 101
 — Thomas, 11. 133, 12. 102, 194
 — William, 12. 102
 Brompton, William de, vicar of Chipstead, Bromville, Peter, 16. 66 [8. 22
 — *Cp.* Bromfield
 Brone. *See* Brown
 Bronescomb, Walter, Archdeacon of Surrey and Bishop of Exeter, 18. 154
 Brontes, Thomas, 18. 184
 Bronze articles: found at Beddington, 6. 125, 126; Croydon, 13. 19, 22-24; Ditton, 15. 133; Hawkshill, 20. 123-125 [23. 25
 Brooches, Saxon, found at Croydon, 13.
 Brook (Broke, Brooke, atte Broke):
 —, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. 110, 4. 136, 13. 145
 —, Lady Cobham, 1. 139
 — Mr., 18. 116, 141
 — Amy (Amia), 2. *Vis.* 24
 — Anne, 7. xix
 — Benjamin, 19. 49
 — C. F., 5. 186
 — Christopher, 1. 141
 — Derrick, 18. 172
 — Elizabeth, 10. 297
 — Henry, 19. 84
 — Henry, Lord Cobham, 13. 182
 — John, 2. *Vis.* 24, 9. 73 (Boke), 147, 12. 106; his brass (1495), 7. xix
 — *alias* Cobham, Sir John, 1. 139-141, 144, 145
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 242
 — Nathaniel, 2. 20
 — Peter, 18. 183
 — Richard, 4. 59, 244, 11. 149
 — Robert, 18. 196
 — Thomas, 4. 175, 176, 9. 223, 11. 161, 164, 165, 167, 170
 — Sir Thomas, 13. 133

Brook (Broke, Brooke, atte Broke):
 — William, 4. 61, 11. *Vis.* 242, 18. 189
 — William B., 9. 387
 — *alias* Cobham. *See also* Cobham
 Brookeman, Anne, 11. 117
 Brooker. *See* Browker
 Brookes (Brokes):
 —, 13. 189
 — John, 9. 178
 — Pleasance, 11. 113
 — Richard, 16. 133, 19. 56
 — William, 18. 182
 Brookesed, John, 19. 87
 — Richard, 19. 87
 Brookland (Kent), 14. ix
 Brooklands. *See* Weybridge
 Broomfeild. *See* Broomfield
 Broome Hall. *See* Capel
 Broomhall (Berks.), nunnery, 1. 88
 Broomhill. *See* Chobham
 Broomlands. *See* Titsey
 Broom Lodge. *See* Chelsham
 Broomlye. *See* Bromley
 Brothels, Southwark, 16. 62, 64
 Brotherton, Thomas de, Earl Marshall, 5. 70
 — William, 18. 206
 Broughdale, Thomas, 9. 281
 Broughton (Hants.), 3. 94, 95, 106, 168
 Broughton (Wilts.), 2. 133
 Broughton (Yorks.), 16. 25
 Broughton, —, 2. *Vis.* 32 [192
 — Catherine, 9. 400, 436 *ped.*, 10. *Vis.*
 — Charles, 18. 184
 — John, 9. 400, 436 *ped.*
 — Petronilla, 2. *Vis.* 32
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 192
 — William de, 16. 3
 Brouncker (Brunkard):
 — Henry, Viscount Brouncker, monument to, 20. xx
 — William, Viscount Brouncker, 17. 50
 Broune. *See* Browne
 Brouning. *See* Browning
 Brounlow. *See* Brownlow
 Browker (Brocker, Broker, Brooker):
 — arms and *ped.* of, 8. *Vis.* 167
 —, 9. 232, 10. 296
 — Mr., 14. 59, 16. 62
 — Anne, 8. *Vis.* 167, 13. 106
 — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 167, 13. 105
 — George, 13. 152
 — Hugh, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167, 168, 10. *Vis.* 214, 11. 128, 12. 107, 13. 101, 106, 14. 22, 25, 33, 16. 58, 18. 165, 187; his will (1607), 13. 105
 — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167, 168, 10. *Vis.* 214, 13. 106
 — Joan, 8. 248
 — John, 3. 278, 10. 307, 18. 186, 19. 48, 93
 — Mary, 8. *Vis.* 167, 13. 106

Browker, (Brocker, Broker, Brooker):

- Michael, 8. *Vis.* 167
- Richard, 4. 119
- Simon, 18. 173
- Thomas, 5. 102, 8. *Vis.* 167, 9. 193, 194, 13. 105, 14. 25, 16. 58, 19. 65; his wife, 16. 58
- William, 4. 86, 88, 8. 248, *Vis.* 167, 9. 229, 19. 50
- Browne or Brown (Brawne, Brone, Bronn, Broun, Broune, Browene):
- family, of Betchworth Castle, 16. 149; of Dorking, 14. 16; arms of, 11. 54
- , 2. *Vis.* 59, 5. 47, 50, 51, 6. 290, 10. 306, *Vis.* 174, 210, 11. 227, 12. 90, 18. 119, 19. 159, 160, 20. 198, 215; his child, 15. 86
- Mr., 18. 141
- Mrs., 11. 113, 13. 77, 14. 158
- Abraham, 2. 71
- Sir Adam, 2. 62, 6. 289, 290, 13. 114, 129
- Alexander, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18. 211
- Alice, 1. 185, 5. 248, 10. *Vis.* 174
- Ambrose, 16. 126
- Sir Ambrose, 13. 47
- *alias* Harvy, Sir Ambrose, 5. 142
- Anne, 5. 102, 11. 222, *Vis.* 224, 12. *Vis.* 269, 13. 192, 19. 71
- Anthony, Justice of the Common Pleas, 5. 260; Viscount Montague of Cowdray, 3. 324, 7. 32, 8. 204, 10. 114, 115, and the Chiddingfold iron-works, 15. 40, 41, Queen Eliz.'s visit to, at Cowdray, 8. 7
- Sir Anthony, 4. xxiii, 8. 204, 20. 160; at Albury, 6. 18
- Anthony Maria, Lord Montague, 8. 5, 13. 194
- Arthur, 1. xvi; his gift to the Soc., 1. xxxiv
- Baldwin, Prof., 20. 14
- Barnabas, 7. 191
- Benjamin, 7. 191, 9. 282
- Bridget, 10. *Vis.* 173
- "Capability," 7. 33
- Catherine, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 240, 11. Cuthbert, 11. 113, 13. 97 [211]
- Dorothy, 17. 41
- E., 13. 58, 59
- Edmund, 5. 49, 50, 14. 28; 19. 83
- Edward, 11. 173, 12. 92, 13. 108, 18. 166
- Edward Charles, silversmith, 10. 353, 11. 279
- Elias, 13. 137
- Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 104, 7. 100, 123a, 191, 11. 114, 133, 138, 13. 192
- Lady Elizabeth, 20. 160
- Emma, 12. 84
- Frances, 16. 1 *ped.*

Browne or Brown (*and variants*):

- Francis, 7. 30, 14. 35, 16. 249, 19. 66
- George, 17. 96
- Sir George, 19. 93; steward of Witley, 18. 75
- Harold, Bishop of Winchester, presides at Farnham Castle meeting, 8. xii, xiv
- Lady Helen, her will (1601), 10.
- Henry, 13. 140, 18. 178 [299]
- Hugh, 18. 187, 191
- Sir Hugh, 14. 28
- Humphrey, 7. 43, 13. 192; rector of Weybridge, 17. 41, 47
- Rev. J. Cave, on Croydon Palace, 9. ix, xi
- James, 16. 132, 135, 136
- Jane, 7. 91, 93, 123a, 11. *Vis.* 237, 13. 108
- Joan, 7. 123b, 201
- John, 4. 39, 5. 258, 264, 270, 7. 7, 95, 96, 191, 201, 8. 97, 101, 10. 299, *Vis.* 173, 11. 125, 12. *Vis.* 269, 13. 136, 193, 14. 47, 51, 53, 17. 85, 18. 177, 181, 19. 44; lord of Buckland manor, 13. 77
- Joseph, 7. 191, 12. 204; parson of Rusper, 12. 201
- Lawrence, 18. 167
- Mabel, 13. 108
- Magdalen, 7. 191
- Margaret, 6. 289, 7. 191, 250, 13. 192, 16. 43
- Margery, 1. 135
- Mark, his wharf, 1. 172
- Mary, 6. *Vis.* 125, 7. 191 10. 299, *Vis.* 210, 11. 218
- Matthew, 14. 22, 19. 82
- Sir Matthew, 6. 240, 9. 161, 10. 302, 12. 100, 13. 133; his will (1603—8), 13. 108; M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi
- Nicholas, 11. 130
- Philippa, 11. 214
- Lady Philippa, 6. 289, 290
- Phebe, 7. 191
- Prosper, 7. 100, 123a
- Richard, 4. 50, 95, 7. 92, 285, 8. 97, 10. 299, 300, 11. 130, 13. 137, 14. 158, 16. 151, 18. 108, 119, 19. 79; Captain, 16. 142; M.P. for Gatton, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Sir Richard, 3. *Vis.* 75, 11. 54
- Robert, 6. *Vis.* 125, 16. 124, 130, 132, 18. 184, 193, 19. 41, 20. 207; schoolmaster of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1. 175
- Samuel, 11. 130
- Sarah, 7. 191, 13. 192
- Seth, 19. 197
- Stephen, 7. 191, 18. 196
- Susan, 7. 191
- Tabitha, 16. 1 *ped.*

Browne or Brown (*and variants*):

- Thomas, **1.** 135, **2.** 163, **3.** 82, **5.** 260, *Vis.* 104, **7.** 147, 191, **10.** 144, 146, 301, **11.** *Vis.* 224, **13.** 108, 135, 140, **14.** 35, **17.** 31, 34, 35, 40; his child, **16.** 113
- [Thomas], Bishop of Norwich, **2.** 148
- Sir Thomas, **7.** 86, 91, 93, 123*a*, 123*b*, **10.** 299, **11.** 172, *Vis.* 237, **16.** 149, 150, **18.** 17, 19, 22, **19.** 59, 71; deputy-lieut. of Surrey, **16.** 141, 142; Sheriff of Surrey, **2.** 79, 80
- W. Haig, D.D., headmaster, Charterhouse, **10.** 349; elected on Council, **7.** xv
- Mrs. W. Haig, **10.** 350
- Walter, **11.** 211, **13.** 108
- William, **1.** 183, **4.** 93, **9.** 206, **10.** 140, **16.** 87, **19.** 52, **20.** 99; churchwarden of Charlwood, **11.** 10; vicar of Horley, his monument, **7.** 191
- Brownerigg, Giles, **13.** 177
- Helen, **13.** 177
- Robert, **18.** 182
- Brownewent, Richard, **18.** 210
- Brownewiche (Hants.), **3.** 89, 98
- Brownewiche, Thomas, **3.** 89
- Brownfield (Brounfield), family in Newdigate, **6.** 290
- Browning (Brouning, Browninge):
- A. G., on Early History of Battersea, **10.** 205—254
- Benjamin, his child, **14.** 151
- Elizabeth, **13.** 99
- G., elected, **9.** x
- Henry, **18.** 141, 146, **19.** 161, 163, 166, 168, 174, **20.** 178, 183, 186, 187, 211
- John, Abbot of Beaulieu, **8.** 199
- William, **2.** 175, 182
- Brownists, the, their founder, **1.** 175
- Brownlow (Brounlow):
- Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 191
- Vincent, **10.** *Vis.* 191
- William, **10.** *Vis.* 191
- Brown's Farm, Great. *See* Limpsfield
- Broxbourne (Herts.), **7.** 76, **10.** 294
- Broxbourne (Brokesbourne), William de, Prior of Merton, **9.** 373
- Broxham. *See* Westerham
- Broxholme, John, **8.** 290, 311, 343
- Bruce (Brus):
- arms of, **3.** 328, 329; letter in the possession of, **1.** vii; of Skelton, **3.** 329
- Mr., of the Record Office, and David Hume, **1.** iv
- Catherine, **13.** 63
- Robert, King of Scotland, **13.** 63; sword of, **2.** xxxiii
- Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, **1.** vii

- Bruce, W. Downing, **1.** xxx
- Bruer. *See* Brewer
- Bruerne (Oxf.): Abbey, **8.** 160, Abbots of, **8.** 165, 167, 197
- Bruges. *See* Battersea
- Bruges (Belgium), **19.** 209; brass in Cathedral (St. Sauveur), **1.** 221, **15.** 31, in Church of St. Jacques, **15.** 31
- Bruges (de Bruges):
- Alice, **10.** 247
- Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- Margery, **10.** 247
- Roger, **6.** 294
- Ursula, **11.** *Vis.* 224
- William, *Garter*, **3.** 157
- *Cp.* Bridges
- Brukett, Mr., **10.** 147. *Cp.* Bricket
- Brumridge, Richard, **14.** 45
- Brundal (Norf.), **13.** 10
- Brune, Walter, Sheriff of London, **13.** 1
- Brunkard. *See* Brouncker
- Brus. *See* Bruce
- Brussels (Belgium), **8.** 235
- Bruton (Somers.), **17.** 15
- Bruyn, Anne, **10.** 285, 287, **20.** 46
- Ingelram, **10.** 285, 287, **20.** 46
- Sir Maurice, **10.** 285
- Bryan (Brian, Bryon):
- —, **13.** 123
- Christopher, **17.** 172, 174, **18.** 101
- Elizabeth, **1.** *Vis.* 3
- *alias* Scrofton, Elizabeth, **10.** 306
- George, **18.** 185
- Harry, **4.** 52, 99 [14. 78]
- James, churchwarden of Lambeth,
- John, **19.** 47
- *alias* Scrofton, John, his will (1597—1601), **10.** 305
- Roger, **9.** 51, 140
- Thomas, Chief Justice, **13.** 134
- Sir Thomas, **1.** *Vis.* 3
- W. G., rector of Lingfield, **13.** xix
- Sir William, **16.** 3
- Bryant, Mrs., elected, **9.** xxiv
- Anne, **11.** 233
- Theodore, elected, **9.** xxiv
- Thomas, **11.** 233
- Bryce. *See* Brice
- Brydall, Joan, **11.** 238
- Brydgett, William, **18.** 179
- Brydlington, Thomas, **13.** 139
- Brydsell. *See* Bridsell
- Bryene, Sir Guy de, **13.** 133
- Bryer, Richard, **10.** 282
- Bryggell. *See* Bridgell
- Bryghtrydye. *See* Bightridge
- Brykkett. *See* Bricket
- Bryllman, Charles, **18.** 173
- Brymmesgrove. *See* Brimsgrave
- Brymsted. *See* Brimsted
- Bryon. *See* Bryan
- Bryssenden, Giles, **18.** 182

Brystow. *See* Bristow
 Bryteswell, Agnes, **19**, 90
 Bryton, Brytten. *See* Britton
 Buccleuch, Duke of. *See* Scott
 Bucham (Buckam) :
 — Joan, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — Thomas, **19**, 100
 — William, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 Buchanan, Frances, **16**, 9
 — Gilbert, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 9, 12, 14
 — William, assistant warden, Godalming, **19**, 138
 Buchell, Arend van, **16**, 67
 Buchin, John, **5**, 273
 Buck (Bucke) :
 — arms of, **11**, 266
 — —, **10**, 74, **11**, 138, **18**, 134
 — —, widow, **12**, 93
 — Agnes, **10**, 304
 — Alice, **10**, 304
 — Catherine, **11**, 139
 — Daniel, **11**, 111, 119, 120, 134, **18**, 170; his will, **11**, 138
 — Elizabeth, **11**, 138, 139
 — Ezekiel, **11**, 111, 119, 134, 138, 139
 — Henry, **16**, 144, 165, **18**, 121, 122, 197
 — John, **19**, 173
 — Sir John, **11**, 266
 — Jonathan, **11**, 138
 — Martha, **11**, 138
 — Mary, **10**, 304, **11**, 266
 — Paul, **18**, 192
 — Philip, **13**, 177, **18**, 135, 148—150, 197, **19**, 150, 154; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**, 149; his wife, **18**, 135, — William, **10**, 304 [136]
 Buckam. *See* Bucham
 Buckerel, Stephen, **1**, 234, **20**, 63
 Buckets, Anglo-Saxon, **6**, 111, 113
 Buckfold, arms of, **5**, 45
 — Elizabeth, **5**, 45, 47
 — Richard, **5**, 45, 47
 Buckholt (Bukholt) Forest (Hants.), **3**, 94
 Buckhounds, hereditary mastership of, **7**, 40; sergeant of the, **11**. *Vis.* 234
 Buckhurst, Lord. *See* Sackville
 — John, **14**, 54
 Buckingham (Bucks.), **7**, 132; Archdeaconry of, **19**, 209
 — Dukes of. *See* Stafford, Villiers
 — and Chandos, Duke of. *See* Grenville
 Buckingham (Bockingham, Bokenham) :
 — Lady, **13**, 192
 — Henry, **13**, 193
 — Sir Henry, **13**, 192
 — John, Bishop of Lincoln, **3**, 168
 — Owen, **17**, 62
 Buckinghamshire : boundary at Staines, **1**, 44; etymology of, **3**, 237, **20**, 1; the lace trade in, **10**, 85; lands in, **8**, 110; taverns in, **19**, 195

Buckinghamshire :

— *See also* Amersham, Aylesbury, Beaconsfield, Biddlesdon, Caversfield, Chesham, Chesham Bois, Eton, Harleyford, Hollingdon, Hogston, Lathbury, Marlow (Little), Pitchcot, Risborough (Monks'), Rumboldes-den, Soulbury, Taplow, Towersay, Turweston, Wycombe (Chipping and High)
 Buckinghamshire, Countess of. *See* Hobart
 Bucking Hill. *See* Ockley
 Buckinghamhill farm. *See* Capel
Buckland, **14**, 31, **17**, 96, **19**, 53; advowson of, **17**, 96; bequest to, **13**, 77; curate of, **17**, 95; in *Domesday*, **17**, 1, **20**, 145; etymology of, **6**, 106; Hartswood (Hartyswood) in, **11**, 150, 180, 197, **12**, *Vis.* 270; lands, &c., in, **10**, 68, **11**, 197; manor of, **2**, 141, descent of, **13**, 77, **15**, 17; poor of, benefaction to, **11**, 180; rectory of, survey of, **17**, 96; rent at, **10**, 69; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 54
 — Church, **17**, 1; dedication of, **4**, 176, **13**, 76; goods of, **4**, 176; plate of, **13**, 76, **16**, 199, 209, 225, 244; stoup in, **11**, 8
 — rectors of. *See* Hulse, Miller
 Buckland (Berks.), manor of, **3**, 210
 Buckland (Devon) Abbey, **8**, 161
 Buckland (Kent), **20**, 155
 Buckland (Bokeland, Bokelond) :
 — arms of, **7**, 82
 — Edward, **18**, 202
 — Miles, **17**, 51
 — Richard, **4**, 245
 — Thomas, **19**, 49
 — William, **3**, 87, **4**, 245, **7**, 80, **13**, 135
 Bucklands. *See* Tatsfield
 Buckle, arms of, **6**. *Vis.* 112
 — Catherine, **6**. *Vis.* 113 [85, **14**, 30
 — Christopher, **3**, 203, **6**. *Vis.* 113, **11**,
 — Sir Christopher, **3**, 204, **6**. *Vis.* 113, **14**, 30, **17**, 81
 — Cuthbert, his wife, **11**, 85
 — Sir Cuthbert, Lord Mayor of London, **6**. *Vis.* 112, 113
 — Elizabeth, **6**. *Vis.* 113
 — Francis, **6**. *Vis.* 113
 — Judith, **6**. *Vis.* 113
 — Sarah, **7**, 20, **11**, 85
 — William, vicar of Banstead, **11**, 85; rector of Sanderstead, **7**, 7
 Buckler (Bukler) :
 — Madame, her daughter, **14**, 144
 — Mrs., her child, **14**, 136
 — Edward, **14**, 153
 — J. C., **16**, 104
 — Margaret, **14**, 136
 — William, **14**, 135, 136
 Buckles : Anglo-Saxon, **6**, 113, 114; found at Chertsey Abbey, **1**, 117, 118; at Croydon, **13**, 22, 25
 Buckley. *See* Bulkeley

- Bucknell (Bucknall) :
 — family, of Weybridge, 17. 53
 —, 13. 163
 — Edward, churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 11. 268
 — Miles, 17. 51
 — *Cp.* Burknall
 Buckner, Adam, 17. 20
 — Thomas, rector of Merstham, 17. 20
 — William, 17. 99
 Bucksted, —, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — Alice, 12. *Vis.* 275
 Buckwell, John, 10. 300
 — William, 18. 206
 Buckworth, Sir John, 2. 96 [9. 278
 Buecock, —, 2. 222; curate of Godalming,
 Budd, —, Goodwife, 11. 113
 — Anne, 11. 209
 — Elizabeth, 3. 309, 310
 — John, 11. 113, 19. 100
 — Richard, 19. 99
 Budder, —, 15. 103
 Buddhism, soul-weighing, 10. 16
 Budgen, family of, ped. of, 6. 249; in
 Dorking, 6. 249; in Newdigate, 6. 248,
 256, 288, 289
 — Cornelia Penelope, 11. 183
 — Edward, 11. 181, 182, 184; buys
 Leigh Place, 11. 180; his will (1716),
 11. 181; his will (1728), 11. 182;
 Sheriff of Surrey, 11. 181
 — James, 6. 249, 251, 11. 182; his
 will (1731), 11. 182
 — John, 6. 247, 248
 — Dr. John, 11. 181
 — John Smith, 6. 249, 11. 182, 183;
 his will (1799), 11. 183
 — Jonathan, 10. 68
 — Lucretia, 11. 183
 — Maria, 11. 183
 — Mary, 6. 249, 251, 11. 181, 182
 — Oliver, 19. 50
 — Penelope, 11. 182
 — Thomas, 6. 249, 11. 182, 183; his
 gravestone, 6. 281, 282; M.P. for
 Surrey, 11. 182
 Budman. *See* Bullman, William
 Budworth, Great (Chesh.), 9. 255
 Bugge, Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 77
 — William, 3. *Vis.* 77
 Buildwas (Salop), Abbey, plan of, 1. 109
 Buker, John le, 18. 222
 Bukler. *See* Buckler
 Bulbecke, Aubria, 2. *Vis.* 31
 — David, 2. *Vis.* 31
 Bulkeley (Buckley) :
 — family, of Norbury, 20. 46; arms of,
 9. 165
 — Mrs., 2. 215, 221, 16. 54
 — David, 10. 287
 — Roger, 10. 287
 — Samuel, 2. 215, 217
 Bulker, Isabel, 8. 117
 — William, 8. 117
 Bull, Mr., of Guildford, 8. xx
 — Mrs., 14. 137
 — Richard, 14. 138
 — Robert, 11. 297
 — Samuel, 14. 169
 — Thomas, his child, 14. 147
 — William, 18. 198
 Bullar. *See* Buller [61—64
 Bull-baiting, 12. 48; in Southwark, 16.
 Bull-rings, remains of, 14. 12
 Bullen. *See* Boleyn
 Bullenger, Jacob, 18. 183
 Buller (Bullar) :
 — John, 13. 171
 — Rose, 13. 171
 Bullerdyne, Thomas, 18. 176
 Bulley, Thomas, 13. 33
 Bullman (Bulman) :
 — Arthur, 18. 175
 — (Budman), William, 16. 150, 152
 Bullock (Bullocke) :
 —, 7. 7, 11. 110, 12. 107
 — Mr., 10. 259
 — E., rector of Hambledon, 10. 336
 — Elizabeth, 11. 110, 12. 107
 — Pleasant Sarah, 17. 61
 Bulloker, Joan, 3. 314
 — Walter, 3. 314
 Bulls, Papal, forging of, 1. x
 Bullswater Common. *See* Pirbright
 Bulluc, Nicholas, a villein tenant, 20. 148
 — 152; his *ing. p. m.*, 20. 151
 Bullukfeld, William de, 5. 262
 Bulmehswruth, John, 8. 114
 Bulman. *See* Bullman
 Bulmer, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52, 6. 229, 230
 —, 10. *Vis.* 215
 — Sir Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 215
 Bulphan, Bulvan (Essex), 6. 23
 Bulstrode, arms of, 3. 224, 225, 4. 293
 — Richard, 4. 293
 Bultesford. *See* Boltesford
 Bulvan. *See* Bulphan
 Bulwick (Northants.), 5. 211, 238 [68
 Bunbury, family of Weybridge, 17. 67,
 — Catherine, 17. 67, 68
 — Sir Charles Thomas, 17. 67
 — Henry William, 17. 67
 Buncton (Sussex), 15. 67
 Bund, J. Willis, F.S.A., 12. x, 14. xi, 15.
 xii, xiv
 Bungay (Suff.), fire at, 2. 97
 Bungey (Bungy) :
 — arms of, 7. *Vis.* 148
 — Jane, 7. *Vis.* 149
 — John, 7. *Vis.* 148, 149
 — Margaret, 2. 209, 7. *Vis.* 149
 — Roger, 7. *Vis.* 149
 Bunnion. *See* Bunyan
 Bunting, John, curate of Esher, 17. 101

Bunyan (Bunnion) :

— Mr. and Mrs., 17. 53

— John, 16. 134 [39]

Buonaroti, Senator, and Roman history 1.

Burbage, Richard, 12. 88, 16. 65, 91

Burbank, William, notary, 7. 177, 178 ;
vicar of Horley, 7. 177, 178

Burbury, —, 6. 254

Burcestre (Burcettor, Burghchestre) :

— Elizabeth, 1. 196, 197

— Sir John, 1. 192, 193, 3. 20 ; his
Southwark manor, 1. 159 ; will of, 1.
195

— Margaret, 1. 192, 197

— or Bouchier (*q. v.*), Sir William de,
1. 196, 197 ; his manor in Southwark, 1.
159 ; will of (1407), 1. 192

— Williama, 1. 192

Burchall (Birchall) :

— John, 19. 62

— Richard, 19. 60

— Sir Robert, clerk, 3. 353

Burchett (Birchett, Byrchett, de Burchette) :

— family, of Weybridge, 17. 53

— —, 10. 70

— Agnes, 7. 162

— Ellen, 9. 215, 216

— Henry, 9. 215

— John, 3. 205

— Richard, 4. 33, 8. 336

— William, 7. 162

Burchin, —, 9. 199

Burd. *See* Bird

Burdefield (Kent), 2. 191, 193

Burdell, Adrian, 18. 171

Burden, arms of, 6. 229, 230

Burdens. *See* Shere

Burdens, John, 13. 135

Burdet, arms of, 7. 204

Burdevile. *See* Byrdevile

Burdstokk, Robert ate, 13. 143

Burdges. *See* Burgess

Burdvaile. *See* Byrdevile

Bures. *See* Addington

Bures (de Bures) :

— family, at Horley, 6. 257

— Joan, 7. 128

— John, 7. 128, 16. 1 *ped.* 16 ; chivaler,
13. 132 ; co-adjutor to rector of Compton,
12. 2

— Kinborow, 3. 311

— Richard, 13. 138

— Sir Robert, his brass, 1. 226, 20
39, 40

Burford (Oxf.), stone chimney at, 4. 267

Burford, Mr., curate of Richmond, 2. 94

Burford Bridge. *See* Mickleham

Burgate. *See* Bargate

Burgatt, —, 6. *Vis.* 117

— Joan, 6. *Vis.* 117

Burghier. *See* Bourchier

Burge, Henry, 18. 178

Burgen, John, 14. 78

Burger, William, 8. 318

Burgess (Borgesesse, Burdges, Burgeoys,
Burgeoysse, Burges, Burgeys, Burgys) :

— —, 9. 171, 178, 179, 186

— —, goodwife, 18. 134

— Anne, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Barbara, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Charles, mayor of Godalming, 19. 139

— Edward, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Isabella, 12. *Vis.* 275

— Sir James, 3. 206

— John, 12. 205, 15. 119, 120, 124, 17.

138, 140, 143, 146, 149—151, 153—156,

158, 161, 165, 168, 171, 172, 174, 18.

97—101, 103, 104, 107, 109, 116, 117,

120, 121, 213 ; churchwarden of Horley,

8. 253 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth,

15. 115, 116, 118, 119, 17. 151, 153,

155, 156, 18. 97, 99—101, 103, 104

— John Howard, 10. 46

— Mary, 3. 275

— Thomas, 2. 219, 5. *Vis.* 102, 8. 45 ;

churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253

— Walter, 12. *Vis.* 275

— William, 5. 269, 271, *Vis.* 102, 10. 45,

20. 71, 86

Burgh. *See* Banstead

Burgh (de Burgh) :

— arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52, 8. *Vis.* 159 ; *ped.*
of, 8. *Vis.* 159

— —, Earl of Ulster, arms of, 3. 333

— Adam, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Agnes, 3. 212—214

— Ann, 2. 168a

— Arthur, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Catherine, 1. 163 ; Lady Burgh or

Borough, 2. 156, 9. 208

— Sir Edward, 2. 168a, 3. 101

— Elizabeth, 3. 27, 4. xvi, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Frances, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Henry, son of Lord Burgh, 2. 92

— Hubert, Earl of Kent, 2. 155, 3. 26,
5. 202

— Isabella, 3. 210—215

— John, 1. 163, 4. xvi, 5. 203, 16. 3

— Joseph, 12. 91

— Margaret, 5. 202

— Maud, 5. 203

— Muriel, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Richard, 8. *Vis.* 159 ; Earl of Ulster,
5. 203

— Sarah, 8. *Vis.* 159

— Thomas, 1. 194, 8. *Vis.* 159, 13. 136 ;

and Isabella his wife, 3. 208—219 ; Lord

Burgh or Borough, 2. 92, 9. 69, 74, 148

— Sir Thomas, 13. 133

— Toby, 12. 91

— William, 1. 163, 8. *Vis.* 159 ; Lord

Burgh or Borough, 2. 156, 9. 208

— *Cp.* Borough

Burgham. *See* Worplesdon

Burghclere (Hants.), **8.** 174, 185
 Burghersh manor. *See* Carshalton
 Burghersh (de Burghersh) :
 — arms of, **1.** 196
 — —, Lord, his tomb at Lincoln, **5.** 189
 — Sir Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh,
 1. 197, **7.** xli, **13.** 132, **20.** 157
 — Lady Margaret, **7.** 130
 — Robert, **1.** 130
 Burghley. *See* Burleigh
 Burgis. *See* Burgess
 Burglary, **9.** 219, 222 ; indictments for, **9.**
 172, 219, 222
 Burgoyne, —, General, **16.** 19
 Burgundy, embassy to, **20.** 158
 — Duke of, his London house, **1.** 158 ;
 apostrophized by the Duke of Orleans,
 2. 149
 Burham (Kent), **15.** 72
 Burhs, forms of, **16.** 28
 Burial-Ground, Celtic, at Haslemere, **19.**
 33—38
 Burials : Anglo-Saxon, **6.** 110, 114, 116,
 122—124 ; at Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 120,
 3. 347 ; in churches, **4.** 209 ; of clerks,
 3. 345, 346 ; without coffin, **3.** 345 ;
 crossing of the hands in, **3.** 347 ; customs,
 7. xxxviii, xxxix, 13th cent. **11.** 12, 15th
 cent., **7.** 37, 38, in Anglican church, **16.**
 135, at Godalming, **4.** 210, 211 ; duties
 on, **8.** 75, 237 ; prehistoric, at Waddon,
 17. 182, 183 ; during the Interdict, **8.**
 167 ; of priests, **12.** 82 ; at sea, **5.** xviii ;
 at Waverley, **8.** 168 ; at Winchester, **3.**
 347 ; in woollen, **13.** 15, act for, **2.** 95,
 7. 269 ; *and see* Funeral
 Burke, Edmund, **2.** xxxii, **17.** 67
 — H. Farnham, on the Heron funeral
 certificate, **10.** 142
 Burkhams in Bentworth, Birnham [*rectius*
 Birkham] (Hants.), **5.** 74
 Burknull, William, **16.** 133. *Cp.* Bucknull
 Burlacy. *See* Borlase
 Burle, Edmund, **11.** 243
 — Ed[mund?], churchwarden of Witley,
 10. 347
 — John, **19.** 94
 — Nicholas, **19.** 90
 — Robert, **13.** 138, **19.** 89
 — Stephen, **19.** 68
 — Thomas, **19.** 79, 93
 — William, **19.** 93
 Burleigh, Burghley :
 — family at Wimbledon, **15.** 161
 — Lord and Lady. *See* Cecil
 — Sir William, **7.** 209. *Cp.* Burley
 Burlemach, Mr., **3.** 33
 Burley (Rutl.), **10.** 261
 Burley (Burlye) :
 — arms of, **7.** *Vis.* 132 ; ped. of, *ibid.*
 — —, **9.** 230
 — Alice, **7.** *Vis.* 133

Burley (Burlye) :
 — Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 133
 — Bridget, **7.** *Vis.* 133
 — Elizabeth, **7.** *Vis.* 133
 — Florence, **7.** *Vis.* 133
 — James, **16.** 97
 — Joan, **7.** *Vis.* 133
 — Nicholas, **7.** *Vis.* 133
 — Richard, **7.** *Vis.* 133, **11.** 129, **13.** 180
 — Thomas, **7.** *Vis.* 133, **18.** 206
 — *Cp.* Burleigh
 Burley Grove. *See* Chelsham
 Burlingham, Simon, **5.** 267
 Burmester, Rev. A., **19.** 206
 Burn, Robert, **18.** 194
 Burnam, Burneham. *See* Burnham
 Burne, Thomas de la, **10.** 245
 Burneley, Henry, **13.** 194
 Burnell (Burnel) :
 — Alice, **1.** 150
 — Edward, **1.** 149, 150, 152
 — Eleanor, **3.** *Vis.* 75
 — Sir Hugh, **1.** 152
 — John, **19.** 42
 — Joyce, **1.** 152
 — Margery, **1.** 152
 — Matilda, **1.** 149, 150
 — Nicholas, **1.** 137, 152. *Cp.* Handlo,
 Nicholas de
 — Philip, **1.** 126, 127, 149
 — Robert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, **1.**
 148, **8.** 178, **20.** xxi
 — Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 75
 Burnerd. *See* Barnard
 Burnet (Burnett) :
 — General, **16.** i *ped.*
 — Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, **11.** 20,
 21 ; on the birth of the old Pretender, **7.**
 xxvi
 — Margaret Anne, **16.** i *ped.*
 — Stephen, **19.** 71
 — William, **10.** 91
 Burney, Archdeacon, **17.** 27
 — Canon, **7.** xlv
 — Dr., **10.** xxxiii
 — Fanny. *See* D'Arblay
 Burnham (Burnam, Burneham) :
 — Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 171
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 171
 — Richard, **5.** 101, 102, **9.** 297, **17.** 99,
 102 [179
 Burning in the hand, a punishment, **9.** 171,
 Burningfold. *See* Dunsfold
 Burningham, —, **5.** 251
 — Richard, **19.** 51
 — Rev. Thomas, rector of Charlwood,
 3. 346, **6.** xxii, xxiii, **11.** 12, 13 ; elected
 on Council, **7.** 1, **8.** xviii, **9.** xviii, **10.**
 ix, x
 Burnley (Lanc.), trade tokens issued at,
 10. 82
 Burns, Robert, MS. of, **2.** xxxi

- Burnt Oaks (Devon), **6**. 194
 Burpham. *See* Worplesdon
 Burpham (Sussex), **15**. 77, **18**. 82; Church, **20**. 19
 Burr (Burre):
 — Oliff, **1**. 168
 — Richard, **5**. 270, 272
 Burrell, arms of, **10**. *Vis.* 200; ped. of, *ibid.*
 — —, **10**. *Vis.* 185, **13**. 192
 — Abraham, **10**. *Vis.* 200, 201
 — Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 200
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 307, 308, **10**. *Vis.* 200,
 — Frances, **10**. *Vis.* 200 [201]
 — Henry, **10**. *Vis.* 200
 — Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 200, **12**. *Vis.* 260
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 185, 200, **18**. 41
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 200
 — Ninian, **3**. 283, 290, **12**. *Vis.* 260
 — Redman, **10**. *Vis.* 200
 — Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 200
 — Thomas, **3**. 305, **18**. 41
 — Timothy, **3**. 283, 290, 298, 306;
 Journal of, **6**. 147
 — Walter, **3**. 306—308, **18**. 37, 41
 — Sir William, **12**. 22, **14**. 17
 — Sir William Meyrick, **14**. 17
 — Renfeld *alias*. *See* Renfeld
 Burrfields. *See* Blechingley
 Burrigg, George, **7**. 142
 Burrough. *See* Banstead
 Burrow (Burrough):
 — Sir James, **14**. 36
 — John, **13**. 103
 — Sir John, burial of, **5**. 195
 — Roger, **19**. 68
 — Thomas, **14**. 36
 — *Cp.* Borough
 Burrows (Boroughes, Borowes):
 — —, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — Judith, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — Leonard H., vicar of Godalming, **18**.
 xix
 — Mary, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — Walter, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — William, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 Burscough, —, rector of Stoke by Guild-
 ford, **11**. 216
 Bursey, Thomas, **12**. 206
 Burshell, ped. of, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — —, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — Agnes, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — Anne, **8**. *Vis.* 161, 162
 — Damaris, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — Elizabeth, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — Etheldreda, **8**. *Vis.* 161, 162
 — Henry, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — James, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — Joan, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — John, bailiff of Guildford, **8**. *Vis.* 161,
 162; mayor of Guildford, **8**. *Vis.* 16
 — Judith, **8**. *Vis.* 162, **12**. *Vis.* 257
 — Mabel, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 Burshell, Richard, **8**. *Vis.* 161, 162, **12**.
Vis. 257; mayor of Guildford, **8**. *Vis.*
 161, 162
 — Susanna, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 — William, **8**. *Vis.* 162
 Burson, —, **10**. *Vis.* 201
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 201
 Burstalls, John de, **8**. 161
 Burstede. *See* Bishopsbourne
 Burstow, **8**. 123, **13**. 111, **18**. 1, **19**. 52,
20. 145; in Churchfelle manor, **6**. 230;
 originally included in Wimbleton and
 Mortlake, **7**. xl; advowson of, **17**. 97;
 etymology of, **6**. 92; lands in, **11**. 112,
 belonging to Wimbleton, **18**. 5; manor,
 rental of, **9**. 57; minister of, *see*
 Coocke; rectory of, survey of, **17**.
 97; roads in, **17**. 97; subsidy assess-
 ment for (1593), **19**. 58
 — Church: bell-tower of, **18**. 91; chest
 in, **7**. xl, **20**. 69; dedication of, **4**. 179,
12. 3, **13**. 77; Easter sepulchre in, **7**.
 xl; fabric of, **14**. 102; font in, **7**. xl;
 goods of, **4**. 179; low side window in,
14. 87, 101; pews in, **13**. 8; piscina in,
7. xl; plate of, **13**. 77, **16**. 210, 222,
 239; wooden tower of, **7**. xl; visit of
 Soc. to, **7**. xl
 — places in: Doggetts, **9**. 214; Small-
 field Common, **7**. xli; Smallfield Place,
7. xli, visit of Soc. to, **18**. xi. *See also*
 Outwood
 — rectors of. *See* Gylot, Richard
 Burstow (de Burstowe):
 — family, **7**. xli; in Newdigate, **6**.
 290; arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 84
 — Benjamin, churchwarden of Horley,
8. 253
 — Henry, **19**. 52; churchwarden of
 Horley, **8**. 252, 253
 — John, **7**. xli, 177, **19**. 51, 71; church-
 warden of Horley, **8**. 252
 — Richard, **5**. 267
 — Robert, **19**. 51, 52; churchwarden
 of Horley, **8**. 250
 — Thomas, churchwarden of Horley, **8**.
 251
 — William, **8**. 50, **19**. 51. *See also*
 Bristow
 Bursty, Thomas, **9**. 314
 Burt, —, Major, **5**. xviii; *and see* Birt
 Burton (Sussex), **13**. 8, **14**. 3
 Burton (Berton, de Burton):
 — family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148; arms
 of, **2**. *Vis.* 21; ped. of, **2**. *Vis.* 22
 — —, **4**. 72, **10**. *Vis.* 206, **11**. *Vis.* 245
 — Mr., **7**. 136
 — Ann, *Vis.* 22, **7**. 143, **11**. *Vis.* 223,
19. 43
 — Arthur, **2**. *Vis.* 22
 — Bernard, **2**. *Vis.* 22, **7**. 143
 — Bridget, **11**. *Vis.* 223

- Burton (Berton, de Burton) :
 — Charles, **2. Vis. 22, 7. 129**
 — Dorothy, **11. Vis. 223**
 — Edith, **11. Vis. 245**
 — Edward, **19. 97**; warden of Whitgift's Hospital, **9. 363**
 — Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 206**
 — Florence, **7. 123^b**
 — Henry, **8. 12, 13, 341, 5. 273, 7. 75, 126, 129, 143, 146, 11. Vis. 223**
 — Sir Henry, **2. Vis. 22, 7. 129, 130, 133, 134, 143, 144, 146, 148, 12. 176, 17. 80**
 — James, **3. 203**
 — Joan, **8. 12, 13, 341, 11. Vis. 223**; her brass, **7. 75**
 — John, **4. 43, 59, 121, 157, 185, 244, 247, 7. 123^b, 13. 102**
 — Judith, **2. Vis. 22, 7. 144, 12. 176**
 — Julian, **13. 102**
 — Mabel, **2. Vis. 22, 7. 143**
 — Margaret, **11. Vis. 223**
 — Martha, **2. Vis. 22**
 — Mary, **2. Vis. 22, 8. 235**
 — Nicholas, **2. Vis. 20, 7. 146, 11. Vis. 223**
 — Richard, **2. Vis. 22, 7. 143, 145, 10. 148, 11. Vis. 223, 12. 176**; churchwarden of Newington, **14. 210**
 — Robert, Canon of Chichester, **1. 133**
 — Thomas, **11. 297**
 — William, **2. Vis. 22, 5. 218, 13. 137, 19. 86, 173, 20. 175, 178, 183, 184, 211**
 Burton Constable (Yorks.), **14. 28**
 Burton Latimer (Northants.), **7. 247**
 Burton Lazars (Leic.), **6. 136**
 Burton, South (Kent), **3. Vis. 81**
 Burton-upon-Trent (Staff.), **7. 241—243**
 Burwash (Sussex) manor of, **1. 192**
 Burwash, George, **12. 195**
 Burwood. *See* Walton-on-Thames
 Bury (Lanc.), trade tokens issued at, **10. 82**
 Bury (Norf.), **9. 427**
 Bury St. Edmunds (Suff.), **2. 150, 10. 206, 207**; College, Chapel of, **3. 168**; timber house at, **4. 264**; trade tokens issued at, **10. 82**
 Bury, Agnes, **3. 165**
 — Arthur, vicar of Kingston, **8. 126**
 — Catherine, **14. 179**
 — John, of Netherhaven, **8. 190**
Cp. Berry
 Busbridge. *See* Godalming
 Busbridge Estates, **18. 61**; trustees of, **18. 60**; *and see* Godalming
 Busbridge, John, **19. 90**
 Bushy, Edward, **18. 112, 114, 122, 126**
 Buscarius, Baldwin, **8. 22, 47, 58, 136, 137**
 Busey, John, **16. 133**
 Busgate, John, **18. 192**
 Bush (Bushe, Busshe):
 — —, **11. 296**
 — Mr., **10. 100**
 — Agnes, **11. 296**
 — Derrick, **18. 172**
 — Edward, **10. 89**
 — Henry, **11. 108, 296**
 — John, **11. 296, 19. 40**
 — Lawrence, **18. 171**; his will (1604), **11. 296**
 — Mary, **11. 296**
 — Richard, **10. 100**
 — Robert, **11. 296**
 — Thomas, **19. 83**
 Bushee, —, **2. Vis. 40**
 — Johanna, **2. Vis. 40**
 Bushey, Bysseye (Herts.), **1. 125**
 Bushell (Bushel) :
 — —, his boy, **14. 153**
 — Abraham, his wife, **14. 152**
 — John, **16. 1 ped.**
 — Thomas, **6. Vis. 107**
 — Ursula, **6. Vis. 107**
 Bushnell, John, **14. 136**
 — Richard, **14. 136**
 Busken, Lyon, **18. 172**
 Buslingthorpe (Linc.), Church, **20. 40**, brass in, **1. 226**
 Busseley. *See* Bisley
 Busshe. *See* Bush
 Bust, —, **14. 4**
 Butcher (Bocher, Botcher) :
 — family, in Limpsfield, **6. 161**
 — —, **4. 246, 13. 96**
 — Dr., **10. 74**
 — Goodwife, **12. 96**
 — Mr., **10. 76**
 — Alice, **10. 310**
 — Avery, **18. 184**, his will (1602), **10. 310**
 — Christopher, **6. 269**
 — Edward, **4. 251**
 — Elizabeth, **10. 310**
 — Henry, **15. 103**
 — John, **3. 142, 6. 268, 269, 13. 151, 15. 160**
 — (Bocher), John the. *See* Taylor
 — Joseph, **10. 42, 77**
 — Mary, **17. 63**
 — Nathaniel, **17. 63**
 — Robert, **9. 175, 18. 182**
 — Thomas, **5. 236**
 — William, **9. 57, 17. 63**
 — Chitty *alias*. *See* Chitty
 — Ewyns *alias*. *See* Ewyns
 Butcher's Wood Bank. *See* Limpsfield
 Bute, Lord. *See* Stuart
 Buteux, —, silversmith, **13. 77**
 — Abraham, silversmith, **13. 174**
 Butle, Richard, **4. Vis. 94**
 — Thomasina, **4. Vis. 94**

Butler (le Boteler, Botiler) :

- family: of Ockley, 10. 28; at Shere, 6. 13; arms of, 3. *Vis.* 62; badge of, 10. 128; ped. of, 3. *Vis.* 63; royal descent of, 6. 13
- Earls of Ormond, lands of, at Shere, 8. 220
- —, 1. *Vis.* 3, 3. 271, 281, 286, 7. *Vis.* 143, 10. *Vis.* 195, 12. 96
- Dr., 17. 46
- Major General, 14. 165
- Adam, 5. 217
- Anne, 3. 314, 10. 256, 262; Countess of Gowran, 11. 60; Countess of Ormond, 8. 220
- Charles, Earl of Arran, 17. 54; at Richmond, 20. xxvi
- Christopher, 18. 175
- Dorothy, Countess of Arran, 17. 54
- Edmund, 6. 13, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Eleanor, 12. 96
- Elizabeth, 3. 299, *Vis.* 63, 10. 262, 285, 287, 20. 46, 48; Countess of Ormond, 8. 224
- Fortune, 7. *Vis.* 143
- Francis, 3. *Vis.* 63, 12. 204, 13. 178
- George, 3. 314, *Vis.* 63, 10. 140, 19. 41
- Hannah, 3. 299
- Henry, 3. 299, 13. 147
- Hugh, 2. 217
- James, 10. 67, 70, 17. 44; Earl of Ormond, 6. 13, 22, 8. 223, 224, his will, (1379—86), 8. 223; Duke of Ormond, at Richmond, 20. xxv, xxvi
- Jeremy, 3. 299
- Joan, 3. 96, 314, 19. 29
- Lady Joan, 6. 13
- John, 3. 314, *Vis.* 63, 11. 126, 13. 135, 18. 185, 217; his will (1603—5), 12. 95; Archdeacon of Surrey, and Bishop of Oxford, 18. 159; Earl of Gowran, 11. 60
- Sir John, 8. 183
- Joshua, 17. 46, 51
- Mabel, 3. *Vis.* 63, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Margaret, 3. 54, 62
- Mary, 3. 314, *Vis.* 63
- Maurice, 8. 224
- Olive, 3. *Vis.* 63
- Philip, 3. *Vis.* 63
- Ralph, 19. 29; Lord Sudeley, 10. 285—287, 20. 46, 48
- Sir Ralph, 10. 286
- Robert, 2. 188, 190, 4. 162, 6. 264
- Susan, 1. *Vis.* 3
- T. M., elected, 8. xx
- Theobald, 3. 96, 8. 220
- Thomas, 8. 224, 12. 96, 19. 29, 31, 63; Earl of Ormond, 3. 96; Lord Sudeley, 20. 48
- Walter, 19. 80

Butler (le Boteler, Botiler) :

- William, 3. 54, 10. 50, 52—54, 256, 262, 16. 132, 17. 44, 18. 188, 19. 29, 73
- Sir William, 20. 48; mayor of London, 10. *Vis.* 195
- *Cp.* Butle
- Butt, the. *See* Tandridge
- Butt, Henry, 6. 244, 19. 64
- John, 19. 64
- Margaret, 5. 50
- Nicholas, 4. 22, 5. 51, 19. 64
- Richard, 18. 206
- Robert, 5. 50
- Thomas, 19. 64
- *Cp.* Butts
- Buttmer, Archdale, rector of Shackleford, 10. 344, 345
- Butterfield, Francis, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 67 [20. 67]
- John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, — Richard, 5. 103
- Butterrey, Joseph, 5. 274
- Butterton, Mr., 10. 147, 296, 306
- William, 10. 147, 296, 12. 91
- Butterworth, Joshua W., Vice-President of the Society, 2. 18, 7. xv; elected on Council, 3. xi, 5. x, xxiii, 6. xxiv, 7. xxiii, 1. 8. xii, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii; presides at meetings, 5. xii, xxii, 6. ix, 7. xxi, 10. xi, xxi; on the Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii; antiquities presented to the Society by, 1. xx, xxxii, xxxiii; his services to the Society, 7. xxi; his death, 12. xxi, 13. xvi
- Buttes. *See* Butts
- Buttevillein, Juliana, 2. *Vis.* 55
- William, 2. *Vis.* 55
- Buttonsere, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
- Butts : at Limpsfield, 6. 188; at Seaford, 6. 148; at Wandsworth, 15. 101
- Butts (Buttes) :
- arms of, 10. *Vis.* 201; ped. of, *ibid.*
- —, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Dr., 7. 220
- Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 200, 201
- Henry, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Jane, 10. *Vis.* 201
- John, 10. *Vis.* 201, 18. 196, 19. 97
- Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Mary, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Nicholas, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Richard, 10. *Vis.* 200, 201, 12. 197
- Roger, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 201
- William, 19. 41
- *Cp.* Butt
- Buxted (Sussex), 6. 184, 14. 18, 93, 15. 61; church chest, 20. 76, 87
- Buxton (Buxston) :
- —, 12. *Vis.* 262

- Buxton, Lady, **11.** 254
 — Charles, entertains the Soc., **4.** xxi—xxiv, **5.** ix; his account of Byfleet, **4.** xxiii
 — Sir Robert, **11.** 254
 — William, **14.** 178
 Buyshopp. *See* Bishop
 Byam, Rev. R. Burgh, M.A., Chairman at General Meeting (1856), **2.** xvi; re-elected on Council, **4.** xix; on Richmond committee, **2.** xxx; his gift to the Soc., **1.** xxxii
 Byatt, —, **12.** 207
 Bychard, Henry, **10.** 140
 Bycklay, William, his brass, **15.** 37
 Bye, Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 205
 — Roger, **10.** *Vis.* 205
 Byers, William, **17.** 92, 95
 Byfer, Edward, **9.** 180
 Byfield (Byfild) :
 — Mr., **5.** 142
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Richard, rector of Long Ditton, **5.** 153, **17.** 100, 101
Byfleet (Byflete), **12.** 85, **16.** 182; advowson of, **20.** 154; churchyard of, **11.** 255; curate of, **17.** 52; in *Domesday*, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 153; etymology of, **4.** xxiii; fishery in, **20.** 153—155; lands and tenements in, **13.** 104; manor of, Basselagh in, **11.** 143, descent of, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 153—162, rent to, **17.** 53; manor house of, **20.** 153—163, architecture of, **20.** 164—168, building of, **20.** 158, 161, 162, restoration of (1378), **20.** 158, visit of Soc. to, **19.** xxviii; mill, **4.** xxiii; Oatlands estate in, **1.** 83; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 196; Plantagenet hunting lodge at, **20.** 153; rector of, *see* Kinde; rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 248, valuation of, **9.** 306; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 86; Sunday dancing at, **8.** 7; tavern in, **19.** 196, 198; visits of Soc. to, **4.** xxiii, **20.** xiii; Wisley parish united with, **9.** 306
 — churches : St. John Baptist, plate of, **10.** 354; St. Mary, date of building of, **4.** xxiii, dedication of, **4.** 33, **10.** 354, re-dedication of, **20.** 156, goods of, **4.** 33, mural paintings in, **15.** 11, plate of, **10.** 354, **16.** 205, 234, 240, visit of Soc. to, **19.** xxviii
 — places, &c., in : Byfleet House, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 160; Byfleet Park, **20.** 154, 157, 160—162; Dorny House, *see* Weybridge; Frogbury, **20.** 154, 156; Fullbroke, Fullbroke, **1.** 83; the King's House, **4.** xxii—xxiv; Wintersell, **1.** 83, **6.** 100
 Byflete, Thomas, **9.** 73, 148
 Bygnol. *See* Bignall
 Bygod. *See* Bigod
 Byhurst, —, **7.** *Vis.* 158
 — Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 158
 Bykenor. *See* Bicknor
 Byland, John, **3.** 175
 Byldestone, William, rector of Merstham, **17.** 12
 Byllard, Simon, **18.** 179
 Byllinton. *See* Billington
 Bylyshersh. *See* Lingfield
 Bynd (Bynde, Byne, Bind) :
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 46, **14.** 203; family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148, of Rowdell, **3.** 223, of Sussex and Camberwell, **14.** 203
 — Alice, **2.** *Vis.* 47
 — Catherine, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** 223, **10.** *Vis.* 197
 — Edmund, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **10.** *Vis.* 197
 — Edward, **2.** *Vis.* 47
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** *Vis.* 71, **7.** 145, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **12.** 178
 — Emma, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **10.** *Vis.* 197
 — Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 197
 — Henry, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** 205, **7.** 134, 142, 145—147, 149, 150, **12.** 178
 — James, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **3.** *Vis.* 71, **7.** 133, 134, 146
 — Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 245
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **14.** 203
 — Sir John, **10.** *Vis.* 197, **11.** *Vis.* 245
 — Joyce, **7.** 146, **12.** 178
 — Senchia (Sanctia), **2.** *Vis.* 47, **7.** 133, 134, 146
 — Susanna, **7.** 146, **12.** 178
 — Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 47
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 47, **10.** *Vis.* 197
 Byndewyn, Richard, **13.** 136
 Byng (Bynge) :
 — Sir George, **8.** 213, 214
 — Jane, **13.** 98
 Bynneman, Barbara, **7.** 123*b*
 — Bridget, **7.** 85, 123*b*
 — Catherine, **7.** 123*b*
 — Henry, **1.** xxiv, **7.** 123*b*
 Byrcheley, Widow, **18.** 176
 Byrchet. *See* Burchett
 Byrde. *See* Bird
 Byrder, John, **2.** 93
 Byrdevile (Burdvaile, Burdevile) :
 — family, heiress of, **9.** 165
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 186
 — John, **9.** 166
 — Mary, **9.** 166
 Byrthric the Saxon, **6.** 88
 Byrinus, **6.** 116
 Byron, Edmund, Lord of Coulsdon manor, **6.** 109, 114
 — George Gordon Noel, Lord, **10.** 360
 — Lady Noel, **10.** 360

- Byrte. *See* Birt
- Byshbury (Staff.), chalices found at, **3.** 346
- Byshoppe. *See* Bishop
- Bysshe (Bys, Bysh, Byshe) :
- family, at Horne, **6.** 86 ; of Smallfield, **7.** xli ; arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84, 86, **7.** xli ; ped. of, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Daniel, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Edward, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **7.** xli, **18.** xi
- Sir Edward, *Clarencieux*, **2.** 24, **3.** 350, 351, **5.** 248
- Erasmus, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **9.** 191, 215
- Jane, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 84
- John, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **13.** 139
- Juliana, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 83, 85
- Martha, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Mercy, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Roger, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **11.** 111
- Sir Thomas, **6.** 86
- Ursula, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Walter, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- William, **3.** *Vis.* 83, 85, **13.** 139, 153 ; his wife, **13.** 153
- Bysshe Court. *See* Horne
- Bythewood (Bythewoodd) :
- family, at Effingham, **9.** 379
- Arnold, **19.** 64
- Richard, **18.** 213
- Bythurst, Alice, **8.** 226
- John, **8.** 226
- Bywater, Thomas, **11.** 119
- Byworth, John, **10.** 319, 320
- Robert, **13.** 217
- Byzantine engineers in England, **16.** 29
- C.
- Caaba, the, worship of, **1.** 27, 49, 50
- Cabal, the, meetings of, at Ham House, **11.** xiv
- Cabbage, Taylor *alias*. *See* Taylor
- Cabell, Matthew, **13.** 180
- Cabons, Richard, **5.** 260
- Cackett (Cackat, Cackut, Cakate, Cakatt) :
- John, **5.** 269, **271.** 272
- Richard, **5.** 270
- Stephen, **5.** 248
- Thomas, **5.** 270, **274.** 9, 208, **19.** 47
- Cacott, John, curate of Limpsfield, **4.** 247
- Leonard, **4.** 247
- Cada, John, **10.** 307
- Cade, Jack, his insurrection, **1.** 160, **18.** 74 ; and London Stone, **1.** 42 ; in Southwark, **2.** 64—66
- Cadies, Thomas, **13.** 196
- Cadingtonne, Richard, **9.** 64, 73, 147
- Cadiz (Cales), capture of, **9.** 401 ; expedition to, **18.** 138
- Cadman, Peter, **4.** 210
- Richard, **7.** 146
- Cadwell, Richard, **10.** 144
- Cadye, John, **1.** 140
- Caedwalla* of Wessex, **20.** 145
- Caen (Normandy), **20.** 65 ; stone used at Chertsey, **1.** 101, 118, price of, **4.** 297
- Caer Culon, British prince, **1.** 56
- Caer Segont, **9.** 347
- Caerlaverock. *See* Carlaverock
- Caerleon (Monm.), knife found at, **4.** 223
- Caerphilly (Glam.), Castle, **15.** 20, 23, **18.** 7
- Cæsar, Sir Charles, **3.** 255, 258
- J., **13.** 124
- John, **13.** 120, 124
- Julius, **13.** 120
- Sir Julius, **3.** 254
- Cæsar, Julius (dictator) : in Britain, **10.** 278, **17.** 177 ; his entry into London, **1.** 22 ; in Surrey, **1.** xiii ; coin of, **4.** 231
- Cæsarius, the Monk of Heisterbach, **7.** 295, 296
- Cæsar's Camp. *See* Farnham, Wimbledon
- Cafe. *See* Cave
- Caffley, J., **10.** 269
- Caffy, Thomas, **19.** 56
- Caffyn (Caffin) :
- Elizabeth, **13.** 164
- Matthew, nonconformist minister, **13.** 164
- Thomas, **13.** 164
- Cage, at Dorking, **14.** 3
- Cage, arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 217 ; ped. of, *ibid.*
- , **12.** *Vis.* 268
- , M.P., **9.** 235
- Anthony, **11.** *Vis.* 217, 228
- Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 228
- Edward, **11.** 127
- Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 217
- Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 217
- John, **11.** *Vis.* 217, **14.** 70
- Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 53, **12.** *Vis.* 268
- Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 217
- Samuel, **2.** *Vis.* 53
- Cairns, biblical, **1.** 31
- Cairns, Sir Hugh, M.P., on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii ; receives the Society at Gotton Hall, **2.** xxxv
- Caistor (Norf.) Castle, **1.** 160 ; inventory of goods at, **4.** 286, 289, 292
- Caithness. *See* Weydale
- Caius, Dr. John, **17.** 13
- Cakate, Cakatt. *See* Cackett

- Calais, Callicé (France), 9. 4, 7, 405, 11. 199, 12. 28, 14. 185; commissioners for the recovery of, 11. 157; governor of, 9. 400
- Calan, John, 13. 140
- Calaway, Sir William, 3. 118
- Calbourne (I. of Wight), 3. 182
- Calcoke (Colcock, Colcocke, Colcok, Col-coke):
- arms of, 11. 195
 - —, 10. *Vis.* 206; Katherine, wife of, 10. *Vis.* 206
 - Allen, 16. 4
 - Eleanor, 16. 3
 - Elizabeth, 13. 105, 16. *ped.* 26 (1)
 - Henry, 16. *ped.* 26 (1)
 - Joan, 16. 3, 4, 22
 - Richard, 16. 3
 - John, 18. 205, 210, 19. 55
 - William, 5. 265, 266, 268, 16. *ped.* 26 (1), 19. 55
 - *Cp.* Calcott, Cocott
- Calcott (Calcot, Calcott):
- Allen, 12. 107
 - Anthony, 12. 107
 - John, 16. 250
 - *Cp.* Calcoke, Cocott
- Calcotts. *See* Tatsfield
- Caldecot. *See* Coldicote
- Caldecott (Suff.), manor, 2. 68
- Caldwell (Caldwall, Cawdwell):
- —, 17. 71
 - Mr., 20. 202, 209
 - Daniel, 10. *Vis.* 216
 - Mary, 10. *Vis.* 216
 - Oliver, 18. 174
 - William, 17. 82
- Caley, Mr., 4. 144
- Calkewelle, William, vicar of Effingham, 9. 381
- Call, Maud, 1. 183
- Calleva Attrebatum, 9. 344, 347; site of, 1. 63—65
- Callingham (Calingham):
- Richard, 19. 141
 - Thomas, 19. 92
- Callowaye, Peter de, 18. 174
- Calmar Union, the, 1. 35
- Calthorpe (Calthrop, Carthorp, Cawthorpe):
- arms of, 11. 67
 - Bertram, 2. *Vis.* 44
 - Dorothy, 11. 67
 - Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 31
 - Henry, 2. *Vis.* 31
 - Judith, 2. *Vis.* 22
 - Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 44
 - Sir Martin, 2. *Vis.* 22
 - Millicent, 12. *Vis.* 275
 - Reynold, 3. 181
 - William, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 116, 119
- Calton, Mr., 4. 87
- Andrew, 7. *Vis.* 139
- Calton, Anne, 7. *Vis.* 139
- Thomas, 13. 103, 18. 195
 - *Cp.* Carleton
- Calva, de, Beatrix, 16. 169
- Ruald, 16. 168, 169
- Calvart. *See* Calvert
- Calvary, on ancient tombstones, 11. 32, 33
- Calverd. *See* Calvert
- Calverley, Mrs., 13. 123
- Anne, 11. 212
 - Clinton, 13. 182
 - Francis, 11. 212
 - *Cp.* Caverley
- Calvert (Calvart, Calverd):
- —, widow, 20. 215
 - Catherine, 20. 215
 - Mary, 12. 96
 - Ralph, 9. 266
 - Robert, 19. 178
- Camail. *See* Armour, Brasses
- Cambel. *See* Campbell
- Camberley Mission Church plate, 10. 368
- Camberwell** (Camerwell, Kamerwell), 1. 124, 126, 129, 133, 135, 148, 153, 3. 70—73, 76, 102, 108, 112—114, 116, 119, 127, 179, 220—223, 11. 109, 129, 288, 14. 27, 29, 31, 17. 81; advowson of, 17. 94; boundaries of, 1. 147, 12. 36, 47, enlargement of, 17. 103; churchwardens of, 9. 250; churchyard of, 12. 202; knight's fee in, 6. 83; lands, &c., in, 5. 253, 10. 233, 12. 195, 198, 199, 203; manor of, 3. 72, 102, 110, 111, 171, 172, 4. xvii, xviii, descent of, 3. 111, suit to, 4. xvii; poor of, benefactions to, 9. 250, 10. 307; rectory of, survey and valuation of, 17. 94; royalists in, 13. 47; school, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 252; school, master of, 9. 252, seal of, 15. 135; soldiers from (1588), 16. 145; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 195; tavern at, 19. 196, 198; in *Testa de Nevill*, 1. 124; vicarage, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 249—252, sequestration of, 9. 249—252, valuation of, 17. 94
- churches: All Saints, North Peckham, plate of, 14. 205, vicar of, *see* Finlay; Camden, plate of, 14. 204, 16. 199; Christ Church, plate of, 14. 203; Emmanuel, plate of, 14. 203; St. Andrew, Peckham, plate of, 16. 198; St. Antholin, Nunhead, plate of, 14. 206; St. Bartholomew, plate of, 14. 204; St. Chrysostom, Peckham, plate of, 16. 198; St. George, plate of, 14. 203; St. Giles, 17. 94, brasses in, 3. 221, 16. 42, 46, 47, 17. 180, palimpsest brasses in, 15. 28—31, dedication of, 4. 49, goods of, 4. 49, 153, plate of, 14. 200—203, 16. 207, 214, 216, 217, 220, 221, 225, sedilia in,

Camberwell :

14. 128; St. James plate of, 14. 204; St. Jude, Peckham, plate of, 14. 205; St. Luke, Peckham, plate of, 14. 204; St. Mark, plate of, 16. 198; St. Mark, Peckham, plate of, 14. 205; St. Mary Magdalen, Peckham, plate of, 14. 205; St. Matthew, Denmark Hill, plate of, 14. 206; St. Philip, plate of, 14. 204; St. Saviour, Champion Hill, plate of, 14. 205
- places, &c., in: Cold Harbour *or* Cold Alley manor, 6. 84, 198; Fryern manor, 3. 72, descent of, 3. 221; Kentish Street, 11. 288; Peckham (Pekham), 1. 133, 135, 136, 143, 153, 179, 3. 71—73, 102, 108, 116, 119, 120, 127, 7. 159, 10. 307, 11. 109, 14. 27, 31, part of, in Battersea manor, 10. 230, 233, 234, Dowdales manor in, 3. 102, 108, 110, 116, 119, 120, 171, 172, Dowlass farm in, 3. 102, lands in, 12. 195, local secretary for, 9. xvi, manor of, 3. 110, 171, 172, nonconformity in, 14. 217, Roman remains at, 1. 5, royalists in, 14. 177, subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 195, tavern in, 19. 196, Thames embankment in, survey of, 3. 20; East Peckham, curate of, 17. 25; Peckham Rye, tenements in, 12. 198, 199. *See also* Champion Hill *and* Dulwich
- vicars of. *See* Barmeby, Dawson, Parr, Sudbury, Wilson
- Camberwell rural deanery, church plate in, 14. 200
- Cambridge (Camb.), 9. 427, 429; All-hallows Church, 13. 117; Michael House, 7. 25
- University, 10. 304, 17. 13, 15, bequests to, 8. 118, 312, in the Civil War, 9. 315, 13. 113, 114, expenses at (1705, &c.), 10. 259—262; Margaret professorship of divinity, 2. 200; Regius professorship of divinity, 2. 200; and the Tradescant collection, 2. 24; Woodwardian Museum, 11. 26
- colleges and halls: Christ's, 10. 313, 13. 112, 113, 17. 19; Clare, 7. 273—275, 14. 37, Master of, 7. 275; Corpus Christi, 11. 203; Emmanuel, 9. 243; Jesus, 18. 159; King's, 7. 227, 9. 71, 10. *Vis.* 189, 17. 14, 19, Chapel, 15. 8, lands of, in Kingston, 8. 14; Pembroke, 2. 200, 9. 360; Peterhouse, 2. 200, 9. 360; Queen's, 9. 360, 10. 313, 14. 35; St. John's, 1. 88, 10. 158, 13. 117, 14. 40, 17. 27; Sidney Sussex, 10. 313; Trinity, 2. 110, 200, 6. 283—285, 9. 314, 360, 10. 313, 13. 165, 14. 38—40, 17. 16, 18. 159, building of, 9. 17, lands of, in Newdigate, 6. 231, 242, 285

- Cambridge, Duke of. *See* George
- Earl of. *See* Edmund
- Cambridge (Cauntebrig), John de, 8. 275, 280, 334, 335
- Cambridgeshire, 14. 27; Anglo-Saxon graves in, 6. 117; churches, 17. 1; church bells, 4. 196; church chest, 20. 68; in *Domesday*, 17. 1
- *See also* Bartlow, Bottisham, Cambridge, Childerle, Copland, Duxford, Ely, Gamlingay, Guilden Morden, Horseheath, Impington, Kirtling, Laham, Linton, Litlington, Littleport, Milton, Newmarket, Rixworth, Snapwell, Stanton (Long), Stretham, Trumpington, Westley Waterless, Whittlesford, Wilbraham (Little), Wimple, Wisbech
- Camden, —, minister, 10. 32
- Sarah, 10. 32
- William, *Clarencieux*, 2. 199, *Vis.* 9. 11, 41, 3. 352, *Vis.* 72, 8. *Vis.* 164, 9. 425, 11. 194, *Vis.* 236, 239, 16. 27
- *Cp.* Campden
- Cameis. *See* Camoys
- Cameron, Col., C.B., 6. 198
- Camilla Lacey. *See* Mickleham
- Camoys (Cameis):
- —, 10. *Vis.* 204
- Elizabeth, Lady de Camoys, her brass, 10. 283, 20. 47
- Faith, 10. *Vis.* 204
- Margaret de, her brass, 16. 35
- Ralph de, 5. 73, 17. 2
- Sir Richard, 10. 283
- Sir Roger, 13. 133
- Thomas, Lord de Camoys, 17. 2; his brass, 1. 228, 10. 283, 15. 35
- Camp (Campe):
- Anthony, 12. 86
- Grace, 12. 86
- John, 15. 120
- Justine, 12. 86
- William, 1. 181, 5. 262
- Campbell (Cambell, Cample):
- arms of, 9. 293
- Mr., 10. 270
- Abigail, 7. *Vis.* 153
- Archibald, Earl of Argyll, 2. 96
- Lady Catherine, 2. 96
- David, rector of Newdigate, 6. 251
- John, 17. 94
- Judith, 9. 292
- Sir Nicholas, 3. 70
- Sir Thomas, 7. *Vis.* 153, 9. 292
- Campden, John, vicar of Farnham and Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 156
- Viscount. *See* Noel
- *Cp.* Camden
- Campen, John, 15. 124
- *Cp.* Campion
- Camperdown (Holland), battle of, 9. 323, 324, 330

"Camping" (football), **14.** 14—16
 Campion (Campyan, Campyon) :
 — ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Mr., **5.** 141
 — Abraham, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Barbara, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Helen, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Henry, **4.** *Vis.* 94, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Sir Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Hugh, **19.** 173, **189.** **20.** 171, 175, 176, 210, 212, 214, 219
 — Isaac, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — John, **15.** 85, 103
 — Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Rachel, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 202, **18.** 121, 122
 — Sarah, **4.** *Vis.* 94
 — William, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — Sir William, **10.** *Vis.* 202
 — *Cp.* Campen
 Campis. *See* Woldingham
 Cample. *See* Campbell
 Campsal (Yorks.), **5.** 293
 Campyan, Campyon. *See* Campion
 Canada, **7.** 122, 123
 Canals, lock-system introduced from Flanders, **9.** 7
 Canary Islands, **14.** 185
 Canbury. *See* Kingston
 Canc', James de, **16.** 25
 Candishe, Mr., **1.** 170—172
 Candles, in Easter services, **14.** 7; use of, at Sacrament, **8.** 89, at Waverley Abbey, **8.** 170
 Candlesticks, ecclesiastical, **16.** 244
 Conductu, de. *See* Segesford, de
 Canford (Dors.), **3.** 105
 Cannington, Kauntinton (Somers.), Prioress of, **5.** 68
 Cannon, Peter, **11.** 296
 Cannon-halls, excavated at Guildford, **1.** xxv
 Canons. *See* Banstead
 Cantelupe (de Cantilupe) :
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 81
 — Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 81
 — Walter, Bishop of Worcester, **14.** 75
 — Sir William, **3.** *Vis.* 81
 Canterbury (Kent), **2.** 185, **7.** liv, **12.** 30, **15.** 158, 159, **17.** 13; almshouses, **12.** 45; Archbishop's Palace, **12.** 31; Blackfriars, **3.** 82; Cathedral, **17.** 16, 17, 23, 25, the Archbishop's chair in, **4.** 287, building of, **5.** 306, at the Dissolution, **9.** 108, legacy to, **2.** 183, 185, mural painting in, **6.** 66, Tracy foundation in,

Canterbury (Kent) :
2. 101; chantry at, founded as a penance, **2.** 137; Christchurch Priory, **3.** 1, **7.** 243, 244, **20.** 90, 94, dissolution of, **9.** 108, plan of, **1.** 109, Prior of, **2.** 138, 139 (*and see* Goldwell), lands of, in Charlwood, **6.** 258, **11.** 3, **13.** 142, in Horley, **7.** 170, 171, Roman Catholic Chapel in, **9.** 283; Danes in, **5.** 22; Eastbridge Hospital, **9.** 353; funeral of Queen Joan at, **2.** 158; Naylborne, **6.** 224; pilgrimage, Chaucer's, date of, **2.** 51; pilgrims, road used by, **5.** 179, 180, the Pilgrims' Way, **16.** 248; Prerogative Court of, seal of, **2.** 195—197; road from, to the coast, **6.** 5, 7; Roman road from London to, **2.** 3; St. Augustine's Abbey, viticulture by, **6.** 183, London house of the Abbot, **1.** 158; St. John's Hospital, **9.** 353; St. Paul's Church, **18.** 82; walls of, **2.** 138
 — Archbishops of, **7.** xx, **8.** 166, 194, 266, 328, **9.** 31, 63, 103, **10.** 240, **11.** 292, **12.** 40—44, **13.** 178, **15.** 101, 17, 98; and the friars, **14.** 130; lands of, in Merstham, **3.** 1, in Southwark, **1.** 167, **2.** 52; and their palaces, **9.** ix, xi; portraits of, **12.** 34; seals of, **2.** lviii
 — —. *See also* Abbot, Arundel, Becket, Benson, Boniface, Bourchier, Chichele, Corboyle, Courtney, Cranmer, Fitzalan, Grindall, Herring, Howley, Hubert, Hutton, Islip, Juxon, Kemp, Lanfranc, Langham, Langton, Laud, Longley, Manners-Sutton, More, Morton, Parker, Peckham, Phlegmund, Potter, Reynolds, Sancroft, Secker, Sheldon, Stafford, Stigand, Stratford, Sumner, Sutton, Tait, Tenison, Theobald, Theodore, Tillotson, Wake, Walter, Warham, Whitgift, Winchelsey, Winchester, Witlesey
 — See of, arms of, **9.** 362; lands of, in Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, **12.** 30; surveys of lands of (1649), **12.** 31
Canterbury Tales, the Knight, **2.** 141
 Cantii, the, **1.** 4, **18.** 216
 Cantilupe. *See* Cantelupe
 Canute: coins of, **3.** 37; his law of heriots, **6.** 117
 Canvil Wood. *See* Ewhurst
 Canwell, Thomas, **5.** 264
 Cape, Rev. Jonathan, **2.** xiii
 Capel (Capell), **10.** 78; sacked by Danes, **12.** 159, 160; a chapelry to Dorking, **14.** 4, **20.** 145, 147; George Fox visits, **10.** 27; the *Waldeburgh* of Rich. II, **20.** 147; curacy, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 254, sequestration of, **9.** 254, 255; curate of, *see* Dennis; etymology of, **6.** 231, 271; field names in, **6.** 242, **10.** 105, 106; lands and tenements in, **6.**

Capel :

247, 263, 264, 12. 201; poor of, benefaction to, 10. 30, 31; rectory of, farmer of, 9. 255; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 75; visit of Soc. to, 10. xiii, xvi

— Chapel or Church, 6. 271, 20. 148; bequests to, 6. 265; burial in, 14. 33; dedication of, 4. 12, 11. 40; font canopy in, 12. 13; goods of, 4. 12; mural paintings in, 15. 11; plate of, 11. 40, 16. 202, 219, 235, 239, 244; visit of Soc. to, 10. xiii

— places, &c., in : Anstiebury (Austerbury, Hanstie Bury), in *Domesday*, 5. 21, etymology of, 5. 21, 10. 106, 12. 159, camp, 5. 21—23, 6. 8, 12, 157—160, 15. 25, date of, 17. 73, 74, flints found near, 5. 23, 17. 73, not a Roman camp, 10. 106, Roman remains at, 1. 5, 2. 4, Roman road through, 2. 3, 6. 255, Stane Street near, 9. 336, visit of Soc. to, 5. xviii, xxvi; Anstie Grange farm, 10. 106; Bear farm, 10. 47; Bearehurst, 10. 104—106; Broome Hall, 10. 104; Buckingham farm, 10. 104; Grenes manor, 6. 242; Henfold estate, descent of, 6. 252, road from, to Ewood, 6. 253; Kitlands (Kyttelond), 10. 106, 17. 75, 20. 146; Lynde (Lyne), 6. 233, 257; Minnick Wood farm, 10. 105; Moorhurst, 10. 106; Plaistow or Pleystowe farm, 6. 95, Quakers' register kept at, 10. 27; Redge farm, 10. 44; Round Woods, 10. 105; Stane Street, 9. 326, 10. 104—107; Surre's farm, 6. 151; Temple Elfold (Elphant), 14. 33; Waldeburgh, 20. 147; *see also* Coldharbour, Holmwood

— vicars of. *See* Hore, O'flahertie

Capel (Capell, Cagle) :

— family, 5. 43

— Lady, widow, 17. 82 [53]

— Arthur, Lord Capell of Hadham, 13.

— Dorothy, 3. *Vis.* 69, 9. 167

— Lady Dorothy, 13. 53

— Rev. George, 2. xiii

— Henry, Lord Capell of Tewkesbury,

13. 53; at Kew, 20. xxvii

— Sir Henry, 3. *Vis.* 69

— William, 13. 135

— Sir William, 13. 133

Capel le Ferne (Kent), 17. 4

Capelin. *See* Caplin

Capers. *See* Limpsfield

Capital punishment in Pevensey, 6. 99

Capitals, type of, uncommon in Surrey, 20. 18

Capitana, Spanish galleon (1588), 7. 207,

Caplin (Capelin, Caplyn) : [210]

— Henry, 19. 79

— John, 19. 79

— Richard, 19. 142

Capon, —, 11. 139

— Hugh, 11. 139

— John, Abbot of Hyde. *See* Salcote

Capper, Selina Marianne Copeland, 10. 350

Caps, —, goodman, 10. 312

— William, 10. 312

Capteyn, Roger, rector of Merstham, 17. 12

Captives, redemption of, 8. 250

Caracalla, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146

Carausius, coins of, 6. 121, 12. 146

Carbery, Earl of. *See* Vaughan

Card, arms of, 12. 185

— Andrew, 12. 185

— Dorothy, 12. 185; her will (1744), 12. 185

Cardell, Mr., rector of Allhallows, Lombard Street, 13. 162

Carden. *See* Cawarden

Cardicensis. *See* Sardis

Cardiganshire. *See* Strata Florida

Cardinal's Cap. *See* Caterham

Cardye, John, 11. 127

Care, William de la, 10. 245, 246

Carelesse, —, widow, 18. 184

Carrell. *See* Caryll

Carentan (Normandy), 3. 209

Carew (Carowe, Carru, de Carreu) :

— family of Beddington, 1. *Vis.* 2, 3, 8. 302; in Warlingham, 6. 219; arms of, 1. *Vis.* 3, 7. 93, 11. 9, 19; brass, Beddington, 1. 235; Chapel, Beddington, 20. 31

— 'Lord Carew' (1519), 9. 4

— Ada, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Amicia, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Anna Maria, 1. *Vis.* 3

— Anne, 7. 84, 93, 123a, 123b, 10. 255, 256, 262, 11. *Vis.* 236, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Boteler, 10. 256

— Catherine, 10. 256

— Charles, warden of Kingston Chapel and rector of Beddington, 8. 291, 302, 303, 342

— Edmund, 1. *Vis.* 3

— Edward, 14. 28

— Eleanor, 11. 152

— Elizabeth, 1. *Vis.* 3, 5. 205, 10. 256, 272, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Francis, 1. *Vis.* 3, 11. 152

— Sir Francis, 1. *Vis.* 2, 3, 7. 86, 8. 8, 10. 255, 256, 13. 47, 14. 26, 16. 148, 149, 18. 187, 200, 19. 39, 43, 45

— George, 1. *Vis.* 3, 14. 28; Lord Carew of Clopton, 3. 118

— Isabel, 1. *Vis.* 3; her brass, 16. 37, 38

— James, 1. *Vis.* 3, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Sir James, 11. 152

— Jane, 10. *Vis.* 213

— Joan, 11. 9

Carew (Carowe, Carru, de Carreu) :
 — John, portioner of Beddington Church, 10. 166
 — Lucy (Lucia), 1. *Vis.* 3, 6. 219, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Malyn, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Margaret, 1. *Vis.* 3, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Mary, 1. *Vis.* 3, 11. 243, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Matthew, 19. 45, 51
 — Mercy, 7. 128
 — Nicholas, 1. *Vis.* 3, 3. 205, 6. 219, 234, 7. 128, 9. 75 (Carne), 149, 10. 137, 256, 262, 16. 1 *ped.* 3; his brass, 7. 190, 16. 37; Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, 16. 1 *ped.*; Sheriff of Surrey, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — *alias* Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas, 1. *Vis.* 3, 2. 62, 3. 101—103, 5. 205, 206, 7. 84, 93, 123*a*, 130, 9. 69, 74, 148, 11. *Vis.* 243, 13. 114, 129, 145, 14. 26, 27, 15. 129, 16. 1 *ped.*; admon. of, 10. 272; his career, 10. 255—257; at Chertsey, 1. 104, 112; M.P. for Gatton, 14. 27, 28; a memorandum book of (1705—8), 10. 255—272; portrait of, 10. 272; and the Waldrons, 3. 249
 — Sir Nicholas Hackett, 10. 256; his will (1762), 10. 262, 272
 — Olyffe, 1. *Vis.* 3
 — Philippa, 10. 268; her brass, 16. 36, 37; her sisters, 16. 36, 37
 — Richard, 7. 123*b*, 15. 129
 — Sir Richard, 1. *Vis.* 3, 7. 84, 123*a*, 123*b*, 128, 11. *Vis.* 236; governor of Calais, 12. 28; Sheriff of Surrey, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Susan, 1. *Vis.* 3, 10. 256, 13. 129
 — Thomas, 1. *Vis.* 3, 11. 9
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 213, 16. 1 *ped.*; 'Baron Carew,' 16. 1 *ped.*; portioner of Beddington Church, 10. 166
 Carewes. *See* Warlingham
 Carey (Cary, Caryl) :
 —, Countess of Dover, 9. 430
 —, Lady (1649), 5. 143
 — Anne, 3. 125, 128, 191
 — Catherine, 9. 402, 424, 436 *ped.*
 — Sir Edmund, 3. 125, 128
 — Edward, 9. 215
 — Henry, Lord Hunsdon, 3. 116, 125, 128, 9. 402, 424, 436 *ped.*, 16. 56—58, 17. 15; Earl of Monmouth, 14. 184
 — Sir Henry, Viscount Falkland, 3. 125, 130
 — John, Lord Hunsdon, 3. 129
 — Lucius, Viscount Falkland, 3. 124, 189, 11. 280
 — Mary, 16. 56
 — Patrick, 3. 124, 189
 — Sir Robert, 3. 119
 — Susan, 3. 124, 189
 — Victoria, 3. 125
 — Sir William, 3. 191

Caringham, John, 19. 90
 — Richard, 19. 75
 — Thomas, 4. 209
 — William, 19. 76
 Carinthia (Austria), election of Dukes of, 1. 35, 36
 Carique, arms of, 6. *Vis.* 106; *ped.* of, *ibid.*
 —, 6. *Vis.* 107
 — Henry, 6. *Vis.* 107
 — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 107
 — Martin, 6. *Vis.* 107
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 106, 107
 — Richard, 6. *Vis.* 106, 107
 — Ursula, 6. *Vis.* 107
 — William, 6. *Vis.* 107
 Carisbrooke (Isle of Wight), 16. 252
 Carkesse, Charles, 3. 205
 Carkike, Joan, 7. 43
 — Ralph, 7. 43
 Carlaverock, Caerlaverock (Dumfries) roll, the, 3. 69; siege of, 4. xxiii, 11. *Vis.* 246, 20. 155
 Carleton (Carlton, de Carleton) :
 — family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
 —, 19. 150
 — Anne, 9. 436 *ped.*
 — Lady Anne, 9. 417
 — Catherine, 9. 436 *ped.*
 — Lt.-Col. Christopher, 9. 436 *ped.*
 — Dorothy, 7. 144
 — Sir Dudley, 7. 144, 223
 — Edward, 7. 132, 8. *Vis.* 165, 9. 162, 13. 108, 19. 64
 — Guy, Maj.-Gen., 9. 435; Lord Dorchester, 9. 436 *ped.*
 — Jane, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — John, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127, 8. 307
 — Rev. John, 9. 436 *ped.*
 — Lady Maria, 9. 435
 — Maria, Lady Dorchester, 9. 436 *ped.*
 — Martha, 7. 144
 — Richard, 18. 140
 — Thomas, 7. 144
 — William, 1. 134, 3. 20
 — *Cp.* Calton
 Carlisle (Cumb.), 3. 196, 5. 250, 11. *Vis.* 247; bibliography, 13. xiii; Cathedral, first Dean of, 9. 108; diocese, list of effigies in, 15. xiv
 Carlisle, Bishop of, 7. 219; house of, at Lambeth, 12. 47; *and see* Littleton
 — Earl and Countess of. *See* Hay and Howard
 Carlisle, Joan, 2. 95
 Carlos, Edward John, 5. 192; and the mural paintings, Guildford, 10. 1—4, 8, 9, 12
 Carmarthen (Carm.), archdeaconry of, 19. 209
 Carmarthenshire. *See* Aberguilly, Carmarthen, Llandefaillog
 Carmichael, Mr., 20. 202

Carnall, Frusanna, 17. 61

— Peter, 17. 61

Carnarvonshire. *See* Bangor, Conway, Porth Gwylan

Carne (*rectius* Carue), Nicholas. *See* Carew

Carnocke, Lady, 2. 95

Caroline, Queen of George II, autograph of, 2. xxxii; at Kew, 20. xxix; at Richmond, 20. xxv, xxvi

— Princess, at Kew, 20. xxix

Caron, Sir Noel, 3. 29; his funeral, 3. 32

— 34; his Lambeth house, 3. 32

— Philip, 3. 34

Carowe. *See* Carew

Carpenter —, 10. 302

— Dr. Alfred, elected on Council, 7. xxiii, 1. lx, 8. xxiv, 9. xxiii, 10. xi, xii, xli, xlii; at the Croydon meetings, 7. xxxiii, xxxv—xxxix, 9. 357; presides at meetings of the Society, 9. xxv, xxviii, 10. ix; on skeletons discovered at Beddington, 7. xxxvii—xxxix; on the derivation of the name of Croydon, 9. ix, xi; and the preservation of Croydon Palace, 9. xi

— Anne, 16. 250

— Elizabeth, 13. 107, 16. 1 *ped.*

— George, 5. 169

— Gregory, 18. 199

— Jane, 18. 191

— Joan, 10. 302

— John, 16. 1 *ped.*, 145, 165, 18. 192, 199

— R. H., F.R.I.B.A., describes Leatherhead Church, 9. xiv, xvi

— Richard, 3. 138, 139, 6. 200, 12. 105, 17. 91

— Simon, 19. 42

— Thomas, 8. 210, 336, 13. 183, 16. 143, 19. 81; bailiff of Kingston, 8. 285, 337; churchwarden of Kingston, 8. 276

— William, 4. 67, 16. 164, 19. 90; warden of Kingston Chapel, 8. 301

Carr (Carre) :

— Mr., 10. 258

— Master, 10. 306

— Allen, 18. 56

— Edward, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Francis Culling. *See* Carr-Gomm

— Jane, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Jarvis, 17. 99, 102

— Richard, 19. 79

Carracci, L., painting by, 15. 4

Carrell. *See* Caryll

Carreu, de. *See* Carew

Carr-Gomm family, lords of Rotherhithe, 20. 141, 142

— Emily Blanche, 20. 142

— Francis Culling, 20. 142

— H. W. C., M.P., 20. 142

Carrington. *See* Caryngton

Carrots used in brewing, 6. 232

Carru. *See* Carew

Carshalton (Chashalton, Kersalton), 7.

125—151, 14. 27, 33, 17. 80, 20. 235; suggested site of Noviomagus, 1. 4, 9. 339, 340, 347; acreage of, 7. 125, advowson of, 7. 127, 132, 133; in Anglo-Saxon charters, 6. 115; boundaries of, 7. 125; charities, 7. 134, 150, 151, 9. 250; churchwardens, 7. 136, 146, 147, 9. 250; churchyard, 8. 211, 216; in *Domesday*, 7. 125, 126, 16. 252; etymology of, 7. 125, 126, 16. 252; fair, 7. 130; lands in, 7. 128, 130, 133; manor of, 7. 72, descent of, 7. 126—129, 12. 176, 177; market, 7. 130; mill, 7. 127, 130; parish clerks of, 7. 141, 142, 146; the plague in, 7. 146; rectory of, 12. 178, valuations of, 7. 135; registers of, 5. 241, 7. 141—148; Roman remains in, 16. 253; royalists in, 14. 187; soldiers from (1588), 16. 146; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 43; tavern in, 19. 196, 198; tithes of, settled on the vicarage, 7. 134; trout in, 7. 131; vicarage of, augmentation of, 7. 150, house, 7. 134, institution of, 7. 132, valuation of, 7. 135; walnuts in, 7. 131; the Wandle in, 7. 131; Admiral Sir Edward Whitaker at, 8. 216

— churches: St. Andrew, 12. 178; St. Mary, notes on, 7. 125—151, archiepiscopal visitation at, 9. 32, bells of, 7. 136, 139, bequests to, 3. 12, 7. 134, brasses in, 3. 12, 13, 7. 134, 16. 40, burials in, 3. 12, 7. 134, 8. 216, dedication of, 4. 70, 7. 135, 12. 175, 13. 2, 18. 80, Easter sepulchre in, 7. 69, enlargement of, 8. 211, fabric of, 7. 138—140, font in, 7. 140, galleries in, 7. 138, 139, goods of, 4. 70—72, 146, 7. 135—137, 146, guild in, 7. 75, iron-work in, 7. 67, monuments in, 7. 67—76, 140, 141, 147, 10. 266, pews in, 7. 139, plate of, 7. 148, 149, 12. 175—178, 16. 206, 213, 215, 217, 222, 223, 228, 231, pollution of, 7. 149, pulpit in, 7. 139, restoration of, 7. 138, rood-loft in, 14. 7, tower of, 7. 139, visit of Soc. to, 6. xxvi

— places, &c., in: Brightelmes, 7. 145; Burghersh manor, 7. 72, 130; Carshalton House, 7. 131, 132, 10. 267; Crosslands, 7. 126; Gaynsford Place, 7. 129, 130; Hackbridge railway station, 6. 118; Kymberle (*or* Kymersley) manor, 7. 131, 16. 26 *ped.* (1); Stane Street, 7. 126, 9. 336, 339—341, 16. 253; Stone Court manor, 7. 129, descent of, 7. 130, 131, 11. 156, 166

— rectors of. *See* Cator, Dawson, Hollier, Rose

Carshalton :

— vicars of, **7.** 149—150, *and see* Asser, Dansyn, Hatfeud, Jervays, Leeke, Lodge, Meece, Ovingham, Pearse, Percebrigg, Quelche, Walsokene, Whiting

Carslake, William, curate of Werrington, **13.** 163

Carte, Simon, **18.** 185

Carter (le Cartere) :

— —, **5.** 141, **18.** 131, **20.** 178 ; his child, **14.** 160

— Mr., **9.** 249, 251, **14.** 140, **17.** 95 ; his children, **9.** 251

— Mrs., **9.** 249—251

— Alice, **12.** 89, 201

— Andrew, **3.** 151

— Edward, vicar of Cobham, **5.** 40, **17.**

— Elizabeth, **17.** 65 [101]

— Ellen, **11.** 297

— George, **12.** 89

— Gilbert, **9.** 370, 391

— Henry, **5.** 102, **17.** 99, 102

— Humphrey, **11.** 296

— Is., **10.** 45

— James, **10.** 302, **12.** 99

— John, **18.** 10, 168, 190, **19.** 83 ; his wife, **18.** 10 ; silversmith, **13.** 74

— Nicholas, **12.** 89

— Randall, **18.** 177

— Richard, silversmith, **14.** 194 ; vicar of Great Bookham, **9.** 268, **17.** 101 ; vicar of Cobham, **11.** 205, 208

— Robert, **20.** 173, 174, 177, 178, 180, 182, 185, 186, 188

— Thomas, **18.** 202 ; rector of Chatham, and nonconformist minister, **13.** 155, 162

— W. A., rector of Worpleston, **11.** 81

— Walter, **2.** 75

— William, **12.** 208, **18.** 48, **19.** 75, 78 ; Fellow of Dulwich College, **11.** 215

— William Martin, **15.** 153

— Smith and Sharp, silversmiths, **16.** 201

— *Cp.* Kerter

Carteret, John, Earl Granville, **17.** 60

Carterhithe (London), **20.** 177

Carthorp. *See* Calthorpe

Carthusian college. *See* Lingfield

Cartmell (Lancs.), **9.** 250

Cartwright, Mr., **5.** 141

— Rev. Edmund, **6.** 256

— Elizabeth, **18.** 211

— Frances, **18.** 168

— John, **18.** 177 ; minister (of Newington), **13.** 98

— Thomas, **19.** 85

Carver, John, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 160

Carvilius, King of Kent, **17.** 177

Carvill, Elizabeth, **18.** 192

Carwearden. *See* Cawarden

Carwithen, —, **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Dorothy, **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

Carye. *See* Carey

Caryll (Carell, Carrell) :

— arms of, **10.** *Vis.* 203 ; ped. of, *ibid.*

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 261

— Barbara, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Blaise, **10.** *Vis.* 203, **12.** *Vis.* 261,

14. 27, **17.** 82

— Bridget, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Clemence, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Sir Edward, **11.** 299

— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— F., curate of Newdigate, **6.** 286

— Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— John, **3.** 203, **10.** *Vis.* 203, 216, **12.**

Vis. 272, **14.** 27, **16.** 249, **19.** 81

— Sir John, **13.** 191

— Judith, **10.** *Vis.* 216

— Lettice, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Martha, **12.** *Vis.* 272

— Mary, **8.** 238, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— Sampson, rector of East Horsley, **9.** 283—285

— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— William, **10.** *Vis.* 203

Carynton, Richard, rector of Cranleigh, his brass, **6.** 34

Carysfort (Wicklow), **14.** 36

Casberd, Joseph, curate of St. Thomas, Southwark, and rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 10, 14

Casewell, Alice, widow, **18.** 181

Casey, Michael, **7.** xxvii

Casinghurst, Philip, **6.** 161 ; his daughter, *ib.*

— Robert, **19.** 50

Cason, John, **18.** 169

— *Cp.* Casson, Caston, Causen, Causton,

Casshey, John, **18.** 173

Cassivelaunus, **1.** 42 ; camp of, **10.** 278

Casson, Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 83

— Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 82

— *Cp.* Cason, Caston, Causen, Causton

Cast, Robert, **19.** 56

Castell, atte, Castelle. *See* Castle

Castillion (Castilian, Castillian) :

— Douglas, **7.** 55 ; vicar of Godalming, **9.** 279, 280, **17.** 118

— John, **13.** 113

[—] John Baptist, **7.** 55

— Mary, her will (1649—50), **9.** 279

— Payton, **7.** 43

— Val., **7.** 43

Castle (atte Castell, Castelle) :

— —, **11.** *Vis.* 229

— Agnes, **11.** *Vis.* 229

Castle (atte Castell, Castelle) :

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 229

— William, 13. 138, 16. 133 ; his wife, 16. 133

Castle Combe (Wilts.), 19. 208, 209

Castle Howard (Ireland), 3. 133

Castle Rising (Norf.), 9. 235, 14. 37

Castlemain, Viscount. *See* Monson

Castleman, Nicholas, 14. 186

Castles : under early Norman Kings, 8. 3,

18. 7, 8 ; constables of, their duties, 8.

4 ; development of, from earthworks, 15.

24, 25 ; mediæval, defences of, 20. 117 ;

of Surrey, under John, 1. 8, in the Baron's War, 1. 8

Castleton, John, 8. 130

— Robert, his brass, 16. 54

Caston, Anne, 14. 47, 48

— *Cp.* Cason, Casson, Causen, Causton

Castor pottery ware, 4. 226, 228 ; found at Beddington, 6. 120

Castre, John, chaplain at Farnham Castle, 8. 4

Catcher, Thomas, 11. 294

Catchmead, Jane, 3. *Vis.* 69

Cater, —, 7. *Vis.* 153

Caterford Bridge, *See* Crowhurst

Caterham, 6. 152, 19. 50 ; advowson of,

12. 69 ; constables of, 9. 191, 202, 209,

222 ; etymology of, 5. 184, 185, 6. 90,

222—226 ; field names in, 6. 130, 141, 144,

156—163, 173, 179, 182, 187, 188, 192,

194, 206, 211, 215, 216, 220, 223—226 ;

headboroughs of, 9. 209, 210, 214, 225 ;

inhabitants of, petition of, 9. 185 ; lands

in, 7. 120 ; manor, history of, 6. 223 ;

nonconformity in, 13. 160 ; poor of, 5.

208, 256, 259 ; pronunciation, 6. 222 ;

rector of, *see* Legrew ; rent in, 5. 215 ;

Roman road through, 4. 217 ; subsidy

assessment for (1593), 19. 51 ; vicar of,

8. 22, and *see* Barber

— churches : St. John, plate of, 12.

69 ; St. Lawrence, dedication of, 4. 53,

15. 52, fabric of, 15. 52—56, 79, goods

of, 4. 53, 107, 183, mural paintings in,

15. 12, plate of, 16. 211 ; St. Luke,

plate of, 12. 69 ; St. Mary, plate of, 12.

69, 16. 199

— places, &c., in : Azors manor, 6.

222 ; the Bourn, 6. 224 ; Cardinal's Cap,

5. 183, 185, 6. 223 ; Cockshot Wood, 6.

171 ; Caterham Court, 6. 225, Lodge,

6. 87 ; Friern, 6. 223 ; Gaters, 6. 223 ;

Halvingbury, 6. 159 ; Harestone, 6. 225 ;

Holborn Hill, 6. 224 ; inns, the Half

Moon, 6. 192, the Harrow, 6. 302 ;

Naillburn, 6. 224 ; Old Park, 6. 205 ;

Pilgrims' Way, 5. 177, 179 ; Salmons

manor, 6. 224 ; Stane Street, 6. 223 ;

Stanstead, 6. 223 ; Stanstead Heath,

4. 217, 5. 276 ; Stoneham Lane, 6. 133 ;

Caterham :

Tupwood, 6. 223 ; Upwood, 6. 223 ;

War Coppice, 5. 177—185, 6. 223, 302,

etymology of, 5. 183, 185 ; Whitehall, 6.

223, 226, 301, 302 ; Willey Farm, 6. 302

— Valley, the Pilgrims' Way, 6. 302

Cateringforde. *See* Crowhurst

Cateringham (Katheringham) :

— John, 19. 63

— Thomas, 19. 71

Cateringherst. *See* Crowhurst

Caterings (Ketterings) tribe, 6. 222

Catesby (Catesbye) :

— Eusebius, 11. *Vis.* 230

— John, 18. 176

— Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 230

— Sir William, 13. 133

Cateshull, John, 8. 209

Cathedrals : building of, 9. 103 ; position

of communion table in, 6. xv

Catherine, St., 11. 16 ; chapels dedicated

to, 12. 5

Catherine ap John. *See* ap John

Catherine of Aragon, Queen of Hen. VIII,

8. 82, 11. 153, 16. 46 ; arms of, 9. 9,

10 ; her device, 9. 10 ; and the Austin

Canons, 9. 83 ; her divorce, 13. 29

Catherine of Braganza, Queen of Chas. II,

11. 255 ; her almoner, 12. 21

Catherine Howard, Queen of Hen. VIII,

3. 109, 5. 11, 208, 9. 7, 398

Catherine Parr, Queen of Hen. VIII, 3.

182

Catherine de Medicis, Queen of France,

11. 169

Catherine verch Rees ap David Lloyd, 12.

Vis. 273

Cathorp (Leic.), 6. 222

Catland family, in Newdigate, 6. 290

Catlin, Robert, 7. 155

Catlow (Lanc.), etymology of, 6. 89

Cator, Joseph, 7. 130

— W. A., rector of Carshalton, 6. xxvi

— Rev. W. A. B., 7. 131

Catricke, John, Archdeacon of Surrey,

Bishop of Exeter, 18. 156

Catteshall. *See* Godalming

Catsfield (Sussex), 6. 222

Catt, John, 19. 54

— Margaret, 10. 88

Catterick (Yorks.), 6. 6

Cattle : breeding of, bull kept at parsonage,

8. 126 ; stealing, 9. 226

Cattlefield Bridge. *See* Crowhurst

Cattley, —, churchwarden of Chipstead,

his father, 7. 260

Caufield, William, 5. 274

Cauntebrig, de. *See* Cambridge

Causen (Cawson, Cossen) :

— Catherine, 11. 298

— John, 11. 298, 19. 93

— Sarah, 11. 289

Causen (Cawson, Cossen) :

- William, 4. 61
- *Cp.* Cason, Casson, Caston, Causton
- Causey, Lactantius, reader at Woldingham, 11. 210
- Causeway (Dors.), 3. 296
- Causton (Caustin, Caustine, Caustinge, Cawsten, Cosston, Costin, Cowestin) :
- family: in Cranleigh, 6. 52; in Godalming, 4. 212; arms of, 16. 1 *ped.*
- , 9. 229, 11. *Vis.* 235; his wife, 15. 103
- Dr., elected, 9. xv
- Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, 11. 217
- Francis, 13. 98
- George, 19. 48
- Henry, 4. 209, 11. 217
- Hugh, 3. 212, 213
- Ishell, 4. 209
- John, 4. 212, 12. 207, 14. 148, 17. 99, 19. 45, 142; his wife and child, 4. 209; parish clerk of Godalming, 7. 285
- Mary, 9. 168
- Percival, 5. 243, 19. 58
- Ruth, 3. 343
- Thomas, 9. 168, 219, 19. 48, 143
- Walter, 16. 1 *ped.* 19. 181
- William, 9. 206, 226, 13. 138, 18. 138, 142, 144, 197, 19. 92, 141; his daughter, 18. 144
- *Cp.* Cason, Casson, Caston, Causen
- Cauterwell, John, 8. 229
- Cavan, Earls of. *See* Lambert
- Cavan-Irving, Mrs., 18. 60; receives the Society at Rake House, 18. xix
- Cave (Cafe) :
- arms of, 6. 229, 230
- Charles, beadle of Wandsworth, 14. 162
- John, 8. 209
- Stephen, 10. 70
- Cavendish, Catherine, Duchess of Devonshire, 12. 78
- George, his *History of Wolsey*, 7. 214, 215, 217, 219; K.C., M.P., 20. xxv
- William, Duke of Devonshire, 12. 78
- Caverley, Edmund, 10. 303
- *Cp.* Calverley
- Caversfield (Bucks.), brass at, 3. 343
- Caversham (Oxf.), 6. 200
- Caversham (Kent), 6. 200
- Cawarden (Chesh.), 5. 206
- Cawarden (Carden, Carwerden, Cawerden) :
- arms of, 5. 234, 235; MSS. of, 7. —, Mr., 4. 101, 5. 251 [230]
- Anthony, 5. 208
- Elizabeth, 4. 10, 5. 206, 235
- Lady Elizabeth, 5. 208, 255, 259; her funeral, 5. 237

Cawarden (*and variants*) :

- John, 5. 258
- Sir John, 5. 206
- Thomas, 7. 230
- Sir Thomas, 4. 10, 11, 77, 91, 94, 96, 104, 106, 108, 115, 117, 120, 125, 128, 130, 133, 136—139, 141—167, 169—182, 297, 5. 257, 258, 268, 269, 271, 7. 137, 8. 152, 153, 155, 156, 307, 309, 345, 9. 377, 394, 11. 157; account of, 5. 206—208; account of his executor, 5. 254 *et seq.*; his burial, 5. 235, 236; his Chaldon property, 5. 276; his epitaph, 5. 235; his funeral expenses, 5. 255; his household expenses, 5. 257; his tomb at Blechingley, 5. 234; his wife, 11. 157; his will (1559), 5. 258—260
- William, 5. 208, 235, 9. 399
- Cawdor (Cawder) Castle (Scotland), hawthorn at, 1. 84
- Cawlye, Thomas, 19. 53
- Cawn, Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 79
- Nathaniel, 3. *Vis.* 79
- Cawood (Yorks.), 10. 347
- Cawson. *See* Causen
- Cawster, Jane, 3. 62
- Sir Richard, 3. 62
- Cawte, William, 19. 84
- Cawthorpe. *See* Calthorpe
- Caxton, Thomas, 7. 142
- Caxton volumes at Ham House, 11. xiv
- Cayley, C. R., 1. xxv; exhibits by, 2. xxv
- Cayte, George, 11. 132
- Cazenove, Mr., 11. 44
- Rev. Canon Arthur, vicar of Reigate, 7. xiii; on the Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii; elected on Council, 3. xi, 5. x, xxiii, 6. xx, 7. xxiii, 1. 8. xii, 9. xix, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii; presides at Annual Meetings, 4. ix, 7. xlv; describes carved work in Gatton Church, 7. liv; resigns, 10. xli
- Cealfadune. *See* Chaldon
- Cealwin (Ceawlin), King of Wessex, 1. 6, 10. 274, 12. 154, 14. 219
- Cearn. *See* Lingfield
- Cearn Bank. *See* Limpsfield
- Cearningas, tribe, 6. 97, 168
- Ceawlin. *See* Cealwin
- Cecil, Mr., 5. 111
- Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, 5. 139, 10. 161
- Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 272; Lady Ros of Hamlake, 12. *Vis.* 272
- James, Earl of Salisbury, 7. 285
- James B. W. G., Marquis of Salisbury, 1. xxvi
- Mildred, Lady Burghley, 11. 159
- Robert, Earl of Salisbury, 7. 122, builds Hatfield, 1. 175

Cecil, Thomas, Earl of Exeter, **12. Vis.** 272
 — Sir Thomas, **19.** 39, 45
 — William, **7.** 285, *Vis.* **12.** 272; Lord Ros of Hamlake, **12. Vis.** 272; Earl of Salisbury, **1.** 155, **3.** 32
 — Sir William, **4.** 10, **15.** 109, **17.** 15; Lord Burghley, **8.** 5, 6, **9.** 402, 428, **10.** 97, **11.** 160, 167, **172.** 16, 61, **18.** 96; letters to, **8.** 8, 9; and Robert Browne, **1.** 175
 Cecily, Duchess of York, **7.** 234
 Cedar wood, use of, **20.** 55
 Cedwalla, King of Wessex, **10.** 210, 211, 213, 214, 226
 Ceely (Cely): [14. 179]
 — Major, Commissioner for Cornwall, — Mary, **2. Vis.** 26
 Ceilings: in Elstead Church, **7.** xxix; at Slyfield, **20.** 7; in Wandsworth manor house, **10.** 102; in Eagle House, Wimbledon, **10.** 154, 157, 158
 Cellarer, monastic, **9.** 89
 Celtic: antiquities exhibited, **2.** xxx, xxxi; burial ground, Haslemere, **19.** 33—38, 210; camp, Hunsbury (Northants.), **20.** 121; derivation of place names, **5.** 15—20; hut-circles, Hawkshill, **20.** 120—123; remains, Battersea, **15.** 135. *See also* British
 Celts: invade Britain, **10.** 208; in Surrey, **3.** 230
 Celts, bronze, found at Beddington, **6.** 125
 Cely. *See* Ceely
 Cennini, Cennino, his treatise on painting, **5.** 187 [xxxiv]
 Censer found at Limpsfield, **6.** 77, **7.**
 Centingas, tribe, etymology, **9.** 340
 Cenwalch, Saxon prince, **6.** 116
 Cepher, Cornelius, **5.** 243
 Cerne Abbas (Dors.), **6.** 97
Ceroti Insula. *See* Chertsey
 Cert-money, **6.** 99
 Certesey. *See* Chertsey
 Cervelière. *See* Armour
 Cesarius, Peter, author of *Dialogus Miraculorum*, **5.** 283, 285
 Ceste, John ate, **13.** 143
 Ceterach fern at Rake, **18.** 61
 Cettigne (Montenegro), **8.** 91
 Chabeham. *See* Chobham
 Chabeham, de, Avicia, **20.** 156
 — Thomas, **20.** 156
 Chaddleworth (Berks.), **16.** 198
 Chadsey, Francis, **19.** 189, 194, **20.** 177, 178
 Chapwick, Jordan, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 14
 Chafey, William, **18.** 217
 Chaffin, Captain, **14.** 165, 166
 Chafford (? co.), the Cobhams of, **2.** 168 *fed.*
 Chaire. *See* Chare

Chairs, mediæval, **4.** 286, 287
Chaise à Diable, **1.** 31
 Chalcraft (Chalcraft, Chalcrofte, Chawcroft):
 —, **13.** 106; murderer, **7.** 287
 — Agnes, **13.** 106
 — Eleanor, **13.** 106
 — Elizabeth, **13.** 106
 — Jane, **13.** 106
 — John, **13.** 106
 — Margaret, **13.** 106
 — Thomas, **13.** 106, **19.** 95
Chaldon (Cealfadune, Chalveden, Chalvedone, Chawldon, Cheldon), **3.** 81, 83, 148, 149, **7.** 269, **20.** 97; adwoson of, **12.** 166; in Anglo-Saxon charters, **6.** 115; in *Domesday*, **5.** 275; etymology of, **5.** 275; grave-slab at, **20.** 46; lands in, **3.** 353, **7.** 12, **11.** 156; manor, descent of, **5.** 276; manor house, date of, **5.** 275; parish, extent of, **5.** 275, registers of, **5.** 276, **7.** liii; preacher in, licence to, **11.** 205; population of, **5.** 275; quarries, **20.** 8; roads to, **5.** 276; Roman road through, **4.** 217, **5.** 276; Roman villa near, **5.** 276; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 44
 — Church: bells of, **5.** 277, **20.** 36; bequests to, **3.** 16, 353; burials in, **7.** liii; chantry in, **7.** liii; chapel of St. Katherine in, **3.** 353; dedication of, **3.** 353, **4.** 62, **5.** 277, **13.** 78; fabric of, **5.** 231, 276, 277, **7.** liii; font canopy in, **12.** 13; goods of, **4.** 62, 149, **5.** 277; monument in, **16.** 18; mural painting in, **7.** xxxiv, xxxv, **15.** 12, 51, 134, **18.** 87, **20.** 36, copy exhibited, **7.** xxxiii, notes on, **5.** 275—306, **7.** liii, 295—299, restored, **6.** ix, the soul-weighing in, **10.** 13, 14; piscinæ in, **7.** liii; plate of, **13.** 78, **16.** 206, 227, 230; pulpit in, **7.** liii, **16.** 18; visit of Soc. to, **7.** liii; windows in, **7.** liii
 — places, &c., in: the Bell, sign of, **13.** 177; Chaldon Court, **5.** 275, **6.** 87, **12.** 166; Friern, **6.** 223; Pilgrims' Way, **5.** 276; Tolesworth manor, **16.** 18; Willey (Wylley) hamlet, **17.** 177, manor, **5.** 258, tenements in, **10.** 161
 — rector of, **3.** 83, 148, 149; *and see* Shepherd
 Chalfield, Great (Wilts.), manor house, **4.** 257
 Chalgrove (Oxf.), **14.** 32
 Chalice: at Alford, **6.** 16; allowed (Edw. VI), **2.** 28; buried with priests, **11.** 12; at Byshbury (Staff.), **3.** 346; at Charlwood, **3.** 346; found in coffin, Cheam, **3.** 345, 347, 348; at Chertsey Abbey, **3.** 347; figures of St. Christopher on, **6.** 298; pre-reformation, **12.** 14; at Kusper, **3.** 346; superseded by communion cup, and *vice versa*, **15.** 104, 106, 110, 112, **16.** 241

- Chalk (Kent), 15. 57—60
 Chalk, West, Westchalke (Kent), 2. 118,
 168 *ped.*, 192
 Chalk (Chalke):
 — John, 19. 80
 — Thomas, 10. 146
 Challoner (Chaliner, Challener, Chalner,
 Chaloner, Chaluner):
 —, 12. 92, 93
 — Mr., 3. 323
 — Col. C. Bisse, 1. xvii, xviii
 — Clemence, 7. *Vis.* 155
 — Dorothea, 2. *Vis.* 44
 — Francis, 13. 98
 — Hannah, 12. 93
 — Jacob, 12. 93
 — James, 5. 154
 — Jane, 2. *Vis.* 44
 — John, 4. 44, 115, 116, 7. *Vis.* 155,
 11. 147, 19. 81
 — Nathaniel, 12. 93
 — Nicholas, 12. 92
 — Richard, 10. 300, 11. 139; his will
 (1605), 12. 92
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 44
 Chalmers, Dr., 1. iv
 Chalner, Chaloner, Chaluner. *See* Chal-
 loner
 Chalvedon. *See* Chaldon
 Chamber. *See* Chambers
 Chamberlain, monastic, 9. 90
 Chamberlain (Chamberleine, Chamber-
 leyne, Chamberlin):
 —, 7. 250, 10. 297; (of Milton), 2.
 176, 183
 — Madam, 14. 148
 — Mr., 11. 122, 18. 134
 — Anne, 3. *Vis.* 69, 12. 85
 — Avice, 2. 176, 183
 — Edmund, 3. *Vis.* 69
 — Joan, 2. 174, 181
 — John, churchwarden of Wandsworth,
 17. 157, 158, 160
 — L. J., rector of Headley, 13. 128
 — Thomas, 2. 174, 181; vicar of Worp-
 lesdon, 11. 79
 — Sir Thomas, 13. 170
 — William, 6. 41, 12. 85
 Chambers (Chamber, Chambre):
 —, 9. 286
 — Dr., 7. 275
 — "Father," 18. 135
 — D., 1. 155
 — Geoffrey, 8. 152, 310, 340
 — George, 12. 101
 — John, 4. 41, 117, 7. 28, 18. 11, 121,
 197; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 17.
 157
 — Richard de la, 6. 264
 — Sir William, architect, 7. 33; his
 work at Richmond and Kew, 20. xxvii,
 xxviii
 Chambord (France), château of, 9. 9
 Chamley. *See* Cholmley
 Champ, —, his daughter, 17. 159
 Champante, Henry, 9. 286
 Champion (Champyn):
 — arms of, 10. *Vis.* 204; *ped.* of, *ibid.*
 —, 10. *Vis.* 204, 205
 — Alice, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Arnold, 4. 18, 202, 10. *Vis.* 205, 19.
 [97
 — Berseba, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Blanche, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Christal, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Christopher, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Edith, 10. *Vis.* 204, 205
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Faith, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Frances, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Francis, 10. *Vis.* 204, 205
 — Geoffrey, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — George, 10. *Vis.* 205, 19. 80
 — Henry, 10. *Vis.* 204, 205
 — Imbert, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Isabel, 10. *Vis.* 204, 205
 — Jane, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — John, 9. 57, 10. *Vis.* 204; steward of
 Guildford, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Joyce, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Judith, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Lathaniel, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Leopard, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Lucy, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Martha, 3. 309
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Matilda, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Peter, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Philip, 10. *Vis.* 204, 205, 19. 61
 — Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Sir Richard, mayor of London, 10.
Vis. 205
 — Robert, 10. *Vis.* 205, 11. 136, 19. 91
 — Roger, 10. *Vis.* 204, 205
 — Sarah, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Thebis, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 205
 Champion Hill. *See* Camberwell
 Champions. *See* Limpsfield
 Champneys, —, 11. 201
 — Justinian, 9. 429
 — Thomas, 11. 295
 Champyn. *See* Champion
 Chancel; arch, narrowness of, 14. 126;
 deviation in axis of, 20. 11—13; lower
 level of, 14. 111, 112, 17. 133; parti-
 tions, 18. 221; rails (Chas. I), 2. 33, 38
 Chanctonbury (Sussex), 5. 178
 Chancy, John, 13. 135

- Chandler (Chantler, Chaundeller, Chaundelor, Chaundler):
 — —, 14. 176; vicar of Turner's Hill (Sussex), 10. 32
 — Mr., 7. 275
 — Alfred Thomas, mayor of Godalming, 19. 139
 — G., his daughter, 16. 131
 — Henry, 7. *Vis.* 143, 19. 81
 — Joan, 11. 239, 13. 145
 — John, 4. 16, 44, 16. 131, 19. 74, 101; churchwarden of St. George, Southwark, 15. 142
 — Rev. John, 1. xxi; elected on Council, 3. xi, 5. x, xxiii, 6. xxiv; describes Witley church, 5. xxii; vicar of Witley, 10. 347
 — Martha, 7. *Vis.* 143
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Moses, 13. 151
 — Richard, 19. 100
 — Thomas, 13. 145, 19. 75, 81, 93
 — William, 11. *Vis.* 252, 13. 33, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 Chandos, Sir John, 2. 120
 Chanell, Edward, 19. 142. *Cp.* Chennell, Cheynell, Chinall
 Chantrey, Agnes, 6. 41
 — Sir Francis, 20. xx
 — Robert, 6. 41
 Chantries: commission on, return to, 15. 92; dissolution of, acts for, 8. 290, 292; founded as penance, 2. 137; their place in the scheme of worship, 8. 295, 296; at Ashted, 19. xxii, 27—32, Chaldon, 7. liii, Chelsham, 15. 64, Chipstead, 7. 261, Cobham (Kent), 2. 130, 131, Croydon, 1. 57, 2. 139, 200, Farnham Castle, 8. 4, Godalming, 7. 280, Kingston, 8. 36, Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 2, 5, 7—9, 24, 30—34, Wandsworth, 19. 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 171, 174
 Chantries, the. *See* Shalford
 Chaos, the, in Persia, 1. 32
 Chapelet, Katherine, 4. 250
 — Richard, 4. 250
 Chapell. *See* Chappell
 Chapels, private, domestic use of, 4. 282
 Chapline, Agnes, 12. 86
 — Edward, his will (1605), 12. 86
 — Grace, 12. 86
 Chapman, —, 9. 178, 196
 — Anne, 13. 106
 — Christopher, 4. 99—105, 107, 183, 184, 5. 265, 267—269
 — Edmund, 12. 208
 — Elizabeth, 9. 215
 — Henry, 12. 42
 — Joan, 2. 93
 — John, 5. 274, 8. 92, 94, 310, 316—318, 341, 351, 353, *Vis.* 163, 11. 296, 18. 203, 19. 54; vicar of Godalming, 10. 167
 Chapman, Joyce, 8. *Vis.* 163
 — Mary, 7. 238, 252
 — Peter, 18. 203
 — Philip, 19. 54
 — Richard, 1. 186, 5. 255, 11. 226, 296, 19. 84
 — Robert, 2. 96, 97, 9. 181, 208, 215, 216
 — T., elected, 8. xx
 — Thomas, 5. 274, 8. 230, 11. 118, 296, 13. 178, 16. 157, 158, 160, 18. 202, 19. 52
 — Timothy, 19. 62
 — W., 7. xlv; on antiquities of Richmond, 2. xxx
 — Walter, vicar of Dorking, 10. 167
 — William, 4. 48, 119, 5. 274, 16. 167, 18. 203
 Chappell (Chapell):
 — arms of, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — —, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Mr., 5. 136
 — Joan, 11. *Vis.* 226, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Mabel, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 226
 Charat, George, 19. 141
 — J., 19. 141
 Charcoal-burners, Croydon, 3. 252
 Chard (Somers.), trade tokens issued at, 10. 83
 Chare (Chaire):
 — Henry, 4. 161
 — John, 11. 125
 — Richard, 4. 52
 — Robert, 4. 52, 98, 99, 161
 — William, 4. 161
 Charie, William, 19. 42
 Charing (Kent), 12. 30; bequest to poor of, 3. 275
 Charrington. *See* Charrington
 Charles I, King, 7. 103, 16. 17, 17. 45; as Prince of Wales, 3. 30, 14. 22, 17. 46, 20. 161, 169, 185; at Kennington, 3. 30; autograph of, 2. xxxii; and the siege of Basing House, 6. 53; and Cambridge University, 9. 315; chaplain to, 9. 285, 316; and ecclesiastical innovation, 6. xv; at Farnham, 13. 40; Guizot's history of, 1. xii; loyalty of Guildford to, 1. xxi; his household, 17. 45; at Kingston, 13. 41, 42; his judges, 20. xxv; lands of, 18. 9; letter from, 15. 129; loan to (1625), writs for, and list of contributors to, 17. 77—82; miniature of, 1. xxiv; at Nottingham, 3. 127; and Oatlands, 13. 45; at Oxford, 8. 10; and the Palatinate, 10. 280, 281; portraits of, 5. xii, 13. 47; in prison (1648), 5. 247; relics of, at Wotton, 17. x; and Richmond, 5. 76, 20. 24; his state barge, 14. 58; at Wandsworth, 20. 185, 203; and the bounds of Windsor Forest, 13. 40

Charles II, King, 1. 104, 7. xxvi, 10. 101, 16. 14, 19. 116; autograph of, 2. xxxii; chaplain to, 9. 316; his coronation, 6. 289, 7. 104; at Godalming, 4. 211; letter from the Czar to, 1. 24; ode on his birth, 17. 45; portraits of, 5. xii, 9. 323; at Southwark fire, 2. 62; and Woking manor, 7. 46

Charles V, King of France, 2. 132

Charles VI, King of France, 6. 64

Charles V, Emperor, 8. 6; his visit to England, 9. 5; portrait of, at Sutton Place, 9. 5; at Richmond, 20. xxiii

Charles VI (? *rectius* IV), election of, 1. 55

Charles, rector of Coulsdon, 9. 30, 44, 48, 132

Charles, —, 12. 196

— Margaret, 12. 196

Charles Edward, Prince, the Young Pretender, 1. vii; rebellion of, 5. 249

Charles Hill. *See* Elstead

Charlesworth, Rev. J., rector of Thursley, 7. xxvii

— Joseph Rhodes, incumbent of Elstead, 7. 199

Charleton. *See* Charlton

Charlewood. *See* Charlwood

Charlotte (Queen of George III), autograph of, 2. xxxii; and Madame D'Arblay, 10. xxxi, xxxii; at Kew, 20. xxvii, xxx, xxxi; at Portsmouth, 4. 211; and Richmond Church, 20. xx; her death, 20. xxx; her funeral, 20. xxxi

Charlotte of Savoy (Queen of Louis XI), 16. 41

Charlton (Kent), 6. 134

Charlton (Charleton):

— Benjamin, 11. 294

— Edward, 12. 100, 18. 204

— James, 18. 201

— Richard, 19. 165, 169, 172

Charlwood (Charlewode), 7. 1, 11. 174, 14. 21, 26, 29, 30; history of, 6. xxii; in Churchfelle manor, 6. 230; part of, in Merstham, 20. 145; advowson of, 11. 3, 17. 97; bondmen in, 20. 146; Bristow's charity, 13. 148, 149; charities, 10. 314, 13. 150, 151; churchwardens, 11. 5, 10, 13. 149—151; churchyard, 10. 312; constables of, 13. 151, 153; curate of, 11. 10; in *Domesday*, 11. 3; old house in, 11. ix; ironworks, 6. 250; lands in, 6. 241, 247, 257—259, 261, 263, 264, 10. 312, 11. 156, 13. 141—149; manor, 20. 114, descent of, 11. 22, 13. 80; overseers of, 13. 150; parish, notes on, 13. 141—153, boundaries of, 6. 268, 11. 8, a peculiar of Canterbury, 11. 4, registers of, 11. 4; rectory, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 255—257, sequestra-

Charlwood:

tion of, 9. 255—257, survey of, 17. 97, valuations of, 11. 3, 17. 97; rental of, 20. 94; roads, 17. 97; royalists in, 14. 188; school founded, 13. 148, 149; schoolmaster, 13. 149; stone quarries, 6. 253; sub-manors in, descent of, 11. 21, 22, 13. 80; subsidy assessment for, 13. 143, 19. 52; visit of the Soc. to, 6. xxii, xxiii; free warren in, 13. 141, 142; wood of the Prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, 6. 258

— Church, 11. ix, 3—24; bells of, 11. 10; brasses in, 16. 43, 44, 53, 54; chalice, &c., found at, 3. 346, 347, 13. 80; chest, 11. 12; dedication of, 4. 178, 11. 4, 13. 79; fabric of, 11. 4—7; font in, 11. 8; gallery in, 11. 5; goods of, 4. 178, 11. 10, 11; monuments in, 11. 18—24; mural paintings in, 6. xxii, 11. 12—18, 13. 10, 15. 12, 133, 134; piscine in, 11. 4, 8; plan of, 11. 3; plate of, 11. 11, 12, 13. 79, 16. 210, 225; pulpit in, 11. 9; restoration of, 11. 5, 8; screen in, 11. 8, 9, 12. 10; sundial, 11. 10; visits of Soc. to, 6. xxii, 11. ix, xvii, 18. xi

— places, &c., in: Bornes manor, 11. 22; Charlwood House, 13. 80, pew, 11. 22; Charlwood Place, 13. 152; Edolphs, 13. 144; Gatwick, Gatewick, Gotewycke, 6. 255, 260, etymology of, 6. 101, 7. 24, 18. 4, Lawrence Hussey at, 1. viii, manor, descent of, 11. 21, 22, 13. 80; Gatwick House, 6. 263; Greenings Lane, 13. 148; Hook, 6. 88; Hookwood, 13. 141, descent of, 11. 22, 12. 79; Kilmanbridge, 5. 22; Lowfield Heath Church, dedication of, 13. 80, plate of, 13. 80; the Plestor, 6. 95; Sanders Place, 13. 79; Shiremark (Shearmark), descent of, 11. 3, 22, 13. 80, 146; Stanhill Court, 11. 24; Weekland (Wykeland) manor, descent of, 11. 22, 13. 80

— rectors of, 11. 24, 13. 149; *and see* Blacket, Bristow, Burningham, Hesketh, Lea, Mulcaster, Rawlinson, Wise, Wright

Charlwood (Charlewode, de Cherlewode):

— Alexander, 20. 110, 114

— Daniel, 10. 34

— Felic', 13. 143

— Francis, 10. 282

— James, 9. 225

— Jane, 11. 300

— John, 6. 257, 258, 13. 142, 143, 18. 210, 19. 56

— Thomas, 6. 265, 19. 40

— Walter, 4. 75

— William, 13. 142

Charm against sea sickness, 7. xxxiv

- Charman, Francis, **8.** 248, 250
 — John, **12.** 92, **19.** 90
 Charme, Roger, **12.** *Vis.* 261
 — Sarah, **12.** *Vis.* 261
 Charneford, Alice, **7.** 143
 Charnington, John, **4.** 178
 Charrington (Charington, Charyngton, Cherrington) :
 — John, **13.** 82 ; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254
 — Nicholas, **8.** 248, 251, **17.** 99, **19.** 52 ; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253
 Charsley. *See* Chersley
 Chart. *See* Frensham, Limpsfield, Oxted, Westerham
 Chart (Charte) :
 — Edward, **8.** 248
 — John, **9.** 179, **19.** 58 ; his wife, **9.** 179
 — Thomas, **19.** 46, 58
 — William, **10.** 306
 Chart, Great (Kent), **6.** 99, **9.** 405, **10.** 136
 Chart Park. *See* Dorking
 Charterhouse School. *See* Godalming
 Charters, Anglo-Saxon, J. M. Kemble on, **1.** 77 ; to Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 77—96
 Chartham. *See* Lingfield
 Chartham (Kent), **1.** 226, **7.** 172, **20.** 40
 Charyngton. *See* Charrington
 Chase, Robert, **4.** 99
 — Stephen, **19.** 140
 Chasemore (Chasmore) :
 — family in Effingham, **9.** 379
 — John, **17.** 91, **19.** 75
 — William, **10.** 57
 Chastity, vow of, **8.** 194
 Chasuble, the, **3.** 164
 Chatfield (Chattfeild) :
 — Stephen, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 126
 — Susan, **13.** 99
 — William, **9.** 229
 Chatham (Kent), **6.** 107
 Chathill. *See* Tandridge
 Chatteris (Cambs.) **14.** 27
 Chatterton, Margaret, **13.** 187
 Chattfeild. *See* Chatfield
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, **1.** 228, **2.** 51, 60 ; and Lord Cobham, **2.** 141 ; and religious jealousies, **2.** 142 ; his yeoman, **6.** 298
 — Thomas, his brass, **1.** 228
 Chaucers, Thomas, **13.** 135
 Chamberleyn. *See* Chamberlain
 Chaundler, Chaundeller, Chaundelor. *See* Chandler
 Chauntney, Alice, **11.** 292
 Chauntrell, Robert, **4.** 7
 Chavilla, Richard, **16.** 25
 Chawcroft. *See* Chalcroft
 Chawdon. *See* Chaldon
 Chawner, Rev. C. Fox, rector of Blechingley, **5.** 214
 — Henry, silversmith, **10.** 356
 Chaworth, Sir Richard, **13.** 64
 — Lady Sophia, **13.** 64
 Chawrey (Chawre) :
 — Ellen, **7.** 224
 — John, **9.** 56
 — Sir Richard, **7.** 224
 Chawton (Hants.), **8.** 176
Cheam (Chayham, Cheham, Cheyham, Chieham), **17.** 81 ; coffin chalice found at, **12.** 82, 179 ; Lumley property in, **3.** 327 ; parish boundary, **5.** 147 ; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 98 ; royalists in, **14.** 178, 187 ; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 147 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 42
 — churches : St. Dunstan, brasses in, **3.** 337—344, **7.** 35, **8.** x, **15.** 27, 28, 32—34, **16.** 44, burial in, **12.** 99, 206, dedication of, **4.** 66, **12.** 178, Fromondes Chapel in, **3.** 343, Fromondes memorials in, **7.** 76, goods of, **4.** 66, 147, Lloyd monuments in, **3.** 331, Lumley Chapel in, **3.** 325, **8.** x, **15.** 33, portrait of Lord Lumley in, **3.** 328, monumental memoranda from, **3.** 324—348, plate of, **12.** 178, 179, **16.** 206, 212, 233, 241, reconstruction of, **3.** 325, 331, 337 ; St. Philip, Cheam Common, plate of, **12.** 180
 — places, &c., in : East Cheam, manor of, **3.** 324, 325, 327, tenements in, **12.** 206 ; Rousperre, **13.** 145 ; West Cheam, manor of, **3.** 324, 327, tenements in, **12.** 207
 — rectors of, **1.** 59, **12.** 179 ; and *see* Arderne, Maule, Rice
 Cheam (de Cheyham) :
 — Michael, **7.** 12
 — William, **13.** 140
 Cheatley, Anthony, his will (1608), **13.** 191
 — Elizabeth, **13.** 191
 — John, **13.** 191
 — Ursula, **13.** 191
 Chechesfeld. *See* Reigate
 Checkett (Cheket), Robert, **4.** 53. *Cp.* Jeket
 Chedingfold. *See* Chiddingfold
 Cheeke. *See* Cheke
 Cheesman (Cheseman, Chesman, Chisman) :
 —, **10.** 306
 — Agnes, **12.** 89
 — Christopher, **19.** 56
 — Edmund, **19.** 56
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 44
 — John, **3.** 137, **4.** 38, 208, **10.** 22, **17.** 91
 — Richard, **4.** 38
 — Robert, **3.** 140
 — Thomas, **3.** 138
 — William, **19.** 73
 Cheety. *See* Chitty
 Cheggesden. *See* Kingston
 Cheham. *See* Cheam
 Cheke (Cheeke) :
 — Anthony, **7.** 225, **10.** 296, 297

Cheke (Cheeke):

- Elizabeth, **3.** 114, 187, **10.** 297
- Humphrey, **7.** 225, **10.** 296, 297
- Isabel, **7.** 225, **18.** 204; her will (1593—1601), **10.** 296
- John, **7.** 225, **10.** 296, 297; his brass, **7.** 225
- Robert, **7.** 225, **10.** 296, 297
- Roger, **7.** 225
- Thomas, **3.** 114, 117, 176, 187
- William, **7.** 225

Cheket. *See* CheckettChellows. *See* CrowhurstChelms (Cheldmes), Harry, **15.** 120; his child, **17.** 136Chelsam. *See* ChelshamChelsea (Middx.), **6.** 213, **7.** 399, 403; bell foundry at, **5.** 228; Church, **20.** 6; etymology of, **10.** 207; ferry, parliamentary order, **13.** 42; hospital, architecture of, **10.** 100, governor of, **9.** 436 *fed.*; Little Chelsea (Chelsey) in, **9.** 303, 408; parish registers, extracts from, **9.** 412Chelsfield (Kent), **5.** 184, **6.** 213; lands in, **6.** 41, 42; Northstead in, **3.** 86, 154, 156Chelsham, **3.** 77, 81, 83, 85, 102, 108, 110, 111, 116, 119, 120, 127, 131, 132; a chapelry of Warlingham, **15.** 61; advowson of, **7.** xviii; churchyard, **11.** 299; constable of, **9.** 195; etymology of, **5.** 184, **6.** 212—219; field names in, **6.** 145, 164—166, 169, 172, 173, 185, 192—194, 196—198, 200, 201, 208, 213—221; knights' fees in, **9.** 53; lands in, **4.** xviii, **7.** 79, 120; mill, **6.** 216; parish magazine of, *see* Warlingham; parish register, **7.** 110, extracts from, **7.** 115, 116; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 50; track to, from Limpsfield, **4.** 217— Church: note on, **18.** 220, 221; bequest to, **6.** 39; chancel arch, **16.** 169; chantry, **15.** 64; dedication of, **12.** 180, **15.** 61; fabric of, **5.** 229, **15.** 61—70; font in, **12.** 12, **15.** 62, 63; goods of, **4.** 108, 188; piscina in, **15.** 69, 70; plate of, **12.** 180, **16.** 211, 232; restoration of, **15.** 61, 62, **18.** 220; screen in, **15.** 63—65; sedilia in, **18.** 221— curate of. *See* Wadsworth— manor, **3.** 72, 102, 108, 110, 113, 127, 179, **6.** 87, 213; in Clare Honour, **5.** 201; under the Uvedales, **3.** 112, 116, 118—120, 122, 126, 127, 131, 132, 171, 172; court of, **9.** 55; court rolls of, **3.** 126, **6.** 198, 217, 218; descent of, **6.** 89, **15.** 17, 18; house, site of, **6.** 214; rentals of, **6.** 169, 175, 176, 217—220— places, &c., in: Bardolf's Court, **6.** 217; Bedlesborough, **6.** 214; Beddestead, **3.** 137, **6.** 128, 204, 214; Beddestead farm, **6.** 165, 166, 187; Blackborne, **6.** 214; Battle (Bottle) Hill, **6.**

Chelsham:

- 190, 215, 216, camp at, **4.** 217; Broom Lodge, **6.** 218; Burley Grove, **6.** 199; Chelsham Court farm, **6.** 166, 208; Deneplace manor, **3.** 102; Dowdales manor, **6.** 214, etymology of, **6.** 97; Fairchilds, **6.** 213, 214, **7.** 109, 110, **12.** 180; Fickles Hole, **6.** 214, 218; Hallilew, **6.** 216; Hanle Wood, **6.** 142; Heaven Street, **6.** 175, 218; Ledgers, **6.** 214; Ledger's farm, **6.** 196; Melbury Pool, **6.** 146; Nettleded Green, **6.** 219; Ranscombe, **6.** 215; Rowholts manor, **6.** 87, 218; Scott's Hall farm, **6.** 166, 194, 214; Sline's farm, **6.** 197; Watvyles (Wattevilles) manor, **3.** 112, **6.** 213; Watvyles Wood, **6.** 213; Worms Heath, **6.** 194, 213, 216

Chelsham (Chelsam, de Chelsham):

- family in Oxted, **6.** 213
- —, **9.** 208, **20.** 194
- Alice, **7.** 12
- James, **10.** 21
- John, **8.** 249, **10.** 22, **13.** 147, **14.** 144, **19.** 52; his will (1534), **8.** 246, (1561), **8.** 246, (1607), **8.** 247; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 250, 251
- Julian, **19.** 75
- Magdalen, **13.** 195
- Reginald, **6.** 213, **7.** 12, **9.** 32
- Richard, **13.** 147, **18.** 202
- William, **13.** 147
- Chelson, Richard, **6.** 262
- Chenduit family, **6.** 228
- Chenel, Chenell. *See* Chennell
- Cheney (Cheyne, Cheyney):
- arms of, **7.** 98
- —, **12.** *Vis.* 265
- Dr., Dean of Winchester, **12.** 78; his will (1759), **12.** 78
- Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 265
- Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Clemence, **10.** *Vis.* 203
- Elizabeth, **7.** 113, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Frances, **7.** 90, 123a
- John, **11.** *Vis.* 238; chivaler, **13.** 132
- Sir Robert, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Thomas, **3.** 182, **7.** 99, **18.** 192
- Sir Thomas, **8.** 126
- William, **10.** *Vis.* 203; Viscount Cheyne, of Newhaven, **7.** 98; Winifred, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Chenintune. *See* Kennington
- Chennell (Chenel, Chenell):
- —, murderer, **7.** 287
- George, **19.** 74
- John, **9.** 328, **19.** 74, 76, 98; warden of Godalming, **19.** 136
- Richard, **17.** 91, **19.** 81
- Robert, **19.** 72, 87
- Thomas, **17.** 91, **19.** 73, 76, 78, 81
- *Cp.* Chanell, Cheynell, Chinall

Chenonceaux (France), château of, **9**, 9
 Chepsbroke. *See* Gibbs brook
 Cherbourg (France), **10**, 286
 Chercheffelle. *See* Reigate
 Chereden, Thomas, **13**, 99
 Cheret, J. B., silversmith, **14**, 210
 Cheriton (Hants.), Sevington manor in, **3**, 107

Cherlewode. *See* Charlwood
 Chernere, William le, parson of Worpleston, **10**, 172

Chernock, Sir Pin., **10**, 268

Cherrington. *See* Charrington

Cherry (Cherrie) : [115]

— arms of, **6**, *Vis.* 114 ; ped. of, *Vis.*

— —, **6**, *Vis.* 111

— Anthony, **5**, 38

— Edward, **6**, *Vis.* 111

— Elizabeth, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Frances, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Francis, **6**, *Vis.* 115, **12**, *Vis.* 270

— Margaret, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Mary, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Rebecca, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Richard, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Robert, **6**, *Vis.* 115

— Samuel, vicar of Great Bookham and rector of East Clandon, **5**, 37, 38, **9**, 268

— Sarah, **6**, *Vis.* 115, **12**, *Vis.* 270

Cherrystaunton. *See* Staunton

Cherry wine, made at Dorking, **14**, 13

Chersley (Charsley) :

— —, widow, **20**, 172, 174—176, 179, 183, 187, 189, 190

— Eme, **11**, 292

— John, **19**, 146, 173, 174, 186, 189, 190, **20**, 171, 172, 174

Cherstong, —, **18**, 124

Chert. *See* Ewhurst, Shere

Chert, John atte, **7**, 119

Chertsey (Cerētis Ædes, Ceroti Insula, Cerotsege, Certesyg, Cirotsege), **20**, 221 ; anabaptist in, **10**, 91 ; barrows in, **1**, 85 ; bell-founding at, **3**, 4, **5**, 169, **20**, 169, 221 ; charities, **11**, 293, **12**, 196 ; churchwardens of, **11**, 253, 254 ; colander found at, **4**, 227 ; runic copper dish found at, **15**, 131, 132 ; the 'crouch' at, **3**, 245 ; etymology of, **5**, 20, **10**, 206 ; fairs at, **1**, 103 ; ferry, **1**, 106 ; hunting at, **20**, 159 ; islands in, **1**, 86, 87 ; lands and tenements in, **3**, 296, **12**, 196, **18**, 223 ; local secretaries for, **1**, xiv, and *see* Bartrop, Shurlock ; manor, part of, in Battersea, **10**, 233 ; market charter exhibited, **1**, xviii ; mills, **1**, 106, 108 (*plan*) ; nonconformity in, **14**, 217 ; parish boundaries, **1**, 79—92, **7**, 152, extent of, **1**, 101 ; presentment of parson to (1657), **20**, 130 ; Roman remains at, **2**, 4 ; Runic remains at, **1**, 5 ; schools,

Chertsey :

11, 254 ; meeting of Society at (1855), **1**, xvii ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 82—84 ; tavern, **19**, 196 ; taxation, **17**, 80 ; trade tokens issued at, **10**, 89, 91 ; vicar of, *see* Wheatley ; medicinal well at, **13**, 17 ; planting of woods at, **5**, 30

— Abbey, history, &c., of, **1**, 97—114 ; Abbots of, **13**, 141, **20**, 153, 154, 156, Adam, **1**, 90, 91, Hugh, **8**, 163, Martin, **18**, 154, and *see* Benham, Erkenwald, Medmenham, Rutherford, Winchester ; Anglo-Saxon charters to, **1**, 77—96 ; baked earth discovered near, **15**, 129 ; boundary, **10**, 276 ; mode of burial at, **3**, 347 ; cartulary, **7**, 173 ; chalice found at, **3**, 347 ; charters to, **6**, 115, King Alfred's, **1**, xvii, **6**, 100, Ethelwulf's, **7**, 288 ; church of, *see below*, St. Peter ; dissolution of, **1**, 103, **5**, 36 ; in *Domesday*, **18**, 5, 6 ; excavations at, **1**, xviii, xx, xxiv, 107, 108, **7**, 288 ; the Exchequer Leiger, **5**, 29, 31, 32 ; foundation of, **1**, 6, 99, 100, **10**, 212 ; gatehouse, **1**, 106 ; its insular situation, **1**, 97, 98 ; key from, **2**, xiii ; lands of, Battersea, **10**, 227, 233, Great Bookham, **5**, 27, **10**, xxxi, Byfleet, **4**, xxiii, Caterham, **6**, 223, Chaldon, **5**, 275, Clandon, **8**, 282, Clapham, **3**, 22, Cobham, **4**, xxii, **5**, 73, Coulsdon, **6**, 115, Effingham, **9**, 371, Horley, **7**, 173, **18**, 6, London, **5**, 30, Petersham, **8**, 15, 34, **10**, 205, Pirbright, **8**, 22, Surrey, **1**, 8, **5**, 29, Sutton, **18**, 5, Thunderfield, **18**, 5—7, Weybridge, **17**, 41 ; suggested plan of, **1**, 107—112 ; prerogatives of, **1**, 103 ; relics from, presented to the Society, **15**, xvii ; a solitary Saxon foundation, **3**, 232 ; seals of, **1**, 112, 113, **15**, 133 ; shrine of Henry VI in, **14**, 13, 14 ; original site of, **1**, 98 ; surrender of, **7**, 289 ; tiles, **1**, xvii, xxv, **7**, xxxiv, 288—294, **14**, 216, **20**, 36, exhibited, **1**, xvii, xxiv, xxv, **2**, xxiv, and stone coffins excavated on site of, **1**, 115—121 ; value of, at dissolution, **1**, 102 ; visit of Soc. to, **1**, xviii

— churches : St. Peter, burial in, **11**, 293, dedication of, **4**, 31, **11**, 253, **18**, 80, erection of, **1**, 106, goods of, **4**, 31, suggested plan of, **1**, 107—108, 112, 113, plate of, **11**, 253, **16**, 204, 212, 241, site of, **7**, 289, vestments, &c. in, **5**, 30 ; All Saints Chapel, **1**, 106 ; the Annunciation, Woodham, plate of, **16**, 197 ; Christ Church, Longcross, plate of, **11**, 259 ; Christ Church, Ottershaw, plate of, **11**, 264 ; Holy Trinity, Lyne, plate of, **11**, 260 ; St. Paul, Addlestone, plate of, **11**, 252

Chertsey :

— places, &c. in : Abbey river, **1. 98** ;
 Addlestone, churchwarden of, **11. 253**,
 Crouch oak in, **6. 104**, vicar of, *see*
 Pidcock ; Almoner's Barn, **1. 90** ; An-
 ningsley (Aningsley, Onnensley), **1. 83**,
84 ; Boseyte, **1. 87**, **108** ; Botley's Park,
 Roman road in, **9. 345** ; the Bourne, **1.**
106 ; Bowsley, **1. 83** ; Cowley House,
1. xviii ; Crockford (Crocford) manor, **1.**
79 ; Durnford (Derneford), **1. 84** ;
 Eastwood's (Estwode's) End, **1. 84** ;
 Guildford Street, **1. 106** ; Ham Eyots,
1. 87 ; Ham Haw, **17. 45** ; Herdewych,
5. 30 ; Hollick (Halewick, Holywick)
 farm, **1. 83** ; Laleham Burway, **1. 86** ;
 London Street, **1. 106** ; Long Cross, **1.**
85, Roman road at, **9. 345** ; Lyne
 Grove, **1. 85** ; Mixnams (Maxtenham,
 Mixenham, Mixnam, Mixtenham), **1.**
86 ; Nettle Eyot, **1. 86** ; Ottershaw
 (Otershaghe), **1. 84** ; Oxlake, **1. 87** ;
 Pilgrims' Way, **16. 248** ; Redewynd
 river, **1. 106**, **108** (*plan*), **5. 19** ; St.
 Ann's Hill, **1. 90**, **7. 291** ; Stanner's
 Hill farm, **1. 85** ; Town hall, **1. 106** ;
 Woburnbridge (Woburnbrugge), **1. 82** ;
 Woodham, **1. 83**, manor of, **1. 79** ;
 Woodham Heath, Shirewater, **1. 83**,
86

Chertsey Hundred. *See* Godley

Chertsey, John de, **8. 208**

Cheseman. *See* Cheesman

Chesfeld, Robert, **15. 86**

Chesham, Chersam (Bucks.), **12. 195** ;
 Church, **5. 299**, mural painting in, **6.**
68 ; lands in, **6. 41**

Chesham, Richard de, **13. 140**

Chesham Bois (Bucks.), brass at, **20. 47**

Cheshire : soldiers from, **16. 138** ; timber
 houses in, **4. 261**, **295** : trade tokens
 issued in, **10. 84**

— *See also* Ashfield, Astbury, Bemburg,
 Budworth (Great), Cawarden, Chester,
 Cholmondeley, Coddington, Gawsworth,
 Guilden Sutton, Leigh (High), Moreton
 (Little), Puddington, Stourport, Wim-
 boldsley, Wimbald's Trafford, Winslow

Cheshunt (Herts.), **7. 100**, **12. 195**, **14. 11**

Chesil Bank (Dors.), **6. 213**

Cheslett, Saunder, **19. 99**

Cheslyn, Richard, **3. 269**

Chesman. *See* Cheesman

Chessee Bridge. *See* Ockley

Chessell Down (I. of Wight), **13. 22**

Chessington (Chiffington, Chissington,
 Chysynton), **17. 81** ; adwoson of, **17.**
101, **105** ; chapelry, incorporated with
 Malden, **17. 105** ; valuation of, **17. 101**,
105 ; curacy, survey of, **17. 101** ; curate
 of, **17. 101** ; Madame D'Arblay at, **10.**
xxx1, **xxxii** ; etymology of, **6. 213** ;

Chessington :

manor, descent of, **15. 17** ; subsidy
 assessment for (1593), **18. 209**

— Church : dedication of, **12. 181** ; draw-
 ings of, **1. ix** ; goods of, **4. 171** ; plate of,
12. 181, **16. 209**, **213**

Chester (Chesh.), **1. xviii**, **2. 164**, **9. 255**,
19. 209 ; Castle, **2. 164** ; Cathedral, first
 Dean of, **9. 108** ; Danes in, **12. 159** ;
 trade tokens issued by, **10. 86**

Chester, Earls of. *See* Blundeville, Kevel-
 iock, Ranulph, Richard

Chester (de Chestre) :

—, physician at Guildford, **13. 163**

— Colonel, his death, **8. vii**, **xxii**

— Henry, exhibits brass rubbings, **1. ix**

— John, **20. 157** ; rector of Wetherly, and
 nonconformist minister, **13. 163**

— Robert, **16. 167**

— William, Abbot of Combe, **8. 170**, **173**

Chesterfield (Derb.), **6. 154**

Chesterfield, Lord. *See* Stanhope

Chesterford (Essex), **15. 4** ; barony of, **9.**
396

Chesterford, John, **13. 138**

Chester-le-Street (Durham) Church, Lumley
 monuments in, **3. 325**, **327**

Chesterton, Anne, **6. 264**, **265**

— John, **6. 264**, **265**

Chestnut wood used in building, **4. 301**

Chestre. *See* Chester

Chests : exhibited at Kingston, **1. xv** ;
 church, 13th cent., **20. 68—89**, Crom-
 well's injunction as to, **2. 83**, destruction
 of, **11. 12**, manufacture of, **20. 88**, sym-
 bolism of roundels on, **20. 88**, uses of,
20. 86, **87**, in St. Mildred's, Poultry, **7.**
250, and *see under the several parishes*

Chetie. *See* Chitty

Chett, William, **4. 127**

Chetty. *See* Chitty

Chetwood (de Chetwode) :

— Elizabeth, **3. 98**, **99**

— John, chivaler, **13. 132**

— Sir Thomas, **3. 98**, **99**

Chetwynd, Elizabeth, **10. 256**

— William, **10. 256** [**6. 78**]

Chevening (Kent), **17. 20** ; etymology of,

Cheveninge (Chiveningge), de :

— Adam, **9. 32**

— Joan, **6. 97**

Cheverell (Wilts.), **6. 190**

Cheverells. *See* Titsey

Chevigny (France), **6. 78**

Chevincourt (France), **6. 78**

Chevington. *See* Blechingley [**6. 78**]

Chevington (Suff.), **5. 201** ; etymology of,

Chevington (Worcs.), etymology of, **6. 78**

Chevington (de Chevynton) :

— John, **5. 253**

— Robert, rector of Blechingley, **5. 247**

— *Cp.* Chivington

- Chewter, Robert, 16. 163
 Cheyham. *See* Cheam
 Cheyne, Cheyney. *See* Cheney
 Cheynell, Francis, 3. 262. *Cp.* Chanell,
 Chenell, Chinall
 Chibball (Chiball):
 — James, 11. 123, 18. 190; his will
 (1606), 12. 194
 — Jane, 12. 194, 195
 — John, 12. 194, 195
 — Thomas, 12. 194, 195
 — William, 12. 194, 195
 Cp. Chivall
 Chiche (Essex), 11. 113
 Chichele (Chicheley, Chichlye):
 — family brass, Higham Ferrers
 (Northants.), 1. 224; ped. of, 7. 123^b
 — Agnes, 7. 123^b
 — Beatrice, 7. 123^b
 — Christian, 7. 83, 123^b, 11. *Vis.* 236
 — Florence, 7. 123^b
 — Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1.
 11, 2. 139, 159—163, 3. 155, 158, 7.
 83, 123^b, 12. 33
 — John, 7. 83, 123^b, 11. *Vis.* 236
 — Margaret, 7. 123^b
 — Robert, 7. 123^b
 — Thomas, 7. 123^b, 10. 313
 — William, 7. 123^b, 8. 282
 Chichester, Andredsester (Sussex), 1. 9,
 7. xxvii, 273, 8. 200, 201, 12. 16, 13.
 185, 15. 129, 19. 140; the seat of Cogidunus, 2. 4; the Roman *Regnum*, 2. 3;
 Cathedral, bequests to, 2. 183, 185, 8.
 229, 231, 232, Canon of, 1. 133, chair
 in, 4. 287, chests in, 20. 74, 77—80, 84,
 87, muniments of, 20. 77, prebendary of,
 10. 139; diocesan visitation, 16. 54;
 etymology of, 7. xxvii, 192; Roman
 roads in, 1. 211, 2. 2, 3, 6. 8, 7. 22, 9.
 348; Roman settlement at, 6. 8; trade
 tokens issued at, 10. 85
 Chichester, Bishop of, 8. 189, 207, 15. 19;
 and see Barlow, Berkstede, Longton,
 Sherborne, Watson
 — Earl of. *See* Leigh
 Chichester (de Chichester):
 — —, 11. 60
 — Arthur, Earl of Donegal, 11. 40, 60
 — Catherine, Countess of Donegal, 11.
 40
 — Henry, Abbot of Waverley, 8. 164
 Chiddingfold (Chedingfold): in 15th
 century, 5. 164; advowson of, 13. x;
 chantries, 13. 106, 15. 43; church-
 warden of, 10. 91; churchyard of, 12.
 105, 15. 41, 43; cloth manufacture, 18.
 18; no common fields, 20. 147; curates
 of, 11. 237, *and see* Douglas, Sheffield,
 Taylor; deeds relating to, 14. 216; in
 Domesday, 5. 158; etymology of, 6. 12;
 fair, 19. 102; field names, 6. 166, 15.

Chiddingfold :

- 44—49; glass factory, 13. x, xi, 14. 215,
 216; hospital land in, 3. 293; iron-
 works, 15. 40—42; lands in, 12. 105,
 106, 18. 32; manor of, in 1300, 5. 162,
 descent of, 13. xi; market, 19. 102,
 charter of, 5. 162; parish, extent of, 20.
 145, registers of, 5. 171—175; preacher
 at, 11. 207; rectory of, proceedings of
 the Committee for Plundered Ministers
 as to, 9. 257—261, sequestration of, 9.
 257—261, valuations of, 5. 158, 159,
 172, 173; Roman remains in, 14. 215;
 Roman villa at, 13. ix; schoolmaster at,
 11. 205; subsidy assessment for (1593),
 19. 94; trade token issued at, 10. 90,
 91; perpetual vicars of, 13. x
 — Church, 5. 157—170, 13. x, xi; a
 daughter to Godalming, 13. x; aumbry
 in, 13. xi; bells of, 5. 166, 168; benches
 in, 5. 166; bequests to, 15. 43; chantry
 in, 5. 162, 163, 165—167, 169; date of
 foundation of, 5. 158; dedication of, 4.
 15, 5. 157, 10. 328; fabric of, 5. 160—
 170, 12. 7, 13. x, xi, 3. 4; font in, 13.
 7; heraldic glass in, 13. x, xi; goods
 of, 4. 15, 5. 159, 169; low side window
 in, 14. 86, 90; monuments in, 9. 259;
 piscina in, 13. xi; plate of, 10. 328, 11.
 57, 16. 199, 202, 220, 233; restoration
 of, 5. 170, 13. xi; tower of, 13. xi;
 visit of Soc. to, 5. xxii
 — places, &c., in: Anstead Brook, 15.
 41, flint found at, 11. 249; Blackdown,
 flint found at, 11. 249, neolithic settle-
 ment at, 19. 37; Blackdown Ridge,
 Castle Copse, 13. x; the College lands,
 13. xi; Combe (Coombe) Common, 5.
 171; Combe farm, 6. 182; the Crown
 Inn, 5. xxii, 13. xi, xii, roof of, 6. 15,
 visit of Soc. to, 13. xi; Gosterwood, 5.
 173; Hawlands, plan of, 18. 63; High
 priest wick, 9. 277; High Street Green,
 13. ix; Imbhams farm pond, 15. 40,
 41; Lythe Hill, 12. 17, descent of, 15.
 41—43, 46; South Imbhams manor, 15.
 50, descent of, 15. 40, 45
 — rectors of, notices of, 5. 171—175;
 Thomas, 5. 158; *and see* Austen, Barlow,
 Chisenhale, Diggle, Evance, Fulham,
 Harris, Humbert, Layfield, Lloyd, Man-
 ning, Quarreour, Samel, Sesiriaco (de),
 Stodmersh, Tighe
 Chiddingley (Sussex), 3. 70; Place, hall
 gallery, 4. 257
 Chiddingstone, Chidingstan (Kent), 2. 119,
 121, 175, 182, 193, 9. 56, 73, 147;
 manor of, 2. 175, 182
 Chideoke, Sir John, 2. 153
 — Sir Ralph, 2. 153
 — Sir Thomas, 2. 168a
 — Thomasine, 2. 153, 168a

Chieham. *See* Cheam
 Chieveley (Berks.), Cuserugge manor in,
 8. 183—185, 206, 207
 Chiffington. *See* Chessington
 Child (Chylde) :
 — arms of, 10. *Vis.* 206 ; ped. of, *ibid.* ;
 family, of Weybridge, 17. 48, 53
 — —, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207 ; constable, 9.
 226
 — Mr., 20. 172, 191, 196, 214
 — Agnes, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Alice, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Alwin, will of (1082), 1. 190
 — Ambrose, 19. 164
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207 ; her brass,
 7. 226
 — Arnold, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 12. 107
 — Cassandra, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Charles E., architect of St. Luke's,
 Richmond, 13. 70
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 11. 110,
 12. 107
 — Frances, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Sir Francis, 10. 268
 — Gabriel, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Henry, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 12. 107
 — James, 10. 32, 35
 — John, 4. 42, 118, 132, 136, 5. 101,
 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 11. 110, 297, 12. 95,
 107, 16. 145, 18. 48, 199, 19. 69, 91
 — Josiah, 16. 134
 — Juliana, 10. *Vis.* 206 [320
 — Leonard, town clerk of Guildford, 9.
 — Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207
 — Matthew, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Miles, constable of Kingston, 8. 149
 — Nathaniel, 13. 183
 — Peachey, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Philippa, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Rebecca, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Robert, 10. *Vis.* 206
 — Sarah, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 207
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 206, 207, 12. 107,
 17. 48
 — William, 5. 142, 7. 226, 10. 206, 207,
 13. 103, 18. 199, 19. 95
 Childerley, Childerle, Childersley (Camb.),
 8. 26, 123, 139
 Childes, Mr., 19. 176
 Chilham (Northumb.), 6. 226
 Chillingworth, John, 7. 275
 Chilman (Chilmayne) :
 — —, 9. 183
 — Geoffrey, 9. 192, 224
 — John, 9. 282
 — William, 4. 63

Chiltecombe, Richard de, 8. 208
 Chiltern (Wilts.), 6. 226
 Chilton, West (Sussex), 7. 263
 Chilton, Richard, 12. 202
 Chilver, —, widow, 14. 157
 — Anthony, 14. 156
Chilworth with St. Martha's, 5. 6, 15.
 156 ; flints found in, 11. 244, 246, 247 ;
 Saxon manor of, 5. 6 ; general meeting
 of Soc. at, 2. ix
 — Church : St. Martha's Chapel, 15.
 158, goods of, 4. 38, grave-slab at, 20.
 46, plan of, 13. 2, plate of, 11. 56, 16.
 205, 235, visit of Soc. to, 3. ix
 — places, &c., in : Blackheath, 11. 246,
 247 ; Chilworth manor, 5. 9 ; Lockner
 Holt, 11. 246 ; Postford, flint found at,
 11. 244 ; St. Martha on the Hill (St.
 Martyr) a pre-Christian sacred place, 17.
 180, earthworks at, account of, 12. 151,
 etymology of, 5. 9, 15. 158, flints found
 at, 11. 245, 246, 248, as landmark, 6.
 9, and the Pilgrims' Way, 9. xxix, 16.
 248, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19.
 82, visit of Soc. to, 9. xxix ; St. Martha's
 Lodge, 13. 26 ; Titing (Dytinge), ety-
 mology of, 5. 9, Saxon manor of, 5. 6 ;
 Titing house, 16. 248, visit of Soc. to,
 9. xxix
 Chimney blocks, central, 19. 208
 — pieces : Barrow Green House, 4. xii,
 xiii, Byfleet manor house, 20. 166,
 Cudworth manor house, 6. 249, Reigate
 Priory, 9. 403 ; *Cp.* Fireplaces
 Chimneys of timber houses, 4. 267, 268 ;
 regulations as to, Godalming, 19. 133
 Chinall, Chinnall :
 — Mr., his child, 14. 137
 — Mrs., 14. 137
 — William, 14. 137 ; his child, 14.
 146
 Chingford (Essex), manor, 3. 69
 Chinthurst. *See* Stratford
 Chinton, Robert, 19. 140
 Chippes, —, widow, 19. 86
 Chipping (Chyppyng) :
 — Maliche, 19. 48
 — Robert, 18. 213
 Chipping Ongar (Essex), 14. 121
 Chippingdale, Anne, 10. 300
Chipstead (Chipsted, Chipstedd), 19.
 53, 20. 95, 104 ; advowson of, 7. 270,
 8. 21, 22, 17. 98 ; in *Domesday*, 7.
 264 ; lands in, 5. 253, 9. 26, 64, 68, 73,
 120, 147, 11. 156, 16. 1 *ped.* 16, 17 ;
 manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202,
 descent of, 15. 17, 16. 3, 4, 26 *ped.* (1) ;
 parish of, union of Kingswood with, 17.
 99, registers of, 7. 268—271 ; subsidy
 assessment for (1593), 19. 57 ; tithes,
 8. 22 ; vicarage, valuation of, 8. 22

Chipstead :

- Church : described, **7.** liii, liv, 257—271 ; aumbry in, **7.** 261, 265 ; bells of, **7.** 262, 266 ; bequest to, **3.** 16 ; brasses in, **7.** 267 ; chantry in, **7.** 261 ; Cracklow's view of, **7.** 265 ; dedication of, **4.** 181, **13.** 81 ; fabric of, **3.** 2, 4, 7, **7.** 257—266, **20.** 224 ; fire at, **7.** 260 ; font in, **7.** 266 ; goods of, **4.** 181, **7.** 266 ; grave-slab at, **20.** 46 ; monuments in, **7.** 267, **9.** 302 ; mural paintings in, **15.** 12 ; piscina in, **7.** 261, 265 ; plate of, **13.** 81, **16.** 210, 220, 229 ; pulpit in, **7.** 266 ; restoration of, **7.** 260 ; rood-loft of, **7.** 263 ; sedilia in, **7.** 265 ; stained glass in, **7.** 266 ; tower of, **7.** 262, 265 ; windows of, **7.** 259, 263—266, 268 ; visit of Soc. to, **2.** xxxv
- places, &c., in : Blackmere, **16.** 17 ; Denehouse, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1), and *Cp.* Woodmansterne (Danehurst) ; Gatewick, **6.** 255 ; Herrolds (Hareholtis), **16.** 21 ; Ihurst, **16.** 4, 22
- rectors of, **7.** 260 ; and *see* Aubertin, Griffith, Hamden, Ingram, Moore, Peter, Tattersall, Trenchfeild
- rectory : proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 261—263 ; sequestration of, **9.** 262, 263, **17.** 98 ; survey and valuation of, **17.** 98
- vicar of. *See* Brompton
- Chipstede, William, **13.** 137
- Chiré (France), **14.** 143
- Chiresbure, John de, **5.** 73
- Chirsey. *See* Chertsey
- Chisbury Hatch. *See* Witley
- Chisenhale, Robert de, rector of Chiddingfold, **5.** 173
- Chiselhampton (Oxf.), **6.** 213
- Chisholm, Anne Maud, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- James C. G., **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Chislehurst, Chiselhurst (Kent), **5.** 184, **6.** 213, **10.** 161, 162, **15.** 72
- Chisman. *See* Cheesman
- Chissington. *See* Chessington
- Chiswick (Middx.), **6.** 213 ; fishery of the Thames in, **5.** 92
- Chiswick (Chyswicke, Chyswycke) :
- John, **4.** 15
- William, **10.** 307, **19.** 40
- Chithurst. *See* Horne
- Chittelton, Anne, **13.** 108
- Elizabeth, **13.** 108
- James, **13.** 108 ; his will (1608), **13.** 108
- John, **13.** 108
- William, **13.** 108
- Chitten, Henry, **11.** 297
- John, his will (1604), **11.** 297
- Mary, **11.** 297
- Chitters. *See* Horne
- Chittinge, Henry, Chester Herald, **3.** 392

- Chitty (Cheety, Chetie, Chetty, Chitney, Chittie, Chyttey) :
- family : in Cranleigh, **6.** 52 ; in Godalming, **4.** 212 ; in Shere, **8.** 223
- —, **15.** 160
- Alice, **15.** 159
- Ann, **15.** 159 ; her will (1745), **15.** 160
- Caleb, **19.** 141
- Cecily (Sisley), **15.** 159
- Constance, **4.** 205
- E., churchwarden of Wonersh, **11.** 78
- Edward, **19.** 40 ; his will (1603), **11.** 120 ; churchwarden of Windlesham, **10.** 365
- Elizabeth, **11.** 120, **15.** 159, 160, **18.** 60 *ped.*
- (*alias* Bocher), Elizabeth, **15.** 159
- Ellen, **15.** 159
- George, **4.** 212, **10.** 281, **19.** 61, 89 ; warden of Godalming, **19.** 111, 112, 137, 138
- Henry, **4.** 18, 202, 204, 205, **6.** 251, *Vis.* 117, **15.** 159, **19.** 89, 90, 140 ; parish clerk of Godalming, **11.** 214 ; warden of Godalming, **19.** 117, 137
- (*alias* Bocher) Henry, **15.** 159 ; his will (1559), **15.** 159
- James, **19.** 119
- Joan, **15.** 159
- John, **4.** 17, **7.** 29, **11.** 136, **18.** 24, 55, **19.** 89, 90, 98, 142—144
- (*alias* Bocher), John, **15.** 159 ; his will (1546), **15.** 159
- Joseph, **6.** 251, **15.** 160, **18.** 60 *ped.* ; his will (1733-4), **15.** 160
- Julian, **4.** 205
- Lawrence, **4.** 205
- Lettice, **18.** 55, 60
- Margaret, **4.** 205, **6.** 251, *Vis.* 117, **15.** 159
- Richard, **15.** 159
- Robert, **7.** 28, **15.** 159, **16.** 159, 162
- Sarah, **15.** 160, **18.** 60 *ped.*
- Thomas, **15.** 159, **19.** 95
- William, **18.** 24, **19.** 89, 91, 117, 119, 124 ; warden of Godalming, 136, 137
- Chitty farm. *See* Newdigate
- Chivaler, the title, **13.** 131
- Chivall, John, **13.** 95. *Cp.* Chibball
- Chivallers (Chiverells). *See* Titsey
- Chiveningge. *See* Cheveninge
- Chivington. *See* Blechingley
- Chivintun, del, Asketun, **5.** 217
- Hugh, **5.** 217
- *Cp.* Chevington
- Chobham** (Chabbeham, Chabeham), **14.** 31 ; boundaries, **1.** 79, 81, 90—92, **7.** 152 ; anciently in Chertsey parish, **1.** 101 ; churchwardens of, **10.** 357 ; churchyard, **11.** 294 ; forest, **9.** 346 ; Hen.VIII at, **20.**

Chobham :

- 160; manor bought by Hen. VIII, 1. 102, issues of, 1. 102; minister of, *see* Taunton; Roman remains in, 1. 5; Roman road in, 9. 347; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 87; tavern, 19. 196, 197, 199; trade token issued at, 10. 94; vicar of, *see* Jerram
- churches: St. Lawrence, chest in, 20. 73, dedication of, 4. 32, goods of, 4. 32, 10. 355, plate of, 10. 354—357, 16. 199, 205, 212, 229, 233, 236, 239, 243, 244; Holy Trinity, plate of, 10. 357, 16. 199, 231; St. Saviour, Valley End, plate of, 10. 363
- places, &c., in: Blackstone Lane, 1. 91; Bonsey's farm, 1. 90; Broadford, 10. 357; Broomhall (Broomhill, King's Hill) Hut, 1. 88, camp at, 10. 276; Roman road near, 9. 345; Gracious Pond, 9. 345; Chobham Heath, Mincing Ride on, 1. 88; Chobham Place, 10. 356, 357; Chobham Ridges, Roman road over, 9. 345, 346; Coldharbour, 6. 198; the Hart Inn, 10. 94; Mimbridge, 1. 90; Pancras farm, 1. 84; Pentecost, cross at, 1. 84; Ribsdwn (Rippsdown), 1. 92; South Grove, 1. 91; Valley End, parish formed, 10. 364; Wapshot, 1. 90; Light Waterpond, 1. 91; Whitmore Pond, 1. 91
- Cholmley (Chamley, Cholmeley, Cholmondeley, Chomly):
- family: at Blechingley, 5. 215, 222, 226, 242, 244; arms of, 3. 46, 5. *Vis.* 99; ped. of, 5. *Vis.* 100; wills of, 5. 222
- , 13. 155
- "Mother," 11. 124
- Alice, 5. *Vis.* 100, 12. 103
- Ann, 5. *Vis.* 100, 8. 249
- Benedict, 5. *Vis.* 100
- Catherine, 5. 222
- Christian, 5. *Vis.* 100
- Denise, 5. 222, 270, 271
- Edmund, 8. 249
- Elizabeth, 5. 222
- Galathea, 12. *Vis.* 274
- Helen, 5. *Vis.* 100
- Henry, 5. 222, *Vis.* 100
- Hugh, 14. 33
- Humphrey, 5. *Vis.* 100
- Joan, 3. 61, 5. 223, *Vis.* 100, 6. *Vis.* 127
- John, 3. 46, 54, 5. 222, 264, 266, 268—271, *Vis.* 100, 8. 250, 14. 33
- Nicholas, 5. *Vis.* 100, 12. *Vis.* 274, 14. 33, 19. 49
- Richard, 3. 46, 54, 61, 101—103, 105, 5. 222, 264—268, *Vis.* 100, 6. *Vis.* 127, 9. 221, 19. 49; tomb of (1634), 3. 46, 54

- Cholmley, Robert, 5. 222, *Vis.* 100, 14. 182
- Roger, 5. 223
- Susanna, 5. *Vis.* 100
- Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 100
- William, 5. 222
- Cholmondeley (Chesh.), 10. 86
- Cholmondeley. *See* Cholmley
- Cholwell, John, 14. 37
- Nicholas, 14. 37
- Chomley. *See* Cholmley
- Chopienie, Company *alias.* *See* Company
- Chowle, Elizabeth, 9. 208
- Chownings family in Newdigate, 6. 290
- Chowter, John, 19. 66
- Robert, 19. 66
- Chrishall (Essex), brass at, 1. 230
- Christmas. *See* Christmas
- Chrisom, the, 2. 86, 87; meaning of the word, 2. 85—87; children, 5. 243, brasses of, 2. 87, 3. 15, 20. 47, 48, burials of, 2. 85
- Christchurch (Hants.): keep at, 16. 29; Priory Church of, 7. 287, 8. 157
- Christian IV (King of Denmark), 10. 280, 19. 154, 20. 161
- Christian, J. Henry, elected, 8. xiv; describes Farnham Castle, 8. xiv
- Peter, 19. 40
- Christian names, 13. 130; uncommon, in Blechingley register, 5. 245; at Chipstead, 7. 271; at Newdigate, 6. 288; at Shere, 8. 223; at Weybridge, 17. 61
- Christie, Henry, exhibits antiquities, 1. xv, 2. xxxi
- Richard Copley, 11. 180
- Christmas diversions, 15. 130
- Christmas (Christmas, Christemas, Cristmasse):
- , alien, 19. 73
- Elizabeth, 3. 61
- Gainsford, 3. 61
- Henry, 3. 61
- Rev. Henry, 1. xxx
- John, 19. 61
- Mary, 3. 61
- Ralph, 4. 70, 7. 135, 136
- Richard, 19. 93
- Thomas, 19. 62; his children, 12. 84
- William, 19. 67
- Christopher, St.: legend of, 6. 60—63, 68; notes on the figure of, 6. xxii, 293—300, paintings of, 13. 10, 15. 56, in Newdigate Church, 6. 57—69; his popularity, 6. 58, 64; representations of, in Germany, 6. 63; statue of, in Paris, 6. 64
- Chronicles, monastic, 8. 255
- Chrysom. *See* Chrisom
- Chuddeleigh, Sir James, 13. 133
- Church-ales, 15. 79; mediæval 'bazaars,' 15. 58, 59; corbels alluding to, 15. 57—61; at Crowhurst, 6. 103; at Seale, 2. 34—36

Church chests. *See* Chests

- dedications, and representations of patron saints, **6**. 33
- goods : inventories of, *temp.* Edw. VI, **2**. 28, deposited with the *Custos Rotulorum*, **4**. 191, observations on, **4**. 190—193; instructions for the survey of, **4**. 190—193; linen distributed to the poor, **4**. 138, 140, 142; required by constitution of 1368, **4**. 8, 9; sales of, under Edw. VI and Mary, **2**. 29, 43, **15**. 81, 100, 101, 110; of Surrey, **5**. xii, inventories of, **4**. 1—189; text of commissions of inquiry (6 Edw. VI), **4**. 2—8; and *see* plate *below*
- house, Wandsworth, **15**. 95, 99, 113, **115**, **19**. 152
- lands : sale of (Commonwealth), **17**. 84, 85; parliamentary surveys of, **7**. 50, for Surrey, **17**. 83—121
- livings, value of (Commonwealth), **17**. 85, 87—102, 106—121
- plate (13th cent.), **11**. 12; Edwardian, **12**. 173; sales of, **13**. 62; of Surrey, **10**. 316—368, **11**. xviii, 39—105, 252—284, **12**. 52—82, 172—193, **13**. 49—94, 166—176, **14**. 72—81, 190—214, **15**. 137—154, **16**. 197—245, general remarks on, **16**. 241—245, inventory of (1712), **10**. 316, 317, 365
- porches, uses of, **15**. 61
- restoration, barbarities committed in, **6**. 47
- stocks, **7**. 177, 178
- Church (atte Church) :
 - Alice, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 - Isabella, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 - Walter, **12**. *Vis.* 274
- Church of England : Articles of Archbishop Parker, **10**. 355; Bangorian controversy, **17**. 22; bishops, forms of appointment of, **9**. 46, position of (Will. II and Hen. I), **8**. 2, ordination of, on accession of Elizabeth, **11**. 201—203; canons of 1603, **8**. 106; church-ales forbidden, **15**. 79; church lands, sale of, **17**. 84, 85; committee for the increase of the maintenance of small vicarages, **9**. 297; communion cup supersedes chalice, **15**. 104; communion table replaces altar, **15**. 102; **17**. 141; Constitutions of William de Blois, Bishop of Worcester, **11**. 12, of Archbishop Thoresby, **8**. 105, of Archbishop Winchelsea, **8**. 35, 94; order for return of conventicles, **13**. 154; convocation (1529), **9**. 64; custom of Easter sepulchre, **6**. 43—48; administration of eucharist, **16**. 196; funeral ceremonies, **17**. 135; use of incense, **16**. 195; licences to clergy, **11**. 204—243 *passim*; lights allowed by Cromwell's Injunctions, **6**. 46; Marprelate controversy, **17**. 17;

Church of England :

- offences in, **12**. 129, 130; ordinances under the Commonwealth, **7**. 50; parliamentary survey of church lands, **17**. 83—121; assignment of pews, **7**. 180; plate, general remarks, **16**. 241—245; poor clergy relief, **9**. 297, **12**. 163, 164; prelacy abolished under the Commonwealth, **17**. 83, 84; first "reformed" service, **7**. xix; Roman Catholicism in, **9**. 283; sacramental tokens, **16**. 78; sequestrations under Elizabeth, **17**. 15; service books in English, **15**. 95, 96, **17**. 139, 141; Synod of Exeter, **8**. 105; texts on church walls, **13**. 9; tithes vested in parliamentary trustees, **17**. 85; vestments (*temp.* Eliz.) **17**. 14; Visitation articles (1559), **7**. 178; Westminster Assembly, **14**. 77. *See also* Plundered Ministers
- Churchier (Churchar) :
 - George, **11**. 299
 - Henrietta, **10**. 368
 - James, **19**. 61
- Churches : baking of wafer in, **14**. 105; brawling in, **9**. 172, 192; burials in, **16**. 135; ecclesiastical courts held in, **8**. 105, 106; markets held in, **8**. 105; trials in, **8**. 258
- Churchey, George, **11**. 229
- Susanna, **11**. 229
- Churchfelde. *See* Reigate Hundred
- Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough, **8**. 215, **15**. 161, **20**. 163
- Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, **2**. xxxi, **3**. 61
- Churching of women, kerchief or veil worn at, **9**. 215, 221, **16**. 54
- Churchman, Sir John, **9**. 256
- Churchwardens : accounts of (East Clendon), **11**. 60, 61, (Horley), **8**. 243—254, (St. Olave's, Southwark), **2**. 68, 70, 71, (Seale and Elstead), **2**. 27—44, (Wandsworth), **14**. 134—162, **15**. 80—127, **17**. 135—175, **18**. 96—152, **19**. 145—194, **20**. 169—222; appointment of, **8**. 69; duties of, **2**. 83, **8**. 68, 70, **12**. 126; female, **4**. 182; powers of, **8**. 249
- Churchyard (Churchyarde) :
 - Patience, **9**. 429
 - Thomas, **9**. 429, **19**. 205
- Churchyards : fencing of, **6**. 251; games in, **8**. 105, 106; windows overlooking, **8**. 71
- Churt. *See* Ewhurst, Frensham
- Chussex Plain. *See* Walton-on-the-Hill
- Chute (Wilts.), **8**. 122, **9**. 348
- Chute, George, **3**. 203
- Chuter, Elizabeth, **12**. 197
- William, **4**. 20
- Chycheborne, —, **3**. 102
- Chydyngfold. *See* Chiddingfold
- Chydyngfold, Robert, **8**. 210

Chylbertons. *See* Merstham
 Chylde. *See* Child
 Chylling (Hants.), 3. 113
 Chylmed, —, his wife and boy, 17. 137
 Chymist, Sir Charles, 10. 265
 Chyppeyng. *See* Chipping
 Chypsted. *See* Chipstead
 Chyswyke. *See* Chiswick
 Chysyngton. *See* Chessington
 Chytty. *See* Chitty
 Cibber, —, 10. 98
 Cifing tribe, 6. 78
 Cimabue, date of his influence, 10. 17, 18
 Cinderford (Glouc.), etymology of, 6. 102
 Cinderhill (Glouc.), etymology of, 6. 102
 Cindersgill (Glouc.), etymology of, 6. 102
 Cinerary urns. *See* Urns
 Cinque Ports, the, fleet of, 15. 25
 Circellus, Lucas, 3. 33
 — Segar, 3. 33
 Cirencester (Glouc.): Prior of, 9. 88;
 Roman remains at 2. 2, 6, 7; Roman
 road at, 9. 348; St. Katherine's Chapel,
 mural painting in, 6. 68; Richard, the
 Monk of, 2. 3
 Cissa, son of Ella, Prince of Sussex, 7.
 xxvii, 192
 Cissbury (Sussex), 5. 178, 11. 245, 246,
 12. 145, 15. 25
 Cistercian: abbeys, plan of, 16. xv, 19. xiii;
 Abbots, grant by, to Edw. I, 8. 177;
 order, account of, 8. 158, in England,
 8. 158—161, 166, 202—205, 210, 14.
 xxvii, painters of, 7. 296
 Cîteaux, Cistercium (Burgundy), 8. 158,
 161, 165, 177, 185; Abbey, Abbot of, 8.
 186, English Abbots of, 8. 158, 161
 Citolin, Mons., 2. 113
 Civentone, Civington. *See* Blechingley
 Civil War: in Surrey, *see* Surrey; tracts,
 2. lvi
 Civilization, influence of roads on, 1. 61
 Clabrock, William, 19. 68
 Clacket. *See* Tatsfield
 Clackton, Humphrey, 15. 84, 89, 92
 Clagenfurt, the Zolfeld, 1. 36
 Clagget (Wilts.), 6. 204
 Claiditch (Claidich, Claidych), Richard, 8.
 275, 280, 300, 335, 13. 140
 Clairvaux (France) Abbey, 8. 161
 Clakman, Thomas, 15. 125
 Clampard (Clamporde):
 — Agnes, 11. 292
 — Amy, 12. 91
 — Grace, 12. 91
 — Jane, 12. 91
 — John, his will (1605), 12. 91
 — Thomas, 12. 91
Clandon, East, 16. 182; churchwardens'
 accounts of, 11. 60, 61; Hatchlands in,
 14. 30, 35, descent of, 11. 61; manor
 of, descent of, 11. 60; nonconformity in,

Clandon, East:

13. 160; rectory, proceedings of the
 Committee for Plundered Ministers as to,
 9. 268, sequestration of, 9. 268; subsidy
 assessment for (1593), 19. 64
 — Church: dedication of, 11. 59; goods
 of, 4. 19; low side window in, 14. 87,
 98, 99; plate of, 11. 59—61, 16. 203,
 213, 220, 222, 235
 — rectors of. *See* Alexander, Cherry,
 Greenhill, Lovekyn, Pretty
Clandon, West, 16. 182; advowson of,
 5. 48; licence to impark land in, 9. 3,
 5; manor of, descent of, 5. 48, 49, 7.
 63, 9. 7, 11. 62; Park, visit of Soc. to,
 8. xx, xxi; subsidy assessment for (1593),
 19. 64
 — Church: corbels in, 15. 71; dedication
 of, 11. 61, 14. 4; fabric of, 15. 70—74;
 font in, 15. 72, canopy of, 12. 13; stained
 glass in, 6. 30; goods of, 4. 22; piscina
 in, 15. 72, 73, 18. 85; plate of, 11. 61,
 16. 203, 213, 227, 239, 240; restorations
 of, 15. 70; Roman bricks in, 15. 78; fall
 of roofs in, 15. 70
 — rectors of. *See* Bodington, Slyfield,
 Stevens, Wenham, Woodward
 Clapa, Osgod, the Dane, 3. 21; and Clap-
 ham, 3. 22
Clapham (Clopham, Clappeham), 10.
 249; advowson of, 17. 95; commission to
 survey marshes adjoining the Thames in,
 3. 20; congregational minister of, 14. 217;
 etymology of, 3. 20, 6. 208; lands and
 tenements in, 10. 233, 11. 288; local sec.
 of Society for, 9. xvi; nonconformity in,
 14. 217; parish registers and documents,
 15. 135; royalists in, 13. 47; soldiers
 from (1588), 16. 145; subsidy assessment
 for (1594), 18. 195; township, 10. 250;
 trade tokens issued at, 10. 82, 89
 — churches: All Saints, Clapham Park,
 plate of, 14. 198; Christ Church, plate
 of, 16. 198; Holy Trinity, goods of,
 4. 44, 108, 155, monuments in, 15. 136,
 plate of, 14. 197, 16. 207; St. James,
 plate of, 14. 198; St. John, Clapham
 Rise, plate of, 14. 200; St. Paul, plate
 of, 14. 198; St. Peter, plate of, 14.
 198; St. Saviour, plate of, 14. 198; St.
 Stephen, Clapham Park, plate of, 16.
 198
 — places, &c., in: Coldharbour, 3. 244;
 Mount Nod, 15. 135
 — rectors of. *See* Arthur, Bowyer,
 Couchman, Taylor
 Clapham, rural deanery of, church plate
 in, 14. 197—200
 Clapham (Beds.), 6. 208
 Clapham (Sussex), 1. 59
 Clapham, —, 10. *Vis.* 183
 — Margaret, 12. 93

Clapham, Paul, vicar of Farnham, **9**. 274—
 276; his children, **9**. 274
 — Susan, **9**. 274, 275
 Clapham Common, St. Barnabas. *See*
 Battersea
 Clapham Junction. *See* Battersea
 Clappa, a Saxon, **6**. 208
 Clare (Suff.): Honour of, **5**. 55, 60, 253, **15**.
 17; Lord of, *see* Tunbridge, Richard de;
 manor of, **5**. 201
 Clare (de Clare):
 — family, **20**. 63; Earls of Gloucester,
16. 2, 14; lords of Ockley, **18**. 7, of Tit-
 sey, **6**. 201, of Thundersfield, **18**. 6—8;
 ancestry of, **20**. 2; arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 84,
6. 228, 245, 276, **20**. 64; rivalry of,
 with the de Warennes, **15**. 18, 19, **18**. 7
 — —, sister of the Earl of Gloucester
 (1310), **20**. 156
 — Adeliza, **5**. 202
 — Alice, **5**. 202
 — Amicia, **5**. 202
 — Eleanor, **4**. xvi, **16**. 2
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 27, **4**. xvi, **8**. 238
 — Gilbert, **5**. 202; Earl of Gloucester,
3. 27, 70, 72, 139, **4**. xvi, **5**. 64, 202,
203, 215, 253, 254, **6**. 200, **8**. 22, **9**.
204, **15**. 18, 19, **16**. 2, 3, 14, **18**. 6, 71,
19. 29, **20**. 64, 116, (1310), his marriage,
20. 156; Earl of Pembroke, **15**. 17
 — Isabel, **5**. 202, **16**. 1, 14
 — Joan (Jane), **5**. 202, 203; Countess
 of Gloucester, **4**. xviii, **5**. 253
 — John, **10**. 21
 — Margaret, **3**. 72, 139, **4**. xvi, **5**. 202,
20. 156
 — Maud, **4**. xvi, **5**. 202, 203
 — Richard, **4**. 107, **5**. 202, **16**. 1; Earl
 of Clare and Hertford, **5**. 202; Earl of
 Gloucester, **5**. 59, 60, **15**. 19, 24; Strong-
 bow), Earl of Pembroke, **15**. 17
 — Robert, **18**. 217
 — Roger, Earl of Clare and Hertford,
5. 202, **15**. 24
 Clareburgh, William, rector of Stoke
 d'Abernion, **20**. 66
 Claremont. *See* Esher
 Clarence, Dukes of. *See* Thomas, William
 Henry
 Clarencieux King of Arms, seal of, **2**. 204
 Claret given to the Bishop, **8**. 108
 Clark, Clarke, *or* Clerk (Clarcke, de Clark,
 le Clerq, Clericus):
 — family, of Wotton, **10**. 72; arms of,
6. *Vis.* 108, **10**. *Vis.* 208; peds. of, **6**.
Vis. 109, **10**. *Vis.* 208
 — —, **10**. *Vis.* 208, **11**. *Vis.* 242, 243,
17. 138; widow, **12**. 96, **14**. 150, **16**. 73
 — Mr., **8**. 72, **9**. 427
 — Mrs., **14**. 150, **19**. 123
 — Abel, **13**. 183
 — Adrian, **18**. 174

Clark (*and variants*):

— Agnes, **12**. 97
 — Alexandra, **8**. 47, 137
 — Alice, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 — Ann, **3**. 320, **6**. *Vis.* 109, **7**. *Vis.* 137,
10. *Vis.* 208
 — Anthony, **18**. 173
 — Arthur, **10**. *Vis.* 208
 — Bartholomew, **16**. 249; LL.D., **6**.
Vis. 109
 — Bridget, **10**. 304
 — Catherine, **17**. 19
 — Cecilia, **6**. *Vis.* 109
 — Charles, **10**. 40, 72, 73
 — Clemence, **12**. 207
 — Constance, **11**. 107
 — Daniel, **10**. 310
 — Dorothy, **11**. 134, *Vis.* 228
 — Edith, **11**. 122
 — Edmund, **8**. 72
 — Edward, **20**. 209
 — Eleanor, **6**. *Vis.* 109, **11**. 239
 — Elizabeth, **6**. *Vis.* 109, **10**. 72, *Vis.*
179, 208, **11**. 224, 236, *Vis.* 242, **19**.
196
 — Sir Ernest, **15**. xiii
 — Esther, **12**. 207, 208
 — Frances, **5**. 96, **6**. *Vis.* 109, **18**. 195
 — Francis, **19**. 91, 98; rector of Stoke
 d'Abernion, **7**. 182, **20**. 67
 — Sir Francis, **5**. *Vis.* 96, **6**. *Vis.* 109,
7. 143
 — Geoffrey, **7**. *Vis.* 137, **13**. 180
 — George, **10**. *Vis.* 208, **11**. 224, 239,
17. 19, **19**. 79
 — Gilbert, **19**. 86
 — H., **11**. 285
 — Henry, **7**. 143, **14**. 24
 — Rev. J. C., **1**. 80, 92; at Cowley
 House, **1**. xviii
 — James, **15**. 83, 84, 86, 90, 91, 94, 98,
101, 104, **111**, **18**. 191
 — Sir James, **3**. 205
 — Jasper, **3**. 322
 — Jeremy, **12**. 208
 — Joan, **2**. 209, **10**. *Vis.* 208
 — John (Johan), **3**. 322, **4**. 124, **6**. 41,
10. *Vis.* 179, **11**. 136, 138, 256, *Vis.*
242, **12**. 208, **13**. 138, 159, **14**. 54, **16**.
167, **18**. 166, 167, 177, 186, **19**. 68, 94,
20. 110; his wife, **15**. 87; assistant
 warden, Godalming, **19**. 138, 142; vicar
 of Kingston, **8**. 124; (*alias* Warren), **19**. 63
 — Joseph, architect, **15**. 2; rector of
 Long Ditton, **13**. 50
 — Joyce, **12**. 207, 208
 — Lady Joyce, **16**. 75, 78
 — Laurence, **9**. 57, **18**. 224
 — Margaret, **18**. 191
 — Mary, **6**. *Vis.* 109; (*alias* Woode), **11**.
133, **134**
 — Matthew, **11**. 236

Clark (*and variants*):

- Mercy, **3**. *Vis.* 85
- Peter, **10**. 309, **18**. 185
- Remy, **18**. 179
- Richard, **1**. 145, **2**. 209, **11**. 292, **14**. 185, **18**. 185; his will (1605), **12**. 97
- Robert, **4**. 123, **10**. 322, 324, **12**. 208, **15**. 120, **18**. 115, 116, 120, 122, 189, 198, 217, 222, **19**. 55, 199; of the Farnham committee, **2**. xxiv, xxv; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**. 109, 110, 112, 113; his child, **17**. 136
- Sir Robert, **16**. 75; his will (1607), **12**. 207
- Robert Oke, local sec. for Farnham, **2**. xxiv, his death, **7**. xlv
- Roger, **3**. *Vis.* 85
- Samuel, **10**. 304
- Sarah, **12**. 207
- Simon, **16**. 151, 152, **18**. 224
- Stephen, **3**. 294
- T., his gift to the Library, **2**. liv
- T. Meadows, local sec. for Richmond, **2**. xxx; exhibits Bibles, etc., **2**. xxxi
- Thomas, **1**. ii, 189, **4**. 122, **10**. *Vis.* 208, **11**. *Vis.* 228, **16**. 70, 75, **18**. 167, 198, **19**. 78, 196, **20**. 202, 209; his child, **14**. 143
- Sir Thomas, **17**. 82
- William, **4**. 75, 124, **10**. *Vis.* 208, **11**. 109, **12**. 97, **14**. 32, **18**. 171, 217
- Rev. William, **14**. 18
- Clark-Maxwell, Rev. W. G., **16**. 33, 34
- Clarkes, Anthony, **16**. 160
- Clarkson, —, curate of Mortlake, **17**. 92
- Richard, **16**. 247
- Claudius, emperor, coin of (Farley), **12**. 146
- Claudius II, coin of, **6**. 121, **19**. 7
- Claudius Gothicus, coin of (Farley), **12**. 146
- Claudentum: British way through, **9**. 338, 340; site of, **2**. 3, **9**. 349, 350, **14**. xxix
- Clavell, Mr., **2**. 97
- Claver. *See* Cleaver
- Clavering (Kent), **12**. 195
- Clavering (Claveringe):
 - arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52
 - John, **11**. 80
 - Robert, **3**. 151
- Claverley (Salop) Church, wall painting in, **20**. 4
- Claverly, William, **19**. 83
- Claxton, Mr., **13**. 180
- Clay (Claye, Cle, Cley):
 - , **5**. 236
 - Elizabeth, **8**. *Vis.* 161
 - Joan, **11**. 118
 - Nicholas, **11**. 118
 - Richard, **8**. 76
 - Thomas, **8**. *Vis.* 161
- Claybrock. *See* Clabrock

- Claygate, Cleygate (in par. of Thames Ditton): Church of, **11**. 254, plate of, **11**. 254; liberties of Westminster Abbey in, **10**. 252, 253; manor of, **6**. 204, **7**. 226; Ruxley Lodge in, **11**. 254
- Claypole, Claypoole (Linc.), **13**. 190
- Clayton (Cleton, Cleyton):
 - family, as M.P.'s for Blechingley, **5**. 213, 224; purchase Tandridge, **9**. 164; arms of, **5**. 230, 238, 241, **12**. 68, **14**. 73
 - , **5**. 250; rector nominate of St. Olave's, Southwark, **9**. 305
 - Alice, **5**. 238
 - Anne, **5**. 240
 - Sir Kenrick, **5**. 213
 - John, **4**. 245, **5**. 238, **18**. 174
 - Martha, **5**. 213, 230, 237, 238, **12**. 68, **14**. 73
 - Paul, **18**. 172
 - Sir Robert, **5**. 211—213, 224, 228, 230, 244, **12**. 68, 166, **14**. 73; his birth, **5**. 238; his monument at Blechingley, **5**. 230, 238
 - Thomas, **4**. 245, **5**. 238
 - William, **3**. 205, **5**. 213
 - Sir William, **3**. 205, **5**. 240, 241, 249, 250, **6**. 106, 107, **14**. 73; his Chaldon property, **5**. 276; M.P. for Blechingley, **5**. 213, 224, **12**. 68
 - and Bell, glass by, **5**. 231, **6**. 77, **12**. 33
- Cle. *See* Clay
- Cleave, Oliver, **18**. 172
- Cleaver (Claver, Clever):
 - Anna Maria, **7**. 99, 112, 114, 123a
 - Richard, **11**. 153
 - Thomas, **9**. 180
 - William, **7**. 99, 112, 123a
- Clefe, Christian, **7**. *Vis.* 137
- John, **7**. *Vis.* 137
- Cleghorn, John, **1**. xxxi, **2**. lix
- Clehongre (Heref.), **7**. 185
- Clement, St., mural paintings of, **1**. 72, 73
- Clement IV, pope, and the friars, **14**. 129
- Clement V, pope, and the Austin Canons, **9**. 93
- Clement VI, pope, **2**. 120; and the Austin Canons, **9**. 80
- Clement, —, **9**. 425
- Dr., **7**. 275
- Richard, **19**. 58
- Robert, **19**. 58
- Thomas, **11**. 206
- Clements (Clemens):
 - Mr., **5**. 274
 - John, **11**. 210, **16**. 97
 - Walter, **14**. 185
- Clercke. *See* Clark
- Clere (de Clera, de Clere):
 - Elizabeth, her brass, **16**. 43
 - Hawisia, **5**. 72
 - John, **7**. 2

Clere (*and variants*):
 — Maud, **3**, 163
 — Ralph, **5**, 71, 72
 — Richard, **7**, 130
 — Roger, **3**, 96, 163, **5**, 72, **6**, 22
 Clere, High. *See* High Clere
 Clergy: benefit of, **8**, 18; burial of, **3**, 345; marriage of (16th cent.), **6**, 24, 25; wills of, **6**, 25
 Clericus, Clerk, Clerke. *See* Clark
 Clerkenwell (Middx.): St. John's Gate, **18**, 217; manor of St. John of Jerusalem in, **14**, 13; tenements in, **13**, 96
 Clermont, Earl of. *See* Fortescue
 Clerye, Sir Francis, **7**, 89
 Cletherow. *See* Clitherow
 Cleton. *See* Clayton
 Cleve, East (Kent), **2**, 121
 Cleve, West (Kent), **2**, 121
 Cleveland, Duchess of. *See* Villiers
 Clevely, William, **18**, 182
 Clever. *See* Cleaver
 Cleves, Anne of. *See* Anne
 Clewer, William, **18**, 184
 Clay. *See* Clay
 Cley-next-the-Sea (Norf.), **16**, 54
 Cleybrough, John, **18**, 177. *Cp.* Clowgh-
 Cleygate. *See* Claygate [brough
 Cleygate, Gilbert atte, **3**, 139, **6**, 204
 Cleypol, Joan, **7**, 128
 — Richard, **7**, 128
 Cleyton. *See* Clayton
 Cliffe (Clyffe):
 — arms of, **6**, 230
 — Christopher, **18**, 167
 — Thomas, **13**, 195
 — *Cp.* Clyft
 Cliffe-at-Hoo, Clyve (Kent), **2**, 191, **17**, 11; Church, **5**, 231, **7**, 257, architecture of, **3**, 2, 7
 Cliffe Pypard (Wilts.), **7**, 23
 Clifford (Clyfford):
 — family at Albury, **6**, 18
 — —, **2**, *Vis.* 55
 — Ann, **2**, 146, *Vis.* 55, **7**, 229
 — Henry, **3**, 96
 — Sir Henry, **3**, 96
 — Isidore E., elected, **8**, xiv
 — James, **11**, 150
 — John, Lord de Clifford, his attainder, **7**, 71
 — Margaret, Countess of Cumberland, **11**, 291
 — Robert, Lord Clifford, **2**, 135
 — Sir Robert, **16**, 25
 — Roger, chivaler, **13**, 132
 — Sir Thomas, **6**, 22
 — Sir William, **2**, 146, **7**, 229
 Clifton (Clyfton):
 — ped. of, **2**, *Vis.* 4
 — Mrs., **3**, 273
 — Agnes, **2**, *Vis.* 4

Clifton (Clyfton):
 — Alice, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **13**, 107
 — Anne, **12**, 94
 — Anthony, **19**, 67
 — Christian, **12**, 85
 — Christopher, **12**, 85
 — Elizabeth, **2**, *Vis.* 4
 — George, **12**, 84, **19**, 67
 — Gervase, **2**, 154
 — Sir Gervase, **3**, 261
 — Henry, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **6**, 244, **11**, 107, **12**, 94, **19**, 61; his will (1608), **13**, 107
 — Jane, **2**, *Vis.* 4
 — John, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **19**, 66, 72
 — Laurence, **2**, *Vis.* 4, **13**, 107
 — Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 4
 — Richard, **3**, 205
 — Sibilla, **2**, *Vis.* 4
 — Susanna, **2**, *Vis.* 4
 — *Cp.* Clyston
 Climpfold, Agnes, **12**, *Vis.* 275
 — Elias, **12**, *Vis.* 275
 Clinch, George, **15**, 39, **16**, 60; on pre-historic chambers at Waddon, **17**, 181—183; on recent discoveries at Wallington, **20**, 233—235
 Clinkoborough, David, **18**, 179
 Clinton (de Clinton):
 — family in Weybridge, **17**, 63
 — Lady, **17**, 64
 — Edward, Lord Clinton, **5**, 257, 260;
 Earl of Lincoln, **2**, 156, **7**, xi
 — Elizabeth, Lady Clinton, **5**, 257, 260
 — Geoffrey, **10**, 235
 — Adm. the Hon. George, **17**, 63
 — Harriet, **17**, 63
 — Henry, **17**, 63, 65; Lord Clinton, **17**, 62; Earl of Lincoln, **17**, 50; Duke of Newcastle, **17**, 63
 — Gen. Sir Henry, **17**, 63—65
 — Henry Fines Pelham, Earl of Lincoln, Duke of Newcastle, **17**, 62, 63
 — Sir William, **17**, 64
 Clinton and Saye, Lord. *See* Fenys
 Clinton House. *See* Weybridge
 Clippesby (Norf.), **6**, 209
 Clipsham, John, **13**, 135
 Clipson, Derrick, **18**, 192
 Clipston (Northants.), **6**, 209
 Clissold, Rev. H., **2**, lvii
 Clitherow (Cletherow):
 — —, **11**, *Vis.* 248
 — Catherine, **5**, *Vis.* 98
 — Christopher, **5**, *Vis.* 98
 — Henry, **11**, *Vis.* 224
 — Margaret, **11**, *Vis.* 224
 Clock-house farm. *See* Woodmansterne
 Clone, John, **8**, 25, 138
 Clonker, Henry, **5**, 266
 Clopham, Clappeham. *See* Clapham
 Clopton, Mary, **4**, 277
 — Thomas, **4**, 277

Clopton, Walter, **4.** 277
 — William, **4.** 277
 Close, Anthony, **17.** 81. *Cp.* Cloyse
 Cloth manufacture : Bath, **19.** 201 ; God-
 alming, **19.** 108, 129 ; Guildford, **19.**
 201 ; Surrey, **18.** 18, 59
 Clough, Henry, **13.** 139
 Clover, culture of, in Surrey, **1.** 10
 Clowdesley, William, **5.** 265
 Clowghbrough, Andrew, **18.** 183. *Cp.*
 Clayborough
 Clowser, family, at Cranleigh, **6.** 52
 Cloyse, Christian, **18.** 173
 — Godfrey, **18.** 173
 — *Cp.* Close
 Cludden, Henry, **14.** 26
 — Sir Thomas, **14.** 26
 Clulow, Elizabeth, **11.** 221
 — William, **11.** 221
 Clun (Salop), **16.** 29, 30, 33
 Clutterbuck, R. Hawley, his exhibits, **2.**
 xxv ; on the Farnham Committee, **2.**
 xxiv ; his gift to the Museum, **2.** lx
 Clutting, Osmond, clerk, **13.** 190
 Clyffe. *See* Cliffe
 Clyfford. *See* Clifford
 Clyft, John, **11.** 227. *Cp.* Cliffe
 Clifton. *See* Clifton
 Clymping (Sussex), **14.** 5, 105, **16.** 171,
17. 77, **18.** 82 ; Church, **20.** 19, archi-
 tecture of, **20.** 224, chest in, **20.** 68, 81,
 84—87
 Clynckadager, Court, **18.** 205
 Clyston, Gervase, **13.** 135
 — *Cp.* Clifton
 Clyve. *See* Cliffe-at-Hoo
 Cnasberough, Robert, **18.** 196
 Cnebba, alderman of Kent, **10.** 275
 Coal, discovery of, in Surrey, **1.** 10
 Coall. *See* Cole
 Coates (Sussex), **15.** 72
 Coates. *See* Cotys
 Cobbe, —, **11.** *Viz.* 242 ; plasterer, **10.**
 158
 — Morris, **10.** 281
 Cobbett (Cobbet, Cobet) :
 — Anne, **10.** 38, **11.** 151
 — James, churchwarden of Horsell, **10.**
 359
 — John, **4.** 32, **10.** 38, **19.** 87
 — Laurence, **10.** 29, 36, 38, 40, 53, 56,
 76 ; his will (1765-6), **10.** 40
 — Mary, **10.** 38, 40
 — Robert, **19.** 87
 — Thomas, **10.** 29, **19.** 68, 88
 — William, **19.** 61, 66 ; bust of, **8.** xiii
Cobham (Coveham), **5.** 251 ; advowson
 of, **17.** 101 ; charities of, **11.** 133, **12.**
 196 ; churchwardens' accounts of, **7.** 62 ;
 curate of, **11.** 208 ; lands and tenements
 in, **5.** 30, **13.** 100 ; manor of, common of
 pasture in, **5.** 73, descent of, **13.** 100 ;

Cobham :

manor house, **2.** 191, moat of, **5.** 30 ;
 medicinal well, **13.** 17 ; mill, **13.** 100 ;
 roads in, **17.** 101 ; subsidy assessment
 for (1593), **18.** 207 ; vicarage, valuation
 of, **17.** 101 ; visit of Soc. to, **5.** ix.
 — churches : St. Andrew, palimpsest
 brass in, **15.** 27, 34, 35, burial in, **12.**
 199, chantry in, **4.** xxii, dedication of,
4. xxi, 164, **11.** 88, fabric of, **4.** xxii,
 goods of, **4.** 164, plate of, **11.** 88, **16.**
 208, tower of, **16.** 186, visit of Soc. to
4. xxi ; Hatchford chapel, plate of, **11.**
 97, **16.** 236
 — places, &c., in : Cobham Park, win-
 dows at, **4.** 297 ; Leigh Hill, discoveries
 at, **20.** 233 ; Old Glebe Estate, **20.** 233
 — vicars of. *See* Carter, Loring, Richard,
 Somerton, Wyke
Cobham (Kent), **2.** 168*a* ; Church, Cobham
 brass in, **5.** 193, brass rubbings from, **2.**
 xxvii ; chantries, **2.** 130, 131 ; College,
2. 131, hall of, **4.** 258
Cobham (de Cobbeham, de Cobham) :
 — family, of Cobham (Kent), **2.** 116,
 118 ; of Cowling (Kent), **2.** 116, 117 ;
 of Sterborough Castle, **2.** xxx, 115—194,
 224—226, reunited to Cobham of Cob-
 ham, **2.** 156 ; arms of, **2.** 170, 171, 178,
 179, **4.** 271, (of Sterborough), **2.** 124, **5.**
 187, 189, 192—194 ; badge of, **6.** 95 ;
 brasses of, restored, **17.** 180 ; charters of,
2. 191 ; crest of, **2.** 151, 170, 178, 187 ;
 device of, **5.** 194 ; lands of, partition of,
2. 191 ; monuments of, at Lingfield, **5.**
 186—199
 — Lady Alice, **2.** 173, 180
 — Anne, **1.** 139, **2.** 152, 154, 155, 168*a*,
7. 229, **16.** 50
 — Lady Anne (wife of Sir Reginald), **2.**
 146, 149, 150, 168*a*, her effigy, **2.** 150 ;
 (wife of Sir Thomas), her tomb, (1471),
5. 195
 — Eleanor, **2.** 168*a* ; (wife of Duke of
 Gloucester), **2.** 117, 152, 157—167, 168*a*
 — Lady Eleanor, **2.** 133, 134, 136—8,
 141, 143—5, 168*a*, **5.** 192 ; (Arundel),
 her will, **5.** 196, 197 ; (*nee* Colepepper,
 wife of Sir Reginald), **2.** 146, 150, 153,
 168*a*, her brass, **5.** 193 ; of Sterborough,
2. 133, 134, 135—8, 141, 168*a*
 — Lady Elizabeth, **2.** 125, 126, 152,
 156, 168*a*, **5.** 189, her brass, **4.** 192,
16. 35, 36, **17.** 180
 — George, **2.** 156
 — Hawisia, **2.** 168*a*, 192
 — Henry, **2.** 118, 124, 168*a*, 191, 192 ;
 of Roundal, **2.** 193
 — Sir Henry, **1.** 139, **11.** 169 ; of Cowl-
 ing, **2.** 193
 — Isabella, of Gatwick, **5.** 192, her
 brass, **2.** 127, 128, **5.** 193

- Cobham, James, **2.** 118, 168*a*, 192, 193
 — Joan, **2.** 118, 126, 168*a*, **16.** 1 *ped.* ;
 (Evere), **2.** 193 ; (Neville), **2.** 193 ; Lady,
 of Sterborough, **2.** 124—129, 131, 132,
 135, 139, 149, 168*a*, 194, **5.** 189, 192,
 her will, **2.** 128, 129, 131, 142, 169—
 183, 225, **3.** 354, **5.** 195, 196, **6.** 129,
16. 41, 52
 — John, **2.** 191, 192, 224, **5.** 195, **13.**
 135 ; chivaler, **13.** 132 ; of Cowling,
 senior (Hen. III), **2.** 118, 168*a* ; junior
 (Hen. III), **2.** 118, 168*a* ; of Cobham
 and Cowling (s. of John), **2.** 191, 192 ;
 of Deverchirche, **2.** 173 ; of Hever, **2.**
 143 ; Lord Cobham, **2.** 173, 180, 184, 186
 — Sir John, of Cobham, **2.** 130—132
 — Margaret, **2.** 143, 145, 152—154, 168*a*,
 184, 185
 — Maria, **2.** 168*a*
 — Mary (Valoynes), **2.** 192
 — Lady Maud of Rondal, her brass
 (1380), **5.** 193
 — Ralph, **2.** 130, **13.** 135 ; of Chafford,
2. 131
 — Reginald, **6.** 135, 153, **11.** 143, **13.**
 135 ; (*ob.* 1258), **2.** 168*a* ; (*ob.* 20 Hen. VI),
2. 153, 168*a*, 224 ; (bro. of Reginald of
 Orkesden), **2.** 193 ; bastard, **2.** 154 ;
 chivaler, **13.** 132 ; of Gatwick, **2.** 128,
5. 193 ; Sheriff of Kent (Hen. III), **2.**
 191, 192 ; parson of Northfleet, **2.** 130 ;
 Reginald, 1st Lord Cobham of Ster-
 borough, **2.** 119—127, 130, 132, 135,
 168*a*, **3.** 143, 170—172, 177—180, 193,
 194, **6.** 95, his crest, **2.** 123, his effigy
 and tomb, **2.** 123, **5.** 186—191, **13.** xix ;
 2nd Lord Cobham of Sterborough, **2.**
 123, 126, 130, 132—144, 168, 168*a*,
 170—172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 188, 190,
 193, his brass, **2.** 140, his tomb, **5.** 191,
 192, his will, **2.** 141, 183—6 ; Sir Regi-
 nald, of Sterborough, founder of Lingfield
 college, **2.** 132, 145—153, 157, 168*a*,
 187, 189, 224, **7.** 229, 240, **13.** xix, 133,
16. 50, 18, 221, his brass at Lingfield, **1.**
 235, his effigy and tomb, **2.** 150, **5.** 194,
 his will, **2.** 150, **7.** 229 ; of Orkesden and
 Eynesford (Edw. I), **2.** 118, 119, 168*a*,
 193, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Regius, **5.** 264
 — Roger, **2.** 192
 — Serlo, **2.** 168*a*, 191
 — Thomas, **7.** 229
 — Sir Thomas, **13.** 133 ; of Rondal, **5.**
 193 ; of Sterborough, **2.** 150, 152, 154,
 155, 168*a*, his tomb (1471), **5.** 195
 — Thomasine, **2.** 153, 168*a*
 — Walter, **19.** 172
 — William, **2.** 118, 119, 168*a* (2), 191 ;
 Justice (Hen. III), **2.** 192, 193 ; (*temp.*
 Edw. II), **2.** 193 ; M.P. for Surrey,
6. 235 ; Lord Cobham, **2.** 156
- Cobham, Lord. *See also* Brook
 Cobon, Mr. *See* Wilmott
 Coce. *See* Cotys
 Cochman. *See* Couchman
 Cock (Cocke, Cok, Cokke) :
 — Mr., **14.** 155
 — Alfred, **13.** 74, 75
 — Gregory, **12.** 207
 — J., **4.** 75
 — John, **1.** 193, **4.** 81 ; vicar of Effing-
 ham, **9.** 381
 — Nicholas, **2.** 94
 — Rebecca, **2.** 94
 — Richard, **19.** 82
 — Theodore, **14.** 202
 — Thomas, **1.** 194
 Cockain, Cockaigne, Cockayne. *See* Cockayne
 Cockdell, Thomas, **5.** 102
 Cockerell (Cockrill) :
 — Alice, **11.** 132
 — Elizabeth, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 118
 — George William, vicar of Kingston
 Vale, **13.** 58
 — Rev. John, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 118
 — Rev. Thomas, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 118
 Cockermouth (Cumb.), **9.** 293 *ped.*, **14.**
38, 39
 Cokes. *See* Cocks
 Cockett, John, **18.** 186
 Cockfield (Durh.), **14.** 89
 Cocking (Sussex), **6.** 9
 Cockle, —, **8.** *Vis.* 161
 — Margery, **8.** *Vis.* 161
 Cockley, Henry, **3.** 263
 Cockmans. *See* Newdigate
 Cockney, etymology of, **10.** 211, 212
 Cockrill. *See* Cockerell
 Cocks (Cokes, Cokkes) :
 —, **4.** 95, **10.** *Vis.* 178
 — Mr., **15.** 108, 110 ; his wife, **15.** 108
 — Ambrose, **18.** 167
 — Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 96
 — Harry, **4.** 50, 51, 94, 95
 — John, **12.** 204
 — Richard, **4.** 78
 — Robert, **5.** *Vis.* 96
 — Thomas Somers, treasurer, on the
 Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii ; his death,
15. xviii
 — Thomas Somers Vernon, elected
 treasurer, **15.** xviii
 — William, **15.** 89, 92
 — Cp. Cox
 Cockshot Hill. *See* Reigate
 Cockshot Wood. *See* Caterham
 Cockshott (Yorks.), **6.** 171
 Cockshutt (Heref.) **6.** 171
 Cockson, Alice, **2.** 202
 — Henry, **2.** 202
 Coco, de. *See* Cooke
 Cocott, Agnes, **13.** 99
 — John, **13.** 99

- Coddesdon. *See* Godstone
 Coddestone (de Codestone) :
 — family at Godstone, 6. 89
 — John, 3. 72
 — Walter, 5. 215, 6. 89
 Coddington, Codynnton (Chesh.), 8. 116
 Coddington, (Codington, Codyntun) :
 —, 11. *Vis.* 232
 — Mr., 20. 96, 102
 — Richard, churchwarden of Horley, 8.
 — Rose, 11. *Vis.* 233 [252]
 Codestone, de. *See* Coddestone
 Codford Chapel. *See* Newdigate
 Codham (Essex), 6. 41, 42
 Codrington, Dr., 20. 77
 Coe, family, in Shere, 8. 223
 — Eliza, 8. 236
 — Richard, 8. 236
 Coelus, and stone-worship, 1. 28
 Coennulf, charter of, 6. 205
 Coffin, Richard, his sister, 14. 37
 — Richard Bennett, 14. 37
 Coffin chalices, 12. 82, 179, 13. 80
 — lids from Tandridge priory, 9. 96
 Coffins found at Chertsey Abbey, 1. 107,
 Cogan, Sir Abraham, 14. 183 [114—121]
 — Dame Mary, 14. 183
 — William, 18. 183
 Cogant, battle of, 2. 120
 Cogidunus, Romano-British King, 2. 4
 Cognac (France), 9. 9
 Cohen, Arthur, M.P. for Southwark, 14. 41
Coif de mailles. *See* Armour
 Coinage: British, 2. 14, 15; copper, pro-
 posed under Elizabeth, 10. 80, under
 the Commonwealth, 10. 81, first struck
 in 1672, 10. 81; current in Roman
 period, 2. 15
 Coins: British, found in Surrey, 1. 69, 2.
 14—17; exhibitions of, 1. x, xxvii; found
 near Guildford, 1. xxv; Roman, found
 at Croydon, 19. 1—26, at Farley Heath,
 1. xiii
 Coites, Coiters. *See* Crowhurst
 Coiting Croft. *See* Limpsfield
 Cok, Cokke. *See* Cock
 Cokayne (Cockaigne, Cockain) :
 —, 9. 424
 — Charles, 9. 430, 431
 — George E., *Norroy*, 10. 292, elected
 on Council, 8. xxii, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii,
 10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii, 12. xx, xxi, 13.
 — Mary, 9. 404, 436 [xxv, xxvi]
 — Sir Thomas, 1. 160
 — William, 3. 194
 — Sir William, 9. 404, 424, 436 *ped.*
 Coke, Mr., 2. 89, 90
 — (or Cox), —, of Oxted, 6. 132
 — Sir Edward, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Henry, 11. 150
 — Loe, 1. 155
 — Paul, 4. 127
 Coke, Richard, 9. 73, 147
 — Robert, 4. 98
 — Rowland, 5. 269
 — Winifred, 11. *Vis.* 241
 Cokeden (Dors.), hundred, 3. 105
 Coker, Arnold, 9. 189, 190
 — William, 18. 170
 Cokers, —, 7. 255
 Cokerson, Henry, 18. 202
 Cokkes. *See* Cocks
 Colanders found in Surrey, 4. 227
 Colbroke, John, 13. 139
 Colbron (Colbrande, Coleborne) :
 — Catherine, 11. 127
 — Elizabeth, 6. 286
 — Jane, 6. 286
 — John, 6. 286
 — Rhoda, 6. 286
 — Thomas, 11. 154
 — William, curate of Newdigate, 6. 286
 Colby, Edmund, fellow of Dulwich college,
 9. 253
 Colcherde, de la, Henry, 16. 20
 — Robert, 16. 20
 Colchester (Essex), 10. 161, 14. 184; Abbot
 of, 9. 106; Archdeacon of, 9. 309; mint,
 coin from, 6. 121; trade tokens issued
 at, 10. 85
 Colchester (Colec'), John de, 10. 214
 Colcke, Anthony, 11. 110
 Colcock. *See* Calcoke
 Colcott. *See* Calcott
 Cold Alley. *See* Camberwell
 Cold Court. *See* Tatsfield
 Coldham, family, of Bury, 12. 18; of
 Compton, 12. 18; arms of, 10. *Vis.* 209,
 12. 18; *ped.* of, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — Bridget, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — Frances, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — George, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — Jane, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 209, 17. 80
 — Martha, 3. 309
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — Nicholas, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 209, 12. 18, 14.
 28, 29
 — Thomasine, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 209
 — Winifred, 10. *Vis.* 209
 Coldharbour (in par. of Dorking, Capel,
 Ockley and Wotton), 6. 198; Church
 of, plate of, 11. 41, 16. 199; Common,
 water supply of, 12. 158; Crocker's Lane
 in, 17. 76; etymology of, 1. 207—211,
 2. x, 3. 242—244, 6. 9, 83, 141, 198;
 places bearing the name, 6. 84, 198,
 heights of, 6. 198; green sand in, 10.
 105; Hill, 6. 255; road from Dorking
 to, 12. 159. *See also* Blechingley,

Coldharbour :

- Camberwell, Chobham, Clapham, Cranleigh, Croydon, Ewell, Hatcham, Kingston, Lingfield, London, Penshurst, Titsey, Wisley, Worth
 — lane (from Brixton to Clapham), **3**. 243—244
 — (Kent), **6**. 198
 Coldicote, Alan, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 Coldin, —, **6**. 169
 Cole (Coall, Colle): [210]
 — arms and ped. of, **2**. *Vis.* 9, **10**. *Vis.*
 —, —, **5**. 243, **10**. *Vis.* 210; goodwife,
10. 66
 — Mr., **10**. 64, 301, **18**. 136—138, 140,
 143, **19**. 162, 180, 182—186, 190, 192,
20. 172, 173, 176, 180, 184, 185
 — Mrs., **10**. 73; her daughter, *ibid.*
 — Agnes, **4**. 245
 — Alice, **11**. 129
 — Andrew, **9**. 73, 147
 — Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Audrey, **4**. *Vis.* 90, **10**. 301
 — Caesar, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Catalina, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Christiania, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Daniel, **10**. 22, **17**, 91
 — Edward, **10**. 301, *Vis.* 210
 — Eleanor, **2**. *Vis.* 10
 — Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Ellen, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Frances, **2**. *Vis.* 10
 — Francis, **17**. 81
 — George, **2**. *Vis.* 9, 10, **6**. 239, **11**. 111,
18. 203
 — Gregory, **2**. *Vis.* 9, 10
 — Henry, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **4**. 42, 135
 — Miss J., **13**. 69
 — James, **7**. 129
 — Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Jenkin, **4**. *Vis.* 90
 — Joan, **2**. *Vis.* 10
 — John, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **4**. 59, 245, **10**. 21,
 52, 63, 64, 76, *Vis.* 210, **14**. 47, 48, **18**.
 168, **19**. 49; D. D., **13**. 113; rector of
 Merstham, **17**. 12; rector of Stoke
 d'Abernon, **11**. 216, **20**. 67
 — Martin, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Mary, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Melion, **9**. 259 [301
 — Michael, his will (1599—1601), **10**.
 — Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 9, **10**. 33, *Vis.* 210
 — Robert, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. 301, *Vis.* 210,
18. 198, **19**. 83; exhibits autographs, **2**.
 xxxii; rector of Merstham, **17**. 14
 — Roger, **10**. *Vis.* 210, **11**. 298, **12**. 96,
18. 188
 — Rowland, **10**. 301, 302
 — Samuel, **10**. 52, **19**. 49; master of
 Guildford grammar school, **9**. 327, **10**.
 118, 120

- Cole, Solomon (Salomon), **9**. 186, 207, 212,
 217, 221, 222, 230, **10**. 301, **19**. 47
 — Susanna, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **10**. 21, 301, 16.
 156
 — Walter, **7**. 129, **10**. 302, **19**. 43
 — William, **4**. 60, 135, **7**. 129, **9**. 221,
10. *Vis.* 210, **18**. 168
 — William H., vicar of Wonersh, **11**. 78
 Coleborne. *See* Colbron
 Colebrook, Mr., receives Soc. at Tangley
 House, **3**. ix.
 Colebrook Dale (Salop), **6**. 208
 Colegates. *See* Tatsfield
 Colegne, William de, **1**. 193
 Coleman. *See* Colman
 Colmore, Colmer, Colmore (Hants.), **3**.
 117, **8**. 189
 Colenett, Mr., **20**. 183, 185, 191
 — Christopher, **20**. 183, 185
 — Elizabeth, **20**. 191
 Colepepper (Culpeper, Culpepper):
 — arms of, **5**. 193; family, of Wakehurst,
7. 235
 —, —, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Sir Alexander, **3**. 305
 — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 47
 — Anne, **5**. *Vis.* 102
 — Charles, **13**. 192
 — Edward, LL.D., master of Lingfield
 college, **7**. 228, 235
 — Eleanor, **2**. 146, 153, 168a; her
 brass, **2**. 146
 — Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Isabella, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **5**. *Vis.* 102
 — Sir John, **3**. 127
 — Nicholas, rector of Ockley, **10**. 29
 — Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 47, **13**. 135
 — Sir Thomas, **2**. 146, 153, 168a
 Coleraye. *See* Colwyche
 Coleridge, John Duke, Lord Coleridge,
 Colesdone. *See* Coulsdon [16. 9
 Colet (Collett, Collet):
 —, —, **10**. *Vis.* 195
 — Sir Henry, **13**. 133
 — Humphrey, **4**. 87, 88, **10**. *Vis.* 195,
17. 31
 — John, **2**. 66; Dean of St. Paul's, **6**.
 81, **17**. 13
 — Nicholas, **14**. 22, **19**. 78
 — Thomas, **11**. 292, **13**. 98, **17**. 31
 Coles —, widow, **13**. 158
 — Gilbert, rector of Ash, **11**. 57
 Colf, Richard, **18**. 170
 Colford, —, **10**. *Vis.* 180
 — Emma, **12**. 94
 — Olive, **10**. *Vis.* 180
 Colkirk (Norf.), **13**. 179
 Collande, Adrian, **19**. 42
 — Garratt, **19**. 42
 Colle. *See* Cole

Colle manor. *See* Reigate
 Collecting-boxes : wooden, 16. 198 ; Trin. Ch., Guildford, 11. 68
 Collections : by brief, 2. 96—98, 3. 10, 7. 183, 9. 380, in Cranleigh Church, 6. 52, Horsell, 7. xiii, 161, Newdigate, 6. 290, 291, Weybridge, 17. 52, 53, Woking, 7. x ; parochial, under letters patent, 7. 8
 College (Collidge) :
 — Elizabeth, 12. 205
 — Ralph, 12. 205
 — Richard, 5. 92
 College lands. *See* Chiddingfold
 Collen, Collens. *See* Collins
 Collesdon. *See* Coulsdon
 Collestors Wood. *See* Limpsfield
 Collet, Collett. *See* Colet
 Colley manor. *See* Reigate
 Collidge. *See* College
 Collier *or* Collyer (Colliar) :
 — family, of Horsell, 7. 166
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Abel, 16. 5
 — Anthony, 16. 150—152, 18. 166
 — Beatrice, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Benjamin, 16. 5
 — Edward, 7. 201
 — H. C., 20. 234
 — Henry, 7. 166, 18. 208
 — J. C., mayor of Godalming, 19. 139
 — J. P., 13. 34
 — John, 7. 166
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 172
 — Nathaniel, 2. 77
 — Richard, 4. 23, 19. 76
 — Stephen, 19. 84
 — Susannah, 2. 77
 — Thomas, 4. 23, 7. 194
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 172, 19. 69 ; churchwarden of Chobham, 10. 357 ; churchwarden of Horsell, 7. 155
 — *Cp.* Colyear
 Collin. *See* Collins
 Collingham, Alice, 10. *Vis.* 190
 — Christopher, 10. *Vis.* 190
 — Hugh, 10. *Vis.* 190
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 190
 — Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 190
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 190
 — Walter, 10. *Vis.* 190
 Collingham, North (Notts.), 12. 94
 Collington, Charles, 3. 275
 — Grace, 3. 275
 — John, 3. 275
 — Mary, 3. 275
 Collins (Collen, Collens, Collin, Collyns, Colyns) :
 — family, of Ockley, 10. 28
 — —, 11. 147 ; Goodman, 20. 184, 208 ; Goody, 19. 176
 — Mr., 20. 211, 219 ; his child, 20. 209

Collins (*and variants*) :
 — Agnes Julia, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Alice, 12. 105, 106
 — Catherine, 11. 147
 — Edward, 13. 189
 — Elizabeth, 2. 41, 7. *Vis.* 131, 12. 93, 105
 — Emma, 12. 107
 — George, 19. 53
 — Isabell, 18. 203
 — Jane (*or* Joan), 5. 40, 42
 — John, 4. 42, 43, 121, 135, 7. *Vis.* 131, 11. 288, 12. 106, 18. 208, 19. 85, 100
 — Judith, 20. 191
 — Laurence, 19. 141
 — Richard, 11. 138, 19. 94 ; his wife, 11. 138
 — Sir Richard Henn, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Robert, 16. 135, 136
 — Stephen, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Thomas, 4. 48, 119, 11. 113, 12. 105, 19. 73, 187, 20. 201
 — William, 3. 179, 180, 8. 310, 318, 340, 353, 19. 71, 100, 20. 191, 194, 200, 201
 Collinwood, Mr., 14. 151
 Collis, Catherine, 11. 210
 — Geoffrey, 1. 59
 — Marian, 1. 59
 — Nicholas, 16. 158, 162, 19. 91
 — Thomas, 16. 160
 Collowe, William, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134
 Collsone. *See* Colston
 Collumpton. *See* Cullompton
 Collworte, Gabriel, 18. 180
 Collyer. *See* Collier
 Collyn, Collyns. *See* Collins
 Colman (Coleman) :
 — —, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Alice, 6. *Vis.* 127
 — Anthony, 16. 102
 — Huth, 16. 101
 — Jane, 7. 254
 — John, 18. 60
 — Nicholas, 13. 98
 — Robert, 6. *Vis.* 127
 — Thomas, 3. 141, 10. 281
 Colmer, Colmore. *See* Colemore
 Colne, Dean's (Glouc.), 6. xiii
 Colne [Earl's] (Essex), Abbey, 7. 276
 Colney Hatch (Middx.), etymology of, 6. 150
 Cologne. *See* Köln
 Colquhoun, Sir Patrick, 11. 189
 Colston (Collsone, Colson, Colstone) :
 — family, of Bristol, 10. 154 ; of Essex, 10. 154 ; arms of, 10. 154
 — —, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Alexander, 20. 199
 — Alice, 10. 154, 155
 — Edward, 10. 154
 — Elizabeth, 1. 200, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Joan, 15. 87

Colston (*and variants*) :

- Ralph, 10. 154
- Richard, 15. 86
- Thomas, his will (1543), 1. 200
- Colt, William, 18. 165
- Coltsford. *See* Oxted
- Columns, paintings on, 20. 19
- Colville (de Colville) :
- John, 13. 138
- Peter, 16. 25
- Roger, 5. 69
- Colwell, Richard, 19. 69, 78
- Colwich (Colwyche) :
- —, 7. 253
- (Coleraye), John, 8. 305, 341
- Colworth (Sussex), 7. 274
- Colyear, —, 17. 60
- Colonel, 17. 60
- (or Robinson), Colonel Sir Alexander, 17. 58
- Brownlow Charles, 17. 60
- Lady Caroline, 17. 59, 60; her portrait, 17. 60
- Catherine, Countess of Portmore, 17. 52, 57
- Charles, Earl of Portmore, 17. 57, 59
- David, Lord Milsintown, 17. 57—59
- Sir David, Earl of Portmore, 17. 52, 53, 57—59
- Juliana, Countess of Portmore, 17. 59, 60, 67; her portrait, 17. 60
- Mary, Countess of Portmore, 17. 60
- Thomas Charles, Earl of Portmore, 17. 60, 67
- William Charles, Earl of Portmore, — *Cp.* Collier [17. 60]
- Colyngbone, Henry, 5. 266
- Colyns. *See* Collins
- Colysdon. *See* Coulsdon
- Combe or Coombe, etymology of, 3. 242, 6. 181, 182. *See also* Croydon, Kingston
- Combe (Somers.), 9. 198
- Combe (Warw.), Abbey of, 8. 160, 194, Abbots of, 8. 170, 173, 177
- Combe (de Combe) :
- Hugh, 3. 89
- John, vicar of Effingham, 9. 380
- Lawrence, 8. 72
- Mary, 10. *Vis.* 173
- Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 173
- William, 8. 183. *Cp.* Coombe, Cumba (de), Cumbe
- Combe Bottom. *See* Albury
- Combe Brabes. *See* Godalming
- Combe Common. *See* Chiddingfold
- Combe Wood. *See* Wimbledon
- Comber (Combers) : arms of, 9. 314; ped. of, 9. 314, 10. *Vis.* 179; family in Blechingley, 5. 244
- —, 10. *Vis.* 199
- Anne, 11. 230
- Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 179

- Comber, George, 10. *Vis.* 179
- Joan, 10. *Vis.* 179
- John, 10. *Vis.* 179, 19. 197
- Mary, 9. 313
- Richard, 10. *Vis.* 179, 11. 230
- Roger, 5. 243
- Solomon, 5. 243
- Susan, 9. 313, 314
- Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 179; rector of Worplesdon, 9. 313—315, his will (1651—3), 9. 313, 314
- William, 3. 203, 5. 243, 10. *Vis.* 179, 11. 111, 13. 100, 19. 50, 78
- Combes. *See* Coombes
- Combew, Jacob, 18. 173
- Combron, John, 18. 173
- Comeley, Peter, 19. 78
- Comes. *See* Coombes
- Comfort, Edward, 9. 273
- Jane, 11. 228
- John, 10. 34
- Richard, 19. 41
- Comforts. *See* Limpsfield, Oxted
- Comfort's Place. *See* Godstone
- Comius, Prince of the Atrebrates, 2. 4, 15; coin of, at Farley, 12. 147
- Commodus, Emperor, coins of, 6. 119, 12. 146
- Common fields : and the *villani*, 20. 147, 148; on the Weald, *ibid.*
- Commons, in *Domesday*, 10. 231
- Commonwealth, the : newspapers, 13. 46, 47; presentations to Surrey benefices during, 20. 129—131; surveys of ecclesiastical property, 12. 31, 35
- Communicants, list of, at Seal, 2. 33
- Communion : frequency of (Eliz.), 2. 32, (James I), 2. 33; methods of administering, 2. 215—6, 220, 222; cup supercedes chalice, and *vice versa*, 15. 104, 106, 110, 112, 16. 241; plate, *see* goods and plate under the several parish churches; table bought (1550—1), 15. 102, sold (1553—4), 15. 110, furniture of (Edw. VI), 2. 28, (1624), 2. 38, its movability, 6. xv, xvi, rails round, 6. xiv, 9. 239, 258, removal of, to upper end of chancel, 6. xiv, Ashted, 19. 207, Kingston, 8. 52, 57, 97, Newdigate, 6. 280, Wandsworth, 17. 141
- Commynes, Andrew, 18. 173
- Company *alias* Chopenie :
- Edith, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Joan, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 272
- William, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Comler, Catherine, 11. 225
- Comnes. *See* Coombes
- Complyn, William, brass of, 6. 298
- Comporte (Compar, Comporde, Comport) :
- family, 6. 93; in Oxted, 6. 141
- —, 9. 205, 16. 120

Comporte (*and variants*):

- Alice, 7. 120
- Ambrose, 6. 141
- Bartholomew, 9. 194
- Dennis, 7. 254
- Henry, 9. 69
- John, 4. 56, 63, 64, 133, 151, 188, 247, 7. 120, 9. 72, 146, 11. 131, 13. 105, 19. 44
- Richard, 19. 50
- Thomas, 19. 50
- William, 4. 61, 127, 9. 64, 76, 155, 156

Compton, 8. 189, 14. 28; number of parishes so named, 12. 1; situation of, 12. 1; advowson of, 12. 2; anchorite's cell at, 20. 227; charities of, 3. 293, 11. 106; churchwardens of, 10. 330, accounts of, 10. 330, 12. 3, 18; in *Domesday*, 12. 1; etymology of, 6. 182; lands in, 3. 295, 296, 305, 7. 194; manor of, descent of, 7. 25, 12. 2; sub-manors in, 12. 2; neolithic implements from, 11. 25; parish registers, 7. 194, 12. 3; pound, 12. 18; rectory, valuations of, 12. 1, 2; the Smith bequest to, 12. 3; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 92; timber house in, 12. 18

— Church, 10. 90, 12. ix, 1—19; altar, squints in, 12. 10, 11; bells of, 12. 13; brass in, 16. 43, 44; burial in, 15. 42; chest, 12. 13, 20. 55; dedication of, 4. 14, 10. 329; in *Domesday*, 12. 1; Easter sepulchre in, 12. 14; endowments of, 12. 10; fabric of, 7. 22, 12. 3—12; font in, 12. 12, 13, canopy of, 12. 13; galleries in, 12. 4; stained glass in, 12. 11, 12; goods of, 4. 14, 10. 331, 12. 13; low side window in, 14. 86, 88—90; lychnoscope in, 12. 11; monuments in, 10. 330, 12. 14—17; pews in, 12. 4; piscina in, 12. 11, 14. 88; plate of, 10. 329, 11. 52, 16. 202, 213, 223, 224; pulpit in, 12. 10; double sanctuary in, 12. 1, 4; screens in, 11. 8, 12. 1, 8—10, 15. 51; tower of, 12. 8; visits of Soc. to, 1. xxv, 2. xli, 12. ix, xii

— places, &c., in: Down manor, descent of, 12. 16, 18; Field Place, 12. 18, descent of, 15. 41, 42; Westbury manor, 12. 2

— rector of, 18. 154, *and see* Brampton, Fulham, Waferer, Yalden

Compton, tithing of Farnham. *See* Farnham

Compton (Sussex), 15. 72

Compton, family, badge of, 10. 128, 129; brass of 2. lix, 10. 126—129; motto of, 10. 128

—, 10. 148, 11. 132, *Vis.* 243, 13. 98; pewterer, 16. 240

Compton, Master, 18. 18,

— Beatrice, 7. *Vis.* 155

— Bridget, 11. *Vis.* 243

— George, 12. 165; his children, 12. 105

— Joan, her brass, 3. 339

— John, 8. 209, 12. 104, 105, 13. 98; his brass, 3. 338

— Sir John, 7. *Vis.* 155

— Richard, 12. 104

— Thomas, 10. 146, 147, 13. 146, 19. 88; his will (1605—6), 12. 104

— William, Lord Compton, 10. 146

Compton Martin (Somers.), 14. 132

Comyns, William, 9. 223; headborough of Caterham, 9. 225

Conaway, Thomas, 11. 108

Condell, Henry, 12. 87, 16. 91

Cone, Henry, 8. 305

— William, 5. 266, 270. *Cp.* Coone

Coneyholes. *See* Tandridge

Confessional, the: its influence against the Reformation, 14. 131; use of low side-windows for, 14. 119, 126—128; mediaeval customs concerning, 14. 126—128

Congehurst (Kent). *See* Hawkhurst

Conger, Walter, 16. 101

Conget, Madame, 5. 143

Conies, killing and stealing, 9. 172, 179, 180, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198—201, 211, 212, 214, 217

Conigrave (Conygrave, Connygrave):

— Francis, 14. 46, 58, 60, 71

— Harman, 18. 171

— John, 18. 171

— William, 18. 170

Coning, Mr., 10. 265

Coningshy (Coningesby, Conyngesby):

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 178

— Humphrey, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134

— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 215

— Philip, 19. 53

— Sir Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 215

— Richard, 10. *Vis.* 178

Conisbrough, Conigsborough (Yorks.), 12. 159, 15. 24

Conleve, Thomas, 5. 264

Conniers, *See* Conyers

Connisdew, John, 12. 106

— Sarah, 12. 106

Connye (Conny):

— John, 12. 86, 18. 206

— Richard, 8. 305, 341

Connygrave. *See* Conigrave

Conox, Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 242

— Richard, 11. *Vis.* 242

Conquest, Cecily, 10. *Vis.* 216

— Edmund, 10. *Vis.* 216

Consanguinity and marriage, 2. 135, 136

Consett (Consatt):

—, 16. 100

Consett (Consatt) :

— Walter, 16. 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 96, 98, 100, 102, 106, 109

— William, 18. 199. *Cp.* Cowssett

Constable (Cunstabell, Cunstable) :

— family, of Ockley, &c., 10. 28

—, 9. 199; widow, 10. 57, 61, 17. 89

— Messrs., 15. xiii, xv

— Benjamin, 10. 33

— Edmund, 19. 75

— John, 3. 273, 4. 12, 177, 8. 55, 10.

21, 22, 28, 34, 50, 52, 53, 314, 11. 210, 13. 152, 16. 249, 17. 88, 91, 18. 212

— Joseph, 10. 28, 52, 53

— Mary, 11. 210, 232, 12. 206

— Nicholas, 10. 23

— Richard, 10. 28, 19. 77

— Robert, 13. 136

— Thomas, 10. 21, 28, 43, 52, 57, 19. 56, 71; parson of St. Mary's, Guildford, 10. 168

— William, 10. 28, 19. 75

Constables: duties of, 9. 231, 12. 126; of castles, their duties, 8. 4; staff of, God- alming, 19. 113; swearing of, 9. 173, 191, 194, 195, 199, 202, 206, 209, 210, 216, 217

Constance (Switzerland), Cathedral, brass in, 1. 223, Council of, 18. 156

Constans (Emperor), coins of, 4. 231, 19. 1—3, 5, 7, 8, 17—20, 26

Constantine the Great (Emperor), coins of, 4. 230—232, 6. 119, 120, 12. 146, 19. 7, 20. 124

Constantinople (Turkey), coins minted at, 19. 3, 5, 15, 19

Constantinus Junior (Emperor), coins of, 12. 146

Constantius II (Emperor), coins of, 6. 119, 12. 146, 19. 1—16, 26

Constantius III (Emperor), coin of, 12. 146

Constantius Chlorus (Emperor), coin of, 12. 146

Constantius Gallus. *See* Gallus

Conway (Carnarv.), Castle, fire-places in, 4. 268

Conway (Conwey, Conweye) :

— General, 10. 46

— Catherine, 13. 98

— Edward, 16. 98, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113—115, 118, 119, 122—125, 129;

Lord Conway, Secretary of State, 3. 196, 17. 79

— Frances, 13. 98

— Henry, 13. 99

— John, 13. 98

— Lucy, 13. 98

— (*alias* Griffin), Richard, 19. 62

— Simon, 13. 98, 99

— Thomas, 13. 99; his will (1606-7),

— William, 13. 99 [13. 98]

Conyborow, John, 15. 113, 117

Conyers, arms of, 3. 333, 7. 212

— Anne, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 333

— Elizabeth, 12. 103

— John, 2. *Vis.* 61, 19. 41

— Sir John, 3. 333

— Millicent, 12. 103

— Thomas, 5. 268

Conygrave. *See* Conigrave

Conyngesby. *See* Coningsby

Conyngton, John of, rector of Merstham, Coo (Cooe) : [17. 11]

— ped. and arms of, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Alice, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Sir Christopher, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Edward, 10. *Vis.* 183

— John, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Robert, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Roger, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Thomasine, 10. *Vis.* 183

Coochman. *See* Couchman

Cooke. *See* Cooke [8. 250]

Coode, Richard, churchwarden of Horley,

Cookcow (Cookoc), —, widow, 14. 158, 159

Cooke or Cook (Coocke, Couke, de Coco) :

— arms of, 2. 204; family, of Ockley, 10. 28

—, 4. 101, 10. 210, 11. *Vis.* 254, 16. 26 (1); 'Gamer,' 14. 151; 'Goodman,'

18. 138; tenant of Crossways farm, 17. x; widow, 10. 313

— Colonel, 14. 185

— Mr., 2. 80, 8. xix

— Messrs., 9. 359

— Agnes, 3. 114, 187

— Alexander, 12. 87

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 210

— Charity, 5. 220

— Charles, architect, 7. 216, 221

— Charles H., 7. 1, 8. xii; elected on

Council, 7. 1, lxi, 8. xxiv, 9. xxiii; retires,

— Christopher, 10. 306 [10. xi, xii]

— Cornelius, 1. 177, 2. 71

— Edmund, 5. 90, 10. 49, 14. 186; churchwarden of Effingham, 9. 379

— Edward, 19. 82

— Edward Corbett, 17. 65

— Elizabeth, 12. 206, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— Frances, 9. 385, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Henry, 9. 385, 10. 313, 19. 69, 83

— Jacob, 18. 172

— John, 8. 318, 353, 9. 221, 14. 152, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17. 81, 85, 99, 102, 18. 169,

210, 213; his brass, 9. 385; J.P. for Kingston, 17. 52; minister of Horley, 7.

182; rector of Ockley, 10. 26

— Sir John, Secretary of State, 6. xv

— Joseph, 5. 220

— Mark, 11. 123

— Mary, 13. 112 *ped.*, 118

Cooke (*and variants*):

- Miles, **10**, 312
- Nicholas, **18**, 174, 195, **19**, 54
- P., **7**, 1, lx
- Peter, **16**, 25
- Philippa, **11**, *Vis.* 254
- Ralph, minister of Burstow, **7**, 182; rector of Horley, **17**, 97
- Richard, **1**, 142, **2**, 80, **3**, 114, 187, **10**, 309, **15**, 93, **18**, 172, 209; curate of Haslemere, **11**, 205
- Robert, **2**, 80; **10**, *Vis.* 212, **19**, 142; *Clarencieux*, **2**, 198, 199, 204, 206, *Vis.* 54, **3**, 349, 350, *Vis.* 79, **6**, *Vis.* 106, 112, **7**, 123*b*, 148, **10**, 140, *Vis.* 181, 205, **11**, 38, **12**, 270; perpetual vicar of Ifield, **13**, 144
- Roger, vicar of Effingham, **9**, 381
- Rowland, **5**, 271
- Sarah, **10**, 49
- Saul, **9**, 381
- Susanna, **10**, *Vis.* 212
- Thea, **13**, 112 *ped.*, 118
- Thomas, **10**, 148, **18**, 201, 202; churchwarden of St. George, Southwark, **3**, 197; silversmith, **10**, 328, **11**, 57, 267
- Walter, of Fennystratford, chaplain of Kingston, **8**, 260, 299, 323
- William, **3**, 151
- Winifred, **13**, 112 *ped.*, 118, 119

Cooking utensils found near Wallington, **20**, 234

Cookoe. *See* Cookcow

Cooksey, family, at Leigh, **11**, 142; arms of, **11**, 143

— Isabel, **11**, 142

— Sir Walter, **11**, 142

Cooley, Richard, **14**, 148

Coombe. *See* Combe, Kingston

Coombes (Combes, Comby's, Comes,

Comnes, Coomes):

—, **12**, *Vis.* 274

— Master, **15**, 120

— Mr., his brother, **17**, 137

— Edward, **10**, 281, **16**, 161

— Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Gideon, **3**, 313

— Henry, **3**, 313

— John, **14**, 15

— Thomas, **11**, *Vis.* 255, **19**, 99

— William, **1**, 162

— *Cp.* Combe, Cumba (de), Cumbe

Coombs (Sussex), **14**, 107

Coone (Coon), William, **5**, 269, 272, **19**, 48. *Cp.* Cone

Cooper or Cowper (Copar, Couper, le Coupere, Cowpers):

— *ped.* and arms of, **6**, *Vis.* 128

—, **1**, 170, **2**, *Vis.* 59, **3**, *Vis.* 81, **4**, 104, **10**, 292; widow, **9**, 217, **13**, 152, **19**, 93

— Mr., **9**, 255, **14**, 162; his child, **14**, 157

Cooper or Cowper (*and variants*):

— Mrs., **10**, 145, **17**, 90, 91

— Aminab, **6**, *Vis.* 128

— Anne, **3**, *Vis.* 81, **11**, 211, 229

— Anthony, **19**, 85

— Benjamin, **9**, 185, 425, **12**, 206, **19**, 53

— Catherine, **11**, *Vis.* 220

— Cropley Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury, **11**, 94

— Dorothy, **6**, *Vis.* 128, **10**, *Vis.* 205

— Edmund, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**, 66

— Edward, **7**, 28, 29, **11**, 229, **19**, 71, 94

— Elizabeth, **6**, *Vis.* 125, **9**, 217, **11**, 238

— Francis, churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 254

— George, **12**, 200, **17**, 85

— Georgina, **12**, 77

— Godhelp, **6**, *Vis.* 128, **10**, 25, **17**, 81; churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**, 42

— Harriet Melville, **16**, 1 *ped.*

— Henry, **4**, 61, 119, **6**, *Vis.* 128, **9**, 63, 73, 75, 146, 152, **12**, 100, **19**, 48; silver-smith, **11**, 63

— James, **11**, 211

— Jane, **8**, *Vis.* 166, **13**, 195, 196

— Joan, **13**, 196

— John, **4**, 34, 104, **6**, 169, *Vis.* 125, **9**, 204, 205, **11**, 238, *Vis.* 220, **13**, 143, 195, 196, **14**, 21, 33, **16**, 250, **17**, 34, 35, 40, **19**, 54, 142

— Hon. John Ashley, M.P. for Gatton, **7**, lvi

— Sir John, **6**, 290

— Julian, **10**, 145, **19**, 92

— Maria Mary, **11**, 277

— Mary, **10**, 292, **18**, 34, 60 *ped.*

— Michael, **9**, 219

— Ockenden, **13**, 196

— Philippa, **6**, 290

— Richard, **8**, 246, **9**, 57, **11**, 286, **16**, 125, **18**, 56, **19**, 141; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 251

— Sir Richard, **9**, 184, **14**, 33

— Richard Hay, **16**, 1 *ped.*

— Robert, **8**, 50, **15**, 50, **17**, 99, **19**, 52; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 251, 252

— Susan, **6**, *Vis.* 128, **17**, 42

— Thomas, **3**, 215, **4**, 209, **7**, 178, **10**, 47, **11**, 130, **18**, 34, 60 *ped.*, 225, **19**, 55, 88, 114; his will (1499), **7**, 176; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 251

— Rev. Thomas Stephen, F.S.A., **10**, xli, **12**, 19, 120; elected joint hon. secretary, **10**, xxi, **14**, xxiii; resigns secretaryship, **15**, xxviii; elected on Council, **15**, xix, **18**, xv, **20**, xv; catalogue of Church Plate of Surreyby, **10**, 316—368, **11**, xviii, 39—105, 252, 284, **12**, 52—82, 172—193, **13**, 49—94, 166—196, **14**, 72—81, 190

Cooper or Cowper (*and variants*) :

- 214, 15. 137—154, 16. 197—245 ; describes Chiddingfold Church, 13. x, xi ; on the will of Thomas Quenell, 15. 30—40 ; on a barrow on Blackheath, 15. 156 ; and the Waverley Abbey excavations, 14. xxvii, 216, 15. xvii, 156, 16. xiii, xiv, 17. xiv, 18. xiv, 19. xiii
- W. D., on a deed relating to John Evelyn, 2. 113
- Walter, 10. *Vis.* 205
- William, 4. 61, 186, 5. 264, 266, 6. 50, 8. 50, *Vis.* 166, 9. 208, 19. 83 ; a letter of, 2. xxxi ; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 250
- Rt. Hon. William, 12. 77
- Cooper's Hill. *See* Egham
- Coorbee, Richard, 16. 135
- Coote, John, 7. 232
- Cooze, Mr., 13. 191
- Copar. *See* Cooper
- Cope (Cop, Coppe) :
- James, 13. 177
- John, 13. 146
- Thomas, 19. 53
- Walter, 1. 139
- Cope, ecclesiastical, 3. 164
- Copedorne. *See* Copthorn
- Copeland (Copland) :
- —, 10. *Vis.* 195
- Mrs., 10. 350
- Sarah, 16. 247
- Copenhagen (Denmark), 1. 35 ; church plate from, 16. 238 ; hall-mark, 11. 265, 266
- Copland (Cumb.), 11. *Vis.* 246
- Copland. *See* Copeland
- Cople, Ralph, 3. 172
- Copley, barony, 11. 167 ; family, of Leigh Place and Gatton, 11. 153—179 ; arms of, 3. *Vis.* 66, 11. 154, 165, 170 ; marriage of the heiress to Weston, 9. 7, 8
- —, 3. *Vis.* 67, 12. 202
- Mr., 9. 173, 196, 211
- Anne, 11. 175—177, 180 *ped.*
- Anthony, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 171, 172, 180 *ped.*
- Bridget, 11. 153, 155, 180 *ped.*
- Catherine, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 153, 155, 157, 16. 164, 166—169, 172—174, 180 *ped.*
- Edward, rector of Merstham, 11. 153
- Eleanor, 10. *Vis.* 215, 11. 171, 177, 180 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, 1. 168, 4. 182, 7. lvi, 11. 151—154, 171, 180 *ped.* ; her *inq. p. m.* (1560), 11. 151 ; her will (1558), 11. 154
- Ellen, 3. *Vis.* 67
- Frances, 11. 177
- Helen, 11. 164, 171, 175
- Sir Henry, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 159, 164, 169, 171, 180 *ped.*

- Copley, Jane, 11. 152, 155, 168, 180 *ped.*
- John, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 171, 172, 176, 179, 180 *ped.*
- Lewis, 11. 177
- Magdalen, 11. 174, 175, 180 *ped.*
- Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 153—155, 164, 166, 171, 173, 175—179, 180 *ped.*, 183, *Vis.* 223 ; her will, 11. 179
- Maria, 11. 177, 180 *ped.*
- Mary, 11. 155, 164, 171, 175, 176, 180 *ped.*
- Richard, 11. 153, 180 *ped.*
- Sir Richard, the only Burgess of Gatton, 7. lvi
- Robert, rector of Walton-on-the-Hill, 11. 153
- Sir Roger, 1. 167, 168, 3. *Vis.* 67, 7. 130, 10. *Vis.* 215, 11. 151—153, 155, 177, 179, 180 *ped.* ; Sheriff of Surrey, 11. 153 ; his Southwark estate, 1. 159
- Thomas, 2. 80, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 175, 177, 180 *ped.* ; M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi, 11. 156 ; called Lord Copley, 11. 167
- Father Thomas, 11. 180
- Sir Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 153—174, 180 *ped.* ; knighted, 11. 168, 169 ; letters from, 11. 157, 158, 161, 167 ; his will (1576), 11. 164—167, 169—171
- William, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 164, 165, 170, 171, 173—177, 179, 180 *ped.*, 183, 184, *Vis.* 223
- Winifred, 11. 177
- Copmanthorpe (Yorks.), 13. 183
- Coppe. *See* Cope
- Copped Hall. *See* Battersea
- Copper, Mary, 14. 161
- Copper coinage. *See* Coinage
- Coppinger, John, 12. 20
- Mary Anne, 12. 20
- Copthorn, etymology of, 6. 200, 9. 339
- Copthorn (Copedorne) and Effingham (Fingeham) Hundred, 6. 268 ; in *Domesday*, 1. 7 ; church goods in, 4. 11, 137—141, 169—175 ; survey of church lands in, 17. 87 ; soldiers from (1588), 16. 149, 150 ; subsidy assessment for, 18. 163, 208—214
- Copwod, Joan, 2. 56
- Ralph, 2. 55—57, 13. 33
- Copyans, Daniel, 18. 173
- Copyholds on the Weald, 20. 146, 148
- Coquinia, Thomas de, 1. 193
- Corage. *See* Courage
- Corbels in mediæval churches, 15. 56—61
- Corbett (Corbat, Corbet) :
- —, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Mr., 10. 259
- Alice, 12. 81
- Anne, 3. 132
- Diana, 3. 132
- Edward, 3. 262, 11. 124, 17. 65 ; vicar of Croydon, 9. 272, 273

Corbett (Corbat, Corbet):

- John, **5**. 154
- Julian S., his gift to the Society, **15**. xvii
- Margaret, **14**. 139
- Richard, **3**. *Vis.* 75; Bishop of Oxford and Norwich, **12**. 81, **17**. 17
- Sir Richard, **3**. 132
- Sir Uvedale, **3**. 132, 181
- Victoria, **3**. 132
- William, **7**. 39, 40

Corbey, the Punishment of the Abbot of, **7**. 295

Corboyle, Peter, Archbishop of Canterbury, **9**. 93

Corbye, Thomas, **4**. 24

Cordell (Cordall):

- Bridget, **7**. 123*b*
- Edmund, **7**. 123*b*
- George, **7**. 123*b*
- Margaret, **10**. *Vis.* 202
- Robert, **7**. 123*b*, **12**. 198
- William, **10**. *Vis.* 202

Corden (Cordin):

- Elizabeth, **13**. 181
- James, **13**. 181, **18**. 185; his will (1608), **13**. 181
- Joan, **10**. 312, 313
- Margery, **10**. 313, **13**. 181
- Prudence, **13**. 181
- Richard, **13**. 181
- Thomas, **13**. 181
- William, **10**. 312, **13**. 181

Cordrey (Cordroy):

- Read, **11**. 123, **12**. *Vis.* 273, **13**. 97
- Sarah, **12**. *Vis.* 273

Corfe, Robert, **10**. 38

Corfe Castle (Dors.), **3**. 105

Corhampton (Hants.), sun-dial at, **20**. 17

Cork, county. *See* Kinsale

Corkin, Anthony, rector of Cranleigh, **6**. 24

— William, **6**. 24

Corlion, Rachel, **20**. 204

Corman, —, **7**. 145

Corn found in Hawkshill excavations, **20**. 121

Corn Law repeal, petition against, **9**. 325

Corneford, James, **18**. 205

Cornell, —, **11**. 139

— Anthony, **11**. 134, 139

Cornelys, Arnold, **18**. 171

— Rowland, **18**. 169

Corner, C. Calvert, exhibits brass rubbings, **1**. ix

— Christopher, **10**. 314

— George R., **3**. 193; exhibits antiquities, **1**. x; exhibits drawing of Horsley-down, **1**. xxvi; his gifts to the Library, **1**. xxix, xxx, **2**. lvii; on a charter of Earl Warenne, **1**. xv; on the Anglo-Saxon charters to Chertsey Abbey, **1**.

Corner, George R.,

xvii, 77—96; on the history of Horsley-down, **1**. 156—179; on two deeds by Elias Ashmole, **2**. xvi; on the ancient inns of Southwark, **2**. xxi, 50—81; describes Sterborough Castle and Lingfield Church, **2**. xlii

— Henry, **18**. 102, 108, 121, 122

— Magdalene, **11**. 119

— William, **18**. 194

Cornere, John en la, **8**. 47, 137

Cornewe. *See* Cornu

Cornhill, Reginald de, **1**. 158

Cornish (Cornishe, Cornyshe):

—, **9**. 288

— Mr., **11**. 296

— John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66

Cornmongers. *See* Nutfield

Cornu (Cornewe), William, **10**. 148, **13**. 135

Cornwall, commerce of, **10**. 86; commissioner for, **14**. 179; in *Domesday*, **17**. 1; trade tokens issued in, **10**. 86

— *See also* Anthony, Lostwithiel, Louth, Ludgvan, Mylor, Newlyn, St. Burien, Tregony, Trevarrick, Truro

Cornwall, Duchy of, Byfleet in, **20**. 157

— Duke of. *See* Plantagenet

— Earl of. *See* Edward, Gaveston, John

Cornwall (de Cornwall):

— arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 66

— Joan, **11**. 142

— Sir John, **2**. 163; Lord Fanhope, *ibid.*

Cornyshe. *See* Cornish

Coronation: ceremonies, **1**. 36, 37, Druidic, **1**. 41—3, in Hungary, **1**. 36; services, **7**. 77; of Ann Boleyn, **9**. 398; of Chas. II, **6**. 289, **7**. 104; of Edw. the Elder, **1**. 6, 54, **17**. xiv; of Edw. the Martyr, **1**. 54; of Edw. V, **3**. 99; of Edwy, **1**. 54; of Eliz., **17**. 166; of Eliz. of York, **7**. 71; of Ethelred II, **1**. 54; of Geo. III, **9**. 410; of Geo. IV, **9**. 436 *ped.*; of Jas. I, **7**. 122; of Jas. II, **7**. 104; of Rich. I, **8**. 165, **20**. 154; of Rich. III, **1**. 53

Coronation stone. *See* Kingston

Coronership imposed upon knights, **5**. 62

Coronets, mediæval modes of wearing, **16**. 37, 45

Corporals, duties of, in Elizabethan levies, **16**. 139

Corporas, the, **7**. 231

Corpsy, John, **13**. 138

Corpus Christi day celebrations, **8**. 106, 107

Corral (Corral, Corroll, Currall), William, **15**. 103, 119, 120, **17**. 138—141, 143, 146, 149—151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 165, 167, 168, 170—172, 175, **18**. 98, 100, 104, 106, 108, 109

- Correction, House of, **9.** 197, 203, 204, 212; payments to, **10.** 53, 76, **20.** 177, 178, 180—182, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194, 196—198, 204, 205, 211, 212, 216, 217, 220; a punishment for adultery, etc., **12.** 128
- Corrodies in monastic houses, **9.** 61, 91
- Corroll. *See* Corrall
- Corsley, Thomas, **18.** 179
- Cortes, Mr., **8.** 76
- Corve, —, **20.** 94
- Cosford, Mr., **14.** 53
- Richard, **14.** 56
- Cosham. *See* Croydon
- Cosham (Hants.), **3.** 119, 120; manor of, Cosier, W., **3.** 289 [**3.** 100
- Cosin, Cosins. *See* Cousin, Cousins
- Cosington [in Aylesford], (Kent), **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Cosington (Cossington, Cosynton):
- arms of, **2.** 125, 126; ped. of, **3.** *Vis.*
- Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 80 [**81**
- Edmund, **3.** *Vis.* 80
- Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 80, 81
- Jane, **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Juliana, **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Stephen, **3.** *Vis.* 80, 81
- Sir Stephen, **3.** *Vis.* 81; his arms,
- Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 81 [**5.** 190
- Thomasine, **3.** *Vis.* 80
- William, **3.** *Vis.* 80, 81
- Cossart, —, **10.** 31
- Abraham, **10.** 34
- Cossen. *See* Causen
- Cossey, Richard, **12.** 90
- Cossington. *See* Cosington
- Cosston. *See* Causton
- Costard, Richard, **8.** 70
- Costedele, John, rector of Woodmansterne,
- Coster, John, **4.** 20 [**16.** 13
- Costford. *See* Elstead
- Costin, Coston. *See* Causton
- Costreet, Robert, **19.** 97
- Costume: as shown in brasses, **1.** 224, **7.** 186, 187, 189, **10.** 127, 135, 136, **16.** 35—54; sumptuary laws as to, **16.** 43, 48, **18.** 96; of Austin Canons, **9.** 81, 83, 85, 88, 92—94; female (1415), **7.** 189, (1437), **8.** 61, 62, (1449), **11.** 145, (1464), **10.** 283, (1488), **8.** 63, (1490), **10.** 284, (early Tudor), **7.** 70, 75, 76, (1553), **9.** 18, 19, (1562), **10.** 135, 136, (16th cent.), **10.** 136, of Elizabeth, Lady Lumley (1603), **3.** 330, (17th cent.), **11.** 196, cauls, **16.** 36—38, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, head-dresses, exemplified by Surrey brasses, **16.** 35—54; fools', **15.** 79; hats made of ivory, **1.** ix, sumptuary laws as to, **18.** 96, 113, first worn by women, **16.** 47; male (14th cent.), **7.** 184—188, (1437), **8.** 61, 62, (1488), **8.** 63, 111; of postman, Guildford token, **10.** 90; of widows, **16.** 49, 50
- Cosynton. *See* Cosington
- Coteford. *See* Tottesford
- Coterfold, Richard de, **20.** 152
- Cotes. *See* Cotys
- Cotgrave, Hugh, **3.** 67
- Cotham (Yorks.), **11.** 13
- Cotherstone, not in Surrey, **6.** 115
- Cothull, William, **5.** 10
- Cotmandene. *See* Dorking
- Cotswold (Glouc.), etymology of, **6.** 89
- Cotte, John, **5.** 272
- Richard, **5.** 272
- Cottell, John, **4.** 38
- Cotten. *See* Cotton
- Cottingham, Edward, **9.** 198
- Richard, **13.** 146, **19.** 53
- Cottington, Dr., **10.** 147
- Francis, Lord Cottington, **6.** xv
- James, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 158
- Cottman, Reynold, **19.** 76
- Cotton (Cotten):
- —, **2.** *Vis.* 28, 42, **10.** *Vis.* 181, 198, **13.** 107; pewterer, **16.** 239
- Abigail, **11.** 113
- Alice, **13.** 107
- Allen, **3.** 194
- Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 193, **11.** 112, 113
- Anthony, **11.** 113
- Cecilia, **2.** 96
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 28
- George, **11.** 113, 165
- Giles, **10.** *Vis.* 193, **11.** 112, 113; his wife, **11.** 112
- Henry, Bishop of Norwich (*sic*), educated at Guildford, **10.** 118; Bishop of Salisbury, **2.** *Vis.* 42
- Sir Henry, **11.** 169
- Jane, **10.** 297
- Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 275
- John, **9.** 314, **13.** 107, **19.** 99; his will (1603), **11.** 112; pewterer, **11.** 91, **12.** 81, **16.** 239
- Lawrence, **12.** 100 [**107**
- Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 181, **11.** 113, **13.** 100,
- Sir Richard, **4.** 4, 137, 152, 161
- Robert, **13.** 101; monument to, **20** xx; his will (1608), **13.** 107
- Thomas, **11.** 113, **13.** 107
- Sir Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 198
- William, **12.** *Vis.* 275; his children, **11.** 113; Bishop of Exeter, educated at Guildford, **10.** 118
- Cottrell (Cottrill):
- —, **20.** 216, 218
- William, **19.** 70
- Cotum, Mabel, **5.** 215
- Robert, **5.** 215
- Cotys (Coates, Coce, Cotes):
- ped. of, **16.** 21
- —, Goody, her son-in-law, **14.** 141
- John, **16.** 20, 21
- Julian, **16.** 20

Cotys (*and variants*):

- Juliana, **16**, 21
- Laurence, **16**, 20
- Nicholas, **16**, 20, 21
- Richard, **16**, 20, 21
- Robert, **9**, 218, **19**, 40

Couarte. *See* Covert

Couchman (Cochman, Coochman):

- Edward, parson of Clapham, his will (1603), **11**, 122; his children, *ibid.*
- Gabriel, **11**, 122
- John, **10**, 311, **17**, 92, 95

Couden (Kent). *See* CowdenCoue, John, **16**, 166. *See also* CoveCouke. *See* CookeCouldam, Catherine, **6**. *Vis.* 123— Richard, **6**. *Vis.* 123Couldeu. *See* LimpsfieldCoulton (Yorks.), **10**, 305

Couldson (Colesdone, Collesden, Colysdon), **7**, 4, **20**, 98; etymology of, **6**, 116; the Saxon Cuthredesdune, **6**, 114; field names in, **6**, 225; lands in, **7**, 12, **11**, 156, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 16; manor of, lord of, **6**, 109, court rolls of, **4**, 250; Roman remains in, **1**, 5; Roman road through, **1**, 211; soldiers from (1588), **16**, 146; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 44

— churches: St. John Evan., **4**, 76, **12**, 181, goods of, **4**, 76, 150, monuments in, **7**, 87, plate of, **12**, 181, 191, 192, **16**, 207; All Saints, Kenley, plate of, **12**, 181

— places, &c., in: Couldson Court, **6**, 87; Farthing Down, **1**, 211, 212, Anglo-Saxon cemetery at, **6**, 109—117, barrows on, **7**, xxxiii, xxiv, etymology of, **6**, 94, 116; Garston Hall, **6**, 78; Smitham Bottom, **6**, 109; Tauntons manor, **16**, 17; Whattingdon (Watyndon, Whatindone), land in, **7**, 12, manor of, **6**, 115; Wood Place, **7**, 4, **16**, 17. *See also* Purley

— rector of, **8**, 22, *and see* Bois, Charles, Haselwode, Miggeley, Segesford, Wyk-

Coulson, Adrian, **20**, 201— H. S., elected, **4**, x— Luke, **10**, 47— William, **20**, 201

Coulthurst (Coulthrist):

— John, **13**, 73

— W. M., churchwarden of Immanuel, Streatham, **12**, 55; founder of St. Matthew's, Surbiton, **13**, 73

Counters for cards, **9**, 435Countries, under the Heptarchy, **1**, 7

County: bibliographies, **13**, xiii, xxi, **14**, xv; Museums, Committee on, **13**, xxi; records, preservation of, **14**, xv

Couper, le Coupere. *See* Cooper

Courage (Corage):

— Messrs., **1**, 164, **172**— Ralph, **10**, 143Courdere. *See* Cowdrey“Court,” as name of farmhouse, **6**, 86“Court Lodge,” or manor house, **6**, 87

Court (à Court):

— Lady Alice, **20**, 158— Sir Francis, **20**, 158— Henry, **5**, 274— Walter, **19**, 94Courtays. *See* CurtisCourtenay. *See* Courtney

Courthope (Courthopp, Cowrthop):

— family, of Lingfield, **16**, 148; of Weybridge, **17**, 53

— —, **2**. *Vis.* 44, **3**, 305— Captain, **16**, 143, 148—151— Frances, **9**, 406, 417, 420, 436 *ped.*

— Sir George, **9**, 406, 420, 430, 436 *ped.*; his wife, **9**, 430; his children, **9**, 431

— Henry, **3**, 305— Jane, **12**. *Vis.* 260— John, **17**, 57, **19**, 45, 46— Laurence, **19**, 71— Mercy, **3**. *Vis.* 85— Peter, **12**. *Vis.* 260, **18**, 37— Thomas, **17**, 53Courtrees, Allen, **19**, 66— John, **19**, 101

Courtney (de Courtenay):

— arms of, **3**, 339, 340, *Vis.* 66, **15**, 32— —, **11**. *Vis.* 239— Bridget, **5**. *Vis.* 105, **7**. *Vis.* 147— Lady Elizabeth, **9**, 435— Henry, Marquis of Exeter, **5**, 205— Rev. Henry Reginald, **9**, 435— Hugh, Earl of Devon, **8**, 224— James, **18**, 204— John, **5**, 67, *Vis.* 105, **7**. *Vis.* 147— Margaret, **2**, 153, **11**. *Vis.* 239;Countess of Devon, **8**, 224— Mary, **3**, 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127— Peter, Bishop of Winchester, **3**, 101— Sir Peter, **20**, 158

— Reginald, **2**, 153; Bishop of Exeter, **9**, 409, 436 *ped.*

— Roger, **5**. *Vis.* 105, **7**. *Vis.* 147

— William, Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury, **2**, 136, 139, **8**, 224, **17**, 12

— Sir William, **3**, 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127Courts leet, development of, **10**, 246Courver, Henry, **8**, 80Cousat, Thomas, **12**, 96

Cousin (Cosin, Cosing):

— Dr., **9**, 258— Mr., **10**, 271— John, **3**, 145— Millicent, **10**. *Vis.* 172— Peter, **13**, 140— William, **10**. *Vis.* 172

Cousins (Cosens, Cosins):

— family, of Weybridge, **17**, 53— —, widow, **18**, 167

- Cousins (Cosens, Cosins) :
 — Margaret, 11. 228
 — Thomas, 11. 228
 Coussmaker, John de, 17. 57
 Coutances (France), Bishop of. *See* Gosfridus
 Cove, Barbara, 11. 136
 — John, 18. 184. *See also* Coue
 Coveham. *See* Cobham
 Covelingley. *See* Godstone
 Covelings, the, 6. 91
 Covenham St. Mary (Lincs.), 15. 76, 77
 Coventry (Warw.), Ford's Hospital, 9. 353;
 St. Mary's Hall, tapestry, 4. 290
 — and Lichfield, Bishops of, 8. 176, 9. 32; *and see* Langton
 Coventry (Coventre, Coventrie, de Coventry, Kovenetre);
 — Elizabeth, 7. 145
 — Francis, 7. 145, 14. 28
 — Richard, 10. 252
 — Robert, 13. 138
 — Sir Thomas, 14. 28; Lord Keeper, 7. 103
 Coverdale, Miles, 16. 88
 Covert (Couarte, Covertre) :
 — family, of Chaldon, 5. 276; of Slaugham, 6. 49; of Surrey and Sussex, 7. 27; arms of, 3. 46, 60, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212; origin of, 12. 18; ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212
 —, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212; curate of Cranleigh, 6. 49
 — Lady, 13. 192
 — Mr., 15. 40, 44—46
 — Mrs., 9. 177
 — Agnes, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212
 — Alexander, 13. 192
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212, 13. 192, 14. 26, 29, 17. 80
 — Anthony, 19. 82
 — Audrey, 10. *Vis.* 211
 — Baldwin, 5. 277
 — Catherine, 3. 46, 47, 60, 4. 295, 6. *Vis.* 127, 10. *Vis.* 212
 — Cecily, 10. *Vis.* 212
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 212
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 199, 211, 212
 — Emma, 10. *Vis.* 212
 — Frances, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212
 — Dr. Francis, 13. 192
 — George, 10. *Vis.* 211
 — Henry, 10. *Vis.* 212
 — Humphrey, 4. *Vis.* 92, 10. *Vis.* 211, 19. 47
 — Isabel, 5. 277, 7. liii; her will (1400), 7. liii
 — Jane, 7. 27, 28, 42, 10. *Vis.* 199, 211, 12. *Vis.* 260
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212, 14. 26, 19
 — Sir John, 7. liii
 — Mabel, 10. *Vis.* 212
 Covert, Mary, 4. *Vis.* 92, 10. *Vis.* 211
 — Richard, 7. 42, 10. *Vis.* 199, 212, 19. 96; his brass, 6. 36
 — Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 212
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 211, 13. 193, 19. 100; his will (1604—8), 13. 192
 — Walter, 10. *Vis.* 211, 14. 29
 — Sir Walter, 7. 27, 12. *Vis.* 260, 13. 192, 193, 17. 80
 — William, 3. 46, 60, 6. *Vis.* 127, 10. *Vis.* 211, 212
 Cowan, Joseph, 20. 127
 Coway (Cowey) Stakes, Cæsar at, 1. xiii, 7. xlii; Roman remains at, 1. 5; site of, 1. 6
 Cowdall, Thomas, 12. 83
 Cowden, Coudden (Kent), 5. 244, 6. 92, 7. 8, 161; Bazing farm in, 12. 25
 Cowdray, Cowdrey (Sussex), 6. 240; Queen Elizabeth at, 8. 7
 Cowdrey (Courdere, Cowdry) :
 — Elizabeth, 8. 154
 — John, 19. 89
 — Thomas, 3. 144, 146, 147. *Cp.* Cowtreay
 Cowell, Thomas, 14. 47, 50, 51
 Cowen, Nathan, 9. 294
 Cowes Castle (I. of Wight), 14. 169
 Cowestin. *See* Cawsten
 Cowfold (Sussex) Church : brass-rubbing from, 2. xxiv; churchwardens' accounts of, 8. 245
 Cowick (Cowyccke) ;
 — Henry, 19. 72
 — Thomas, 4. 36
 Cowles, John, 19. 92
 Cowley, Abraham, at Chertsey, 1. xviii
 — Richard, 12. 87
 Cowling (Kent), 2. 168a, 6. 92; Cobham family of, 2. 116—118, 168a; manor of, 2. 191
 Cowsell, Elizabeth, 11. 231
 Cow Moor. *See* Pirbright
 Cownden, —, 10. *Vis.* 197
 — Joyce, 10. *Vis.* 197
 — William, 11. 289, 18. 177
 Cowper, Cowpers. *See* Cooper
 Cowthorpe. *See* Courtthorpe
 Cows : epidemic among, 7. 162; parochial, 8. 245; stealing of, 9. 178
 Cowse, —, 13. 194
 — Agnes, 13. 194
 — Catherine, 13. 193, 194
 — Edmund, 13. 193
 — Edy, 12. 93
 — Henry, 13. 194
 — James, 13. 194
 — Joan, 13. 194
 — Mary, 13. 194
 — Thomas, his will (1608), 13. 193
 — William, 12. 93
 Cowssett, Thomas, 18. 188

Cowssett. *Cp.* Consett
 Cowtre, Mr., 11. 184. *Cp.* Cowdrey
 Cowycke. *See* Cowick
 Cox (Coxe);
 —, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — & Co., silversmiths, 12. 58, 175, 184,
 13. 72, 89, 91, 168, 16. 238
 — & Son, silversmiths, 11. 271
 — Cox, Mr., 15. 86, 19. 186, 187;
 secretary of the evening meetings, 2. xl
 — Anne, 14. 134
 — Edward, 19. 71
 — Elizabeth, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — Frances, 2. 92
 — Giles, 16. 130, 131
 — H., 4. 218
 — Henry, 10. 21
 — Rev. Dr. J. C., 10. xxxvi, 14. xi, xii,
 xiv, xxx, 15. xii, xiii, xv; on field
 names, 11. xvi; on archæological edu-
 cation, 12. xi; on local museums, 12.
 xviii; on popular archæological errors,
 12. xviii; on Heckfield chest, 20. 87
 — James, 12. *Vis.* 257
 — Jasper, 5. 273
 — Joan, 2. 209, 12. *Vis.* 257
 — John, 2. 92, 5. 273, 18. 202, 19. 74, 97
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 69
 — Nicholas, 8. 236
 — Peter, 16. 155
 — Richard, 19. 63; Bishop of Ely, 2. 209
 — Robert, 3. *Vis.* 69; silversmith, 11. 53
 — Thomas, 4. 24, 6. 244, 19. 68
 — William, 11. 296, 12. 103, 14. 134,
 15. 18, 194, 218; his wife, 11. 296
 — *Cp.* Cocks
 Coxhill, Deodate, 10. 25
 Coxland. *See* Ewhurst
 Coyner, arms of, 14. 77
 Coytmor, Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Robert, 2. *Vis.* 61
 Craan, Hugh, 6. 92. *Cp.* Crane
 Crabb, John, 17. 82
 — William, 5. 142
 Crabbill. *See* Blechingley
 Crace, Mr., 7. 217
 Crackmersh, David, 10. *Vis.* 169
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 169
 Cradock, arms of, 6. 229, 230
 Crafford, Craforde. *See* Crayford
 Crafton, Matthew, 19. 80
 Cragge, William, 11. 128
 Cragges, John, 16. 97
 Craley. *See* Crawley
 Cramer, Catherine, 3. *Vis.* 81
 — James, 3. *Vis.* 81
 Crampe, Richard, curate of Haslemere, 15.
 40, 41, 50
 Cranach, Lucas, portrait by, 2. xxxiii
 Crane, Edward, 11. 112
 — John, 9. 313, 314, 13. 107, 19. 61;
 his wife, 9. 313, 314

Crane, Martin, 3. 263, 264
 — Thomas, 3. 263
 — *Cp.* Craan
 Cranes in England, 3. 245
 Cranewise, Andrew, 7. 233, 237, 238
 Cranfield (Cranfeyld):
 — Agnes, 11. 128
 — Lionel, Duke of Dorset, 7. 121
 Cranford (Middx.), 9. 385
 Cranford, James, 9. 310
 Cranham (Essex), 10. 49
Cranleigh (Cranley, Crannelegh), 3. 95,
 97, 108, 171, 5. 6, 6. xiii, 21—56, 10.
 65; advowson of, 6. 22, 35; Anabaptists
 at, 6. 52; boundaries of, 17. 74, 75; chari-
 ties, 6. 24; etymology of, 3. 246, 5. 11,
 12, 6. 21; lands in, 6. 41; parish, forma-
 tion of, 6. 21, 8. 219; parish clerks of,
 6. 49; Puritanism at, 6. 52; rectory,
 proceedings of the Committee for Plun-
 dered Ministers as to, 9. 263—268,
 valuations of, 6. 21—23; registers of,
 extracts from, 6. 49—55; spelling of,
 6. 21; subsidy assessment for (1593),
 19. 79; trade token issued at, 10. 89,
 91; visit of Soc. to, 6. xii, xix
 — Church: aumbry in, 6. 30, 31; bells
 of, 6. 27, 28, 56; bequests to, 3. 164,
 6. 39—41; brass in, 1. 235; Chapels,
 Knoll, 6. 29, Vachery, 6. 29, 30; col-
 lections made in, 6. 52; dedication, 4.
 38, 6. 26, 11. 63; Easter sepulchre, 12.
 14; fabric, 6. 26—34, 13. 3; font, 6.
 31; galleries, 6. 29, 31; stained glass,
 6. 29—34; goods, 4. 38, 6. 27, 31, 32;
 hagioscope, 6. 30; lectern, 6. 31; monu-
 ments, 6. 34—37, 42; mural paintings,
 6. 31, 15. 12; parcloes, 6. 29; piscina,
 6. 30, 31; plate, 11. 63, 16. 206, 236;
 pulpit, 6. 29, 31; restoration, 6. 26, 30,
 31, 34, 36, 48; screen, 11. 8; sedilia,
 6. 30, 13. 6; tower, 13. 2; visit of Soc.
 to, 6. xiii
 — curate of. *See* Arundell, Brewster,
 Covert, Walker
 — places, &c., in: Baynard's manor, 5.
 11; Bowles farm, 6. 4; Coldharbour
 near Vachery, 6. 9, 198; Cranleigh Park,
 5. 12; Highupfields, 6. 49; Horseblock
 Hollow, 6. 49; Knoll (Knowl) manor,
 6. 29, 31, 33, descent, 6. 37, 42, 53;
 Shere manor, partly in, 20. 145; Surrey
 County Schools, memorial chapel, 6. xviii,
 plate of, 11. 82, visit of Soc. to, 6. xiii;
 Tothill Wood, 6. 187; Utworth (Od-
 worth) manor, 5. 12; Vachery (la Vache-
 rie, Vaccary), 5. 10, 6. 29, 214; Wick-
 hurst farm, 6. 4; Withersole Hill, 6. 4,
 5, 9; Wolberough (Wolbergh, Wol-
 beryth) manor, 3. 97, 102, 103, 108,
 171. *See also* Holmbury St. Mary

Cranleigh :

- rector of, 6. 23 ; *and see* Anyan, Caryngton, Corkin, Cumbe, Guthrie, Holt, Hurlock, Kyrkeby, Normycote, Pike, Ponteyne, Preston, Sapte, Tynie
- Cranley (Cranlie, Cranlye) :
 - Alice, 10. *Vis.* 175, 12. 17, 15. 41
 - Edward, 19. 66
 - Emery, 10. *Vis.* 175, 12. 17, *Vis.* 274, 15. 41, 19. 79
 - Henry, 16. 164
 - Jane, 12. *Vis.* 274
 - Richard, 10. *Vis.* 209
 - Roger, 4. 15, 5. 160
 - Thomas, Chancellor of Oxford and Archbishop of Dublin, 6. 55
 - William, 2. 29
 - Winifred, 10. *Vis.* 209
- Cranley, Viscount. *See* Onslow
- Cranche, Master John, 8. 226
- Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2. 195, 9. 357, 12. 31 ; his visitation (1549), 6. 48 ; at Warlingham, 7. xix
- Cransfelde, *alias* Homes. *See* Holmes
- Cranston, family, 12. 25
 - Edward, 12. 25, 26
- Cras, Crasse. *See* Cross
- Crasby, Hester, 9. 279
- Crastock. *See* Woking
- Craswell, Thomas, 11. 292
- Crates (Crato), the philosopher, 10. 6, 7
- Cratforde, Thomas, 11. 137
- Crauant, Lewis de la Porte de, 14. 163
- Cralee. *See* Crawley
- Crauston, Andrew, vicar of Reigate, 12. 170
- Craven (Yorks.), 6. 205
- Craven, Christopher, 1. 166
 - John, 18. 166
 - William, Earl of Craven, 2. 62
- Crawehurst. *See* Crowhurst
- Crawford (Kent), Britons at, 1. 38
- Crawford, Charles Edward Gordon, 16. 10
 - Charles John, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 8, 10, 14
 - William, 16. 8
- Crawford, Earl of. *See* Lindsay
- Crawley, Craley (Sussex), 6. 100, 11. 142, 147
- Crawley (de Cralee) :
 - Fr., 1. 155
 - John, 8. 208, 11. 241
 - Judith, 11. 241
- Crawthorne, Joan, 10. *Vis.* 196
 - John, 10. *Vis.* 196
- Cray, river (Kent), 6. 128
- Cray St. Mary (Kent), 6. 128
- Crayford (Kent), 6. 128, 146
- Crayford (Crafford, Craforde, Crayeford) :
 - Bridget, 13. 189
 - Dorothy, 19. 43
 - Elizabeth, 11. 114

Crayford (and variants) :

- Guy, 10. *Vis.* 195
- Joan, 10. *Vis.* 195
- John, 2. 55, 11. 114
- Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 202
- Mary, 11. 114
- Michael, his will (1603), 11. 114
- Sir William, 10. *Vis.* 202
- Creake, North (Norf.), 15. 5
- Creamer. *See* Cremer
- Creassey, John, 10. 68, 73
- Crechenham, Robert de, 3. 76
- Crécy (France), battle of, Lord Cobham at, 2. 120, 121
- Credence, etymology of, 4. 288
- Cree, E. D., vicar of Upper Tooting, 12. 59
- Creech, Anne, 10. *Vis.* 205
 - John, 10. *Vis.* 205
- Creed (Creede) :
 - Francis, 9. 185
 - Mary, 2. 94
- Greeny, Rev. C. F., 10. 135
- Creete, Edmund, 13. 196
- Creke, Sir John de, his brass, 7. 188, 20. 41
- Crekyn, —, widow, 18. 172
- Cremation, British, 1. 75, 76
- Cremer (Creamer), Jasper, 10. 143, 18. 181
- Crenshaw. *See* Accrenshawe
- Crepinges, Walter de, 10. 240
- Cresacre, arms of, 6. 229, 230
- Creschefeld. *See* Reigate
- Cressett (Cresett) :
 - —, 3. *Vis.* 75
 - Francis, 7. *Vis.* 137
 - Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 242
 - Martha, 7. *Vis.* 137
 - Richard, 11. *Vis.* 242
 - Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Cressey, R., 7. 252
- Cressey Hall (Lincs.), 13. 190
- Cressingham, Jonah, on Croydon committee, 2. xiii
- Creston, Thomas, 8. 305, 341
- Creswell, Henry, 18. 193
 - John, 9. 214
 - William, 19. 80
- Creswyck, William, 3. 84
- Creves, Lucas, 18. 172
- Crew, (Crewe, Crue) :
 - Bridget, 10. *Vis.* 191
 - Elizabeth, 17. 54
 - Jeremy, 16. 105—111, 113, 114, 118—121
 - Margaret, 11. 223, *Vis.* 248
 - Ralph, 11. *Vis.* 248
 - Randall, 17. 81
 - Randolph, 1. 154, 155
 - Robert, 10. *Vis.* 191
- Crewes. *See* Warlingham
- Crews, Elias, 18. 185

- Crewse, Jerome, **18.** 185
 Crewsey, Mr., **14.** 145
 Creyndon. *See* Croydon
 Creyndon, Stephen de, parson of Long Ditton, **10.** 169
 Crickadown, Krickadenne (Brecon), **10.** 143
 Crickell (Dors.), **17.** 56
 Cricket, the M.C.C., **7.** 101
 Crickett's Hill. *See* Weybridge
 Cripps (Crips):
 —, Goodman, **20.** 184, 209
 —, widow, **14.** 140, 141
 — Mr., his child, **14.** 143
 — Mrs., **14.** 156
 — Edmund, **14.** 135, **20.** 192, 194, 220
 — Edward, **19.** 188
 — Henry, his child, **14.** 140; his mother, *ibid.*
 — John, **11.** 206
 — Richard, **9.** 221, 222
 — Wilfred J., C.B., **16.** 245; on the Church Plate Committee, **10.** 316
 — William, silversmith, **11.** 98
 Crislow, Stephen, **19.** 140
 Crisp (Crispe):
 — arms of, **7.** 212
 — Mr., **14.** 145; his child, **14.** 142, 153, 154, 157; his son, **14.** 148
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 212
 — F. A., F.S.A., elected on Council, **11.** xviii, **12.** xx, xxi, **14.** xxiii, **16.** xv, xvi, **19.** xv; communicates Surrey Wills, **10.** 143—149, 295—315, **11.** 106—139, 285—300, **12.** 83—107, 194—210, **13.** 95—109, 177—196
 — Mary, **4.** 250
 — Samuel, and Madame d'Arblay, **10.** xxxii
 Crispin, Gilbert, Earl of Brionne, **5.** 54, 201
 Crisps, Mrs., **14.** 144
 Crispus Caesar, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Crobe Manysdowne. *See* Kingston
 Crockereshame. *See* Crowhurst
 Crocker Hill. *See* Fareham
 Crockford. *See* Chertsey
 Crockford (Crockford):
 — Joseph, parish clerk of Effingham, **9.** 382
 — Henry, **19.** 82, 83
 — John, **19.** 82
 — William, parish clerk of Effingham, **9.** 382
 Crockham Hill. *See* Westerham
 Croe, de, James, **18.** 190
 — Margaret, **18.** 190
 — Michael, **18.** 190
 — *Cp.* Crow
 Croft (Lincs.), Church, brass in, **1.** 226, **20.** 40
 Croft *or* Crofts (Crofte, ate Crofte, Croffte):
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 205, **11.** *Vis.* 256
 — Humphrey, **13.** 144
 — John, **4.** 43, 125, 126, **11.** *Vis.* 256; Fellow of Dulwich College, **9.** 253
 — Milcah, **7.** 89
 — Robert, **13.** 143
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 205, **16.** 146, **18.** 196; parish clerk, Southwark, **11.** 207
 Crofter, Edward, **3.** 95, 97
 — Robert, **19.** 91
 Crofton, Richard Martin, **16.** 201
 Crogdæne. *See* Croydon
 Croham. *See* Croydon
 Croham Hurst. *See* Sanderstead
 Croix, Sir Geoffrey de la, **1.** 88
 Croker, John Wilson, **11.** 262, 263
 Cromé, Daniel, **5.** 100
 Cromer (Norf.), **15.** 8
 Cromlane, John, **19.** 47
 Crompton, Amy, **18.** 58, 60 *ped.*
 — Mary, **7.** *Vis.* 139
 — Thomas, **7.** *Vis.* 139
 Crompton, Lord, **12.** 205
 Cromwell, Colonel John, **14.** 184
 — Oliver, Lord Protector, **9.** 266, **17.** 87, 94, 95, 97, 98, **20.** 129, 130; warrant by, **1.** viii; commission signed by, **1.** x; autograph of, **2.** xxxii; at Little Bookham, **10.** 29; his treatment of royalists, **14.** 164—171; and Richmond Palace, **20.** xxi
 — Ralph, Lord Cromwell, his signature, **2.** xxxi
 — Sir Ralph, **2.** 163, **13.** 133
 — Richard, **20.** 129
 — Thomas, **7.** 219—221; Lord Cromwell, **5.** 242, 243, **8.** 197—201, and parish registers, **2.** 82, his Injunctions of 1538, **6.** 46
 — Sir Thomas, **9.** 70, 357
 Cromwellians in Ireland, **1.** iv
 Cromyn, John, **3.** 215
 Crondall (Hants.), **6.** 23, **17.** 86; Ewshot in, etymology of, **9.** 350, Roman villa at, **1.** 67, **9.** 350, Roman road to, **9.** 341, 343, 344, 347, 349, 351; Roman remains at, **9.** 344, 349, 350, 351; visit of Soc. to, **12.** xvii
 — Hundred, sergeanty of, **8.** 5
 Cronge, Thomas, **6.** 174
 Cronke family in Limpfield, **4.** 250, **6.** 174
 Crocher. *See* Crowcher
 Crooke, —, **10.** 301
 — Edward, **11.** 295
 Crookem Tor, on Dartmoor (Devon), **1.** 52
 Crookes, John, **19.** 40
 Crooksbury. *See* Farnham
 Cropley, Robert, **11.** 211
 Croppe, Anthony, **11.** 112
 — Henry, **11.** 112
 — Mary, **11.** 112

Crope, Peter, **11.** 112; his wife, **11.** 112
 — Thomas, **11.** 112
 Cropshall. *See* Wandsworth
 Crosby (Crosbye):
 — John, **19.** 85
 — Nathan, **13.** 183
 Crosier. *See* Croyser
 Crosley, William, **13.** 183
 Cross (Cras, Crasse, Crosse):
 —, **18.** 123, 125, 136; widow, **20.** 196
 — Mr., **14.** 159
 — Abraham, **20.** 211
 — Alice, **19.** 178
 — Bridget, **12.** 89
 — Francis, **18.** 212
 — Henry, **19.** 68
 — John, **2.** 57, **3.** 215, **4.** 81, **13.** 33, **139.** 15, **120.** 17, **151.** 154, **156.** 158, **161.** 165, **168.** 170—172, **175.** 18, **98.** 100, **104.** 106, **108.** 19, **67.**
 — Mary, **11.** 235
 — Richard, **5.** 102, **15.** 86, **92.** 97, **100.** 104, **111.** 18, **197.** 203, **19.** 146, **147.** 168, **169.** 172, **173.** churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17.** 141, **142.** 144, **146.** 148, **149.**
 — Robert, **5.** 103
 — Rev. Robert, **3.** xii
 — Roger, **19.** 85
 — Thomas, **6.** 244, **17.** 136, **138—141.** 145—148, **152.** 19, **60.** 148, **149.** 153, **163.** 168, **173.** 178, **181.** 185, **186.**
 — William, **17.** 171, **172.** 174, **18.** 98, **100.** 104, **110.** 116, **117.** 121, **123.** 125, **146.** 197, **19.** 67. *Cp.* Cruce, de
 Crossbow found on Bosworth Field, **1.** vii, viii
 Crosses: erected at cross-roads, **6.** 104;
 on sepulchral monuments, **1.** 217, **223.** 224; stone, from Titsey, Oxted and Tandridge, **11.** 30—37; wayside, Oxted, **6.** 164; in Surrey, **13.** 17, Titsey, **6.** 197
 Crossewell, William, **10.** 282
 Crosslands. *See* Beddington, Carshalton, Woking
 Crossways farm. *See* Wotton
 Crostwright (Norf.) Church, mural painting in, **6.** 66
 Croyser. *See* Croyser
 Crotshall style. *See* Wandsworth
 Crouch (Crouche):
 — arms of, **15.** 147
 — Matthew, **15.** 147
 — Robert, mayor of Rye, **12.** 14
 Crouch Alders. *See* Oxted
 Crouch Hall Style. *See* Wandsworth
 Crouch Wood (Kent), **6.** 104
 Croucher. *See* Crowcher
 Crouler, John, **4.** 40
 Crouy, the Count de, **1.** v
 Crow (Croe):
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 88

Crow (Croe):
 — Giles, **7.** 86, **9.** 166
 — John, master of Guildford grammar school, and rector of Stoke, **10.** 114, 117
 — W., **2.** liv
 — *Cp.* Croe, de
 Crowcher (Croocher, Croucher):
 — Mr., **19.** 142
 — Alice, **10.** 148
 — John, **9.** 222, **223.** 18, **209.** 213, **19.** 65, **92.** churchwarden of Epsom, **11.** 92
 — Stephen, **19.** 64
 Crowchlowe, Richard, **12.** 105. *Cp.* Cruslow
 Crowder, John, **12.** 91, **18.** 218
 Crowdon. *See* Croydon
 Crowdy, Anthony, rector of Titsey, **12.** 81
 Crower, John, **12.** 91
 Crowfield (Suff.), **11.** 113
 Crowham. *See* Lingfield
 Crowhurst (Crawehurst), **3.** 71, 72, 96, 17.
 80; advowson of, **9.** 32, 123; boundaries of, **6.** 135; churchwardens of, **9.** 175; churchyard, **3.** 48, yew in, **13.** 14; constables of, **9.** 203, 206, 213, 217; etymology of, **6.** 100—104; field names in, **6.** 150; Gainsford family of, **7.** 73; lands in, **6.** 218; Duchess of Marlborough in, **3.** 61; parish registers, extracts from, **3.** 56—58; poor, overseers of, **9.** 176, 177; rectory of, **9.** 67, lease of, **9.** 63, 154; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 47; vicar of, *see* Williams; vicarage of, **9.** 67
 — Church, **3.** 39—62; bell-turret, **18.** 91; bequest to, **6.** 104; brasses, **1.** 235, **2.** 175, 61; chaplain, **9.** 69; dedication, **3.** 39, **4.** 59, 185, **12.** 70; fabric, **3.** 39—42, **14.** 102; font, **12.** 12; goods, **4.** 185; low side window, **14.** 87, 102; monuments, **3.** 42—46, 49—55; pews, **3.** 41; plate, **3.** 47, **12.** 70, **16.** 210, 217, 230, 232; visits of Soc. to, **2.** xli, **9.** xxiv, xxv, **13.** xix, **20.** xix
 — manor: under the Gainsfords, **3.** 59; court rolls, **6.** 101—104; manor house, panelling, **7.** 65, visit of Soc. to, **13.** xix; rental of (1402), **3.** 136
 — places, &c., in: Altar Cottages, **6.** 104; At-Grove manor, **6.** 101; Black Grove in, **6.** 80, 101; Boaldeslowe, **6.** 102; Bowerland, **6.** 139; Bowshot Wood, **6.** 139; Broken Crosse Land, **6.** 104; Cattlefield (Caterford, Cateringforde, Cateringherst) Bridge, **6.** 101, 135; Chellows (Chellwys) manor, **3.** 60, **6.** 100; Chirchewest, **6.** 103; Coites, Coiters, **6.** 104; Crockereshame, **6.** 103; Crowhurst Place, **2.** xli, xlii, **3.** 136, 143, **6.** 101, **9.** 166, architecture of, **4.** 271—278, dais in, **4.** 283, 284, heraldic glass in, **4.** 294, louvre in, **4.** 273, 274, moat at, **4.** 282, **6.** 161, plan of, **4.** 253—255, 257, roof

Crowhurst:

of, 4. 266, screens in, 4. 254, staircase in, 4. 268, 269, timbering of, 4. 260, 261, visits of Soc. to, 2. xli, 13. xix, 20. xix; Dwelly, 6. 104; Gatlands, 6. 101; Geisteriden, 6. 103; Halland, 6. 103; Hogeloteschache, 6. 102; Holbeams, 6. 101; Hyldfyld, 6. 103; Jokareschawe, 6. 102; Kechin Field, 6. 82; Little Pightle, 6. 81; Newland manor, 6. 100; Nokewelcrofte, 6. 102; Pokerscroft, 6. 103; Poukhacche, 6. 102; Pound Wood, 6. 83; Pypmes, 6. 100; Ropkyns, Rapykyns, 6. 103; Rulleshethe, 6. 102; Rys-hotte Barres, 6. 103; Smithatte, 6. 103; Stocklands, 6. 160; Sugham, 6. 104; Synderford, 6. 102; Winchester Lane, 6. 103, 151; Wintersell, 6. 100

Crowhurst in Limspsfield. *See* Limspsfield
Crowhurst (Sussex), 6. 100

Crowhurst, family, in Limspsfield, 6. 166

— Jane, 19. 95

— John, 9. 57

— Robert, 6. 166

Crowley, John, 4. 93

Crowmarsh (Oxf.), 15. 74

Crown lands: commission for sale of, 14.

42; surveys of, 13. 45, 18. 9

Crowst, Christopher, 19. 56

Crowther, Sarah, 6. 251

Croxall, Samuel, curate of Walton, 17. 52

Croxton (Leic.) Abbey, roll of arms from, Croxton, Leonard, 18. 176 [3. 67]

Croy, Philippe de, 11. 256

Croydon (Creyndon, Crogdæne, Crowdon),

8. 107, 9. 53, 54, 10. 264, 266, 267, 271, 12. 97, 14. 28, 15. 108, 109, 16. 252, 17. 80, 18. 137, 19. 163, 20. 99, 103, 106, 114, 235; associations of, 1. 11; brasses in and near, 2. x; charities of, 10. 268, 13. 178, Smith's, 7. xx, 20. 170, Archbishop Tenison's, 6. 167, 169; in the Civil War, 13. 39, 43; downlands, 16. 6; druids near, 1. 206, 207; earthquake at, 14. 2; etymology of, 9. ix, x, 3. 239, 240; field-names, 3. 253, 6. 152, 153, 180; first settlement of, 1. 203; gates across the road, 6. 170; horse-robbery near, 3. 196; iron implements found at, 2. xii; rights in Kentish almshouses, 12. 45; lands in, 4. xv, 6. 218, 7. 120, 9. 242, 359, 10. 137, 307, 11. 287—289, 12. 197, 198, 209; museum of Society at, 6. xix, xxiii, 114, 7. xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, 13. 25, catalogue of, 8. xvi, xxii, xxiv, 9. xii; musters at, 9. 173, 196, 208; nonconformity in, 13. 160, 14. 217; supposed site of Noviomagus, 1. xiii, 4. 2. 3; parish boundaries of, 1. 211, 12. 39, 46; register of, 5. 241; roads, 1. 205, 2. 3, 6. 89, 9. 354; Roman coins from, 19. 1—26; Roman remains in, 1.

Croydon:

5; Roman and Saxon remains found in, 13. 18—25; Roman road through, 2. 3; royalists in, 14. 186—189; sessions at, petty, 15. 109, 17. 148, quarter, 9. 169, 180, 188, 189, 194, 196, 198—200, 203—205, 208, 210—216, 218, 224, 225; meetings of Soc. at, 2. *Vis.* ix—xiii, 7. xviii, xxxiii, 9. 9, 357, 10. ix, 17. ix, xii, 20. xiii; soldiers from (1588), 16. 147, 148; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 39; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89, 90; vicarage, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 268—273; vicarage house, 9. 272, 273; view of, 2. lix; visitations at, 4. 102, 15. 91

— buildings and institutions in: Antiquities Protection Committee of, 19. xxiv; Board of Health of, sewage irrigation works, 6. 118; Free Public Library, 7. xxxv, xxxvi; Literary and Scientific Institution of, 6. xix, 7. xxxv; Nat. Hist. and Scientific Society of, 17. 181; Public Hall, 7. xviii, xx, xxxiii; Palace (House), 4. 255, 7. xx, 9. ix, xi, 12. 31, architecture of, 4. 281, 9. ix, xi, chapel in, 7. 273, 275, in the Civil War, 13. 43, 44, as county museum and library, 7. xxxv, xxxvi, documentary annals of, 9. ix, xi, heraldry of, 9. ix, xi, historical associations of, 9. 354, history of, 17. ix, x, preservation of, 9. ix, xi, Queen Elizabeth at, 9. 360, visits of Soc. to, 2. ix, xiii, 195, 17. ix, windows of, 4. 272; School of Art, 7. xxxiii; Town Hall, 13. 18, museum in, 17. 183; Whitgift's Hospital, 2. 110, 195, 9. 353—364, archit. notices of, 2. x, 10. 204, bequest to, 13. 178, building of, 9. 354—356, chapel of, 9. 355, 361, 362, paintings in, 9. xxviii, chaplain of, 13. 87, 17. 22, ancient deed in, 2. x, xxvii, 99—107, Estates Committee of, 9. 357, hall of, 9. 361—363, mazer bowls at, 9. 363, motto of, 9. 360, muniments of, 9. 357—359, 361, papers on, read at meeting there, 9. xxviii, plate of, 11. 284, preservation of, 19. xxiv, schoolmaster's house, 9. 355, 356, 361, seal of, 2. xii, 9. 356, meetings of Soc. at, 9. xxviii, 17. ix, visitations of, 9. 357, 362, warden of, 9. xxviii, 361—363

— Parish Church, St. John the Baptist, 2. xxi; before 1867, 17. ix; bequests to, 10. 307; brasses, 1. 59, 2. x, 10. 134—139, 16. 46, 151; burials in, 10. 136, 140, 11. 288, 13. 178; chantries and chapels in, Heron, 16. 151, St. Mary's, 2. 139, St. Nicholas's, 1. 57, 2. 200; churchwardens, 10. 92, 11. 273; churchyard, ledger-stones in, 10. 139; curates, 11. 272—274; dedication, 4. 75, 17. ix;

Croydon :

- erection, **2.** 139; fire at, **9.** 362, **10.** 139, **17.** ix, 180; frescoes in, **1.** 5, **2.** xii, xxii; gallery, **10.** 92; goods, **4.** 144, 145; Heron brass, **10.** 134—139; Archbishop Herring's slab, **5.** 250; monuments, **1.** 57—60, **2.** x, 197, 200, 201, **5.** 250, **7.** 272, **9.** 270, 362, **17.** ix; mural paintings, **6.** 58, 59, **13.** 10, **15.** 12, 133; plate, **11.** 272—274, **16.** 206, 216, 218, 223; porch, **5.** 233; restoration, **10.** 139; effigy of Gabriel Silvester, **7.** 272; visits of Soc. to, **2.** xiii, **17.** ix; Warham monument, **1.** 57—60; Archbishop Whitgift's tomb, **2.** 197, 200, 201; writers on, **10.** 134, 138, 139
- other churches: Christ Church, plate of, **11.** 274; Holy Trinity, Selhurst, plate of, **11.** 283; St. Andrew, curate of, **11.** 275, plate of, **11.** 275, vicar of, *see* Reynolds; St. Augustine, curate-in-charge of, **11.** 276, plate of, **11.** 276; St. James, churchwardens of, **11.** 277, plate of, **11.** 277; St. John Evan., Shirley, plate of, **11.** 283; St. Luke, Woodside, plate of, **11.** 284; St. Matthew, plate of, **11.** 278; St. Michael and All Angels, plate of, **11.** 279; St. Paul, Thornton Heath, plate of, **11.** 284; St. Peter, consecration and plate of, **11.** 275; St. Saviour, plate of, **11.** 278
- manor of, **12.** 30; common in Penge wood, **10.** 230; court-rolls of, **3.** 252, 253; in *Domesday*, **10.** 230; parl. survey of, **13.** 43; wood of, **10.** 230, 240
- inns and taverns, **19.** 196, the Chequers, **9.** 358—360, the Greyhound, **10.** 90, the Swan, **9.** 358
- places, &c., in: Addiscombe (Adgecombe, Adscomb, Edgecomb), **9.** 356, **10.** 136, **14.** 30, etymology of, **3.** 242, **6.** 182, manor house, **10.** 140; A. Place, **10.** 72; Bell-hill, ancient timber house on, **2.** xii; Bencham (Benchesham) **3.** 252, etymology of, **3.** 250, manor (Whitehorse) of, *ibid.*; Biggin farm, **3.** 251; Cold Harbour, **1.** 203—212, **3.** 243, 244, **6.** 198; Collyer's water, **3.** 252; Combe, lands in, **9.** 359; Coomb Lane, **1.** 205; Cosham, **14.** 21; Croham, etymology of, **3.** 245; Croham manor, boundaries of, **9.** 359, court rolls of, **3.** 253, **9.** 359, descent of, **9.** 360; Croham Hurst, *see* Sanderstead; Croydon Park, **9.** 354, **12.** 46; Croydon Park Hill, **9.** 354, **12.** 47; Dagnall's, **3.** 253; Downs, British coin found on, **1.** 69, **12.** 147; Duppas (Dubber's) Hill, **1.** 205, **3.** 251, **7.** xxxvi, **9.** 355; Elms estate, **13.** 18; Foxley gate, **1.** 211; Frith's Fields, **9.** 356, 357; Haling, **9.** 405, druids at, **1.** 207, etymology of, **1.** 207, **3.** 246, manor

Croydon :

- of, **1.** 59; Haling House, **9.** 401, 414, **11.** 200; Haling Park, **6.** 159, bricks from, **9.** 354; Ham farm, **3.** 252; the Hermitage, **3.** 253; Hooley House, **11.** 276; Hooley Lane, **1.** 212; the Mear, etymology of, **3.** 247; Mear Bank, **1.** 211; Norbury, **19.** 40; Norwood (Northwood), **3.** 251, **12.** 39, 40 (*and see* Lambeth); Palmers, **3.** 253; Passemores, **3.** 253; Pit Lake, etymology of, **3.** 246; Pump pail (Pompe parle, Pompe prile) **3.** 253; Riddlesdown, **1.** 212, **3.** 242, etymology of, **6.** 103; Scarbrook, **3.** 252; Selhurst, etymology of, **3.** 249, **6.** 156; Selhurst wood, **3.** 251; Selsdon (Sellesdone) in Saxon times, **3.** 248, **6.** 94, **7.** 1, etymology of, **3.** 248, **6.** 156, land in, **3.** 248, **7.** 12, Saxon charter of, **3.** 248; Shirley, **17.** 183, etymology of, **3.** 249, **6.** 150, lands in, **9.** 356, 359; Staye-Cross House, **9.** 361; Strowd-green, **3.** 253; Taintfield, **1.** 205, **3.** 251; Thornton Heath, roads in, **9.** 354; Tyle-hurst, **3.** 253; Waddon (Whaddon, Wodden, Woden) **3.** 242, **11.** 288, etymology of, **1.** 206, **3.** 247, lands in, **7.** 12, **13.** 178, supposed site of Noviomagus, **1.** 4, prehistoric chambers at, **17.** 181—183, tavern at, **19.** 196; Waddon Court, **1.** 208; Waddon House, **17.** 181; the Waldrons, etymology of, **3.** 249; the Warple Way, **3.** 252; Whitehorse manor, *see above* Bencham; Woodside, **1.** 204, lands in, **9.** 356, 359; West Croydon, **20.** 103. *See also* Norwood, Purley
- streets in: Aberdeen Road, **7.** xviii; Brighton Road, **7.** xviii; Butcher's Road, **9.** 363; Corn Market, **12.** 197; Edridge Road, **13.** 18; Handcroft Road, **9.** 354; London Road, **9.** 354; North End, **9.** 356; Park Lane, **7.** xviii; South End, **9.** 356; Tamworth Road, **9.** 357
- vicars of. *See* Braithwaite, Bridges, Corbett, Finch, Ford, Hodson, Lindsay, Mansell, Oates, Peck, Phillips, Rigge
- Croydon Deanery: mother church of, **8.** 246, church plate of, **11.** 270—284
- Croydon Hundred (Waleton): in *Domesday*, **1.** 7; survey of church lands, **17.** 87; *and see* Wallington
- Croydon, John de, **13.** 137
- Croydoners demolish Blechingley Castle, **5.** 203
- Croyland (Lincs.) Abbey: charters of, **16.** 15, 24, 26; token struck at, **10.** 83
- Croyser (Crosier, Crosyer):
- arms of, **20.** 53
- —, **10.** 284, 285, 287
- Anne, **3.** 164, **10.** 283—285, 287, **20.** 5, 46, 48

- Croyser (Crosier, Crosyer) :
 — Edith, 10. 283—285, 287, 20. 5, 46 :
inq. p. m. on, 10. 284
 — Elizabeth, 5. 66, 10. 287, 20. 4, 5, 48
 — Sir John, 5. 66, 10. 287
 — William, 3. 164, 10. 283—285, 287 ;
inq. p. m. on, 10. 284
 — Sir William, 5. 66, 10. 287, 20. 5,
 46—48 ; his will (1386), 5. 66
 Cruce, de, Elye, 9. 369, 370, 390, 392
 — John, 8. 47, 137
 — *Cp.* Cross
 Cruchefeld, John de, 13. 144
 Cruchley, William, 3. 206
 Crucifix : presentment against (1640), 2.
 218 ; in enamel, 2. 172, 179 ; at Stoke
 d'Abernon Church, 20. 19
 Crucifixion, the, paintings of, 15. 1, 2, 5, 6
 Cruden, Mrs., 6. 286
 Crue. *See* Crew [1. 40
 Crum-Cruach, the, Druidic circle of stones,
 Crundall. *See* Crondall
 Crusades : collecting chests for, 20. 59,
 87 ; collections for, 20. 59, 60
 Cruise, Jane, 10. 287
 — Thomas, 10. 287
 Cruses. *See* Warlingham
 Cruslow, Richard, 11. 136. *Cp.* Crowch-
 Cruss, Philip, 9. 293, 294 [lowe
 Crust (Cruste) :
 — Augustin, 10. 248
 — Christopher, 16. 250
 — Levina, 10. 248
 — Robert, 13. 146
 — William, 18. 208
 Crymes, arms of, 10. *Vis.* 213 ; ped. of,
 Anne, 10. *Vis.* 213 [*ibid.*
 — Arthur, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — George, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — Jane, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 213, 11. *Vis.* 243
 — Martha, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 213
 — Sir Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 213, 11. *Vis.* 243
 Crypts. *See* Guildford
 Crystal Palace. *See* Sydenham
 Cubitt, family, and Dorking, 14. 5
 — Rt. Hon. George, M.P., afterwards
 Lord Ashcombe, Vice-President of So-
 ciety, 11. 42, 12. xiii, 14. xxii—xxiv,
 xxxv ; chairman of Sutton Place meeting,
 3. xii ; entertains Society, 5. xviii, xix ;
 on mural monuments in Dorking Church
 12. 20—24 ; communicates Charge given
 at the Quarter Sessions at Dorking
 (1692), 12. 109—144 ; his gift to Society,
 16. xiv
 Cuckfield (Sussex), 13. 192, 18. 64
 Cuckhamsley Hill (Berks.), 6. 115
 Cucking stool : use of, 6. 148 ; Kingston,
 2. 91 ; Oxted, 6. 148 ; Seaford (Sussex),
 6. 148
 Cuckmere Haven (Sussex), 18. 4
 Cuckowe, Ellen, 10. 304. *Cp.* Cuckuck
 Cuckson, Robert, 18. 177
 Cuckuck, —, 11. 137
 — Catherine, 11. 137
 — Richard, 11. 137, 18. 170. *Cp.*
 Cuckowe
 Cuddesdon (Oxf.) College, 10. 333
Cuddington : Church, dedication of, 11.
 89, plate of, *ibid.*
 — parsons of. *See* Mare, Merton, Ports-
 mouth
 — places, &c., in : Nonsuch House and
 Park, 5. 149, 11. 157, 14. 177, its his-
 torical associations, 1. 11, bailiff of, 5.
 256, chimney-piece from, 2. xxxviii, 9.
 403, the Court at, 19. xxi, fish-ponds
 at, 5. 154, Hoefnagle's print of, 6. 207,
 the Great Park, survey of, 5. 149—156,
 tithes of, 5. 153, Worcester Lodge in, 5.
 150—152, 155, the Little Park, 5. 143—
 148, 150, the Old Park, 12. 98, parlia-
 mentary survey of, 5. 142—156, 13. 45,
 15. 128 ; Worcester (Wigorn') Park,
 14. 31
 Cuddington (Cuddington, Cudington) :
 — —, 9. 188, 10. 75 ; Goodman, 11. 130
 — Augustine, 18. 210
 — Daniel, 19. 56
 — Edward, 18. 208
 — Francis, 13. 153, 19. 52
 — John, 3. *Vis.* 85, 13. 99, 19. 56
 — Mary, 10. 78
 — Octavian, 18. 208
 — Richard, 19. 52
 — Robert, 19. 56
 — Ursula, 3. *Vis.* 85
 Cudham (Kent), 6. 128, 176, 7. 109, 110,
 115, 10. 302 ; Church, 7. 81
 Cudredesdune, 5. 275
 Cudworth. *See* Newdigate
 Cudworth (Warw.), 11. 144
 Cuffley (Cutheley) :
 — Elizabeth, 11. 219
 — Francis, rector of St. Nicholas, Guild-
 ford, and of Cranleigh, 9. 266—268, 277,
 278
 — Nathaniel, curate of St. Olave, South-
 wark, 11. 208
 Cuirbouilli. *See* Armour
 Culham (de Culham), William, 13. 138,
 140
 Cullompton, Cullumpton (Devon) : Church,
 mural painting in, 6. 66 ; Luttokeshele
 in, 3. 75
 Culpepper. *See* Colepepper
 Culper, Richard, 11. 147

- Culvermere (Worc.), 6. 196
 Culverwell, Nicholas, 12. 99
 Cumba, Richard de, 7. 11
 Cumbe, Robert de, rector of Cranleigh, 6.
 22. *Cp.* Combe, Coombes
 Cumber, —, widow, 5. 272
 — Joan, 11. 288
 Cumberland, 3. 196; *archæo.* map of, 10.
 xxxv, 11. xvi
 — *See also* Brampton, Carlisle, Cocker-
 mouth, Deane, Derwentwater, Gam-
 blesby, Holme Cultram, Keswick, Mil-
 land, Moncaster, Netherby, Netherwick,
 Warden, Wetherall, Woddehall
 Cumberland, Countess of. *See* Clifford
 — Dukes of, *See* Ernest, William
 Cumberton, Great (Worc.), 13. 162
 Cumbery, —, Mother, 18. 101
 Cuming, H. Syer, 10. 349; his death, 18.
 xii
 Cumings, Jeremy, 5. 274
 Cunct', John de, 16. 24
 Cunibury, —, 17. 161
 Cunnington, W., 10. xxxvi
 — William, 12. x
 Cuno, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146
 Cunstabell, Cunstable. *See* Constable
 Cunye, Walter, 4. 49
 Cupboards, mediæval, 4. 287
 Cuper, Boydell, 12. 48
 Cuper's Gardens. *See* Lambeth
 Copper, John, 11. 131
 Curates, licences to. *See* Licences
 Curdford. *See* Kirdford
 Cure, arms of, 10. *Vis.* 214; *ped.* of, *ibid.*
 —, 13. 106
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 214, 16. 250
 — Christiana, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Cornelius, 18. 181
 — Ellen, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — George, 10. *Vis.* 214, 13. 106, 14. 23,
 29, 34
 — Hugh, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167, 168,
 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Joan, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Lettice, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167,
 168, 10. *Vis.* 214, 13. 106, 14. 29, 34,
 16. 58, 18. 177
 Curfew bell, Kingston, 8. 82
 Curlewe, William, 9. 358
 Curling, George, auditor, 3. xi, 4. xi, xx,
 5. x, xi, xiii, xx, xxiii, 6. xx, xxiii, 7.
 xv, xvi, xxiii, li, elected on Council, 7.
 1, 8. xviii, 9. xviii, 10. ix, x, xxii, xxiii,
 13. xvi, 14. xxxiv, 17. xiii, xiv, 19. xxv
 Currall. *See* Corral
 Currency in England, use of trade tokens,
 10. 80
 Currer, Christopher, 11. 113; his wife, 11.
 113
 Currie, Harriet Augusta, 18. 60 *ped.*
 — Henry, 5. xii
 — Luke, 10. 40
 — William, 18. 60 *ped.*
 Cursell, William, 4. 118, 156
 Curson (Cursen, Cursson):
 —, 2. *Vis.* 55
 — Anne, 18. 195
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 55
 — George, 10. *Vis.* 182
 — Robert, 2. 74, 76
 — Sir Robert, 4. 52, 84, 98, 109, 128
 Curtes, Curteys. *See* Curtis
 Curtis (Courtays, Curtes, Curteys, Curtys):
 — Mr., 7. 147
 — Agnes, 8. 50
 — George, 11. 206
 — John, 5. 267, 8. 50
 — Margaret, 2. 145, 152, 153, 168a,
 187, 189
 — Mary, 3. 314
 — Peter, 8. 51
 — Reginald, 2. 143, 152, 153, 168a
 — Richard, 9. 204
 — Robert, 4. 81
 — Walter, 16. 147
 — William, 18. 218
 Cust, arms of, 12. 72
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 200
 — Jane, 12. 72
 — Lionel H., 14. xiii; and proposed
 catalogue of family portraits, 13. xxi
 — Sir Richard, 12. 72
 — Samuel, 10. *Vis.* 200
 Curwen, —, 3. 68
 Customary services, Hatcham, 1. 137; *see*
 also Bederip, Boonworks, Cuttederip,
 Dust hegginge, Laghewudringe, Nedrip,
 Reverip
Custos Rotulorum, records of the, 4. 191
 Cut Mill. *See* Puttenham
 Cuthley. *See* Cuffley
 Cuthred, a Saxon, 6. 115, 116
 Cuthredesdune, identification of, 6. 114,
 115
 Cutler, —, parson, 10. 143
 — Mr., 13. 157
 — John, 12. 94, 18. 186
 Cutt, William, 19. 82
 'Cuttederip,' a service, 20. 151
 Cuttell, Robert, 18. 188
 Cuttinge, —, 12. 208
 Cutts, arms and *ped.* of, 9. 311
 — Charles, 9. 310
 — Edward, 9. 310
 — Francis, 9. 310, 311
 — Henry, 6. *Vis.* 107; his widow, 9.
 310
 — J. Edward K., 9. 311
 — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 107

Cutts, John, **9.** 310, **14.** 23; rector of Barnes, sequestration of, **9.** 310; his will (1658), *ibid.*

— Richard, **9.** 310

Cuvier, and his school, **1.** 18, 19

Cwichelm, King of Wessex, **5.** 116

Cyclas. *See* Armour

Cymmrodorion, Hon. Society of, **12.** xviii

Cynegils, King of Wessex, **6.** 116

Cypress, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290

Cyvet, Madame, **5.** 143

Cyzicus (Asia Minor), coins minted at, **19.** 3, 5, 16

D.

Daale. *See* Dale

Dabarra, John, **3.** 259

Dabbes, Joan, **10.** 296

Dabernon. *See* Abernon

Daberon. *See* Abernon, Daborne

Daborne (Daberon, Dabiron, Daborn,

Dabourn, Dabourne, Dabrun, Dauber,

Dawbourn, Dawbourne, Doberon):

—, 'Goodman,' **15.** 124

— Major, **17.** 44 (*Cp.* Dambrun)

— Mr., **14.** 141, 142; his child, **14.** 140, 146, 159; his son, **14.** 141

— Edmund, **4.** 163

— Edward, **4.** 47, 133, **15.** 84, 86, 89, 92, 100, 120, 127; churchwarden of Wandswoth, **15.** 97, 99

— John, **4.** 27, 99—105, 107, **5.** 263, 265, **6.** 152, **15.** 159, **17.** 92, 106; his will (1558), **15.** 159

— Robert, **19.** 67

— Thomas, **19.** 60, 87, 90

— *Cp.* Aburne

Dabridgecourt (de Dabrichcourt):

— Elizabeth, **3.** 209

— Sir Eustace de, **3.** 209, **8.** 194

Dabrun. *See* Daborne

Dackhurst. *See* Dunsfold

Dacre, arms of, **3.** 43

— George, **11.** 81

— Hugh, Lord Dacre and Multon, **3.** 50

— Humphrey, Lord Dacre of Gillesland,

Joan, **3.** 50 [3. 51]

— Lady Joan, **3.** 50

— Margaret, **3.** 50, **11.** 81; Baroness Dacre, **7.** 106

— Maud, Lady, **3.** 51

— Philippa, Lady, **3.** 50

— Ralph, Lord Dacre and Multon, **3.** 50

— Ranulph, **3.** 50

— Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, **3.** 50, 51

— William, Lord Dacre and Multon, **3.** 50

— Lord Dacre of Gillesland, **3.** 50

— Lord. *See* Lennard, Trevor

— of the South, Lord. *See* Fiennes

Dacres, Admiral Sir Sydney Colpoys, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Ethel Christiana, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Emma, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Leonard S. L., **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Capt. Seymour H. P., **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Winifred Ethel, **16.** 1 *ped.*

Dad. *See* Dodd

Dade, —, **2.** *Vis.* 49

— Katharine, **2.** *Vis.* 49

Dadley, Thomas, **10.** 309

Daferons. *See* Blechingley

Dagenforde, Mr., **2.** 89

Dagenham (Essex), **13.** 102; breach, **3.** 20

Dagger found in Teddington barrow, **1.** 75, 76

Dagmanshope (Kent), **2.** 176, 183

Dagnall's. *See* Croydon

Dahl, portraits by, **9.** 408, 409

Dais, mediæval, **4.** 287

Dakat, Thomas, **9.** 230

Dalalions, —, **10.** *Vis.* 204

Dalamote, Bertram, **15.** 84, 89, 91, 94, 97, 103

— Bartholomew (Barton), **18.** 107, 109; his child, **17.** 137

Dalbourne, William, **8.** 196

Dale (Derby) priory, **7.** 244, 245

Dale (Daale):

—, **6.** 209; vicar of Westerham, **13.** 196

— Geoffrey, **3.** 139, **6.** 209

— Matthew, **3.** 117, **10.** 296, **18.** 165, 187, **20.** 141

— Robert, **14.** 167

— Stephen, **3.** 140

— Valentine, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** [158]

Dales, Jane, **9.** 310

Daligre, the Marquess, **14.** 182

Dalison (Dallyson):

—, **10.** *Vis.* 204

— Edith, **10.** *Vis.* 204

— Thomas, **18.** 177

Dallafild, —, **16.** 104

Dallaway, James, **11.** 252; vicar of Leatherhead, **11.** 102

Dallender (Dallinder):

— *ped.* of, **10.** *Vis.* 215

—, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Catherine, **7.** *Vis.* 139, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— John, **10.** *Vis.* 215, **19.** 54

— Mary, **4.** *Vis.* 88, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Ralph, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Richard, **9.** 223

— Roger, **7.** *Vis.* 139, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 215

— William, **4.** *Vis.* 88, **10.** *Vis.* 215, **19.** 54

— *And see* River, de la

- Dallett, Roger, **18.** 212
 Dalley (Dally):
 — Benjamin, churchwarden of Walton on Thames, **11.** 268
 — George, **10.** 143, 144, **18.** 183, 192
 — Isaac, **7.** 164
 — James, **18.** 207
 — John, **16.** 102; his child, *ibid.*
 — Robert, **18.** 205
 — Thomas, **18.** 206
 Dallinder. *See* Dallender
 Dallynge, John de, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13
 Dallyson. *See* Dalison
 Dalmahoy, Thomas, **2.** 62
 Dalton (Dallton, Daulton):
 — Catherine, **18.** 60 *ped.*
 — Charles Browne, rector of Lambeth, Edmund, **19.** 73 [14. 78
 — Henry, **18.** 175
 — Peter, **19.** 77
 — R., his monument, **19.** 205
 — Ralph, **4.** 13, **17.** 89, **19.** 73
 — Richard, **5.** 100, **10.** 21, **19.** 77
 — Robert, **4.** 92, **19.** 55
 — Thomas, **19.** 73, 77
 — Colonel Wade, **18.** 60 *ped.*
 — William, **10.** 22, **13.** 175
 Dalyngrigge (Dalyngrug, Dalynregge):
 — Richard, **3.** 88, 89, 160, 162
 — Roger, **2.** 173, 176, 180, 183
 Dam, *alias* Allingham. *See* Allingham
 Damburn, Major, **17.** 44. *Cp.* Daborne
 Damery (Marne, France), coins found at, **19.** 6, 7
 Dammartin (France), **9.** 23
 — the Count de, **2.** 122
 Dammartin (de Dampmartin):
 — *ped.* of, **9.** 23; family, and Merton priory, **9.** 365
 — Sir Eudo, **9.** 365
 — Odo, **6.** 107, 219, **9.** 28, 121, 20. 116—118; seal of, **9.** 25, 120; his wife and children, **9.** 24, 119; founder of Tandridge Priory, **9.** 23—26, 119, 120
 — Odo, son of Odo, **9.** 26, 28, 120, 121; his arms and seal, **9.** 26
 — William, **6.** 107, **9.** 23—26, 119, 120, Dampont (Damporte): [365
 —, **11.** 119
 — Catherine, **13.** 194
 — Judith, **11.** 119
 — Stephen, **11.** 289
 — Thomas, **13.** 194, 195, **18.** 178, 202
 — William, **13.** 190, **18.** 169
 Danaker, Roland, **18.** 171
 Danbury (Essex), **12.** 207, 208
 Danby (Danbey, Danbie):
 —, **12.** *Vis.* 268, **13.** 105
 — Mr., **1.** 170
 — Ann, **13.** 105
 — Sir Christopher, **2.** *Vis.* 53
 Danby (Danbey, Danbie):
 — Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 268
 — Magdalena, **2.** *Vis.* 53
 — William, **13.** 105, **18.** 191, **19.** 58; rector of Limpsfield, **4.** 246
 Dance of Death, mural paintings of, **11.** 17
 Dance, —, 'Goodman,' **20.** 202
 — John, **20.** 184, 209
 Dancer (Danser):
 — Giles, **16.** 75, 78, 80, 85—87, 92
 — Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 203
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 203
 Dances, Matthew, **4.** 144
 Dancey. *See* Dansey
 Dancing, the crime of, **5.** 291
 Dandridge, —, **12.** *Vis.* 272
 Dandull, Philip, **6.** 52
 Dandulo, Philip, **7.** 161
 Dane (Dayne):
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 55, 61, **9.** 207
 — John, **2.** 251, **19.** 46
 — Richard, **3.** 55, 61, **9.** 207
 — Robert, **6.** 152, **10.** 306, **19.** 46
 — Thomas, **19.** 46; constable of Chesham, **9.** 195. *Cp.* Daynes
 Danehurst. *See* Woodmansterne
 Danes, the: in Chester, **12.** 159; in Ireland, **1.** iv; in Surrey, **1.** xiii, 6, 98, 100, 3. 232, **5.** 181, **6.** 216, **9.** 340, 342, **16.** 28, 29; at Anstiebury, **12.** 159; at Capel, **12.** 159, 160; at Farnham, **8.** 1; at Gatton, **7.** lv; on Haukley Common, **12.** 152; at Ockley, **5.** 22; at Tilford, **12.** 151
 Danes Hole. *See* Bramley
 Dancy, —, **12.** *Vis.* 263
 — Sir John, **12.** *Vis.* 263
 Danhurst. *See* Bramley
 Daniel or Daniell (Dannill, Danyell):
 —, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **18.** 220
 — A. S., **18.** 220
 — Catherine, **12.** 180, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Edward, **13.** 180
 — John Alan, **12.** 180
 — John Henry, **12.** 180
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 243
 — Nicholas, **17.** 99
 — Roger, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Susannah, **10.** 88
 — Thomas, **13.** 137
 — William, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381
 Danish: camps, form of, **10.** 278; church plate, **16.** 238
 Dann (Danne):
 — Richard, **13.** 152
 — William, **9.** 59, 60
 Dannet (Danett, Dannett):
 — Ann, **19.** 71; Lady, **3.** 14, **20.** 91
 — John (afterwards Sir John), **3.** 14, **14.** 21, **20.** 91—94, 96—99, 102, 103, 105—114; his son John, **14.** 21
 — Leonard, **3.** 17. *Cp.* Dennett, Dunnett
 Dannill. *See* Daniel

Danos (*or* Denys), Mundana, nurse of Richard II, 18, 73
 Danser. *See* Dancer
 Dansey (Dancey, Dauncy) :
 — Arthur, 8, 101
 — Elizabeth, 18, 195
 — William, 11, 188, 19, 173
 Dansey's Moor. *See* Elstead
 Danson, —, 18, 145
 Danston, William, 18, 141
 Dansyn, —, ? vicar of Carshalton, 7, 144, 146
 Dantzig (Prussia), church plate from, 10, 342, 343, 16, 238
 Danvers, Henry, 17, 85
 — Thomas, 13, 136
 — William, judge, 13, 134
 Danyel's Wall (on the Thames), 6, 235
 Dap, Margaret, 12, 89
 D'Arblay, Alexander Charles Louis, 10, xxxiii
 — General Alexandre G. P., 10, xxxi—xxxiii
 — Madame, 19, 206, 20, xxviii; at Fairfield, Great Bookham, 10, xxxi—xxxiii; her life, 10, xxxi—xxxiii; relics of, 10, xxxiii; birth of her son, 10, xxxii, xxxiii
 Darby (Darbye, Derby) :
 — —, 6, 83
 — Henry, 7, 38
 — Robert, 9, 64, 75, 153
 — Thomas, 9, 196
 — William, 9, 230
 Darbys. *See* Blechingley
 Darbyshire (Derbysheire) :
 — Frances, 3, 189
 — Francis, 3, 123, 124
 — John, churchwarden of Long Ditton, 13, 49
 — Rev. John, 3, 123, 189
 Darcy *or* D'Arcy :
 — family, under Henry VIII, 9, 3; arms of, 3, 330, 331, 333
 — Lady, her will (1489), 14, 14
 — Sir Arthur, 1, *Vis.* 3
 — Sir Conyers, 9, 408, 412, 433, 436
 — Devorey, 12, 205 [*ped.*]
 — Edward, 5, *Vis.* 97
 — Sir Edward, 5, *Vis.* 97
 — Elizabeth, 2, *Vis.* 61, 3, 326, 330, 333, 5, *Vis.* 97, 8, 224, 9, 408, 412, 436, *ped.*; her will (1740-1), 9, 433
 — Sir Francis, 12, 204
 — Jane, 12, 205
 — John, Lord Darcy, 8, 224; Lord Darcy of Chiche, 2, *Vis.* 61, 3, 330, 333
 — Mary, 1, *Vis.* 3
 — Nicholas, his will (1606-7), 12, 204
 — Thomas, Lord Darcy [of Chiche], 9, 399
 — Sir Thomas, 13, 133

Dardes, Robert, 5, 101
 Dare, Matthew, 18, 225
 Darrell *or* Darrell (Dorell, Dorelle, Dorrell) :
 — family, and Newdigate, 6, 250
 — —, 10, *Vis.* 205; auditor, 5, 153
 — Lady, 17, 150, 154
 — Alice, 10, *Vis.* 205
 — Christopher, 6, 250, 17, 28, 30-34, 36-38, 40
 — Florence, 7, 123^b
 — George, 6, 250, 267, 17, 30-32
 — Henry, 6, 247, 250, 267
 — John, 7, 123^b
 — Margaret, 6, 267
 — Mary, 6, 248
 — Saunder, 18, 166
 — Thomas, 8, 307
 Darent (Kent), 12, 29; Church, 13, ix, xv; Roman villa at, 13, ix, xv; meeting of Society at, *ibid.*
 Darkenhall, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, 9, 165, 166, 10, *Vis.* 186
 Darknoll, Alice, 4, 248, 249
 — Phineas, rector of Titsey, 6, 195, 9, 164
 Darkynge. *See* Dirkin
 Darley (Derby), 7, 244, 245
 Darley, Rachel, 11, 212
 Darlyn, Thomas, 5, 102
 Darnill, J., his exhibit, 2, xxxiii
 Darrell. *See* Darell
 Darry, Matthew, 19, 56. *Cp.* Dary
 Darsset, William, LL.D., 9, 58, 144
 Dartford (Kent), 6, 294, 7, 83, 12, 199, 14, 93, 125; Abbey, 1, 140, Abbess or Prioress of, 1, 135, 136, 138; floods in, 3, 87; Horseman's Place, 7, 100; lands in, 7, 101; Littelbroke manor in, 3, 87; the Roman *Noviomagus*, 2, 3; Roman roads at, 9, 348
 Dartmoor (Devon), Crookem Tor, 1, 52
 Dartmouth (Devon), brass at, 1, 230
 Dartmouth, Lord. *See* Legge
 Dary (Darye) :
 — Michael, 20, 190, 193, 207
 — William, 9, 218
 — *Cp.* Darry
 Darvell, Mrs., 12, 200
 — Edward, 12, 200
 Darwin, Charles, at Moor Park, 14, xxvii
 Dashe, Flower, 13, 188
 — Mary, 13, 188
 Dashwood, Mrs., 9, 408
 — Anne, 9, 435
 — Catherine, 9, 435
 — Rev. George H., 2, 1v; and Whitgift's seal, 2, 195, 196; on deeds, &c., of the Duncomb family, 3, 267-276
 — Samuel, 9, 435
 Dassye, family, in Carshalton, 7, 148
 Dathenus, Peter, 11, 256

- Daubeny (Dawbeney) :
 — Sir Giles, **13**. 133
 — James, **7**. 133
 Dauberon. *See* Abernon
 Dauborne. *See* Daborne
 Daudnay, —, rector of Kelshall (Herts.),
 — A., **15**. 146 [15. 146]
 Daulton. *See* Dalton
 Dauncy. *See* Dansey
 Dauntsey (Wilts.), **7**. 36
 Daunporte. *See* Davenport
 Dauson. *See* Dawson
 Dautre. *See* Dawtrey
 Davenank, —, **12**. 104
 Davenport (Daunporte, Devenport) :
 — arms of, **2**. 102
 — —, Goody, and her daughter, **14**. 155
 — Ann, **2**. 102, 105, **10**. 334
 — Jane, **20**. 191
 — John, **2**. *Vis.* 42
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 42
 — Robert, **20**. 191
 — Thomas, **2**. 102, 105
 Daventry, William, **1**. 194
 Daverin, Thomas, **5**. 223
 Davers, Lady, **11**. 111
 Daves. *See* Davies
 Davey. *See* Davy
 David, King, in mediæval art, **15**. 9
 David Gwin, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 — ap Jevan Lloyd, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 — Lloyd, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 — Lloyd ap Jevan, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 — ap Redderche, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 — William, **19**. 187—189
 Davidson, Randall Thomas, Bishop of
 Rochester, approves cataloguing of
 church plate, **10**. xxii
 — William, **11**. 173
 Davies (Daveis, Daves, Davyes) :
 — —, widow, **19**. 150
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 157, **11**. *Vis.* 219,
 255, **17**. 44 [xxvii]
 — G. H., exhibits brass rubbings, **2**.
 — Rev. Gerald S., elected on Council,
17. xiii, xiv, **19**. xxv ; on Surrey local
 names, **11**. 248
 — George, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — Gilbert, **11**. *Vis.* 219
 — H., **11**. 124
 — Henry, **10**. 281 [53]
 — Herbert, rector of Weybridge, **17**. 44,
 — John, **1**. 143, **5**. 273, **11**. *Vis.* 255, **18**.
 167—169, **19**. 67, 164, 172
 — Joseph, curate of Thomas's Hospital,
 Southwark, **9**. 312
 — Mainwaring, **14**. 35
 — Maud, **10**. *Vis.* 169
 — Morgan, **10**. 282
 — Rice, **14**. 47, 50, 53
 — Solomon, **2**. 77
 — C^p. Davis

- Davis (Davys) :
 — —, his child, **14**. 158 ; his children,
14. 156 ; 'Goodman,' **20**. 185, 197, 208
 — Mr., **14**. 177
 — Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 133, **13**. 108, 166
 — Catherine, **11**. 291
 — Cecil T., librarian at Wandsworth,
 auditor of Society, **12**. xxi, **13**. xvi, xvii,
 xxvi, xxvii, **14**. xxiv, xxv, xxxv, xxxvi,
15. xix, xx, **16**. xvi—xviii ; reads paper
 on Wandsworth Library, **10**. xx ; on
 committee of Archæo. Index, **13**. xxi ;
 communicates Burials at Wandsworth
 (1678—1727), **14**. 134—163, Wands-
 worth Churchwardens' Accounts, **15**. 80
 —127, **17**. 135—175, **18**. 96—152, **19**.
 145—194, **20**. 169—222 ; on discoveries
 in and near Wandsworth, **17**. 184
 — David, **7**. *Vis.* 133
 — Hugh, **18**. 177, 184
 — James, **16**. 120, 122—126
 — Jasper, **17**. 92, 95
 — Colonel John, A.D.C., F.S.A., local
 sec. for Farnham, elected on Council,
11. xviii, **12**. xx, xxi, **14**. xxiii, **16**. xv,
 xvi ; and Mrs., receive Society at Whit-
 mead, **14**. xxvii ; his death, **18**. xv
 — Nicholas, **11**. 118, **18**. 166
 — Thomas, **9**. 310, **13**. 166
 — Walter, **18**. 169
 — William, **18**. 106, 107
 — C^p. Davies
 Davy or Davey (Davie) :
 — —, **19**. 165
 — Andrew, **5**. 264
 — Christopher, **19**. 68
 — Sir Edward, **7**. 211
 — Elye, his brass, **10**. 138, 13
 — Henry, **19**. 60
 — John, **19**. 60, 76
 — Oliver, **6**. 37
 — Peter, **19**. 76
 — Philadelphia, **7**. 211
 — Richard, **19**. 69
 — Robert, **18**. 199
 Davys. *See* Davis
 Dawbeney. *See* Daubeny
 Dawe, John, **20**. 110
 — Robert, **8**. 208
 Dawene, Richard, **13**. 135
 Dawes, Mr., **10**. 161
 — Abraham, **17**. 82
 — John, **5**. 141, **14**. 181, 187
 — Robert, **20**. 102
 — Sir Thomas, **5**. 141
 Dawkins, Mrs. Colyear, **13**. 51
 — Henry, **17**. 60
 — Lady Juliana, **17**. 60
 Dawlish (Devon), **6**. 107
 Dawney (Dawney) :
 — arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 36
 — Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 225

Dawnay (Dawney):
 — Marmaduke, **11. Vis. 225**
 Dawnay, William Henry, Viscount Downe,
 Vice-Pres. of Soc., his death, **2. xvii**
 'Dawny,' provincial word, **6. 141**
 Dawsate, John, **8. 310, 340**
 Dawson (Dauson):
 — —, **20. 207—209**; his boy, **18. 127**;
 'Goodman,' **18. 139**; 'Goody,' **17. 50**
 — Dr., **10. 306**
 — Mrs., **16. 113**
 — Dorothy, **9. 249—251**; her children,
9. 251
 — Edmund, **12. 91**
 — George, curate of Pirbright, **10. 360**
 — James, **3. 31**
 — John, **3. 186, 18. 103**; his boy, **18. 127**
 — Lawrence, **19. 182, 184, 185, 187,**
20. 178, 181, 182, 185, 186, 188, 189,
193, 196, 197, 220
 — Matthew, **18. 186**
 — Peter, vicar of Camberwell and rector
 of Carshalton, **9. 249—251**; his will
 (1647—53), **9. 250**
 — Thomas, **3. 278**; churchwarden of St.
 George, Southwark, **15. 142**
 — William, **18. 139, 147, 19. 149, 153,**
154, 159, 164, 166, 177, 179, 183
 Dawtreay (Dautre):
 — arms of, **3. 329**
 — —, **12. Vis. 264**
 — Joan, **12. Vis. 264**
 — Sir John, **10. Vis. 181**
 — Mary, **12. Vis. 274**
 — Matilda, **10. Vis. 181**
 — William, **12. Vis. 274**
 Dawver, John, **5. 268**
 Day (Daye, Deye):
 — ped. of, **11. Vis. 218**
 — —, **5. 101, 103, 9. 177**; minister of
 St. Olave, Southwark, **13. 95, 184**
 — Mr., **11. 119**
 — Agnes, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Alice, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Andrew, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Anne, **8. Vis. 165, 11. Vis. 219**
 — Catherine, **13. 112, 112 ped.**
 — Christmas, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Edward, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Elizabeth, **7. Vis. 158, 11. Vis. 219**
 — Ellen, **11. Vis. 219, 19. 196**
 — Frances, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Hannah, **10. 296**
 — Jane, **11. Vis. 219**
 — John, **10. 60, 16. 148**; rector of Wood-
 mansterne, **16. 13**
 — Joseph, **10. 296**
 — Margery, **7. Vis. 158**
 — Mary, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Richard, **7. Vis. 158, 8. Vis. 165, 11.**
Vis. 219, 13. 112 and ped.; rector of
 Woodmansterne, **16. 13**

Day (Daye, Deye):
 — Robert, **13. 184**
 — Sarah, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Stephen, **18. 189**
 — Susanna, **11. Vis. 219**
 — Thomas, **4. 78, 7. Vis. 158, 9. 201,**
211, 212, 10. 146, 11. Vis. 219, 19. 84
 — William, **11. 293, Vis. 219**; Bishop of
 Winchester, **11. 167**, his petition to Cecil
 Dayer, John, **19. 66** [8. 8]
 Dayne. *See* Dane
 Daynes, Joan, **11. Vis. 241**
 — William, **11. Vis. 241**
 De. *For surnames with this prefix, see*
under the second part of the name
 Deacon (Deackon, Deaken, Deakon,
 Decon, Dekene):
 — Anne, **18. 204**
 — John, **1. 194**
 — Thomas, **16. 106—109, 111, 118—**
126, 18. 206
 — William, **19. 70**
 Deacroe (Dicrowe):
 — Mr., **15. 85**
 — John, **12. 103**
 Deaken. *See* Deacon
 Deakins, John, **18. 218**
 Deal (Kent), **7. 87, 14. 169, 185, 17. 177**
 Dealtry, William, Archdeacon of Surrey,
18. 160
 Dean. *See* Merstham
 Dean, the. *See* Leigh
 Dean or Deane (a Deane):
 — —, widow, **14. 136**
 — Admiral, **2. 72**
 — Mr., **5. 142**
 — Elizabeth, **11. 230**
 — Ignatius, **18. 189**
 — James, **12. 92, 103**
 — Joan, **11. 292**; her will (1603—6), **12.**
105
 — John, **2. 219, 4. 170**; (Den), rector
 of Horsley, **8. 226**
 — Margaret, **13. 191**
 — Richard, **4. 114, 13. 191, 16. 77, 80**
 — Robert, **5. 102**
 — Thomas, **12. 105**
 — *Cp.* Dene, de la
 Dean, East (Sussex), **11. 7**
 Deane (Cumb.), **11. 120**
 Deare (Dere):
 — John, **18. 203**
 — William, **1. 144, 19. 71**
 Dearing. *See* Dering
 Deas, Mr., **19. 38**
 Death, representations of, on funeral tab-
 lets, **7. 67. See also** Dance
 Deaves, John, **14. 147**
 Debenham, de (Debnam, Depenham):
 — John, chaplain of Kingston, **8. 156a,**
306, 307, 311, 339, 344
 — William, serjeant-at-law, **13. 134**

- Debo, Frances, **18**. 172
 Deboyce. *See* Bois
 Debts, payment of, in hallowed places, **1**. 43
 Decaw, John, **18**. 193; his wife and son John, *ibid.*
 Decentius (Emperor), coins of, **12**. 146, **19**. 6—8
 Decon, *See* Deacon
 Decostrey, John, **18**. 174
 Deddelsdon. *See* Didlesdon
 Dee, —, widow, her child, **14**. 143
 — Benjamin, **14**. 142
 — Richard, **19**. 86
 — Sarah, **13**. 123, **124**
 Deed, John, **19**. 101
 Deely, John, **11**. 243
 Deepdene. *See* Dorking
 Deepenbrook. *See* Thorpe
 Deeping (de Depyng):
 — Ismania, **1**. 131
 — Sir John, **8**. 116
 — Robert, **10**. 312
 — William, **1**. 131
 — *Cp.* Deppyng
 Deeplock, Anne, **10**. 149
 — Gilbert, **10**. 149
 — Thomas, **10**. 149
 — *Cp.* Duplock
 Deering. *See* Dering
 Deer Leap. *See* Wotton
 Deflorimont, Alice, **11**. 234
 — Nicholas, **11**. 234
 Degens, John, **5**. 271
 Degles, Thomas, **18**. 183
 Degone, Nicasines, **18**. 173
 Deighton. *See* Dighton
 Dekene. *See* Deacon
 Delabeck, John, **18**. 173
 Delacre, Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 242
 — Walter, **11**. *Vis.* 242
 Delacres. *See* Dieulacres
 Delafosse, Rev. R. M., his monument, **20**. [xx]
 Delahay (de la Haye):
 — John, **10**. 281
 — Terry, **18**. 179
 Delamere, —, Abbot of St. Albans, **1**. 221; his brass, **15**. 64
 — Mary, **16**. 1 *ped.*
 — Stephen, **16**. 1 *ped.*
 Delany, Mrs., **9**. 408
 Delapole, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52
 Delarge, Mr., **14**. 156
 Delawarr (la Warr, de la Ware):
 — arms of, **3**. 159, 161
 — Lady Ann, **2**. 111
 — Christiana, **4**. xvi
 — Emma, **4**. xvi
 — Margaret, **3**. 66
 — Matilda, **4**. xvi
 — Roger, **3**. 66
 — Sarah, **4**. xvi
 Delfould, family, at Cranleigh, **6**. 52
 Delft, Delph (Holland), **14**. 184
 Delham, Simon de, **2**. 191
 Dell, the. *See* Tandridge
 Dell, George, **16**. 155
 — Henry, **11**. 109
 Delmatius, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146
 Delowe, Richard, **13**. 106
 Delver, Thomas, **19**. 51
 Delves, John, **9**. 166
 Demetrius, Widow, **18**. 178
 Demfrene, Thomas de, **14**. 163
 Democke, Widow, **18**. 167
 Den. *See* Dean
 Denarius, found at Hawkshill, **20**. 124
 Denbenoye, Ralph, **5**. 261
 Denbies. *See* Dorking
 Denbigh, Countess of. *See* Feilding
 Denbigh (Denby):
 — —, **11**. 115
 — Joan, **19**. 83
 — John, **19**. 54
 Dench, Richard, **13**. 152
 Dendiswell, de, Joan, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 Dendy (Dendaie, Dendey):
 — —, **10**. 60, 74
 — —, Dame, **10**. 78
 — Arthur, **6**. xiii
 — Edward, **10**. 70, 74, 78
 — George, **19**. 72
 — John, **10**. 73, 177, **18**. 72, 73, 177
 — John Heathfield, **6**. xiii
 — Nicholas, **4**. 36
 — Ralph, **19**. 72
 — Richard, **17**. 81, **19**. 77
 — Richard Caffyn, **11**. 183
 — Thomas, **10**. 148
 — Walter, **11**. ix
 — William, **11**. 285, **19**. 72
 Dene, a. *See* Dean
 Dene, de (de la), Nicholas, **9**. 25, 119
 — Ralph, **9**. 25
 — *Cp.* Dean
 Denehouse. *See* Chipstead
 Deneplace. *See* Chelsham
 Denham, Mr., **15**. 44
 — John, **13**. 135, **19**. 97
 — Sir John, **7**. 167; Governor of Farnham Castle, **8**. 10, **13**. 40
 — Robert, **16**. 166
 — Sarah, **7**. 167
 — William, **19**. 86 *Cp.* Dinham
 Denhull (Kent), **2**. 176, 183
 Denier (Dennier, Denyar, Denyer):
 — Francis, **19**. 79, 93
 — John, **4**. 15, 208, **19**. 94
 — Richard, **16**. 157, 161, **19**. 141, 144;
 — warden of Godalming, **19**. 138
 — Thomas, **16**. 157, 161
 Denison, Albert, Lord Londesborough, **6**. 298

- Denison, J., **14**. 17 [14
 — John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**.
 — W. H. F., Lord Londesborough, **4**.
 — W. J., M.P. for Surrey, **14**. 17 [286
 Denman, Ryc., **1**. 168, 169
 Denmark, churches, low side windows in,
14. 120
 Denmark Hill. *See* Camberwell
 Dennett, Robert, **19**. 47. *Cp.* Dannett,
 Dunnett
 Dennier. *See* Denier
 Dennington (Suff.), **5**. 194, **11**. 113, **16**.
 40 (erroneously Heveringham)
 Dennis (Dennys, Denys):
 —, **7**. xliii; curate of Abinger, **9**.
 238, 240
 — Colonel, **16**. i *ped.*
 — Mrs., **7**. xliii
 — Daniel, **18**. 190
 — Elizabeth, her will (1593—1604), **11**.
 290, 291
 — Gilbert, **11**. 291
 — Joan, **5**. 67
 — John, **5**. 67
 — Mary, **11**. 291, **16**. i *ped.*
 — Morris, **11**. 291
 — Richard, **11**. 290, 291 [255
 — Robert, curate of Capel, **9**. 254,
 — Thomas, **9**. 177, 178, 194, 195, 199,
 200, **13**. 194
 — Tyce, **18**. 172
 — Sir Walter, **9**. 6
 — William, **11**. 291
 Denny (Deny):
 — Edmund, **6**. 260, **13**. 136
 — Robert, **13**. 131, 132
 — Sir Robert, **13**. 132, 133
 Denoke, Roland, **11**. 132
 Dent (Dente):
 — Andrew, his wife's mother, **14**. 146
 — Edmund, **11**. 128
 — William, **3**. 321
 Dentist, an Elizabethan, **8**. 7 [73
 Denton (? co.), figure of St. Clement at, **1**.
 Denton, —, **10**. *Vis.* 193
 — Sir Alexander, **7**. 212
 — Anne, **11**. 175, 180 *ped.*
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 212
 — John, **4**. 52, 98
 — Margaret, **10**. *Vis.* 193
 — W. J., elected, **8**. xiv
 — William, **11**. 175
 Deny. *See* Denny
 Denyar, Denyer. *See* Denier
 Denys. *See* Danos, Dennis
 Denyssh, Joan, **3**. 186
 — John, **3**. 159, 162, 186
 Depe, Thomas de, **16**. 24
 Depenham. *See* Debenham
 Depman, John, **8**. 52
 Deepyng, John, priest of Kingston, **8**. 125.
Cp. Deeping
 Deptford (Kent), **1**. 142, 143, 155; St.
 Nicholas Church, **1**. 146; parish, partly
 in Surrey, **1**. 145; boundary of, **1**. 147;
 Thames embankment at, **20**. 133, survey
 of, **3**. 20. *See also* Hatcham
 Deraunt, John, **6**. 185
 Derby (Derby), **17**. 13
 Derby, Earls &c., of. *See* Ferrers, Stanley
 Derby. *See* Darby
 Derby, the race, founded, **14**. x
 Derbysheire. *See* Darbyshire
 Derbyshire: alabaster work, **20**. 34;
 Archæo. Soc., **8**. xliii, **14**. xiv; archæo.
 survey of, **15**. xv; church chests in,
20. 68, 69; travelling expenses in, **10**.
 261
 — *See also* Alferton, Bakewell, Chester-
 field, Dale, Darley, Derby, Elvaston,
 Glapwell, Hardwick Hall, Hollington,
 Lullington, Lynacre, Middleton, Morley,
 Mugginton, Newton Solney, Palterton,
 Scarclif, Staveley, Swarkstone, Wilne
 Dere. *See* Deare
 Derham, de, Alice, **1**. 132
 — Sir Thomas, **8**. 183
 — William, **1**. 132
 Derick. *See* Derrick
 Dering (Dearing, Deering):
 — Ann, **3**. 275, 276
 — Christopher, **3**. 267, 275, 276
 — Edward, **11**. 240
 — Sir Edward, **11**. 172
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 275, 276
 — Heneage, **3**. 276
 — Hester, **4**. *Vis.* 88
 — John, **1**. 183, **4**. 31, *Vis.* 88
 — Rev. John, **3**. 275, 276
 — John Thurlow, **3**. 276
 — Judith, **3**. 276
 — Mary, **3**. 276
 — Philadelphia, **3**. 276
 — Sarah, **11**. 240
 — William, **19**. 74
 Derman, Richard, **6**. 96
 Derneford. *See* Chertsey
 Dernford, Stephen, **5**. 67
 Derrick (Derick, Derricke):
 —, **10**. *Vis.* 185
 — John, **11**. 107, **16**. 249, **18**. 200, **19**.
 60
 — Mercy, **10**. *Vis.* 185
 — Richard, **19**. 61
 Derube, Levesday, **18**. 171
 Derwentwater (Cumb.), Druidic remains
 at, **1**. 21
 Desborough, John, **2**. 94
 — Louisa, **2**. 94
 — Samuel, **2**. 94
 Desmetrins, James, **11**. 116
 — Samuel, **11**. 116
 — *Cp.* Maitres, des, and Masters
 Desmore, —, **13**. 156

Dispenser (le Despencer):

- Aliva, 7. 45
- Eleanor, 4. xvi, 5. 64, 16. 2
- Gilbert, chivaler, 13. 132
- Hugh, 4. xvi, 5. 64, 65, 7. 45, 46, 48, 9. 53, 54, 13. 142, 16. 2
- Dessurne, L. J., 11. xix
- Dethick (Dethicke, Dethyke):
- family, of New Hall, 17. 46; arms of, *ibid.*
- —, 3. 114
- Mr., 17. 53
- Charles, 17. 45, 46
- Edward, 5. 256
- Elizabeth, 17. 45, 46
- Sir Gilbert, *Garter*, 2. 198, 200, 203, 205, 3. 352, 17. 46
- Humphrey, 17. 45, 46; his brass, 17. 46
- Sir William, *Garter*, 2. 198, 199, 3. 352, 11. *Vis.* 229

Detillen, family, in Limpsfield, 6. 172

Detillens. *See* Limpsfield

Detirleman, Giles, 18. 193

Deure. *See* Lingfield

Develing, Robert, 1. 194

Devenport. *See* Davenport

Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 5. 210, 7. 209, 9. 402; at Kingston, 1. 9, 13. 41; hair of, 11. xiii

Deverill (Wilts.), 19. 209

Devil's Highway, the Roman road, 1. 64: course of, 9. 336, 344, 346, 347

Devizes (Wilts.) Museum Catalogue, 14. xii

Devon, Countess of. *See* Redvers

Devon, Richard, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Sarah, 16. 1 *ped.*

Devonshire: county gate, 6. 176; d'Abernon estates in, 1. 233; d'Abernon family in, 5. 53; history, collections for, 17. 23

— *See also* Ashburton, Awliscombe, Axe river, Beeralston, Bideford, Blakedon (Pipard), Bradford d'Abernon, Brightley, Buckland, Burnt Oaks, Crookem Tor, Cullampton, Dartmoor, Dartmouth, Dawlish, Dunkeswell, Eggesford, Exeter, Ford, Gateston, Goodleigh, Heanton, Hemyoock, Hoare's Oak, Holcombe, Hollowcombe Moor, Kenne, Kingsnympton, Lymptstone, Lintom, Loddishwell, Mount Edgcumbe, Newenham, Newton St. Cyres, Ottery St. Mary, Petrockstow, Plymouth, Puddington, Pue Tor, Rancomb, Rookswell, Sampford Spinney, Stancombe Downey, Staunton, Staverton, Stockley, Stockingham, Teignton, Teignton Drew, Thorncomb, Totnes, Touton, Weycroft, Whimble, Yudeford.

Devonshire, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Cavendish

Dew (Dewe):

- Henry, 19. 179
- Robert, 10. 301
- Dewbeck, Peter, 18. 173
- Dewbery, John, 4. 71, 7. 136, 142
- Dewdney (Dewdeney, Dudeney, Dudney):
- —, 10. 74, 76
- George, 9. 199, 13. 127
- John, 13. 152, 19. 77
- Thomas, 8. 50
- William, 8. 248
- Dewell, Thomas, 18. 207
- Dewes, M., 13. 162
- Dewlish, (Dorset), 6. 107
- Dewlond, *See* Tandridge
- Dewsbery, Robert, 13. 187
- Dewsbrook (Worc.), 6. 142
- Dewye, Jane, 7. 134
- Dewyse, William, 18. 183
- Deye. *See* Day
- Deyer. *See* Dyer
- Deys, John, 13. 138
- Dexter, —, 11. 113
- Dialect, Surrey pronunciation, 6. 146
- Diamont, William, 2. 95
- Diana, temple of, at Ephesus, 10. 8
- Dibbes (Dybbs):
- Lawrence, 19. 88
- Richard, 18. 206
- Dibble (Dible):
- Mr., 18. 52
- Thomas, 19. 72
- Dibdin (Dibben):
- Lewis T., D.C.L., 17. 27
- Richard, 9. 430
- Dickens (Dickins):
- Mr., 5. 101
- Charles, his account of the White Hart, Southwark, 2. 67
- Dickenson (Dickinson, Dickinsonne):
- —, 10. *Vis.* 174, 12. 92
- J., Clerk of the Council, 6. xvi
- John, 12. 96
- Richard, 12. 92
- Thomas, 12. 93, 18. 177
- William, 13. 122
- Dicker. *See* Dyker
- Dickson (Dickeson):
- James, 4. 52, 18. 116
- Thomas, 8. 236
- Cp. Dixon
- Dicrowe. *See* Deacrore
- Did, Robert, 7. 234
- Didelsfold (Didelfoulde, Didlesfold):
- family at Alfold, 6. 17; at Cranleigh, 6. 52, 10. 92
- Anne, 19. 79
- Elizabeth, 8. 236
- John, 8. 235, 19. 78
- Richard, 8. 235
- William, 8. 235 [19. 88]
- Didlesdon, (Deddelsdon), John, 5. 270,

- Didlesford, John, 9. 264
 Didling (Sussex), 18. 94
 Diemar, Baron, 17. 61
 — George Augustus Charles, Baron, 17. 61
 Dieppe (France), 14. 185
 Dieppenbroeck, John, 12. 87
 Dier. *See* Dyer
 Dieulacres, Delacres (Staff.), Abbey, 7. 243
 Digby, Sir Kenelm, 17. 42
 Digge, Roger, 3. 151, 153
 Diggens, (Dyggens):
 — James, 18. 175
 — John, 4. 247, 18. 208
 — Richard, 4. 247
 — *Cp.* Diggon
 Digges, family, of Reigate, ped. of, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 229
 — Anne, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Christopher, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Dorothy, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Dudley, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Sir Dudley, 3. 255, 266
 — Edward, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Elizabeth, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — James, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — John, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Leonard, 1. *Vis.* 1, 12. *Vis.* 274, 276
 — Margaret, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. 209
 — Mary, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 30, 3. 266, 7. 211, 212
 — Mildred, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Philippa, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Reginald, 1. *Vis.* 1
 — Sarah, 1. *Vis.* 1, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — Thomas, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. 209, 3. 258, 266
 — Thomas Posthumus, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211, 212
 — William, 1. *Vis.* 1
 Diggle, Jane, 5. 175, 9. 260
 — John, 9. 260, 261; rector of Chiddingfold, 5. 175
 Diggon (Digon):
 — Daniel, 9. 230
 — John, 9. 230, 19. 46
 — Richard, 7. 236
 — *Cp.* Diggens
 Dighton (Deighton, Dyghton):
 — Christopher, 3. 265
 — Maria, 3. 265
 — Martha, 3. 260
 Dignum, Richard, 7. 11
 Digon. *See* Diggon
 Digswell (Herts.), 7. 189, 9. 311
 Digweed, Richard, curate of Newdigate, 6. 286
 Dilcock, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
 Dildale, Jane, 18. 190
 — Michael, 18. 190
 Dilke, family, of Maxtoke, 2. xxv
 Dill, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 Dillon, Anthony, 12. 85
 Dillon-Lee, Arthur E. Denis, Viscount Dillon, 14. x, xi, xxix, xxx, 15. xii
 Dimers, John, 18. 16
 Dimissold. *See* Dunsfold
 Dimock (Dimocke, Dymock):
 — —, 13. 160
 — John, 13. 160
 — Thomas, 12. 210, 13. 180
 — Sir Thomas, 19. 209
 Dimriche, Anthony, 4. 185
 Dimsdale, Sir Harry, 10. 98
 Dimsfold, etymology of, 6. 12. *But see* Dunsfold
 Dinan (Brittany), 16. 29
 Dinder (Somers.), 17. 21
 Dines. *See* Dyves
 Dinewell, Anne, 2. 202
 Ding-Gericht, 1. 34
 Dingley (Dyngley):
 — —, widow, 12. 99
 — Sir John, 17. 80
 — Mabel, 11. *Vis.* 243
 — Marquis, 11. *Vis.* 243
 — Thomas, 18. 208; his will, (1503), 8. 156a
 Dinham, Joan, 3. 185
 — Sir John, 3. 75
 — Margaret, 3. 75
 — Sir Josce, 3. 75, 185
 — *Cp.* Denham, Dynham
 Dinnington. *See* Dennington
 Dioceses, early constitution of, 1. 99
 Diocletianus, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146
 Diogenes the Cynic, 10. 6
 Dipden, Bridget, 11. 225
 — Nicholas, 11. 225
 Dipres, Adam, 3. 143
 Dipson Bottom. *See* Limpsfield
 Dirkin (Darkynge, Durkin, Dyrkynge):
 — family, in Blechingley, 5. 244
 — —, 13. 194
 — Edward, 5. 274, 19. 48
 — John, 9. 189, 13. 194, 19. 49
 — Margaret, 13. 194
 — Reignold, 19. 196
 — Richard, 5. 269—271; his will (1608), 13. 194
 Disbrow, General, 14. 165, 166
 Dismas, St., legend of, 5. 296, 298
 Disney, Rev. John, 9. 410
 — Martha, 9. 410
 Dispencer. *See* Dispenser
 Dispensation for marriage of consanguineous persons, process of obtaining, 2. 136, 137
 Dissolution of the monasteries. *See* Monasteries
 Disorderly houses, punishment for keeping, 12. 127, 128
 Dissher, John, 15. 85

Ditchfield, Rev. P. H., F.S.A., 10. xxxvi, 14. xi, 15. xii
 Ditchingham (Norf.), 10. 284, 11. 18, 16. 41, 20. 47
 Ditchling (Sussex), church chest, 20. 76, 87
 Ditteridge (Wilts.) Church, mural painting in, 6. 66
 Dittie, Jaquelyn, 18. 191
 — Thomas, 18. 191
 Ditton (? Long or Thames), 20. 63; bronze and iron weapons found at, 15. 133
Ditton, Long: advowson of, 10. 169, 12. 166, 17. 101; churchwardens of, 13. 49, 51; in *Domesday*, 7. 222; land in, 10. 147; manor, descent of, 15. 17; parish, Thames Ditton and Hook to be united to, 17. 105; poor of, bequests to, 8. 116, 10. 145; rectory of, 12. 166, survey and valuation of, 17. 101, tithes of, 5. 153; roads, 17. 105; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 204; taxation, 17. 81
 — Church, 7. 222, 17. 100, 104, 105; brasses in, 16. 48, 49, 53, 54; erection of chancel of, 13. 51; dedication of, 4. 166, 13. 49; goods, 4. 166; plate of, 13. 49, 16. 208, 219, 225, 230
 — rectors of. *See* Byfield, Clarke, Creyndon, Erdingge, Exete, Ganter, Tripacy
 — Talworth (Stalworthe, Talewrth, Thaluweth) in, 8. 310, 319, 340, 354, 10. 311, 11. 108; lands and tenements in, 8. 284, 310, 340, 18. 6; manor of, descent of, 15. 17
Ditton, Thames, 14. 28, 29, 17. 81; a port, 14. 3; advowson of, 7. 227, 8. 13, 14, 24, 12. 167; canon of, 7. 227; chapelry, 8. 28, 140, 12. 167, made a perpetual curacy, 7. 227, to be united to Long Ditton, 17. 105, erected into parish, 8. 14, manse of, 8. 34, survey and valuations of, 17. 100, 104, 105; churchwardens of, 7. 227, 8. 130, 155; curate of, 8. 155, 11. 207; King John at, 7. 227; lands and tenements in, 8. 129, 130, 12. 91; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202; parochial officers, 17. 104; poor of, bequest to, 7. 227; priest of, 8. 14; roads, 17. 101, 105; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 204; Swithin farthings from, 8. 74, 75; tithes of, 7. 227, 8. 33, 128; vestry clerk of, 7. 227, 10. 76; vicar of, *see* Huntingdon
 — Chapel or Church of, 7. 222—227, 8. 127—131, 17. 100, 101; bells of, 7. 227; benefactions to, 8. 116, 154; brasses in, 1. 235, 7. 225, 226, 16. 46, 47, 53, 54; burials in, 8. 128, 10. 296; chapels in, 7. 222, 223; dedication of, 4. 164, 7. 222, 8. 128, 11. 264; Easter

Ditton, Thames :

sepulchre in, 7. 223; fabric of, 7. 222, 223, 8. 130, 156*f*; font in, 7. 223, 8. 130, 12. 12; goods of, 4. 164, 7. 225; guild of St. James in, 8. 129, 154; obit in, 7. 227; piscina in, 7. 223; plate of, 11. 264, 16. 208, 218, 229, 231; repair of, 8. 124, 154; restoration of, 7. 223; sedilia in, 8. 130; visit of Soc. to, 7. xlv
 — places. &c., in: Imber (Ember) almshouses, 11. 265; Imber (Ember) Court or Imworth, manor of, 7. 223, 225, 227, 11. 265, 15. 17, descent of, 7. 188, 11. 142, 146, court rolls of, 15. xvii. *See also* Claygate
 Ditton (Kent), 6. 198
 Ditton, de, Joan, 7. 12
 — Ralph, 7. 12
 Dittons. *See* Witley
 Diuma, prelate of Mercia, 1. 100
 Dives. *See* Dyves
 Dixie (Dixey):
 — Agnes, 3. 221
 — Thomas, 18. 176
 — Sir Wolstan, 3. 221
 Dixon (Dycson, Dyxon):
 —, widow, 14. 153
 — James, 4. 98
 — John, 9. 359, 15. 103
 — Nicholas, clerk, 10. 285
 — Richard, 19. 139
 — Thomas, 4. 81, 91
 — William, 9. 64, 72, 146; silversmith 11. 78
 — *Cp.* Dickson
 Dixon, —, 2. *Vis.* 40
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 40
 Doberon. *See* Daborne
 Dobins, Captain Josiah, 17. 95
 Dobson (Dobsonne):
 —, widow, 18. 168
 — Mr., 20. 209
 — Anne, 14. 157
 — Margery, her will (1603), 11. 124
 — Matthew, 14. 47, 49
 — Peter, 12. 45
 — Robert, 18. 166
 — Thomas, 18. 196, 20. 202
 — Walter, 3. 260, 12. 44, 45
 — William, 9. 219
 Dockenfield, Dockinsfield (Surrey, formerly Hants.), manor, 8. 163
 Docker, Thomas A., incumbent of Elstead, 7. 199
 Docketts, Isabel, 10. 304
 Dockminique, Charles, 3. 205
 — Paul, 3. 205
 Doctors of medicine, licences to. *See* Licences
 Docwra (Docwray):
 — Mr., 10. 269
 — Sir Thomas, 1. 165

Dodd (Dad, Dod, le Dod, le Dot) :
 — family, in Limpsfield, **6**. 194 ; arms
 and ped. of, **4**. *Vis.* 91, 92
 —, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 —, widow, **18**. 171
 — Alice, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Anne, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **8**. 238
 — Anthony, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Cadogan, **4**. 92
 — David, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Elizabeth, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **10**. 144, **13**.
 180
 — Francis, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **12**. 93
 — George, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Houa, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — James, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **9**. 229, 230, **19**.
 47
 — Joan, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — John, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **9**. 203, 216, 227,
 229, 230, **10**. *Vis.* 211, **14**. 28, **19**. 43
 — Judith, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Kendrik, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Martha, **13**. 180
 — Mary, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **10**. 144, *Vis.* 211
 — Michael, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **19**. 51
 — Paul, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Peter, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Philip, his will (1600), **10**. 144
 — Rachel, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Randolph, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Richard, **10**. 144, **18**. 167
 — Roger, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Stephen, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Thomas, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **13**. 180
 — William, **6**. 194 (*or* Doddes, **13**. 107) ;
 his will (1608), **13**. 179, 180
 Doddington (Kent), **14**. 98, **114**, **122**, **125**
 Doddington (Oxf.), **7**. 36
 Doddridge (Dodderidge, Dodridge) :
 — Anne, **3**. 311
 — John, **3**. 311
 — Lucy, **3**. 311
 — Susan, **3**. 311
 Dodmer, Bryan, **5**. 258
 — Thomas, **5**. 258
 Dodridge. *See* Doddridge
 Dodshoie, Agnes, **10**. 304
 Dodson, Agnes, **11**. 136
 — James, **12**. 95
 — Lionel, **10**. 311
 — Richard, **18**. 185
 Dodsworth (Dodesworth) :
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 53
 — Rowland, **2**. *Vis.* 53
 Doelittle, Thomas, **14**. 217
 Doene, John de, **11**. 143
 Dog hanged for killing sheep, **9**. 172, 201
 Dogfloud. *See* Farnham
 Doggett (Doget, Doggat) :
 — family, in Oxted, **6**. 160
 — John, **6**. 160, **19**. 48
 — Nicholas, **9**. 185, 210

Doggetts. *See* Burstow, Limpsfield
 Doghill, Henry, **4**. 162
 Doghurst. *See* Limpsfield
 Dogmersfield (Hants.), **8**. 210
 Dogwell, Henry, **18**. 206
 Doilly. *See* Doyley
 Dol, de, Angod, **10**. 240
 — Richard, **10**. 240
 Dolben, John, Bishop of Rochester, **16**. 61
 Dole, John, **15**. 86
 Dolepen, William, **16**. 25
 Dolling, family, in Shere, **8**. 223
 Dollman (Dolman) :
 — Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 198
 — Francis T., reads paper on St.
 Saviour's, Southwark, **10**. xi, xii
 — Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 198
 Dollys, —, widow, **14**. 158
Domesday, local names in, **5**. 4—6 ; *for*
local entries, see under the several places
 Domet, Mr., **15**. 110
 Domilaw, Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — John, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 Domitian, Emperor, **10**. 5 ; coin of, at
 Farley, **12**. 146
 Domville, William, curate of Bentley, **11**.
 215
 Donaldson, Mr., **1**. 164
 Doncaster (Yorks.), trade tokens issued at,
10. 85
 Done. *See* Donne
 Donegal, Earl and Countess of. *See*
 Chichester
 Doneraile, Viscounts. *See* St. Leger
 Donere, —, **13**. 145
 Donington Castle (Leics.), **10**. 283, **20**. 47
 Donne (Done, atte Donne) :
 — Dr., **7**. xi
 — Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 — Henry, **9**. 44, 47, 136
 — John, **12**. 88, **16**. 110, 116—118, 126
 — Dr. John, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 — *Cp.* Dunne
 Donnom, Nicholas, **1**. 131
 Donnyngton, William, **13**. 136
 Donovan, family, arms of, **3**. 46 ; lands of,
 in Crowhurst, **3**. 60
 — James, his monument (1831), **3**. 46
 — Margaret, her monument (1826), **3**.
 46
 Dony, John, **13**. 138
 Doors : in Surrey houses, **5**. xvi ; in timber
 houses, **4**. 277, 278
 Doppernold, Peter, **18**. 172
 Dorant. *See* Durrant
 Dorchester (Dors.), **6**. 116 ; Roman road,
9. 340, 349 ; Roman works at, demol-
 ished, **6**. viii
 Dorchester (Oxf.), **13**. 6 ; Bishops of, *see*
 Agelric, Agilbert
 Dorchester, Lord and Lady. *See* Carleton
 Dorchester House. *See* Weybridge

Dorking (Darkin), 2. 90, 10. 61, 62, 69, 70, 76, 77, 11. 3, 285, 14. 21, 22; miscellaneous antiquities of, 14. 1—18; a *Domesday* boundary, 20. 144; in the Civil War, 13. 39, 43, 44; proposal as to, in threatened French invasion, 12. 158; advowson of, 14. 5; almshouses, 14. 14; Anglo-Saxon pennies from, 15. 130; assizes at, 14. 3; the battle of, 10. 278; bull-ring, 14. 12; cage, 14. 3; chalk, 16. xii: chalk flints at, 6. 7; charities, 10. 30, 31, 14. 14, Smith's, 7. xx, 14. 14, 20. 170; inquest as to church lands taken at, 17. 87; corn trade of, 14. 4, 12; in *Domesday*, 14. 1, 4, 17. 1; earthquake at, 14. 12; etymology of, 14. 1; fair, grant of, 14. 2; games at, 14. 14—16; house in, 10. 299; lands and tenements in, 6. 284, 11. 130; lime trade of, 14. 3; market, grant of, 14. 2; market-day, 14. 2, 4; the Market House, 14. 3, 11, 12; minister of, 6. 284; nonconformity in, 13. 160, 161, 14. 10, 11, 217; omnibuses, 14. 4; orthography of, 10. 86, 88, 14. 1; parish, extent of, 20. 145, register of, 6. 266; paving, 14. 3, 12; petition to parliament (1648), 13. 44; post-office, 14. 12; posts, 14. 4; poultry trade of, 14. 4; preacher of, *see* Mene; Provident Institution, 14. 14; Quakers at, 13. 161, 14. 10, 11; rivers of, 14. 1; roads in, 6. 255, 12. 159, 14. 3, 4, (Roman), 2. 3, 6. 5, 8, 255, 9. 348, 349; Roman station at, 14. 1; royalists in, 14. 187, 189; sessions, petty, at, 10. 59, 11. 159, quarter, 2. 81, charge given at (1692), 12. 109—144; sheep trade of, 14. 2; springs, 1. 10; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 71, 72; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 89; vicarage, valuations of, 14. 4, 5; visits of Soc. to, 5. xvi, 8. xv; wine, 14. 13; worthies of, 14. 8—11

— churches: St. Martin, 17. 1, bells of, 14. 7, 8, brasses in, 14. 9, burials in, 6. 252, 11. 181—183, 12. 22, 13. 108, churchwardens of, 11. 42, 14. 14, churchyard, 9. 337, 10. 106, in *Domesday*, 14. 4—8, fabric of, 11. 191, 14. 5—8, font in, 14. 7, 8, goods of, 4. 11, 14. 6, monuments in, 12. 20—24, 14. 8, 9, pews in, 11. 209, 14. 6, 7, plate of, 11. 42, 16. 198, 202, pulled down (1837), 12. 20, (1872), 12. 20, rebuilding of, 14. 7, 8, rood loft in, 14. 6, tower of, 14. 5, 8, windows of, 7. 173, 14. 1, 5, 6, 8; St. Paul, plate of, 11. 42; Holy Trinity, Westcott, plate of, 11. 53

— inns and taverns, 14. 12, 13, 19. 197, 199; Cardinal's Cap, 14. 13; Cross House, 14. 13; King's Head, 14. 12, 13; Ram, 14. 4; Red Lion, 17. 76;

Dorking :

White Horse, 17. xi; White Lion, 14. 13; Windmill, 9. 337

— manor, descent of, 6. 252, 12. 21, 22, 14. 2; extent of, 20. 145, 147; Kitlands (Kyttelond), in Capel, held of, 20. 146; lands held of, 6. 242

— places, &c., in: Anstie (Hanstie) farm, 5. 21, in *Domesday*, 20. 144; Betchworth Castle, 6. 285, 289, 10. 302, 14. 16, in the Civil War, 13. 43, 48, descent of, 13. 108, estate, descent of, 12. 23, Stane Street at, 9. 336; Betchworth (West), lands in, 10. 167, 14. 17, manor of, descent of, 2. 141, 14. 16, 15. 17, in *Domesday*, 14. 16; Blackbrooks, 13. 165; Chapel farm, 9. 337; Chart Park, 12. 23, 14. 9, 17, descent of, 12. 23; Cotmandene, 14. 14; the Deepdene, Annual Meeting of Society at (1857), 2. xvii, beauties of, 12. 22, descent of, 12. 21, 22, 14. 17, enlarged, 12. 23, Howard family of, 6. 252; Denbies, descent of, 14. 17; Denbies' Hill, 14. 13; Folly farm, 9. 337; Hollow Way, 9. 337; Mag's Well, 13. 17, 14. 18; Meriden farm, 14. 18; Milton (Middleton) Court, manor of 14. 17, 18, architecture of, 5. xvi, in *Domesday*, 14. 18, history of, 5. xvi, 14. 18, visit of Soc. to, 5. xvi; Pilgrims' Way, 14. 13, 16. 248; Pip Brook (Pippbrook) stream, 14. 1; Pippbrook House, visit of Soc. to, 5. xviii; Shrub Hill, descent of, 12. 24; Sondes Place farm, 5. xviii; Stane Street, 9. 337, 338, 10. 106; the Vineyard, 14. 17; Westcott (Westcote, Westgate), 13. 165, 14. 10, manor of, tenure of, 17. 29. *See also* Coldharbour, Holmwood, Rannmore

— streets: direction of, 10. 106; High Street, 10. 32, 14. 16; Milton Street, 6. 5; Sandy Lane, 14. 3; South Street, 9. 337; West Street, 10. 32, 106, 14. 10; Westcote Street, British way by, 9. 338, 348; Westhumble street, 9. 337, 338

— vicars of. *See* Ardene, Atkinson, Chapman, Feacham, Highmore, Joyce, Nabbs, Roger

Dorking and Guildford Railway, course of, 6. 5

Dorking, de, Ralph, 8. 47, 137

— William, 8. 127

Dormans, Dormans' Land. *See* Lingfield

Dormay, refugee family, 10. 101

Dormer, —, 12. 167

— Diana, 9. 436

— Jane, 6. 237

— Robert, Lord Dormer, 6. 237

— Sir Robert, 6. 237

Dorney House. *See* Weybridge

Dorant. *See* Durrant

- Dorrell. *See* Darell
Dorington, Richard, 18. 184
Dorset, Dukes of. *See* Cranfield, Sackville
— Earls of. *See* Beaufort, Sackville
Dorset family, arms of, 10. 94
Dorsetshire: churches of, 18. 82, arches in, 20. 33; 'commissioner' for, 14. 166
— *See also* Ashmere, Ballard Down Foreland, Bindon, Bridport, Canford, Causeway, Cerne Abbas, Chesil Bank, Cokeden, Corfe Castle, Crickell, Dewlish, Farnham, Frampton, Handley, Kingston Winterborne, Lychet Maltravers, Lyme Regis, Melcombe Horsey, More Crichell, Nutford, Poole, Portland, Purbeck, Radipole, Shapwick, Sherborne, Spetisbury, Swanage, Swyre, Tarrant Rushton, Totborough, Upwey, Wareham, Weymouth, Wimborne, Wincawell, Winchbourn, Winterborne Whitchurch.
Dort (Holland), Synod of, 17. 19
Dorvaunt, William, 2. 187, 190
Dorwen, Alexander, his will (1605-7), 13. 104
— Elizabeth, 13. 104
— Helen, 13. 104
Dorwent, William, 12. 103
Dory, John, 19. 81
Dot, le. *See* Dodd
Double, John, 3. 215
'Double comma' ornament, 20. 26
Doughtie, —, 11. *Vis.* 242
— Mr., 14. 177
— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 242
Douglas (Duglasse):
— —, 19. 147, 150; examination of Wimbledon barrows by, 10. 273, 277;
'Goodman,' 18. 143, 145, 147, 148
— Edward, 18. 136
— Frances, 11. 206
— Gilbert, 3. 205
— James, curate of Chiddingfold, 5. 175; Earl of Douglas, 3. 50
— Joan, 3. 50
— Richard, 18. 136
— Robert, 3. 205
Douxplex, —, 4. 246
Dove, arms of, 15. 30
— Anne, 12. 198
— Elizabeth, 12. 198, 199
— John, 15. 30; his children, 15. 30
— Lucrece, 12. 198
— Margaret, 12. 198, 199; her brass, 15. 30
— Thomas, 12. 199
— Vincent, his will, (1606), 12. 198
Dovedale. *See* Uvedale
Dovedale's manor. *See* Tacolneston
Dover (Kent), 14. 185, 20. 209; bailiffs of, 8. 167; Castle, constable of, 1. 130, guard of, 1. 122, 131, 135, 147, 151,
Dover (Kent):
warden of, 1. 131; keepers of the passage of, 8. 185; royalists landing at, 14. 167, 168
Dover, Countess of. *See* Carey
Dover, Elizabeth, 13. 189
— John, 1. 185, 5. 266
— Thomas, 4. 161, 166, 167
Dow, Ferdinando, 10. 92
Dowdales. *See* Camberwell, Chelsham
Dowdeswell, George, 17. 56
— George Morley, 14. 40
— William, 14. 40
Dower, Stephen, master of Whittington College, 8. 114
— William, 16. 126—129
Dower farm. *See* Wandsworth
Dowlands. *See* Horne
Dowling (Dowlinge):
— Mrs., her gifts to Museum, 2. lviii
— Agnes, 8. 248
Dowman, John, 7. 119
— Thomas, 4. 81, 91
Down. *See* Wandsworth
Down manor. *See* Compton
Downe (Down):
— arms and ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Agnes, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Alice, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Edward, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Henry, 10. *Vis.* 181
— James, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Jane, 10. *Vis.* 181
— John, 10. *Vis.* 181, 13. 136
— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Matilda, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Richard, 5. 265
— Richarda, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Robert, 10. *Vis.* 181
— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 181
Downe, the. *See* Oxted
Downe, Viscount. *See* Dawnay
Downeing. *See* Downing
Downer, John, 8. 227, 228, 11. 109
Downes (Downs):
— Edward, 6. *Vis.* 121
— Joan, 6. *Vis.* 121
— Richard, 10. 301, 11. 116
— Stephen, 4. 37
— Thomas, 4. 247
Downhall. *See* Kingston
Downhall (? Linc. or Notts.), 13. 190
Downham (Essex), 8. 120
Downham, Thomas, 5. 102
— William, 5. 102
Downing (Downeing, Downyng):
— —, 2. 91
— Agnes, 11. 113
— Charles, 3. 181
— Thomas, his will (1602-3), 11. 113
Downsfold. *See* Dunsfold
Dowrish, Richard, 20. 198

- Dowsett, Richard, 4. 78
 Dowsey, Mrs., 3. 273. *Cp.* Towsey
 Dowson, Christian, 11. 135, 136
 — Mary, 11. 135
 — Richard, 11. 135, 136
 Doyle, Hugh de, 10. 248
 Doyley (Doilly):
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 198
 — Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 198
 — Thomas, 10. 140, 11. 170 [15
 Dragon, emblematical of St. Margaret, 11.
 Draine, William, 16. 23
 Drake, family, at Blechingley, 5. 215, 223,
 226; at Esher, 7. 215; arms of, 2. *Vis.*
 29, 5. 240, 7. 204, 205, 212, 11. 19;
 crest of, 5. 241, 12. 68; ped. of, 7. 211
 —, 12. 171
 — Lady, 3. 271
 — Mrs., 5. 273
 — Amy, 7. 205
 — Anne, 5. 240
 — Sir Bernard, 7. 205
 — Dorothy, 7. 212
 — Duncomb, 3. 271
 — Edward, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211, 212
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 30, 3. 271, 7. 211,
 212
 — Frances, 3. 271
 — Francis, 3. 203, 7. 205, 206, 211—
 213, 11. 132, 12. 171, 14. 24
 — Sir Francis, 3. 271, 7. 206—210, 215
 — George, 3. 271
 — Henry, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211,
 212
 — Jane, 7. 211
 — Joan, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211
 — John, 3. *Vis.* 30, 7. 205, 211, 11. 132
 — Mary, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211,
 212
 — Philadelphia, 7. 211
 — Pollexfen, 3. 271
 — Richard, 8. 51, 18. 200, 214; his
 will (1603), 11. 132; of Esher Place, 7.
 203—213, his monument, 7. 203—205,
 12. ix, his motto, 7. 205
 — Robert, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211, 212
 — Thomas Tyrwhitt, 7. 212
 — Ursula, 7. 204—206, 210, 11. 132
 — William, 7. 211, 11. 132
 — Sir William, 7. 211—213
 — Sir William R., F.S.A., elected, 7.
 li; on Richard Drake of Esher Place,
 7. 203—213
 Drake *v.* Drake and Bodenham, Exchequer
 suit, 7. 207
 Drakeford, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 Drake Hill. *See* Artington
 Draper, arms of, 3. 221, 224, 225, 10. *Vis.*
 196
 —, 10. *Vis.* 197
 — Mr., his child, 14. 139
 — Mrs., 14. 145
 Draper, Agnes, 3. 221
 — Anne, 7. 123^b
 — Bennett, 3. 221, 10. *Vis.* 197, 11.
Vis. 223
 — Bridget, 2. 108, 3. 221, 6. *Vis.* 123,
 7. 123^b
 — Sir Christopher, 2. 108, 3. 221, 222,
 6. *Vis.* 123; Mayor of London, 10. *Vis.*
 197
 — Sir Edmund, Sheriff of Surrey, 3. 223
 — Elizabeth, 3. 220, 222, 10. *Vis.* 197
 — George, 15. 120, 18. 102, 105; his
 son, 18. 102
 — Henry, 3. 220, 7. 123^b, 12. 107, 18.
 184
 — John, 3. 221, 4. 52, 154, 8. 306, 342,
 10. *Vis.* 196, 197, 11. 119
 — Margaret, 14. 140
 — Matthew, 3. 221, 10. *Vis.* 197
 — Robert, 3. 220—223, 10. *Vis.* 197,
 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Sarah, 3. *Vis.* 83
 — Senchia (Sence *or* Seuce), 3. 221, 10.
Vis. 197; her brass, 16. 46, 47, 17. 180
 — Susanna, 10. 72, 75; her will (1765),
 10. 72
 — Thomas, 3. 221, *Vis.* 83, 7. 123^b, 10.
Vis. 197, 18. 102, 105, 108
 — William, 2. 139, 3. 205, 220, 7. 123^b,
 10. 72
 — Sir William, 10. 163
 Draughton, William, 18. 192
 Draver, Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 216
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 216
 Drawater, Simon, 11. 118
 Draycot (Draycott):
 — Elizabeth, 11. 213
 — Philip, 11. 213
 — Sir Philip, 20. 159, 160
 Drayton (Norf.), Church, mural painting
 in, 6. 67
 Drayton (Northants.), 9. 403
 Drayton, Christopher, 13. 182
 — Harrington, 5. 101, 102
 Dremher, Agnes, 19. 49
 Dremeson, John, 18. 174
 Drencher, Robert, 4. 59, 113, 244
 — William, 6. 187
 Dressers indicative of rank, 4. 287, 288
 Drew (Drewe):
 —, 10. *Vis.* 204
 —, widow, 19. 83
 — Christal, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — George, 15. 154
 — Humphrey, 19. 83
 — John, 4. 52, 98, 99, 160, 7. 145, 11.
 291, 18. 177, 19. 83
 — Richard, 18. 184
 — Robert, parish clerk of Carshalton, 7.
 146; his widow, *ibid.*
 — Walter, 6. 251
 — William, 10. 57, 63, 65

- Drewry, Driere. *See* Drury
- Dring (Dringe):
 — Hester, 20. 172, 173
 — Jasper, 19. 145, 146, 148, 152, 157, 159, 164, 173, 20. 172, 173; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 151, 152
 — John, 18. 141, 142, 151, 152
- Drinking cup, Anglo-Saxon, 6. 113
- Driteham (Effingham Hundred), land in, Driver (Dryver): [15. 17
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 83; wife of, 9. 196
 — Grombridge, 9. 196
 — John, 11. 223
 — Margaret, 11. 223
 — Susanna, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Droitwich (Worc.), 14. 33
- Drokenesford. *See* Droxford
- Drokenesford, John de, 8. 256; Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1. 149, 150
- Droverswood. *See* Limpsfield
- Drowning as capital punishment, 6. 99
- Drowson, James, 18. 178
- Droxford, Drokenesford (Hants.), 3. 175; Church, 3. 123; Elenes Court in, 3. 117
- Druce, G. C., 18. 95, 20. 61, 76; elected on Council, 19. xiv, 20. xv
- Druidic: stone circles, English, 1. 39, 40, at Keswick, 1. 39, 40, in Germany, 1. 40, positions of, 1. 45; coronation ceremonies, 1. 41—43; remains, Derwentwater, 1. 21; stone, Berlin, 1. 36
- Druids; at Haling, 1. 207; at Waddon, 1. 206, 207; orders of priesthood of, 1. 210
- Drummond, family, mortuary chapel of, at Albury, 2. ix
 — Mr., of Albury Park, excavates Farley Camp, 12. 146
 — Henry, Vice-President, 1. i; his seat at Albury, 5. 54
 — John, of Croydon committee, 2. xiii
 — William, 3. 253
- Drunkenness: provisions against, 8. 270, 331; punishment for, 9. 172, 177, 183, 204, 209; sin of, 5. 292; statutes dealing with, 12. 125—127
- Drury (Drewry, Driere, Drure):
 — Anne, 9. 407, 11. *Vis.* 254
 — Henry, 16. 143
 — Sir John, 11. *Vis.* 254
 — Richard, 16. 124—126
 — Thomas, 17. 20
 — Walter, 17. 20
 — William, rector of Merstham, 17. 19
 — Sir William, 9. 407
- Drusiana, raised from the dead by St. John (subject of wall-painting), 10. 5, 6
- Dry (Drye):
 — Alice, 10. 298
 — Elizabeth, 15. 82
 — Richard, 10. 298
- Dryden, Sir Henry E. L., 15. 76
 — John, 19. 32
- Dryghtwald, the Saxon, 6. 127
- Dryver. *See* Driver
- Dubber, arms of, 5. *Vis.* 103
 — —, 5. *Vis.* 104
 — —, widow, 18. 170
 — Anne, 5. *Vis.* 104
 — Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 104
 — Jane, 5. *Vis.* 104
 — John, 5. *Vis.* 104
 — Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 104
 — Mary, 5. *Vis.* 104
 — Richard, 5. *Vis.* 104
- Dubbers. *See* Croydon
- Dublin, Archbishop of, 7. 275; and *see* Cranley
- Ducarel, Andrew Coltee, LL.D., Librarian of Lambeth Palace, 2. 22, 12. 163
- Duccio, painting of the Crucifixion by, 15. 6
- Ducie, Robert, 20. 202
- Ducke, John, 8. 310, 340
- Duckett (Duckat, Ducket, Dukat):
 — —, 6. *Vis.* 119
 — Mr., his child, 15. 95
 — Edmund, 14. 54
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 119
 — Mary, 15. 93
 — W., 20. 131
- Ducking stool, Godalming, 19. 118
- Dudeney. *See* Dewdney
- Dudgin, William, 9. 194
- Dudley (Duddeley, Duddely):
 — family, connected with Ardernes, 11.
 — —, 'Goodwife,' 11. 130 [149
 — Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, 14. 22
 — Anne, Countess of Warwick, 11. 291
 — Edmund, 11. 150, 13. 135; acquires Leigh Place, 11. 149
 — Edward, Lord Dudley, 13. 133
 — Jane, 11. 150
 — John, 13. 135, 18. 213; Duke of Northumberland, 11. 149—151, 183
 — Sir John, 13. 133
 — Lettice, Countess of Leicester, 2. 111
 — Miles, 19. 71
 — Richard, 11. 149, 13. 130
 — Robert, Earl of Leicester, 7. 209, 16. 18, 141—143, his chaplain, 2. 89, 8. 65, at Kew, 20. xxix, xxxi, at Richmond, 20. xxiii
 — William, 10. 22
- Dudley conspiracy, the, 3. 113
- Dudney. *See* Dewdney
- Dudson, Thomas, 15. 139
- Dues, Mr., 10. 266
- Dueslow, James, 14. 155; his wife, *ibid.*
- Duffield (Duffelde):
 — —, 2. *Vis.* 40, 5. 259
 — Rev. C. G., 16. 245
 — Helen, 10. *Vis.* 202
 — Jane, 2. *Vis.* 40
 — Rachel, 10. *Vis.* 202
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 202

- Dugdale, Elizabeth, **2**. 18, 21
 — John, **2**. 18, 19
 — Sir John, **2**. 19
 — Sir William, **2**. 18, 22, *Norroy*, **2**. 24,
Garter, **6**. 228, 230, his account of the
 Berkeley family, **2**. 125, 135, of the
 Cobham family, **2**. 117—119, 125, 133
 Duglasse. *See* Douglas
 Duist, Mr., **3**. 34
 Dukanoy, Peter, **18**. 194
 Duke, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 80; ped. of, **3**. *Vis.*
 81
 — —, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **20**. 210
 — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 55
 — Anne, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **13**. 196
 — Catherine, **20**. 210
 — Cicely, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Dorothy, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Sir Edward, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — George, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **14**. 29, **20**. 210
 — Gregory, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 81; churchwarden of
 Horley, **8**. 253
 — Juliana, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Matthew, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Oliver, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Richard, **3**. *Vis.* 81, **13**. 196
 — Robert, **2**. *Vis.* 55
 — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 — Walter, **2**. *Vis.* 55
 — William, **3**. *Vis.* 80, 81, **5**. 100, **6**.
 260, **13**. 140
 Duke's Hill. *See* Windlesham
 Dukkesworthe. *See* Duxford
 Dukat. *See* Duckett
 Duloe (Suff.), **17**. 22
 Dulwich, Dylewyssche (in par. of Camber-
 well), **3**. 73; lands in, **14**. 33; manor of,
 lease of, **14**. 32; subsidy assessment for
 (1594), **18**. 195
 — churches: St. Barnabas, plate of, **14**.
 204; St. Clement, East D., plate of, **14**.
 206; St. John, East D., plate of, *ibid.*;
 St. Peter, D. Common, plate of, *ibid.*;
 St. Stephen, South D., plate of, *ibid.*
 — College, **2**. *Vis.* 45; Chapel, plate of,
14. 207—209, **16**. 215, 220, 224, 226,
 survey of, **17**. 94, wardens of, **14**. 208,
 209; chapelry, sequestration of, **9**. 253;
 fellows of, **9**. 253, **11**. 215; foundation
 ceremony of, **5**. 43; foundation deed of,
16. 72; MSS. relating to, **10**. 204; pro-
 ceedings of the Committee for Plundered
 Ministers as to, **9**. 253; licence to teach
 at, **11**. 223
 — West (in par. of Lambeth and
 Streatham), churches: All Saints, plate
 of, **16**. 198; Emmanuel, plate of, **14**.
 200
 "Dumb Dogs," **8**. 64
 Dumfrieshire. *See* Carlaverock
 Dumma, Lawrence van, **18**. 191
 Dummer (Hants.), **8**. 163
 Dummer, William de, **8**. 209
 Dumrick, Peter, **11**. 288
 Dun. *See* Dunne
 Duncan, Admiral, **9**. 330
 Duncannon, Viscount. *See* Ponsonby
 Duncanson, Penelope, **19**. 140
 — William, **19**. 140
 Duncarkes. *See* Dunkirk
 Dunce, —, **5**. 100
 — Henry, **19**. 91
 — John, **4**. 18, 202, 204
 Duncumbe (Duncumbe, Duncum):
 — family, of Shere, **8**. 223, 232; of
 Surrey, some deeds and wills of, **3**. 267
 —276; arms of, **3**. 270, 271, **10**. *Vis.*
 216; autographs of, **3**. 267; ped. of, **10**.
Vis. 216
 — —, magistrate, **6**. 51, 55
 — the Misses, **1**. xxv
 — Mr., **3**. 296
 — Alice, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 — Ann, **3**. 270, 271, 273, 274, 276, **7**.
 285, **8**. 221, 233—235, 237, 238, **10**. *Vis.*
 216
 — Anthony, **3**. 276, **10**. *Vis.* 216; will
 of, (1707—9), **3**. 270
 — Catherine, **3**. 271, 273, 274, 276, **8**.
 234, 237, 238
 — Catherine Harriett, **8**. 235
 — Cecily, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 — Charity, **3**. 267, 270, 271, 276; her
 will (1712), **3**. 272
 — Edward, **8**. 234, 235, 237, **10**. *Vis.*
 216
 — Edward Charles, **8**. 235
 — Eliza Ann, **8**. 234
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 — Elizabeth Emma, **8**. 235
 — Elizabeth Lucy, **8**. 234
 — Ellen, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 — Esther, **8**. 235
 — Francis, **14**. 30
 — Sir Francis, **3**. 268
 — George, **2**. 45—48, **3**. 268, 276, 301,
 303—305, 308, **6**. *Vis.* 123, **8**. 234, 235,
10. *Vis.* 216, **12**. 204, **13**. 107, **14**. 27,
30, **17**. 87, **18**. 29; rector of Shere and
 Albury, **3**. 267, 269, 270—272, **8**. 221,
 235, 236, his will (1746), **3**. 273
 — Giles, **9**. 429
 — Henry, **3**. 276, **8**. 234, 237; vicar of
 Farnham, **9**. 274—276
 — Hester, **3**. 271, **8**. 234, 236, 237
 — Isabel, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 — Jane, **8**. 235
 — John, **3**. 306, 307, **6**. 55, **8**. 233, 234,
10. *Vis.* 216, **14**. 30
 — Judith, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 — Lettice, **10**. *Vis.* 216

Duncombe (*and variants*):

- Lucretia, **3**. 276
 - Lucy, **8**. 233, 236, 237, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 - Mary, **3**. 267, 268, 274, **6**. 55, **10**. *Vis.* 216; her will (1759), **3**. 274
 - Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 - Capt. Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 - Robert, **8**. 233, 237
 - Roger, **2**. 62, **10**. *Vis.* 216
 - Sarah, **8**. 234, 235
 - Thomas, **8**. 233, 234, 237, **10**. *Vis.* 216; rector of Ockley, **11**. 208; rector of Shere, **3**. 267—271, 273, 274, 276, **8**. 233—237, **11**. 216, **20**. 131
 - Thomas Edward, **8**. 234
 - Ursula, **3**. 273, 276, **8**. 236
 - William, **3**. 267, 269, 273, **8**. 233, 236, **10**. *Vis.* 216; rector of Wotton, **17**.
 - Sir William, **3**. 270, **10**. 27 [7, **8**
- Dundee, Viscount. *See* Graham
- Dune, de la, Henry, **10**. 243
- Robert, **10**. 97, 242, 243
- Dunfermline, Dumfermelyn (Fifesh.), charter dated at, **13**. 142
- Dunkeswell (Devon) Abbey, **8**. 160, 165, Abbot of, **8**. 170
- Dunkirk, Duncarkes (Pas de Calais), **11**. 170; loss of, **8**. 7; pirates of, **20**. 197
- Dunlegh (Dunle, Dunleghie):
- family, in Southwark, **1**. 161, 162
 - Agnes de, **1**. 133, 161
 - Henry le, **1**. 161
 - Richard de, **1**. 131, 133, 161
- Dunmole (Dunmoule):
- —, widow, **5**. 273
 - Thomas, **19**. 50
- Dunmons, Richard de, **16**. 24
- Dunne (Dun):
- —, **12**. 94
 - Alice, her will (1604), **11**. 290
 - Richard, **18**. 166
 - Robert, **11**. 292
 - *Cp.* Donne
- Dunnett, Leonard, **11**. 154
- Dunning, —, Solicitor-General, **19**. 110, 120
- Dunsfold** (Dimissold, Dinsfold, Downsfold), **5**. 6, **13**. 16; advowson of, **13**. 1, 2, 17; churchyard, palings, **13**. 14, yew in, **6**. 18, **13**. 14; etymology of, **5**. 8, **6**. 12; land in, **10**. 301; manors in, **13**. 16; medicinal well in, **13**. 17; mills in, **13**. 16; nonconformity in, **13**. 160; parish registers of, **13**. 14; penances done in, **13**. 14, 15; poor of, **3**. 293; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 78
- Church, described, **13**. x, 1—17; altars in, **13**. 5, 6; royal arms in, **13**. 10; assessment of, **13**. 1; belfry of, **6**. 15, **13**. 2, 9, **18**. 91; bells of, **13**. 2, 11; benefactions to, **13**. 11; chancel of, **20**. 11; date of, **18**. 92; dedication of, **4**. 37, **10**. 331, **13**. 2, **18**. 80; fabric of, **12**. 7, **13**.

Dunsfold:

- 1—10; font in, **13**. 7; gallery of, **13**. 10; stained glass in, **13**. 8; goods of, **4**. 37, **13**. 11; low side window in, **14**. 86, 91; monuments in, **13**. 11—14; mural paintings in, **13**. 9, 10, **15**. 8, 12; pews in, **13**. 8; piscine in, **13**. 4, 6, 7; plate of, **10**. 326, 331, **13**. 11, **16**. 205, 213, 214, 240; restoration of, **13**. 3, 4, 7, 8; sedilia in, **13**. 5, 6; visits of Soc. to, **5**. xxii, **13**. x
 - places, &c., in: Abbot's garden, **13**. 17; Bramley West manor, **13**. 16; Burningfold (Breringfold) manor, **13**. 16, etymology of, **6**. 12, ironworks at, **3**. 295; Dackhurst manor, **5**. 8, **13**. 16; Felde manor, **13**. 16; Fry Cross, **13**. 17; Furnace Bridge, **13**. 16; Grafham, *see* Bramley; High Loxley manor, **5**. 8, **13**. 16; Hood farm, **6**. 88; Markwick manor, *see* Alfold; Monkton Hook manor, *see* Alfold; Palmer's Cross, **13**. 17; Smithbrook manor, **5**. 8, **13**. 16; Southwick manor, descent of, **13**. 16; the Whipping Post, **13**. 17
 - rectors, list of, **13**. 15; *and see* Bartholomew, Boscawen, Eliot, Holney, King, Richardson, Shipsay, Winn
- Dunsford. *See* Wandsworth
- Dunshill. *See* Wandsworth
- Dunstable (Bedf.), Priory, **6**. 275; tournament at, **5**. 64
- Dunstable, Emma, **10**. *Vis.* 172
- John, **10**. *Vis.* 172
- Dunstan, St., and monachism, **1**. 100, 101; *mystery* laid down by, **6**. 43
- Dunstan (Dunstane):
- Alexander, **18**. 224
 - Sir Geoffrey, **10**. 98
 - Thomas, **9**. 172, 204
- Dunstable, John de, parson of Witley, **10**.
- Dunwell, Richard, **18**. 202 [171]
- Duodecimal numeration, ancient, **1**. 38
- Duplock, Mary, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 127
- Samuel, **13**. 112 *ped.*, 127
 - *Cp.* Deeplock
- Duport, Dr., Dean of Peterborough, **9**. 315
- Duppa, Geoffrey, **10**. 299
- Duppas Hill. *See* Croydon
- Dupré, John, his bookplate, **2**. lix
- Dupuis, Rev. Harry, vicar of Richmond, **13**. 67; on local committee, **2**. xxx; gift by, to Library, **2**. lv
- Durand, John Hodson, **7**. 132. *Cp.* Durrant
- Durant. *See* Durrant
- Durango (New Mexico), **1**. 49
- Duraunt. *See* Durrant
- Durbridge, G., elected, **8**. xx
- Durden (Durdant, Durdent):
- Edmund, **18**. 213
 - Jane, **7**. *Vis.* 153
 - Thomas, **7**. *Vis.* 153, **19**. 86

- Dure, Giles, **18**. 191
 Dureford (Sussex) Abbey or Priory, **8**. 200, **18**. 153; lands of, in Compton, **12**. 2
 Dürer, Albert, painting of St. Christopher by, **6**. 65
 Durford, etymology of, **5**. 20
 Durham (Durh.), **7**. 242; Cathedral, **7**. 277, **287**, **17**. 23, Dean of, the first, **9**. 108 (*and see* Matthew), Lumley monuments in, **3**. 325, plate of, **6**. 45; Council of, **14**. 126; Prior's lodgings, **1**. 109; trade tokens issued at, **10**. 82
 Durham, Bishop of, **10**. 239; *and see* Flambar, Talbot, Tunstall
 Durham, county, **16**. 15; *and see* Aycliffe, Chester-le-Street, Cockfield, Durham, Elton, Elwick, Gateshead, Lumley, Newbottle, Sedgfield, Stockton, Sunderland, Witton-Gilbert
 Durham, Cornelius, **10**. 42
 — John, **9**. 283
 — Thomas, **11**. 212
 Durkin. *See* Dirkin
 Durnford. *See* Chertsey
 Durnovaria. *See* Nursling
 Durobrivian pottery, **4**. 226; found at Croydon, **13**. 19
 Durobrivis, **9**. 348
 Durrant (Dorant, Dorrant, Durant, Duraunt):
 — family, of Rake, **18**. 61
 — Edward, **9**. 174, **181**, 205
 — John, **3**. 140, **141**, **4**. 245, **9**. 202; his wife, **9**. 202
 — Nathaniel, candidate for Abinger rectory, **9**. 238—241
 — Nicholas, **3**. 141
 — Richard, rector of Merstham, **17**. 11
 — Roger, **3**. 140
 — Thomas, **4**. 164, **18**. 60
 — William, **3**. 140, **141**, **18**. 205
 Durst, Cove, **18**. 171
 Durnall, family, in Titsey, **6**. 195
 Durvernum, British city, **18**. 216
 'Dust-hegginge,' a service, **20**. 152
 Dutch church plate, **16**. 238
 Dutchmen at Blechingley, **5**. 206
 Dutton —, **13**. 184, **17**. 43
 — Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 224
 — Catherine, **13**. 187
 — Margaret, **10**. *Vis.* 192
 — Peter, **17**. 43
 — Thomas, **17**. 43
 — Sir Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 192, **11**. *Vis.* 224
 Duxford, Dukkesworthe (Camb.), **20**. 3; advowson of, **5**. 69; manor of, **5**. 54, **58**, **59**, **63**, **69**, **73**; the three manors in, **5**. 69
 Duxford (Dokesworthe), Ralph de, **5**. 69
 Dwelly. *See* Crowhurst
 Dyar, Dyare. *See* Dyer
 Dybbs. *See* Dibbes
 Dycar. *See* Dyker
 Dycson. *See* Dixon
 Dyehouse. *See* Elstead
 Dyer (Deyer, Dier, Dyar, Dyare):
 — Arnold, **8**. 336
 — Major and Mrs. Can, **12**. 182
 — Sir Edmund, **9**. 164
 — Edward, **9**. 164, **165**, **167**, **184**, **10**. *Vis.* 186, **18**. 184
 — Sir Edward, **9**. 161, **164**, **166**, **167**, **12**. 100
 — G., his gift to Soc., **2**. xxix
 — Jane, **9**. 164, **165**, **10**. *Vis.* 186
 — John, **8**. 36, **55**, **71**, **72**, **149**, **16**. 133, **135**
 — Mary, **11**. 287
 — Richard, **8**. 47, **58**, **59**, **18**. 202; will of (1514), **8**. 115, 125
 — William, **18**. 189
 Dyett, Thomas, **9**. 251
 Dyggens. *See* Diggins
 Dyghton. *See* Dighton
 Dykenore, John, **8**. 287
 Dyker (Dycar, Dykere):
 — Hugh, **4**. 70—72, **146**, **7**. 136, **137**
 — John, **4**. 72, **7**. 137
 — William, **5**. 261
 Dylson, John, **5**. 267
 Dymes, Agnes, **18**. 203
 Dymock. *See* Dimock
 Dyner, Geoffrey le, **7**. 11
 Dynes. *See* Dyves
 Dyngley. *See* Dingley
 Dynham, John, Lord Dynham, **13**. 133
 — Oliver, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 156
 — *Cp.* Dinham
 Dynnok, John, **8**. 185
 Dynnyngton. *See* Dennington
 Dyrkyng. *See* Dirkin
 Dysart (Desart), Earl and Countess of. *See* Murray, Ramsey, Tollemache
 Dytcher, Edward, **11**. 125
 Dytyng, Harry, **4**. 123
 Dyve, Lewis, **4**. 2
 Dyves (Dines, Diues, Dynes):
 —, 'Goodman,' **20**. 204, 205, 207
 —, widow, **18**. 139
 — George, **15**. 114, **17**. 141, **144**, **147**, **174**, **175**, **18**. 110
 — Henry, **20**. 194, 208
 — John, **18**. 141, **144**, **146**, **151**, **19**. 148, **149**, **157**, **159**, **160**, **163**, **169**, **173**, **177**, **179**, **20**. 215
 — Richard, **14**. 141, **18**. 131, **136**, **20**. [186]
 Dyxon. *See* Dixon

E.

- Ea—, for Saxon names commencing. *See* also E—
 Eade. *See* Ede

- Eadgham. *See* Egham
 Eadmonds. *See* Edmunds
 Eadwin, Abbot of Westminster, 10. 224
 Eager (Egar) :
 — Edward, mayor of Godalming, 19. 139
 — George, 11. 126
 — John, 19. 99
 — R., 1. xxiv
 — Robert, 18. 201
 — Thomas, 10. 71
 — *Cp.* Eggar
 Eagles, Elizabeth, 11. 230
 Eaglestone (Egleston, Egleston) :
 — Mr., 19. 186
 — John, 11. 116
 — Joseph, 11. 116
 — Mary, 11. 124. *Cp.* Eccleston
 Eagleton, Leonard, 18. 60
 Eaglewood Pond. *See* Newdigate
 Ealhere, Earl of Kent, 1. 6
 Ealing (Middx.), 14. 158, 159
 Eames, —, widow, silversmith, 10. 326
 — John, 2. 40
 Earby (Erbye) :
 — —, 11. 135
 — Edward, 11. 135
 Eares, —, minister of Abinger, 6. 51
 Earle (Erle, Yearle) :
 — Mr., his bequest to Charlwood, 13. 151
 — Professor, 7. 22—24
 — Anna, 13. 60
 — Catherine, 11. 227
 — John, 4. 78
 — Richard, 4. 31
 — Thomas, 19. 163, 185, 189, 20. 171, 172
 — William, 11. 227
 Earley (Erley), Thomas, 3. 299, 8. 305, 341
 Earls, mediæval, 15. 20
 Earlsfield. *See* Wandsworth
 Earlswood. *See* Reigate
 Earthworks : proposed catalogue of, 15. xv, xvi ; on Charles Hill, Elstead, 7. xxvii, 192 ; English and Norman, form of, 16. 28 ; at Lagham, 20. 115—118 ; ordnance surveys of, 14. xii ; in Surrey, 6. 8 ; at Thunderfield, 18. 1—8 ; at Wallington, 20. 234
 Easebourne, Esborne (Sussex), 15. 72 ; Priory, 8. 200, 9. 66
 Eashing. *See* Godalming
 East Clandon. *See* Clandon, East
 — Horsley. *See* Horsley, East
 — Moulsey. *See* Moulsey, East
 — Tye. *See* Tye, East
 East (Easte, Eastt) :
 — Mr., a poor minister, his wife and children, 17. 48
 — Edward, 14. 38
 — Sir Edward Hyde, 14. 38
 — Gilbert, 18. 185
 East (Easte, Eastt) :
 — John, goldsmith, 13. 65 ; headborough of Brodeham, 9. 224
 — Matthew, 18. 166. *Cp.* Est
 Eastbourne (Sussex), 11. 245, 12. 5, 15. 64 ; poor of, 8. 231
 Eastbury (Essex) Hall, staircases, 4. 269
 Eastchurch, Sheppey (Kent), 13. 190
 Easted, William, 19. 76
 Easter : ceremonies, pre-Reformation, 6. 43—48 ; offerings, at Horley, 7. 178, at Kingston, 8. 73 ; sepulchres, 5. 251, 6. 43—48, 16. 193, 20. 34, ceremonies at, 7. 36, 69, situation of, 7. 69, at Burstow, 7. xl, at Carshalton, 7. 69, at Compton, 12. 14, at Cranleigh, 12. 14, at Kingston, 8. 63, 85, 86, at Peper Harow, 7. 35, at Thames Ditton, 7. 223, at Wandsworth, 15. 83, 88, 93, 112, 114—116, 118, 122, 126, 17. 139, 146, at Witley, 18. 87
 Easter, Good (Essex), 12. 208
 — High (Essex), 12. 208
 Easthampstead (Berks.) : etymology of, 9. 347 ; Roman road to, 1. 64, 9. 343—347
 Eastlake, —, 13. 157
 Eastland (Estland, Estlande) :
 — Edward, 9. 221
 — Roger, churchwarden of Woodmansterne, 16. 12
 — Lawder *alias*. *See* Lawder
 Easton, Little (Essex), 14. 25
 Easton, family, of Woking, 7. 46
 — John, 4. 78
 — Richard D., 7. 46. *Cp.* Eston
 Eastrey, —, 11. 108
 — Robert, 11. 108
 Eastry (Kent), 7. 98 ; etymology of, 3. 236 ; parish registers, extracts from, 7. 116
 Eastt. *See* East
 Eastwick. *See* Bookham (Great)
 Eastwood. *See* Limpsfield
 Eastwood (Eastwoode) :
 — Frank B., 14. xxxv ; elected on Council, 16. xv, xvi, 19. xv
 — Henry, 11. 136
 — J. Fisher, 12. xiii, xiv ; elected on Council, 12. xx, xxi, 14. xxiii ; presides at 41st Annual Meeting, 13. xiv ; his death, 14. xxxiv
 Eaton. *See* Eton
 Eaton Socon (Bedf.), 18. 3
 Ebbisham. *See* Epsom
 Ebbs, William, 18. 182
 Ebdon, —, S. T. P., 10. *Vis.* 210
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 210
 — John, 7. 29
 Ebesham, Ebsam. *See* Epsom
 Ebson, Richard, 18. 198
 Ecclesiam, Philip ad. *See* Atchurch
 Ecclesiastics, costumes of, on brasses, 1. 225
 Ecclesiological Society, gifts of, to Library 1. xxix, xxxii, 2. xv, liii

- Ecclesiology. *See* Altars, Aumbry, Belfries, Bells, Brasses, Capitals, Ceilings, Censer, Chalices, Chancel, Chests, Confessional, Cope, Corbels, Fonts, Hagioscope, Inscriptions, Low Side Windows, Lych Gate, Lychoscopes, Misereres, Monuments, Mural Paintings, Nave, Organs, Orientation, Parcloes, Paschal Candles, Patens, Pews, Piscina, Pix, Pulpit, Reredos, Rood-screen, Sanctus bells, Sanctuary, Sedilia, Shriving pew, Spires, Squints, Stained glass, Staircases, Stalls, Stoup, Sundial, Surplices, Tower, Vestments, Windows
- Eccleston, Clement, 2. 138
 — Henry, 7. 117. *Cp.* Eaglestone
- Echingham, arms of, 6. 229, 230
- Ecton (Northants.), 15. 78
- Edburton, Adberton, Edbarton (Sussex), 11. 146, 15. 76, 16. 173, 174
- Eddystone lighthouse, 10. 263
- Ede (Eade, Eede):
 — family, of Newdigate, 6. 249; of Ockley, 10. 28
 — Mr., 6. 249, 11. 110
 — Agnes, 19. 74
 — George, 13. 151, 19. 46
 — Henry, 10. 36, 19. 66
 — J., 11. 182
 — James, 13. 152, 17. 99, 19. 56
 — John, 4. 20, 10. 44, 16. 194, 19. 93, 95
 — Mary, 6. 249, 251, 11. 182
 — Peter, 19. 79
 — R. B., 12. 24
 — Richard, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 — Robert, 4. 114, 6. 290, 7. 236
 — Thomas, 13. 152, 153, 17. 99, 18. 212, 19. 67
 — William, 4. 31, 18. 189, 19. 93
- Edec, Richard, 18. 183
- Edelmeton. *See* Edmonton
- Edenbridge, Edun (Eton) Bridge, Pons Edulun (Kent), 2. 131, 172, 179, 6. 166, 168, 173, 213, 9. 56, 73, 147, 13. 97, 98; church schoolroom, 9. xxiv; Roman works in, 4. 218; timber house in, 4. 262
 — places, &c., in: Beeches farm, 4. 218; Broxham farm, 6. 128; Crouch House, 6. 104; Linhurst, 6. 128; Marsh Green farm, 6. 146; Sharnden, 2. 131, 6. 128; Stangrave manor, 6. 80
- Edessa, sacred stone, 1. 28, 50, 51
- Edgar (Eadgar), King, charters of, 5. 275, 6. 205, 9. 350, 18. 5, 6; and Chertsey Abbey, 1. 100; coins of, 3. 38; coronation of, 1. 54
- Edgate, Henry, 5. 270. *Cp.* Odgatt
- Edge —, 4. *Vis.* 92
 — Isaac, curate of Newdigate, 6. 286
 — John, 3. 61
- Edge, Mirabella, 3. 61
 — W. H. F., vicar of Tilford, reads papers on Fetcham parochial records, 9. xv, xvi, on Moor Park and Mother Ludlam's Cave, 14. xxvii
 — William, 18. 169
- Edgecomb. *See* Croydon
- Edgeworth. *See* Horley
- Edgham. *See* Egham
- Edgell (Edgyll):
 — Edgell Wyatt, 11. 255
 — Thomas, 10. 144
 — Wyatt, his gift to Library, 2. lv
- Edgehill (Worc.), battle of, 9. 312, 11. 100, 16. 199
- Edgington, —, 9. 230; his widow, *ibid.*
- Edington (Hants.), 8. xiii
- Edington (Wilts.), 6. 158 [ton]:
 Edington (Edindon, Edyndon, de Edyng-
 — Henry, 8. 316, 318, 350, 352
 — John, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 155
 — William, Bishop of Winchester, 3. 209, 5. 158, 173, 176, 8. xiii, 27, 28, 31, 123, 140, 141, 144, 189, 190, 194, 207, 260, 264, 269, 274, 275, 277, 323, 327, 330
- Edith, Queen of Edward the Confessor, 5. 10; lady of Reigate manor, 11. x
- Edlam, Mr., 10. 149
- Edler, Jeffrey, 16. 165
- Edlin, —, 13. 158
 — Henry, 7. 94
 — Thomas, 13. 158
- Edmans. *See* Edmunds
- Edmead, Edward, 19. 55, 84
 — John, 7. 163, 19. 84
 — Richard, 19. 83, 84, 87
- Edmond. *See* Edmunds
- Edmondes. *See* Shere
- Edmonton, Edelmeton (Middx.), 10. 286
- Edmund, St., mural painting of, 11. 18
- Edmund II, King, coronation of, 1. 54
- Edmund, Earl of Cambridge, 3. 78
 — (of Woodstock), Earl of Kent, 7. ix, 45; his son Edmund, 7. 45
 — (Eadmund), the moneyer, 6. 121
- Edmunds (Eadmonds, Edmans, Edmond, Edmondes, Edmundes):
 — family, of Weybridge, 17. 53; arms of, 3. *Vis.* 84
 —, 5. 47, 50, 51, 10. 90, 18. 129
 — Mr., 11. 111
 — Andrew, 11. *Vis.* 238
 — Anne, 7. 157, 10. *Vis.* 199
 — Barnard, 13. 101, 18. 201
 — Christopher, 11. *Vis.* 238
 — Sir Christopher, 18. 205
 — Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 238
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — George, 13. 204
 — John, 11. 133, 134, 13. 138, 18. 102, 112, 125, 129; bailiff of Kingston, 8. 38

Edmunds (*and variants*):

— Mary, **2.** 24, **11.** 220, **13.** 107; *and*
see Lea, Mr., his wife

— Capt. Percy, **10.** *Vis.* 199

— Reynold, **10.** 147

— Richard, **17.** 45

— Robert, **8.** 80, 101

— Samuel, **11.** 220

— T., **17.** 79, 82

— Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 214; his brass, **7.** 157; his will (1606-7), **13.** 101; his children, **7.** 157

Edmytt, John, **4.** 34, **7.** 160

Edney, —, **10.** *Vis.* 197

— Joyce, **10.** *Vis.* 197

Edoll, Thomas, **4.** 49

Edolph (Edolf):

— arms of, **3.** 47, **12.** 71

— —, **13.** 145

— Elizabeth, **3.** 45, 52 *Vis.* 77

— John, **6.** 257, 258, **13.** 142, 143

— Sir Robert, **3.** 45, 52 *Vis.* 77

Edolphs. *See* Charlwood

Edome, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290

Edoyn, Richard, **19.** 209

Edred (Eadred), King, charter of, **18.** 5; coronation of, **1.** 54; and Kingston, **1.** 54

Edridge, Sir Thomas, **13.** 18

Edsawe (Edsall, Edshall, Edshawe):

— family, at Cranleigh, **6.** 52

— Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Edward, **4.** 24

— Elizabeth, **9.** 212

— Lucy, **11.** 112

— Richard, **19.** 72

— Thomas, **19.** 70

— William, **11.** 288, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **18.** [225]

Edson, —, **13.** 180

— Jane, **13.** 180 [20. 17]

Edstone (Yorks.), **15.** 75, 78; sun-dial at,

Education: archaeological, **12.** xi; bequests

for, **6.** 283, 284; under Edw. VI, **8.**

312, **9.** 100, **10.** 109; under Eliz., **8.**

312, **9.** 100; under the Commonwealth,

17. 85; of children in monasteries, **9.**

100; mediæval, **9.** 103, 104; of monks,

9. 87, 100; efforts of Walter de Merton

for, **9.** 99, 100. *See also* Dulwich Col-

lege, Schoolmasters, Schools

Edus, —, **11.** 136

— Mereyan, **11.** 136

Edward ap John. *See* ap John

Edward, Saint and Confessor, **7.** ix, **10.** 220

—223; and Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 79, 103;

coins of, **3.** 38; confirmation of charter

by, **5.** 275; the crown of, **1.** 37; and the

regalia, **10.** 221; his sister, **12.** 29; and

Sutton manor, **9.** 2; and Old Windsor,

1. 88

Edward the Elder, King, his coronation,

1. 6, 54, **17.** xiv; fortifications by, **16.**

28, 29; his millenary, **17.** xiv

Edward the Martyr, King, coronation of, **1.** 54

Edward I, King, **5.** 202, 203, **7.** 37, **8.** 224,

19. 102; as Duke of Gascony, his signet,

1. xvi; as Prince, **5.** 203, 204, **8.** 175,

15. 19, 26, **18.** 71, **20.** 154; Butler

descent from, **6.** 13; at battle of Carlave-

rock, **11.** *Vis.* 246; and the coronation

stone, **1.** 35, 53; farthing of, found, **17.**

184; and Hull, **1.** 46; at Kennington, **3.**

26; and Merstham, **3.** 1; penny of, **7.**

xiii, 164; at Reigate, **11.** xi; and Rich-

mond manor, **20.** xxi; seal of, **2.** lix;

signet-ring of, **1.** xvi; at Witley, **18.** 72

Edward II, King, **15.** 19; at Byfleet, **20.**

155; at Kennington, **3.** 27; and Rich-

mond, **20.** xxi; and the Scotch wars, **8.**

185; seal of, **2.** lix

Edward III, King, **2.** 141, 142, 159, **6.** 59,

7. ix, **8.** 62, 261, 262, 296, 325, **16.** 37;

and Byfleet, **4.** xxiii, **20.** 156, 157; and the

Cobham family, **2.** 119-122; Gainsford

descent from, **3.** 50; and Guildford, **9.**

317, 318; at Kennington, **3.** 27; rise of

the middle class under, **13.** 132; and

Richmond, **20.** xxi; and Scotch records,

1. iii; and Sutton manor, **9.** 2; and

Woking, **7.** 45

Edward IV, King, **3.** 333, **7.** 68, 71, 130,

206, 224, **8.** 156, 16. 41; and the

Howard family, **9.** 396; and Kenning-

ton, **3.** 29; at Richmond, **20.** xxii; his

seal, **1.** xv; and Sutton manor, **9.** 2; at

Woking, **7.** 45

Edward V, King, as Duke of Cornwall, **3.**

29; as Prince of Wales, **20.** 159; his

coronation, **3.** 99

Edward VI, King, **7.** 3, 226; coins of, **3.**

37; and education, **8.** 312, **9.** 100, **10.** 109;

enamelled picture of, **13.** 188; and the

London Corporation, **1.** 167; at Rich-

mond, **20.** xxiii; at Whitehall, **3.** 182;

at Woking, **7.** 46. *See also* Church goods

and Church plate

Edward, the Black Prince, **1.** 88, **2.** 120,

20. xxi, 157; at Kennington, **3.** 27, 28;

his tomb, **2.** 124

Edward, Prince, son of Henry VI, **20.** 159

Edward, Prince, son of Richard III, **20.**

159

Edward, Earl of Cornwall, **3.** 29, **5.** 253

Edward, Duke of Kent, his marriage, **20.**

xxx

Edwards (Edward, Edwardes):

— family, in Elstead, **7.** 199; arms of,

10. 339, 340

— —, **5.** 154

— —, widow, **10.** 67

— Anne, **10.** 146, 340

— Anthony, **16.** 92

— Arnold, **4.** 209, **11.** 136, **19.** 91

— Elizabeth, **11.** 136

Edwards (Edward, Edwardes) :

- Frances, 10. 339, 340
- George, 12. 86
- Henry, 11. 136, 19. 142
- James, 19. 83
- Sir James, 17. 62
- Jane, 4. 210
- Joan, 4. 246
- John, 3. 205, 5. 264, 12. 195, 18. 181, 19. 89, 93; curate of Limpsfield, 4. 113
- Laurence, 19. 117; warden of God-
alming 19. 136
- Margaret, 10. 146, 11. 119, 136, 19. 77
- Mary, 12. 102
- Nathaniel, rector of Weybridge, 17. 56, 62
- Nicholas, 2. 215, 7. 28, 11. 136, 16. 161, 19. 72, 89; his will (1603), 11. 136
- P. P., rector of Little Bookham, 11. 88
- Ralph, 12. 94
- Rebecca, 17. 62
- Rice, 18. 167
- Richard, 12. 92
- Samuel, 11. 136
- Thomas, 4. 52, 99, 10. 146, 339, 340, 11. 136, 14. 45, 16. 249, 18. 169, 205, 19. 88, 142; M.D., 10. 340
- Vincent, 10. 340
- William, 1. 153, 154, 12. 88, 13. 140, 18. 190

Edwin (Edwen, Edwyn, Edwyne) :

- —, 'Goodman,' 15. 114, 124
- Mrs., 18. 128, 129
- Guevedecaell, 18. 97, 112—115, 119, 123—126
- John, 4. 46, 47, 131—133, 152, 15. 84, 85, 89, 94, 100, 104, 108, 120; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 84, 86, 89, 90; vicar of Wandsworth, 17. 136, 149, 150, 152—154, 157, 159—161, 164, 168, 171, 174, 175, 18. 97, 99, 107, 110, 111—116, 119, 123, 124, 126
- Roger, 8. 47, 137

Edwinstowe (Notts.), 9. 316

Edwy (Eadwig), King, his charter to Ly-
fing, 10. 216; coronation of, 1. 54

Edwyn, Edwyne. *See* Edwin

Eede. *See* Ede

Eedes, Joseph, 10. 34

Eeles, —, 10. *Viz.* 207

Eels supplied to Chertsey Abbey, 1. 102

Effigies, sepulchral, 1. 217, 218, 223—233; catalogue of, 14. xi, xii, xxix, xxx, 15. xiv, xv

Effingham (Epingham, Fingeham), 17.

81; ancient importance of, 9. 341; advow-
son of, 9. 365, 367; churches in, 5. 227;
churchwardens of, 9. 376, 379, 382, 394;
churchyard, 9. 368; grave-slab, 20. 46;
houses in, 5. 52; parish, proposed incor-

Effingham :

poration with East Horsley, 17. 103,
clerks of, 9. 382, officers of (1655), 9.
379, registers of, 9. 378, 379, registrar
of, 9. 379; rector of, *see* Ros, Nicholas
de; rectory of, appropriation of, 9. 367
—372, 390—392, leases of, 9. 378,
valuation of, 9. 366, 367, 371; Roman
road through, 9. 341; Roman settle-
ment at, 9. 342; royalists in, 14. 186;
subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 213;
tithes of, agreement as to, 9. 371, mort-
gage of, 9. 371, 372, 392, 393; vicarage
of, glebe of, 9. 379, house of, 9. 368,
ordination of, 9. 367, 368, 379, 389,
valuations of, 9. 366, 367, 370, 371, 378,
17. 103; visit of Soc. to, 9. 395

— Church: described, 9. 365—394; bells
of, 9. 376, 377, 394; dedication of, 4.
169, 9. 376, 11. 90; fabric of, 9. 366,
372—376; font in, 9. 377; stained glass
in, 9. 374, 15. 8; goods of, 4. 169, 9. 376,
394; monuments in, 9. 382—386; plate
of, 11. 90, 16. 208, 213, 239, 240; res-
toration of, 9. 366, 384, 386; screen in,
11. 8; tower of, 9. 376, 377; visit of Soc.
to, 9. xv

— Hill, 11. 90, 91

— manor: in Clare Honour, 5. 202; de-
scend of, 9. 365, 399, 15. 17, 18; hospita-
lity at, 9. 401; liberty of gallows in, 9.
365; liberties of, *quo warranto* proceed-
ings as to, *ibid.*

— vicars: list of, 9. 380—382; *see also*
Bayly, Fletcher, Knowles

— *See also* Ranmore

Effingham Hundred: churches in, 9. 341;
church goods in, 4. 11, 137—141, 169—
175; soldiers from (1588), 16. 149, 150;
subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 163,
208—214. *See also* Copthorn

Effingham, Robert, 8. 210

Effra (High Yfre), the river, 12. 51; course
of, 10. 210, 211, 216, 217

Egar. *See* Eager

Egbert, King, 1. 80

Egcham. *See* Egham

Egdean (Sussex), 6. 182

Egeham. *See* Egham

Egelaff, John, 6. 257. *Cp.* Eylaff

Egeley, Adam de, 3. 28

Egerton (Kent), 12. 195

Egerton, Edmond, 19. 71

— Elizabeth, 2. *Viz.* 59; Lady Elles-
mere, 11. *Viz.* 243

— Dame Elizabeth, lady of Witley, 18.
78

— Frances, 4. 249

— Francis, Lord Ellesmere, Vice-Pres.
of Soc., his death, 2. xviii

— John, Earl of Bridgwater, 6. xv

— Joseph, 4. 249

- Egerton, Stephen, **13.** 183
 — Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **5.** 239, **6.** 25, **7.** xi, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **18.** 78; his signature, **2.** xxxiii
- Eggar, a Saxon, **6.** 182
- Eggar, James, **10.** 318. *Cp.* Eager
- Eggesford (Devon), **6.** 182
- Eggham** (Eadgham, Edgham, Eggham, Egeham), **17.** 80, **81**; anciently in Chertsey parish, **1.** 101; the Roman Bilrox, **1.** 5; boundaries, **1.** 79, **81.** 87; causeway to Staines, **1.** 98; etymology of, **5.** 20; inns and taverns in, **19.** 196, 198, the Catherine Wheel, **10.** 94; lands and tenements in, **13.** 108; local secretary for, **9.** xvi; manor, descent of, **11.** 255, issues of, **1.** 102; rectory, **5.** 29, **31**; Roman remains at, **2.** 4; Roman road at, **1.** 65; a Roman site, **1.** 65, 66; royalists in, **14.** 174, 187; schoolmaster at, **11.** 207; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 85; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 88, 90, 94; vicarage, endowment of, **5.** 31; views of, **1.** xviii
- churches; St. John, chancel of, rebuilt, **5.** 30, **31**, dedication of, **4.** 32, fabric of, **5.** 31, Foster monument in, **19.** 199, gallery of, **19.** 199, goods of, **4.** 32, plate of, **11.** 254—257, **16.** 204, 215, 233, 236, 238, rebuilding of, **19.** 199, restoration of, **5.** 31; St. Jude, plate of, **11.** 257; Christ Church, Virginia Water, plate of, **11.** 267
- places, &c., in: Cooper's Hill, **1.** 89; Deepenbrook, *see* Thorpe; Fosters (Great Fosters) *alias* Inworths, manor of, **14.** 34, **19.** 200; Gallows farm, **1.** 89; Glanty (Glanthay, Glenthythe), **1.** 89; Hangmore Hill, **1.** 89; Hythe, **1.** 89; the Knoll, **6.** 220; Leatherlake (Lodderlake, Lodderslake), **1.** 89, land in, **5.** 30; Milton (*or* Middleton) manor, descent of, **11.** 255; Nippenhale (Nipnose), **1.** 89, 90; Potnall Warren (Poddenhall), **1.** 88; Potnalls, Roman road near, **9.** 345; Runnimead, the name, **1.** 44, 54, and Magna Charta, **1.** 8, 44; Shrubs Hill (Shrubbestede), **1.** 88; Virginia Water, forest, **9.** 346, Roman road at, **1.** 65; Winebridge, **1.** 88
- Egioke, Bridget, **3.** 265
 — Sir Francis, **3.** 265
- Eglesfield (Eglisfeild, Eglysfelde):
 — Christopher, **1.** 169
 — Hugh, **1.** 166, 168—170, **4.** 78
- Eglesham, Mrs., **10.** 31
- Egleston. *See* Eaglestone
- Eglingas, tribe, **6.** 182
- Eglingham (Nthbld.), **6.** 182
- Eglisfeild, Eglysfelde. *See* Eglesfield
- Egmore, Alice, **12.** 85
- Egmore, Beatrice, **12.** 85
 — Margery, **12.** 85
- Egremond, Lord. *See* Fitzwalter
- Egrige, Jacob, **18.** 171
- Egypt: religion of, **5.** 298, 299; religious architecture of, **1.** 17, 18
- Eigil, the hero-archer, **6.** 138
- Eiles. *See* Eyles
- Eives, John, **19.** 143
- Ekton, John, **13.** 140
- Elagabalus. *See* Heliogabalus
- Elam, Andrew, **12.** 93
- Eland, Brian, **5.** *Vis.* 102
 — Margaret, **5.** *Vis.* 102
- Elbyn, William, **4.** 175
- Elcocke, Anthony, **3.** *Vis.* 63
 — Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 63, **9.** 241
 — Francis, **3.** *Vis.* 63
 — George, **3.** *Vis.* 63
 — Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 63
- Elderslie, family, of Ockley, **10.** 26
- Elderslie Lodge. *See* Ockley
- Elderton, —, **10.** *Vis.* 198
 — Beatrice, **10.** *Vis.* 198
- Eldrick, John, **18.** 192
- Eldridge, family of bell-founders, **5.** 169
 — Bryan, bell-founder, **3.** 4, **4.** 242, **5.** 169, **6.** 16, 27, 28, **7.** xxix, 198, **12.** 13, **16.** 12, **20.** 221
 — Richard, **5.** 169; bell-founder, **7.** 262
 — Robert, **10.** 281
 — William, **5.** 34, 169, **6.** 16, 28, **7.** 196; bell founder, **7.** x, **9.** 377, **10.** xxxi, **11.** 10
- Eldyngge, Robert de, **13.** 139
- Eleanor, Queen of Hen. II, her tomb at Westminster, **20.** 74
- Eleanor, Queen of Hen. III, **3.** 169; lady of Witley, **18.** 71, 72, 74
- Eleanor, Queen of Edw. I, **7.** 37; her statue, **16.** 52
- Eleanor, Princess, sister of Hen. III, **8.** 171
- Election expenses, **19.** 143, 144
- Elections of monarchs, **1.** 34—37
- Elees. *See* Eyles
- Eleigh, Monks' (Suff.), **17.** 22
- Elemosina. *See* Aumône
- Elephants, remains of, in Surrey, **11.** 27, 28
- Eley, William, silversmith, **11.** 265
- Elfenden (? co.), **6.** 177
- Elford, John, **11.** 131
- Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of. *See* Bruce
- Elhorne. *See* Ellorn
- Elijah, legend of, **5.** 296, 298
- Elinbrygge, &c. *See* Ellenbridge
- Eliot. *See* Elliott
 — George, novelist, at Wandsworth, **10.** Elis. *See* Ellis [101]
- Elisaunder. *See* Alexander
- Elison, John, **8.** 236
 — Mary, **8.** 236
 — Peter, **8.** 236

Elistan Glodrid, Prince of Ferley, 12. *Vis.* 273
Elizabeth and *Isabel* synonymous, 7. 248
Elizabeth ap John. *See* ap John
Elizabeth, Queen, 6. *Vis.* 119, 11. 81, 16.
 17. 56, 19. 39, 45, 59, 102, 103, 106,
 145, 148, 20. xx; her accession, 11. 157;
 and the Armada, 7. 209; arms of, 9.
 323, 362; autograph of, 2. xxxii; chap-
 lain to, 9. 360; and Chertsey, 1. xviii;
 her relationship with the Copleys, 11.
 159; her coronation, 17. 166; her coro-
 nation and accession day, celebrations
 of, 5. 251, 18. 102, 105, 108, 111, 115,
 118, 119, 123—131, 134, 137, 140, 145,
 147, 149, 150, 152; at Croydon, 9. 360;
 her descent, 11. 152; and education, 8.
 312, 9. 100; at Farnham, 2. 30, 8. 6,
 7, 9; her financial methods, 8. 6; at
 Fulham, 18. 150; and Guildford, 9.
 323; at Hampton Court, 9. 400; hat
 of, exhibited, 1. ix; and E-shaped houses,
 5. xvi; her household, 18. 24; and the
 Howard family, 9. 398, 399, 402, 428;
 at Kennington, 3. 32; at Kew, 20. xxix;
 her charter to Kingston, 1. xv; founds
 Kingston grammar school, 8. 304, 312
 —320, 345—356; in Kingston, 8. 83;
 at Lambeth, 4. 257, 12. 33, 34, 46; her
 Latin instructress, 11. 153; letter to,
 from Thomas Copley, 11. 161—163; her
 physician, 10. *Vis.* 212, 12. *Vis.* 260; por-
 trait of, 4. 292; her progresses, cost of,
 9. 228; at Putney, 18. 127; at Pyrford,
 7. xi, 46; at Richmond, 18. 124, 20.
 xxiii, her death there, 20. xxiii, xxiv; at
 Sanderstead, 7. 6; her seal, 9. 359;
 shilling of, found, 17. 184; at Slyfields,
 7. 62; at a stag-hunt, 15. 38, 39; and
 the Surrey gentry, 1. 9; at Sutton Place,
 9. 2, 7; in the Tower, 9. 399; in Wands-
 worth, 17. 169, 18. 128, 137, 147, 150;
 and the Weston family, 9. 2, 7; at
 Woking, 7. 46; and Woodmansterne,
 16. 13, 14
Elizabeth (Woodville), Queen of Edw. IV,
 7. 68; her first husband, 1. 228; portrait
 of, 16. 40
Elizabeth (of York), Queen of Hen. VII,
 7. 68, 72, 20. 6; her coronation, 7. 71;
 monogram of, 9. 9, 10
Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, her auto-
 graph, 2. xxxii
Elizabeth, Princess, dau. of Edw. IV, 3.
 333
Elizabeth, Countess of Holland, 8. 224
Elizabeth, Countess of Kent, 2. 144, 187,
 189, 3. 209
Elkes, —, 12. 99
 — Richard, 12. 99
Elkington, Joan, 11. *Vis.* 224
 — Robert, 11. 288

Elkington, W., 4. 286
 — William, 11. *Vis.* 224
 — & Co., Silversmiths, 13. 49
Elkins, Edmund, 9. 332, 335
 — Richard, 9. 332
Elk's hoof, 11. 167
Ella (Ælla), King of Sussex, 6. 189, 7.
 xxvii, 192, 193; invasion of, 5. 181
Ellen verch Meredith ap Kradock Vanrach,
 12. *Vis.* 273
 — Rich ap Owen ap Rich, 12. *Vis.*
 273
Ellenbridge (Elinbrygge, Elinebrigge,
 Elinebrugge, Elinebrygge, Elingbrygge,
 Elingebygge, Ellenbregge, Ellinbrygge,
 Ellingbrige, Elmebrigge, Elmerugge,
 Elynbrigge, Elyngbrygge):
 — arms of, 3. 340, 341, 7. 74, 15. 32;
 monuments of, at Carshalton, 7. 74;
 family, of Doderhill, 3. 11
 —, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Anne, 3. 11, 14
 — Elizabeth, 3. 12, 13, 61, 6. *Vis.* 127,
 7. 134; her monument at Carshalton, 7.
 — Isabella, 3. 11, 12, 341 [75
 — Joan, 3. 12, 13, 341, 7. 75, 134, 11.
Vis. 223
 — John, 3. 12, 13, 341, 5. 276, 7. 75,
 76, 9. 58, 144, 11. 145, 146, *Vis.* 223;
 his brass, 3. 11; his tomb, 3. 6, 11
 — Margaret, 3. 12
 — Roger, 3. 12; his brass, *ibid.*
 — Thomas, 3. 11—13, 61, 6. *Vis.* 127,
 7. 134; his brass, at Carshalton, 3. 13,
 7. 74, at Merstham, 1. 235, 3. 11, 13;
 his will (1497), 7. 134
Ellery, Elizabeth, 6. 33
 — Jacob, 6. 33
 — John, 6. 33
 — Sarah, 6. 33
Elles, —, 11. *Vis.* 231
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 231
 — Cp. *Ellis*
Ellesmere, Elsmere (Salop), Duddleston
 Chapel, 10. 339, 340
Ellesmere, Lords. *See* Egerton
Ellestede. *See* Elsted
Ellingham, Thomas de, 3. 71
Elliott or Eliot (Elyot, Elyott):
 — family, of Godalming, 4. 212, 7. xxvi,
 13. 15, 16, 15. 159; in Limpsfield, 6.
 177; in Newdigate, 6. 266, 290; in
 Shere, 6. 13; arms of, 4. 204, 6. 266,
Vis. 116, 11. 197
 —, 6. *Vis.* 117, 11. 196, 291, 13. 104
 —, 'Goodwife,' 14. 136
 — Mrs., 5. 101
 — Adam, 11. *Vis.* 236
 — Alice, 6. *Vis.* 117, 8. 318, 354
 — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 117, 7. 284, 10. *Vis.*
 184, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Anthony, 6. *Vis.* 117, 19. 89

Elliott (*and variants*):

- Benjamin, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Caleb, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 117, 7. 284; her monument at Reigate, 11. 196
- Cecilia, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Charles Boileau, vicar of Godalming, 7. 285
- Constance, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Edward, 6. *Vis.* 115, 117, 13. 12; rector of Dunsfold, 13. 15
- Eleanor, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 38, 6. *Vis.* 115, 117, 7. 284, 11. 196, 197, 12. *Vis.* 275, 16. 4
- Eunice (Unice), 6. 266
- F., rector of Peper Harow, 4. 212, 7. xxx
- Francis, 19. 119; warden of Godalming, 19. 118, 137
- Geoffrey, 6. *Vis.* 117
- George, 6. 264, *Vis.* 117, 9. 211, 10. *Vis.* 184, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105, 152; his brass, 4. 243, 6. 177
- Godlive, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Gregory, 6. *Vis.* 117, 19. 78
- Helen, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Henry (Harry), 4. 35, 6. *Vis.* 117, 7. 28, 285, 19. 93
- Rev. Henry V., 12. 54
- James, 6. *Vis.* 117, 19. 89; warden of Godalming, 19. 118, 123, 137
- Jane, tablet to, 13. 12, 13
- Joan, 6. *Vis.* 117, 11. *Vis.* 236, 18. 76, 19. 89
- John, 4. 18, 202, 204, 6. *Vis.* 117, 8. 190, 10. 70, 73, 15. 159, 18. 213, 19. 65, 74, 88, 89
- Joseph, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Joshua, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Josias, 2. 215, 216 (*or* Joshua, 4. 204), 9. 277
- Judith, 4. 204, 7. 284
- Lawrence, 4. 203, 204, 208, 6. *Vis.* 117, 7. 284, 15. 159, 19. 91
- Leonard, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Margaret, 6. *Vis.* 117, 15. 159
- Margery, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Mary, 3. 176, 4. 203, 208, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Nicholas, 6. *Vis.* 117, 18. 211
- Rachel, 6. *Vis.* 117, 11. 196
- Richard, 2. *Vis.* 38, 3. *Vis.* 79, 4. 22, 6. *Vis.* 117, 9. 197, 11. 196, 197, 16. 4, 19. 76, 89; his tomb at Reigate, 11. 196
- Robert, 19. 90
- Roger, 6. *Vis.* 117, 19. 90
- Sacham, 11. 292
- Thomas, 4. 251, 6. 264, 266, *Vis.* 117, 9. 197, 13. 99, 18. 189, 19. 64
- Venis, 6. *Vis.* 117
- Walter, 6. *Vis.* 117

Elliott (*and variants*):

- William, 2. 62, 6. *Vis.* 117, 7. 284, 18. 213, 218, 19. 90; rector of Dunsfold, 13. 15
- Sir William, 2. 214, 216, 4. 204, 6. *Vis.* 117, 7. 284; his wife, 7. 284
- Winefred, 3. *Vis.* 79
- Ellis (Ellys, Elys):
- Hon. Mrs., her monument at Esher,
- Edward, 12. 201 [12. ix]
- Elizabeth, 9. 166
- Frederick George, Lord Howard de Walden, 9. 395
- George, 9. 273, 274
- John, 10. 296, 11. 206, 12. 96, 13. 151
- Richard, 16. 162
- Rose, 12. 201
- Thomas, 3. 299, 302—304, 306—308, 9. 166, 217, 10. 281
- W. Smith, 1. xxx
- Walter, 2. 96
- William, 3. 91, 95, 96, 160, 162, 4. 163, 14. 152; his wife, 12. 104
- *Cp.* Elles
- Ellmare, Thomas, 2. 93
- Ellmenbridge. *See* Elmbridge
- Ellorn (Elhorne), Thomas, 16. 78, 84, 85, 90, 91, 95
- Ellun, Andrew, 13. 183
- Ellvine. *See* Elvin
- Ellys. *See* Ellis
- Elm, age of, at Great Bookham, 5. 38
- Elmbridge (Ellmenbridge, Emblebridge) Hundred: church goods in, 4. 11, 137—141, 161—169; soldiers from (1588), 16.
- Elmebridge. *See* Ellenbridge [149, 150]
- Elmeden, William, 9. 59
- Elmer, family, of Weybridge, 17. 53
- , pictures by, 2. xxiv
- John, 18. 175
- Roger, 17. 45; churchwarden of Weybridge, 17. 48
- Thomas, 18. 201
- Elmerugge. *See* Ellenbridge
- Elmet, William, 7. 38, 13. 137
- Elmley, Elmele (Kent), 2. 176, 182; Aubynesmershe in, 2. 176, 182; marsh, Elmley (Worc.) Castle, 11. 131 [2. 131]
- Elmley Lovett (Worc.), 3. 101
- Elmstead (Essex), brass at, 3. 343
- Elmstead (Kent), 6. 297
- Elph (Elphs), Henry, 19. 143, 144
- Elphinstone, John, Lord Elphinstone, his tomb at Limpsfield, 4. 243, 244
- Elryngton, John, 13. 136
- Elsraek, Joseph, 18. 179
- Elsey (Elzey):
- , 9. 205
- John, 19. 57
- Nicholas, 9. 189, 190
- Elsfield (Oxf.), 14. 114
- Elsicke, —, 11. 111

- Elsing (Norf.), brass at, **1.** 223, 227, **20.** 41
 Elsley, —, **3.** 276, **14.** 161
 — Charles, **3.** 276
 — Charles Heneage, **3.** 276
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 276
 — Frederick H., **16.** 248; appointed Librarian and Curator, **18.** xiv, xv
 — Gregory, **3.** 276
 — Heneage, **3.** 276
 — Mariam, **3.** 276
 — Mary, **3.** 276
 Elsmore, Clement, **18.** 189
 Elson, Arnold, **18.** 174
 — Edward, **11.** 286, **18.** 172
 — Liskin, **11.** 286
 — Lucy, her will (1603), **11.** 286
 — Mary, **11.** 286
 — Melson *alias*. See Melson
Elstead (Elsted, Helested, Hellestead), **10.** 62; and its Church, paper on, **7.** 192—202; barrows in, **7.** 192, 193, excavated, **7.** xxvii, xxviii; boundaries of, **18.** 89; chapelry converted to rectory, **7.** 199; churchwardens of, **7.** 198, 200, 202, accounts of, **2.** 27, 42—44, **7.** 200, 201; cloth manufacture in, **18.** 18; Common, **7.** xxviii, trespasses on, **7.** 193, 194; curates, list of, **7.** 198, 199; etymology of, **6.** 189, **7.** xxvii, 192, **12.** 153, **18.** 89; flint implements at, **7.** 193, 195, **11.** 244, 249; land at, **8.** 160; mill, **7.** xxviii, 196; parish officers of, **7.** 200; parsonage of, **7.** 202; registers of, **2.** xxiii, **7.** xxix, 194—196, 198—200; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 99; possessions of Waverley Abbey in, **7.** 193; waywarden of, **7.** 194; the Wey at, **11.** 26
 — Church, **7.** 197—202; belfry of, **6.** 15; bells of, **7.** xxix; chancel, ceiling of, **7.** xxix, partition of, **18.** 221; date of, **18.** 92; dedication of, **4.** 31, **7.** xxviii, 197, **10.** 332; Commonwealth arms in, **2.** 43; fabric of, **7.** xxviii, xxix, 197, 198; goods of, **2.** 43, **4.** 31, **7.** xxix; numerous marriages at, **7.** 200; plate of, **10.** 332, **16.** 200, 204, 234, 240; repairs to, **7.** 202; restoration of, **7.** xxviii, 197; roodloft in, **7.** xxix; roof of, **11.** 7; visit of Soc. to, **7.** xxvii
 — places, &c., in: Bonfire Hill, **12.** 153, **18.** 89; 'Bowled Greene,' **7.** 196; Britty (Bryttie) Hill, **7.** xxviii, 194, 195, flints found at, **7.** 195; Charles Hill, **7.** 192, earthworks on, **7.** xxvii, 192, 193, **12.** 152, etymology of, **10.** 276; Costford, **7.** 196; Dansey's Moor, etymology of, **12.** 152; Dyehouse, **7.** 196, 201; Elstead bridge, repair of, **2.** 43; Haukley Common, traces of Danish occupation, **12.** 152, Jockey's Bottom on, **12.** 152; Lidling farm, **7.** 196; Thunder Hill, **12.** 153, **18.** 89, etymology of, **6.** 86
 Elstead (Sussex), **6.** 189, **7.** xxvii, 192
 Elsted (de Ellestede):
 — Henry, **19.** 67
 — William, **8.** 208
 Elstone, John, clerk of Shere, **8.** 236
 Elstow (Bedf.), **7.** 292, **9.** 386, **10.** 265, 266
 Elt, C. H., **7.** xvi, xxiii; auditor, **3.** xi, **6.** xx, xxiii
 Eltham (Kent): Palace, **4.** 255, staircase in, **4.** 269, windows in, **4.** 272; Park, keepership of, **7.** 91, 122
 Eltham, John of, Earl of Cornwall. See John
 Elton (Durh.), **17.** 4
 Elton, Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Isabel, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — James, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — John, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Margery, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Peter, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Richard, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 Elvaston (Derb.), **6.** 177
 Elvin (Ellvine):
 — Andrew, **19.** 55
 — Robert, **19.** 58
 — William, **4.** 60, 184, **9.** 230
 Elwick (Durh.), **17.** 23
 Elwin, Thomas, **19.** 142
 Elwoode, Edward, **9.** 189
 Ely (Camb.), **17.** 16; Cathedral, **14.** 123, first Dean of, **9.** 108
 — Bishop of, **10.** 239, **20.** 150; and see Cox, Fleetwood, Turner, West
 Ely (de Ely):
 — Mrs. Henry, **1.** xxix
 — Maurice, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 26, 139
 — Nicholas, Bishop of Worcester, **8.** 176—178, 182—184; Bishop of Winchester, **10.** 169, his burial, **8.** 178, ordination of his chantry in Waverley Abbey, **8.** 205, his cross at Froyle, **8.** 183, 206
 — Robert, **8.** 282
 — Simon, **3.** 78
 Elyard, S. Herbert, **1.** ix, xxxi
 Elynbrige, Elynbrigge. See Ellenbridge
 Elynbrigge. See Illingbridge
 Elys. See Ellis
 Elystun, Silvanus, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 290, 301
 Elzey. See Elsey
 Ember Court. See Ditton (Thames)
 Embery, Thomas, **10.** 89
 Emblebridge. See Elmbridge
 Embree, John, **12.** 35, 45
 Emden, Laurence, **18.** 174
 Emele river. See Mole

- Emerly (Emerlie), Mr., **14.** 153; his child, **14.** 146, 151. *Cp.* Emily, Emmeley
- Emersam, John, **16.** 249
- Emerson (Emmerson):
- —, **11.** 128, **13.** 105, 106
 - Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 167
 - Henry, **11.** 128
 - Humfrey, **18.** 179; his will (1603), **11.** 128
 - John, **8.** *Vis.* 167, **18.** 179
 - Sarah, **12.** *Vis.* 269
 - Thomas, **11.** 128, **12.** *Vis.* 269, **13.** 105, **14.** 23, **18.** 179
- Emerton (Emarton), Richard, **15.** 120, **17.** 149
- Emery (Emerye):
- Anthony, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **9.** 215; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253
 - Martha, **3.** *Vis.* 85
- Emes and Barnard, silversmiths, **12.** 60, 64, 74, 80, **16.** 238
- John, silversmith, **11.** 262
 - Rebecca, silversmith, **11.** 69
- Emesa (Syria), sun-worship at, **1.** 51
- Emily (Emilie):
- Edward, Dean of Derry, tablet to, **7.** x
 - John, **14.** 153
 - Maximilian, **7.** 166
 - *Cp.* Emerly, Emmeley
- Emley (Emly) deanery, church plate of, **11.** 252—270
- river. *See* Mole
- Emleybridge (Amele Bridge) Hundred: church goods in, **4.** 11; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7; subsidy assessment for, (1593), **18.** 163, 201—208, 214
- Emmeley, Mrs., **14.** 145. *Cp.* Emerly, Emily
- Emms (Emmes):
- arms of, **11.** 57
 - —, Ensign, **16.** 143
 - Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - Edmund, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - Edward, **11.** 57; rector of Ash, **11.** 57
 - Elizabeth, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - Frances, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - Judith, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 18
 - Mary, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - Thomas, rector of East Tisted, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 18
 - William, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Emott, Richard, **19.** 87
- Emperors, election of, at Rhense, **1.** 45, 54, 55
- Empson (Empston):
- arms of, **2.** 102
 - Agnes, **11.** *Vis.* 240
 - Christopher, **16.** 158, 163
 - Elizabeth, **2.** 102, 105
 - John, **11.** *Vis.* 240, **13.** 131, **18.** 175
 - Sir Richard, **2.** 102, 105
- Enamel: crucifix in, of Joan de Cobham, **2.** 172, 179; escutcheons in, at Newark Priory, **1.** 5; in monumental brasses, **1.** 217, 220, 221, **20.** 38; portraits in, **9.** 435, **13.** 188; upon tombs, **2.** 123, 124, Endebrooke, George, **17.** 92, 95 [7. 71]
- Enfield (Enffield), William, **16.** 88, 90
- Enfield (Middx.) Church, Tiptoft brass in, **1.** 226
- Enfold, Robert, **8.** 290
- Enford, John de, **8.** 208; Abbot of Waverley, **8.** 189—191
- Enganet, Roger, **10.** 239
- Engayne, arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66
- Engham (Engcham):
- Edward, **12.** 43
 - John, **1.** *Vis.* 1
 - Philippa, **1.** *Vis.* 1
 - *Cp.* Enham
- England, art in, in 18th cent., **10.** 18
- Church of. *See* Church of England
- England, —, widow, **14.** 184
- John, **18.** 165
 - Matthew, **11.** 298, **18.** 166
 - Stephen, **11.** 116
- Engle Moor. *See* Sunninghill
- Engler, arms and ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 220
- —, **9.** 174
 - Mr., **9.** 231
 - Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **9.** 174, **11.** *Vis.* 220, 244, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 220
 - Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 220
 - George, **11.** *Vis.* 220
 - Isabel, **11.** *Vis.* 220
 - James, **11.** *Vis.* 220, 244, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 - John, **9.** 232, **11.** *Vis.* 220
 - Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 220
 - Mary, **5.** *Vis.* 102
 - Selina (Celina), **11.** *Vis.* 220
 - Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **9.** 174, **11.** *Vis.* 220
 - William, **11.** *Vis.* 220, **19.** 52
 - *Cp.* Ingler
- Englese, Eliazer, **13.** 189
- English, George, **19.** 80
- Prudence, **18.** 172
 - Ralph, **19.** 80
- Englishry, **10.** 245, 249
- Engraving: invention of, **1.** 216; early, of St. Christopher, **6.** 66
- Engström, George, **2.** xiii
- Enham, Thomas de, **9.** 51, 140. *Cp.* Engham
- Enion ap Gruffith, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Enkhuisen (Holland), **10.** 280
- Enniskillen (Ireland), **10.** 86
- Enoch, legend of, **5.** 296, 298
- Enoes, Edmond, **18.** 176
- Ensall, Martha, **11.** 114
- Matthew, **11.** 114
 - Walter, his will (1603), **11.** 114

- Enterden. *See* Godstone
 Entick, Rev. —, **12**, 163
 Enticknap (Entiknap):
 — family, in Chiddingfold, **5**, 171, 172;
 in Cranleigh, **10**, 92
 — Thomas, **19**, 95
 — William, mayor of Godalming, **19**, 139
 Enton. *See* Witley
 Enyton, John de, parson of Ewhurst, **10**, 168
 Epaticcus of Tascionanus, **12**, 148; coins of, **2**, 15, 16
Epaules. See Armour
 Ephesus, St. John in, **10**, 5, 8
 Epingham. *See* Effingham
 Epitaphs, practice of recording exact ages in, **13**, 12; *see also* Inscriptions, monumental
 Eptridge, Saxon form of, **3**, 236
 Epse. *See* Apse
Epsom (Ebbisham, Ebesham, Ebsam), **10**, 266, 270, 271, **17**, 81; in Anglo-Saxon charters, **6**, 115; bricks from, **9**, 354; chalk, **16**, xii; documents relating to, **2**, liv; local secretary for, **9**, xvi; meetings of malcontents at, in Commonwealth, **13**, 46; manor of, in Clare Honour, **5**, 202; nonconformity in, **14**, 217; omnibuses, **14**, 4; poor of, benefaction to, **11**, 114; rector, **8**, 22; rectory of, **5**, 29; road to Dorking, **14**, 4; Roman road (Stane Street) through, **9**, 337, 341; royalists in, **14**, 178—180; springs, **1**, 10, **13**, 17; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**, 208; trade tokens issued at, **10**, 88; vicar of, *see* Prior; visit of Soc. to, **14**, ix, x, xxii; waters, **13**, 46
 — churches: Christ Church, plate of, **11**, 93; St. Martin, appropriation of, **5**, 30, **7**, 173, churchwardens of, **11**, 92, 93, goods of, **4**, 172, plate of, **11**, 92, **16**, 226, 235
 — places, &c. in: the Durdans, **9**, 341, **11**, 92; Epsom Downs, **16**, 6; Horton, **14**, 23; 'King's Head' inn, **14**, x; the Rubbing House, Roman road near, **9**, 338—341; Woodcote, the site of Noviomagus, **1**, 4, 212, 'The Oaks,' at, **1**, 212, Roman remains at, **1**, 6, Roman road through, **4**, 217, **5**, 276, **9**, 338; Woodcote Park, **9**, 338, 341; Woodcote Warren, **10**, 266
 Epsome, —, widow, **14**, 136, 148
 — William, **14**, 147
 Erasmus, **6**, 293, **17**, 13; Dialogues of, **6**, 64, 65; Paraphrases of, **15**, 95; refers to lead tokens, **10**, 80; works of, translations of, **3**, 182, 183
 Erbenheim (Wiesbaden), **1**, 56
 Erberry, William, **12**, 210, **13**, 180
 Erbridge manor. *See* Horley
 Erbye. *See* Earby
 Erck, J., vicar of Merton, **6**, *Vis.* xxvi
 Erdingge, Thomas de, parson of Long Ditton, **10**, 169
 Erfurt (Germany), **6**, 294
 Ergum, Robert de, rector of Merstham, **17**, 11
 Eric IX, King of Sweden, **1**, 34
 Errington. *See* Errington
 Erkenwald (Erconwald, Erkenwall), St., Abbot of Chertsey, **1**, 80—82, 99, 100; Bishop of London, **1**, 80, **6**, 115, his grant to Barking Abbey, **10**, 212—214, 231; translation of, **8**, 164
 Erle. *See* Earle
 Erley. *See* Earley
 Erlwin, owner of Byfleet, **4**, xxiii, **20**, 153
 Erlynsen, Peter, **18**, 173
 Ermine (Ermyn) Street, the name, **6**, 6; a British road, **17**, 179; a Roman road, **20**, 119; direction of, **1**, 211; road connections with, **6**, 5
 Erneley (Ernley):
 — —, **10**, *Vis.* 212
 — Anthony, **3**, 186
 — Catherine, **10**, *Vis.* 212
 — Isabella, **3**, 186
 — John, **11**, 149
 Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, at Kew, **20**, xxx
 Ernulf, Bishop of Rochester, **12**, 29
 Errington (Errington):
 — —, **3**, 270
 — Dorothy, **11**, *Vis.* 228
 — George, **14**, 194
 — John, **11**, *Vis.* 228
 Errol, Earl of. *See* Hay
 Ersh, provincial word, **6**, 142
 Ertington. *See* Artington
 Esborne. *See* Easebourne
 Escherwatervyle. *See* Esher
 Escrick (Yorks.), **18**, 33
 Esculapius, figure of, **2**, 4
Esher (Sandy), **8**, 20, 21, 30, 104, 142, 146, 195, 258, 261, 323, **9**, 37, 39, 41—43, 47, 50, 58, 125, 129, 131—136, 138, 143, **11**, 132, **14**, 24, 31, 37; advowson of, **9**, 402; chapelry of, survey of, **17**, 101; manor of, descent of, **7**, 203, 206, 214, 215, **9**, 402, 428; manor house, *see below* Esher Place; nonconformity in, **13**, 158; roads, **17**, 101; royalists in, **14**, 175, 187; meeting of Soc. at, **12**, ix; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**, 207
 — churches: Christ Church, consecration of, **11**, 258, Drake monument (formerly in old church) in, **7**, 203—205, **12**, ix, plate of, **11**, 258, visit of Soc. to, **12**, ix; St. George (old parish church), burial in, **11**, 132, goods of, **4**, 163, used as a mortuary, **12**, ix, plate of, **11**, 258, visit of Soc. to, **12**, ix
 — curate of. *See* Bunting

Esher, minister of. *See* Taylor

— places, &c. in: Claremont, **12. ix** ;
Esher Place (manor house), **1. vii, xvii, 7. 206**, described, **7. 214—221**, building of, **7. 203, 214—217**, chapel in, **7. 219, 8. 188**, church pews belonging to owners of, **12. ix**, Richard Drake of, **7. 203—213**, gate-tower (Waynflete's tower), **7. xliv, 12. ix**, mantelpiece at, **7. 215**, picture gallery in, **7. 206**, prisoners of war at, **7. 206—210**, staircase at, **7. 217, 221**, tapestry from, exhibited, **2. xxiv**, visit of Soc. to, **12. ix** ; Esher Water (Escherwatervyle), manor of, **8. 156b, 156c, 156d** ; Wolsey's Palace, *see above* Esher Place

— rectors of. *See* Kingston, Warren

'Esquire,' title of, **13. 131**

Essarts, Antoine des, **6. 64**

Esse. *See* Ashe

Essex, **7. 37, 39, 8. 245, 16. 141** ; Archæo. Soc., **8. xlii, 10. xxxv**, gifts of, to Soc., **1. xxx, 2. liv** ; Archdeacon of, **9. 257** ; bibliography of, **13. xiii** ; British coins found in, **1. 70** ; churches, belfries of, **6. 14**, sun-discs in, **20. 89**, timber-work in, **5. 33**, wooden towers of, **6. 278, 14. 102** ; lands in, **9. 245** ; place-names, **20. 1** ; pottery found in, **20. 235** ; taverns in, **19. 195** ; timber houses of, **4. 262, 282** ; Visitation of (1634), **2. 198, 199, 202**

— *See also* Arkesden, Audley End, Aveley, Baddow, Baddow (Little), Barking, Bartlow Hills, Berechurch, Bileigh, Blackmore, Blackwater, Bobbingworth, Bocking, Bowers Gifford, Boxted, Brintree, Braxted (Little), Brentwood, Bulphan, Chesterford, Chiche, Chingford, Chipping Ongar, Chrishall, Codham, Colne (Earl's), Cranham, Dagenham, Danbury, Downham, Eastbury, Easter (Good and High), Easton (Little), Elmstead, Feering, Fingringhoe, Gipcrake, Greenstead, Hadleigh, Hallingbury (Great), Hanningfield (West), Havering, Horksley (Little), Horndon-on-the-Hill, Ilford (Little), Kelvedon, Layer Marney, Leigh, Margaretting, Mountnessing, Navestock, Newland, Newport, Norton, Ockendon, Packlesham, Pentlow, Plaistow, Pleshey, Plumstead, Pressly, Ramsey, Rawlyns, Roding (Margaret), Romford, St. Lawrence, St. Osyth, Sandon, Shelley, Shoebury (South), Shopland, Stanford-le-Hope, Stapleford Abbott, Stifford, Stisted, Stock, Stork, Stratford, Thaxted, Theydon Garnon, Thundersley, Thurrock (West), Tilbury, Tillingham, Tiltey, Totham, Wadenhale, Wakering, Walden, Walden (Saffron), Waltham, Waltham (Much), Wimbish, Wivenhoe, Writtle

Essex, King of. *See* Offa

Essex, Earls of. *See* Devereux, Fitz-Piers, Mandeville

Essex, William, **13. 135**

Essington, Mr., **14. 150** ; his child, **14. 158, 160, 162** ; his daughter, **14. 157**

— Catherine, **13. 122**

— Susanna, **14. 162**

Est, John, **8. 136**

— Margaret, her will (1484), **14. 14.**

Cp. East

Estcourt, Edmund, **16. 22, 23**

— Thomas, **19. 128**

Este, Marquis d', **2. 25**

Estfeld, William, **13. 138**

Estland, Estlande. *See* Eastland

Estmolsey. *See* Moulsey (East)

Eston, John, **4. 109, 128**

— William, **8. 209.** *Cp.* Easton

Estwick. *See* Bookham (Great)

Estwick, Stephen, **17. 84**

— William, **11. 207**

Estwode's End. *See* Chertsey

Ethelbald, King of Wessex, **1. 6, 7. 192, 8. 1**

Ethelbert, **1. 39**

— King of Kent, **1. 6, 12. 154** ; Lord of London, **18. 216**

— King of Wessex, charter of, **6. 127**

Ethelburga, Abbess of Barking, **10. 212**

Ethelred, King of Kent, **10. 274, 14. 219**

— King of Wessex, charters of, **6. 127, 10. 210**

Ethelred II, coins of, **3. 37, 38** ; coronation of, **1. 54**

Ethelwald, subregulus of Mercia, **1. 81**

Ethelwulf, King of Wessex, **1. 6, 7. xxvii, 192** ; and the Danes, **5. 22**

Ethenewood. *See* Limpsfield

Etherington, Richard, **19. 41**

Ethershall, George, **19. 41**

Ethnographic survey of Britain, **12. xviii, xix, 15. xvi** ; report, **13. xxiii**

Eton (Bucks.) College, **3. 182, 11. 80, 17. 22**, chapel, **11. 79**, foundation of, **20. xxii**

Eton or Eaton (Etyon, de Eton, la Eton) :

— family, in Blechingley, **5. 244**

— —, **10. 305**

— Mr., vicar of Twickenham, **2. 89, 90,**
— Adam, **16. 166** [**8. 65**]

— Anne, **10. 300**

— Catherine, **10. 305**

— Edward, **5. 265**

— George, **17. 150**

— Henry, **4. 99, 160**

— Joan, **5. 272**

— John, **4. 111, 5. 265, 266, 9. 162, 10. 305, 12. 100, 19. 48** ; sub-Prior of Waverley, **8. 176**

— Nicholas, **5. 267—270**

— Richard, **5. 270, 19. 48**

Eton or Eaton (and variants) :

- Robert, 5. 267—270; rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 13
- Thomas, 18. 197
- *Cp.* Etton
- Etonbridge. *See* Edenbridge
- Etruscan funeral piles, 1. 29
- Etton, Alice, 3. 69, 72, 185, 4. xxii
- Gilbert, 3. 69, 72, 185, 4. xvii, xviii
- Isabel, 3. 69, 72, 185, 4. xviii
- *Cp.* Eton
- Etyon. *See* Eton
- Eucharist, baking of wafer for, 13. 7
- Everwycke. *See* York and Yorkshire
- Eugenius III, pope, 7. 26; bull of, 8. 162, 163
- Eulalia, St., 11. 16, 17
- Eure (Evers) :
- , Lord Eure, 3. *Vis.* 79; his dau., *ibid.*
- Fulk de, 16. 25
- *Cp.* Evere
- Eustace, Earl of Boulogne, 7. 126, 10. 225, 20. 116
- Prior of Merton, 10. 169
- Euston, Earl of. *See* Fitzroy
- Eutons. *See* Ewekenes
- Evan ap Rees, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Evans (Evance, Evens) :
- arms of, 5. 238; family, in Blechingley, 5. 238
- , 3. 275, 5. 273, 12. 84, 16. 1 *ped.*
- , Goodwife, 13. 192
- Mrs., 10. 297, 14. 173
- Aaron, 2. 93
- Abel, 8. 237
- Alexander, 16. 126, 130, 131
- Anne, 11. 110, 19. 49
- Dr. Arthur, 20. 234
- Charles, 19. 49; his father, 11. 110; his will (1603), 11. 110; rector of Solihull, 14. 75
- Clement, 18. 182
- Daniel, curate of Newdigate, 6. 251; curate of Ockley, 10. 26, 47
- Davy, 5. 270
- Edward, 5. 257
- Elizabeth, 11. 110
- Grace, 11. 115
- Henry J., master of the Charterhouse school, 10. 349
- James, 10. 307
- Jane, 5. 238, 11. 110, 111
- Jasper, Lieutenant, 7. 201
- John, 5. 238, 273, 12. 207, 19. 65; rector of Chiddingfold, 5. 173, 174
- Dr. afterwards Sir John, F.S.A., 14. xi, xii, xiv, 15. xii, xv; his gifts to the Library, 2. liv; on flint implements found in the Drift, 2. xli; and ancient British coinage, 2. 16, 17; on the vicar

Evans (and variants) :

- of Godalming and his Parishioners in 1640, 2. 210—213; his collection of coins, 12. 148; presides at Congress of Archaeo. Societies, 10. xxxv, 11. xv, 12. x—xii, 13. xiv, xix
- John Richard, 19. 142
- Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Richard, 11. 115
- Robert, 3. 313
- Ryce, 2. 88
- Thomas, 5. 238
- William, 2. 88, 10. 144, 11. 111, 115, 16. 250, 18. 168; his children, 11. 115
- Evarrell, —, Goodwife, 13. 96
- Eve, William, 19. 95
- Etchingham (Sussex), 6. 158
- Etchinghill (Staffs.), 6. 158
- Ethe, Alan de, 10. 250
- Evelyn (Avelyn, Evelin, Eveline) :
- family, as M.P's for Blechingley, 5. 224; at Dorking, 5. xvi; and Norbiton Hall, 7. xliii; of Wotton, 17. 1, 5—7; arms of, 4. xii, 5. *Vis.* 95, 97, 11. 49, 54, 12. 72, 14. 73; gunpowder works of, 4. xii; monuments of, Godstone, 4. xii, Wotton, 5. xvii, xviii; peds. of, 5. *Vis.* 96, 97
- , 2. *Vis.* 10
- , wife of Sir John, 4. xii
- Mr., 5. 103, 11. 49, 17. 91
- Mrs., 11. 49
- Alice, 5. *Vis.* 96
- Anabella, 2. 114
- Anne, 5. *Vis.* 96
- Arthur, 5. *Vis.* 96
- Catherine, 5. *Vis.* 97, 11. 111, 12. *Vis.* 274
- Edmund Boscawen, rector of Wotton, 5. xvii—xix
- Sir Edward, 7. xliii
- Eleanor, 5. *Vis.* 97
- Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 96, 97, 10. 147
- Ellen, 2. 113
- Frances, 5. *Vis.* 96, 6. *Vis.* 109
- George, 2. 62, 3. 205, 5. *Vis.* 96, 97, 7. xliii, 269, 9. 228, 237, 10. 147, 11. 54, 228, 12. 72, 171, *Vis.* 274, 13. 47, 97, 114, 129, 195, 17. 1, 70, 71, 87, 88, 90, 91, 19. 78; his monument at Wotton (1603), 5. xvii, xxiii; his will (1603), 11. 111; his wives, 5. xvii; his children, 5. xviii; father of Richard, 2. 47; son of Richard, 2. 47
- James, 2. 114, 5. *Vis.* 96, 6. 92, 12. 72
- Jane, 5. *Vis.* 96, 10. *Vis.* 185, 195, 12. 72
- Joan, 5. *Vis.* 97, 11. 111
- John, 2. 41, 45—49, *Vis.* 10, 3. 203, 4. 77, 167, 5. *Vis.* 96, 97, 6. 17, *Vis.* 109, 8. 152, 291, 309—311, 340, 342—344, 9. 167, 10. 68, *Vis.* 185, 11. 50,

Evelyn (*and variants*):

- 54, 111, 12, 21, 13, 97, 195, 16, 64, 72, 17, 8, 52, 80, 18, 201; 'Sylva,' 10, 72; and the Albury gardens, 3, ix; and the sale of Blechingley, 5, 211; at Byfleet, 20, 161, 162; deed relating to, 2, 45—49, 113; his *Diary*, describes Pyrford House, 7, xii, illustrated, 1, xvi, at Wotton, 17, x, notices of Wotton Church in, 17, 6, 7; drawings of Wotton House by, 17, 70, 71; his father, 17, 7; his *Memoirs*, Bray's edition of, 8, 221; at South Malling, 2, 113; his monument at Wotton, 5, xviii, 17, 6; his nephew Glanville, 17, 9; portraits of, 17, xi; his son, 17, 8; his wife, 17, 6
- Sir John, 3, 205, 5, 212, 7, 269, 9, 170, 171, 174, 179, 196, 208, 211, 225, 247, 252, 308, 10, 58, 11, 208, 12, 72; his monument at Godstone, 4, xii
- Margaret, 5, *Vis.* 96
- Mary, 5, *Vis.* 96, 7, 269, 11, 54, 111, 228
- Penelope, 7, xliii
- Richard, 2, 42, 45—49, 113, 5, *Vis.* 96, 97, 9, 237, 11, 111, 13, 100, 17, 7, 80, 88; Sheriff of Surrey, 15, 130; son of Richard, 2, 45, 47
- Robert, 5, *Vis.* 96, 9, 228, 231
- Roger, 5, *Vis.* 96
- Rose, 5, *Vis.* 96, 97
- Sarah, 5, *Vis.* 96
- Susanna, 5, *Vis.* 96
- Thomas, 5, *Vis.* 96, 97, 7, xliii, 9, 184, 10, *Vis.* 195, 11, 111, 17, 101, 18, 204
- Sir Thomas, 3, 203
- Thomasine, 5, *Vis.* 96, 11, 228
- William, 5, *Vis.* 96
- William John, F.S.A., Vice-Pres., 1, xxi, xxii, 5, xvii, 7, xli, 17, 70; presides at Annual Meetings, 1, xi, xix; exhibits Evelyn's *Diary*, 1, xvi; exhibits a letter of the Czar, 1, xxiv; entertains Soc. at Wotton, 2, xx, 8, xv, xvi, 17, x, xi; on the Reigate committee, 2, xxxviii
- Everard, —, schoolmaster of Camberwell, 7, 252
- Thomas, parson of Shalford, 10, 170
- Evere, de, Joan, 2, 118, 119, 168*a*, 193
- William, 2, 119, 168*a*, 193
- *Cp.* Eure
- Evered, family, in Newdigate, 6, 290
- —, Goodman, 18, 109
- Thomas, 18, 107, 109, 110, 121
- Everest, John, 19, 42
- Thomas, 19, 41
- Everett, E. A., 14, 191
- Frances, 14, 191
- Evers, Lord. *See* Eure

Evershed (Eversed, Evershead):

- family, of Ockley, 10, 28; of Shere, 8, 223; arms of, 10, 28
- Ann, 8, 233
- Augustus, 6, 33
- Damaris, 8, 236
- Edward, 10, 30
- Elizabeth, her bequest to Ockley, 10, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 74
- John, 3, 203, 10, 27, 30, 19, 73; Sheriff of Surrey, 10, 27
- Mary, 8, 233
- Thomas, 8, 233, 236
- Eversheds. *See* Ockley
- Eversley (Hants.), Roman road, 9, 345
- Every, Mrs., her child, 15, 159
- Eves, Charles, 3, 175, 176
- Robert, 11, 126
- Evesham (Worc.), battle of, 5, 203, 8, 175, 19, 29, 20, 64, 154
- Evesham, William de, 16, 24
- Evison, John, 10, 43
- Evolton (Canterbury dioc.), 8, 24
- Evyyas, Theobaud, 3, 167. *Cp.* Ewyas
- Evyngar, Andrew, his brass, 7, 74
- Ewans, Thomas, 18, 116
- Ewar. *See* Ewer
- Ewden, Harman, 18, 193
- Margaret, 18, 193
- Ewe, Earl of. *See* Bouchier
- Ewekenes *or* Eutons (? co.), castle of, 12, 159, 160
- Ewell (Ewel), 5, 149, 14, 21, 24, 17, 81, 166; in Anglo-Saxon charters, 6, 115; boundary of, 5, 147; chalk, 16, xii; in *Domesday*, 9, 343; etymology of, 5, 18, 16, 253; Leigh in parish of, 11, 141; manor of, land near Leigh in, 20, 145, Stepney in, *see* Stepney; nonconformity in, 13, 157; poor of, benefactions to, 11, 114, 12, 98; rectory of, 5, 29; Roman remains in, 15, 132; Roman road through, 9, 337—341; schoolmaster at, 11, 205; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18, 208; taverns in, 19, 197, 199; trade tokens issued at, 10, 88, 92; vicarage of, sequestration of, 9, 311, 312; visitations at, 4, 103—105, 8, 70, 244
- Church: brasses in, 16, 43, 44, 46, 53; dedication of, 4, 171, 11, 94; goods of, 4, 171; plate of, 11, 94, 16, 209, 235; profits of, 5, 30
- places, &c., in: Coldharbour, 6, 198; Ewell Common, boundary of, 5, 150, Gouge gate on, 5, 155, 156; The Grove, — rector of. *See* Batho [11, 95]
- vicars of. *See* Glyn, Hilliard
- Ewell deanery: conventicles in, 13, 157, 158; dean of, 3, 83, 8, 23, 31, 35, 104, 144, 145, 258, 260, 323
- Ewell, John, 18, 210
- Ewelme (Oxf.) Church, brass in, 1, 228

Ewen, John, 1. 145, 13. 103
 — John Leman, 10. 345
 Ewens (Ewyns):
 — John, 5. 272
 — Robert, 9. 174
 — *alias* Butcher, Robert, 9. 183, 186
 Ewer (Ewar, Ewere, Yewer):
 — Richard, 16. 100—103, 106, 107, 109, 111—113, 124
 — William, 18. 204
 Ewers, Mr., his wife, 14. 162
Ewhurst (Iweherst, Yewhurst), 3. 95, 96, 102, 103, 108, 171, 5. 6, 17. 81; advowson of, 17. 87; boundaries of, 17. 74, 75; church lands in, survey of, 17. 88, 89; etymology of, 5. 13; field names in, 17. 88, 89; glebe of, 6. 1, 4; lands in, 11. 299, 18. 224; parish clerk of, 10. 64; rectory of, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 273, valuation of, 17. 87; road to Rudgwick in, 6. 2; smuggling in, 17. 75; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 72; vicinal road through, 6. 1—10
 — Church: bequest to, 6. 42; dedication of, 4. 36, 11. 63; goods of, 4. 36; plate of, 11. 63, 16. 205, 227, 239
 — places, &c., in: Barnfield Coppice, 6. 3; Baynards manor, 3. 92, 108, 171, 6. 21; le Breche, 6. 87; Bremblehurst manor, 5. 13; Broadstone farm, 6. 5; Buildings farm, 6. 4; Canvil Wood, 6. 4, 5; Churt (Chert), 5. 13, 6. 99; Coneyhurst farm, 6. 4; Coxland farm, 6. 3 (*plate*), 9. woods, 6. 3 (*plate*); Ewhurst Green Roman road on, 9. 343; Ewhurst Hill ancient road over, 12. 159; Garbridge, 6. 1, 2, 4, etymology of, 6. 5; Heron pond, 6. 3; Hill-house farm, 6. 3; Mags Wood, 6. 3; Old house farm, 6. 4, woods, 6. 3; Paddingfold, 6. 96; Polyngford (Polyngfold) manor, 3. 102, 103, 108, 171, 6. 258, 259; Slyhurst (*or* Sheds) farm, 6. 4; Somersbury (Sommersbury, Sumsbury) Wood, 6. 151, glassworks in, 6. 2, 3, 7, Roman road through, 6. 2, 3, 9. 343, 12. 159. *See also* Holmbury St. Mary
 — rectors of, 6. 24; *and see* Enyton, Holt, Mortimer, Wing
 Ewhurst (Ewerst, Vherste):
 — —, 9. 230
 — James, 8. 246; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251
 — John, 4. 60, 112
 Ewood. *See* Newdigate
 Ewshot. *See* Crondall
 Ewyas, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52. *Cp.* Evyas
 Ewyns. *See* Ewens
 Excambio, Hugh de, 8. 22, 47, 58, 137
 Excommunicates: confession of, 14. 120; imprisonment of, 2. 165

Excommunication: penalty of, 3. 148, 149; for trespass on ecclesiastical property, 8. 187, 190; at Great Bookham, 5. 38; of Robert Lovekyn, 8. 258
 Exete, Robert de, parson of Long Ditton, 10. 169
 Exeter (Devon), 9. 271, 17. 22, 23; records of, 4. 190; Roman road to Norwich, 1. 64; Synod of, 8. 105, 20. 60; trade tokens issued at, 10. 82
 Exeter, Bishops of, 8. 176, 210; *and see* Cotton, Courtney, Grandison, Lacy, Osbern, Walter
 Exeter Diocesan Architectural Society, 2. xvii, 8. xlii
 Exeter, Earl of. *See* Cecil
 — Marquis of. *See* Courtney
 Exeter, Walter of, his chronicle, 20. 155
 Exfeild, Robert, 8. 306, 342
 Exold, John, 19. 67
 Expence, Mr., 18. 120
 Exton (Rutl.), 14. 179, 180
 Eye (Heref.), the witch of, 2. 159, 161
 Eyefield (Norf.), 11. 154
 Eyre. *See* Eyre
 Eylaff, William, 6. 257. *Cp.* Egelaff
 Eyle, Alice, 3. 314
 — Richard, 3. 314
 Eyles (Eiles, Elees):
 — Isaac, 10. 143, 144, 18. 175
 — *Cp.* Iles
 Eynesford. *See* Eynsford
 Eynesham, John de, Abbot of Hyde, 8. 191
 Eynolf, Walter, 13. 144
 Eynsford, Eynesford (Kent), 2. 121, 7. 99; parish register extracts, 7. 116
 Eyre (Eyer):
 — Agnes, 6. 242
 — Edmund, 4. *Vis.* 92, 12. 106
 — John, 1. 166, 3. 278
 — Mary, 4. *Vis.* 92
 — Thomas, 6. 263, 264, 12. 106
 — *Cp.* Ayre
 Eyres (Aires), —, 20. 183, 186, 194, 201; his children, 20. 186, 194, 201
 Eysted, Thomas, 19. 58
 Eyton, Henry, 4. 52
 — Richard, 8. 114
 — Robert, 14. 102, 104, 105
 Eyves, Mr. 16. 93
 — Robert, 12. 210, 16. 70—82, 84—86, 89—93; his children, 16. 94

F.

F., branded letter, for brawling in church, 12. 130
 Faber, —, engraver, 10. 272
 — Alice, 13. 143
 — R. S., 10. xxxvii
 — Thomas, vicar of Effingham, 9. 380
 — William, 9. 380, 13. 142

- Fabian (Fabyan):
 — John, 17. 81
 — Reynold, 18. 167
 Fabyan's *Chronicles*, 9. 101
 Face, Robert, 12. 97, 18. 184
 Facett. *See* Fawcett
 Fagater (Faggater), Thomas, 4. 23, 19. 66
 Faggar, William, curate of Newdigate, 6. 286, 287
 Fairbank (Fairebancke):
 — Edward, 10. 149, 11. 108, 123, 127, 298, 13. 99
 — F. R., M.D., F.S.A., on Wotton Church, 17. x, 1—9
 — Joseph, 13. 99
 Fairchild (Fayrchild, Feyrchild):
 — John, 6. 213
 — Matthew, 18. 208
 Fairchilds. *See* Chelsham
 Fairclough (Fearclough, Ferclough, Ffercleughe):
 — arms of, 7. 156, 14. 77: change of name to Featley, 14. 77
 — Faith, 7. 156
 — Hugh, 7. 156
 — John, 8. 210
 — (*alias* Featley), John, a dispossessed Surrey clergyman, 9. 316; his wife and children, *ibid.*
 — Richard, 4. 105
 Faire. *See* Fare
 Fairebancke. *See* Fairbank
 Fareley, George, 7. 56, 17. 119
 Fairfax, Guy, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134
 — Sir Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 2. 44; 13. 43; his army, 7. 201; his autograph, 1. xxv; commission signed by, 1. x; portrait of, 13. 44; at Putney, 13. 44
 Fairfield. *See* Bookham (Great)
 Fairford (Glouc.) 7. 36; church windows at, 6. 67; Williamstrip Park in, 6. 159
 Fairhall, Anne, 10. 78
 — John, 10. 35, 53, 60; overseer at Ockley, 10. 60
 Fairhead, Mr., master of Guildford grammar school, 10. 118
 Fairher, John, 13. 137
 Fairholt, T. W., F.S.A., his gift to Library, 2. lv
 Fairies: belief in, shown in place names, 6. 88, 102, 147, 158, 176, 189, 215; in Sussex, 6. 147
 Fairlawn Down. *See* Woodmansterne
 Fairlight (Sussex) stone, price of, 4. 297
 Fairs, holding of, in churchyards, 10. 165
 Falaise (France), siege of, 4. 289
 Falconye, Lewis, 18. 183
 Falkland, Viscount. *See* Carey
 Falkner *alias* Foster. *See* Foster
 — Frances, 11. 206, 18. 173
 — Harold, on discovery of ancient pottery near Farnham, 20. 228—232
 Falkner, John, 11. 112
 — Susanna, 11. 112
 — William, 11. 206
 — *Cp.* Faulkner, Fawkenor
 Fallan, William, 11. 145
 Fallentyne, John, 10. 298
 Falstaff. *See* Fastolfe
 Fanbira, Ann, 6. *Vis.* 111
 Fancourt (Kent), 2. 121
 Fane, Sir Francis, 14. 177
 Fanhope, Lord. *See* Cornwall
 Fanner, Oliver, 19. 101
 Fanshawe, Sir Richard, portrait of, at West Horsley, 5. xii
 — Thomas, 17. 35
 Fantleroy, Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 184
 Farall, Nicholas, 20. 210
 Farding. *See* Farthing
 Fare (Faïre):
 — Elizabeth, 13. 108
 — Robert, 12. 96, 16. 250
 Fareham, Farham, Fayreham (Hants.), 3. 119, 7. 102, 13. 183; Crocker Hill in, 3. 123—125, 179
 Fareley. *See* Farley
 Farendon, de. *See* Farrington
 Farent, John, LL.D., 9. 113
 Farham. *See* Fareham
 Farey, Walter, elected, 8. xiv
 Farindon. *See* Farrington
 Farington. *See* Farrington
 Farley (Fareley, Farleigh, Fearnlega), 11. 131, 19. 50; constable of, 9. 217; etymology of, 6. 82, 209—211; field names in, 6. 133, 140, 141, 175, 209—211, 219; lands in, 6. 41, 218, 12. 106; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, 15. 17; parish clerk of, 7. xix; poor of, bequest to, 10. 145; registers of, 7. xix; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 51
 — Church: brass in, 7. xix; dedication of, 4. 29, 56, 12. 181; fabric of, 7. xix; goods of, 4. 56, 110, 187; monuments in, 9. 269, 270; plate of, 12. 181, 16. 211; restoration of, 7. xix; visit of Soc. to, 7. xix
 — places, &c. in: Farley Court, 6. 87; Farley Court farm, 6. 141; Farley Park, 6. 210; Frith Wood, 6. 205; Fruland Wood, 6. 210; Hawks' Hill, 6. 210; Kingsland farm, 6. 133, 191, 192; Little Farleigh farm, 6. 210; Manor farm, 6. 175, 210; Mayor House, 6. 5; Puplett Wood, 6. 172
 — rectors of. *See* Bernard, Braddon, Gyatt, Jones, Symson
 Farley (Fareley):
 — family, at Cranleigh, 6. 52
 — Mr., 5. 101
 — Alice, 19. 76

Farley (Fareley):

- Edward, 19. 65
- Harry, 4. 37
- John, churchwarden of East Horsley,
- Richard, 10. 281 [9. 284]
- Thomas, 6. 244
- William, 14. 187

Farley Common. *See* Westerham

Farley Heath *See* Albury

Farley Park. *See* Titsey

Farlow, Thomas, 19. 179

Farmer, Abiah, 14. 156

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 223

— Samuel, 16. 23

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 223

Farnam. *See* Farnham

Farnborough (Kent), 6. 128; etymology

of, 6. 82; Roman road by, 9. 344

Farncombe. *See* Godalming

Farncombe, Robert, his wife, 12. 89

Farndon (Farnden, de Farndon):

— John, 8. 208, 19. 96

— Matilda, 8. 58

— Richard, 19. 96

— Roger, 8. 58

— *Cp.* Farrington

Farnehill. *See* Blechingley

Farnham, 7. 102, 8. 138, 173, 183, 9. 37, 50, 52, 139, 142, 143, 11. 112, 14. 25, 30, 16. xiii, 17. 80, 20. 151; in the Civil War, 13. 39—41; a Roman site, 1. 63; the Roman *Vindomis*, 1. 5; adwoson of, 8. 162, 163, 18. 155, 157; antiquities of, 2. xxiii; battle of, 8. 1; bronze implements, &c., found at, 11. 250, 251; charters to, 18. 154, 156; churchwardens' accounts of, 10. 92; coppices at, 8. 160; the court at, 8. 6, 9; in *Domesday*, 8. 1, 20. 144; drift beds, palæolithic implements from, 11. 25—29, situation of, 11. 26, 27; Queen Elizabeth at, 2. 30, 8. 6, 7, 9; fair, 2. 31; fishpond of Waverley Abbey in, 8. 172; flints found at, 11. 244, 249, collection of, 11. 28, searches for, 11. 26; Henry VIII at, 8. 6; lands in, 8. 4, 11. 106, 132; local sec. for, 18. xv; market-house, 14. 11; temporary museum at, 2. xxiv; nonconformity in, 14. 217; parish, extent of, 20. 144, 145, registers of, 2. xxiii, extracts from, 7. 116, 10. 319; discovery of ancient pottery near, 20. 228—232; rector of, presented (1656), 20. 130; rectory of, 18. 160; roads, 7. 21, 18. 215; Roman camp at, 1. 66; Roman roads to, 6. 5, 8. 9. 348, 349; Smith charity in, 7. xx, 20. 170; school in, licence for (1578), 8. 5; schoolmaster at, 11. 206; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 96—98; licence to surgeon at, 11. 205; tithes of, 8. 179; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88—90, 92;

Farnham:

vicarage, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 274—276, sequestration of, 9. 274—276, 18. 158; visits of Soc. to, 2. xxviii, 8. xvi, 14. xxvii; warren at, 8. 172; rights of Waverley Abbey in, 8. 160, 162

— Castle: historical associations of, 8. 1—12; notices of, 2. xxiii; baptism at, 7. 198; blown up (1642), 8. 10; British coin found at, 12. 148; building of, 8. 2, 3, 11; rebuilt under Hen. VI, 8. 4; foundation of chantry in, 8. 4; chapel of, 8. 11, 192, 9. 52, 142, 16. 224, 242, plate of, 10. 324; destroyed under Hen. III, 8. 4; drawings of, 13. 41; in the Civil War, 8. 9, 10; constables of, 8. 4, 5, appointment of, 3. 6, 7; constableness of, 8. 9, 11; dismantled (1648), 8. 10, 11; occupied by Queen Eliz., 8. 7, 9; fortifications of, 12. 159, demolished, 13. 41; taken by the French (1216), 1. 8, 11. xi; garrison of, 7. 201, maintenance of, 2. 44; governors of, 8. 10, 13. 40, 41; keeper of, 8. 6; lighting of, 8. 11; painting of, 2. xxiv; restoration of, 8. xiv; Roman coin found at, 2. 15; ruinous state of (1595), 8. 9; shell keep of, 16. 30; visits of Soc. to, 2. xxi, 8. ix, xii, xiv, xvi; water supply of, 8. 9

— churches: St. Andrew, 9. 51, 141, described, 2. xxi, agreement as to, between Waverley Abbey and the Archdeacon of Surrey, 8. 205, bells of, 8. xiii, bequests to, 8. xiii, in *Domesday*, 8. 2, fabric of, 8. xii, xiii, stained glass in, 8. xiii, goods of, 4. 29, 8. xiii, monuments in, 8. xiii, 10. 319, mural paintings in, 15. 16, plate of, 10. 319, 16. 204, 216, 225, 228, 237, proceedings on election of Prior of Tandridge in, 9. 111, used as prison, 8. 10, rebuilding of, 18. 155, restoration of, 8. xii, sedilia in, 8. xiii, 13. 6, tower of, 8. xiii, 13. 2, visit of Soc. to, 8. xii; St. James, built, 10. 321, plate of, 10. 321; All Saints, Tilford, plate of, 10. 323, 16. 201, 244; St. John, Hale, plate of, 10. 322; St. Peter, Wrecclesham, plate of, 10. 324; St. Thomas on the Bourne, plate of, 10. 318

— inns and taverns in, 19. 196, 197; the Bush, 8. xiv, 12. xvii, 14. xxvii

— manor of, 20. 145; in Surrey and Hants., 8. 2; court rolls of, 7. xxviii, 193, 196; descent of, 8. 1, 11; tenures in, 20. 148—152

— places, &c., in: Abbot's pond, 8. 172; the Bourne, geology of, 11. 28, 29; Caesar's Camp, 9. 346, 347, 11. 251; Crooksbury, bronze implements found at, 2. xxiv, xxv, 11. 250, 12. 152, earth-

Farnham:

- works at, **6.** 81, **12.** 152, **16.** 28, etymology of, **12.** 152, flints found at, **11.** 244, 249; Farnham Park, deer in, **8.** 10, engagement in, **8.** 10, parkers of, **8.** 5, 10, keepership of, **8.** 9, 10, improvement of, **8.** 11, royalist trespasses in, **8.** 10; Greenhills, **11.** 249; Hale parish, formation of, **10.** 322, gravel in, **11.** 29; Moor Park, **7.** 28, **17.** 80, view of, by Sir William Temple, **2.** xxiv, visits of Soc. to, **8.** xiii, **14.** xxvii, xxxiii; Mother Ludlam's cave, painting of, **2.** xxiv, visit of Soc. to, **14.** xxvii; Nedhurst, **20.** 152; Pilgrims' Way near, **7.** liv; Richard's Hill, **8.** 162; Rodger's Lane, **20.** 229; Shorth Heath Road, **20.** 229; 'Stella's cottage,' **14.** xxvii; Wanford, land in, **8.** 162; Whitmead, visit of Soc. to, **14.** xxvii, xxxiii; Willey House, **17.** 177; Winterborne, **8.** 162. *See also* Rowledge, Waverley
- tithings of: Compton, **11.** 132; Badshot (Badshott), subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 99; Dogfloud (*or* Dogfleet), **11.** 132; Runvall, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 98; Runwick, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 98; Tilford, Danish encampment at, **12.** 151, Dirtymore Lane in, **12.** 151, earthworks at, **12.** 151, etymology of, **7.** 24, field names in, **12.** 151, flints found at, **11.** 244, 247, 248, Kingill Lane in, **12.** 151, Lay Hook in, flint found at, **11.** 244, manor of, yard lands in, **20.** 149, 150, parish of, formation of, **10.** 324, Roman *or* British pottery kiln at, **12.** 151, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 98, river, **20.** 150, vicar of, *see* Edge, Waverley Abbey lands in, **8.** 162; Wrecclesham, subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 98
- rectors of, **18.** 155, 157, 158; *and see* Sancto Mario
- vicars of, **18.** 155; *and see* Campden, Clapham, Duncombe, Heath, Newman, Utterton
- Farnham, deanery of, church plate in, **10.** 317—325
- Farnham Hundred, **19.** 59; a part of Wessex, **7.** xxvii, 192, **20.** 145; given to Winchester, **7.** xxvii, 192; boundary of, **7.** xxvii, 192; church goods in, **4.** 11, 29—31; survey of church lands in, **17.** 87; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7, **7.** xxviii, 193, 196, **20.** 144; mills in, **7.** xxviii; parishes in, **20.** 145; sergeantcy of, **8.** 5; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 96—101
- Farnham (Dors.), **11.** 248
- Farnham (Farnam, Farneham):
- Christopher, **8.** 209

Farnham (Farnam, Farneham):

- Edmund, **8.** 209
- John, **8.** 209, **10.** 297
- Richard, **3.** 294, 299
- Robert, **8.** 209
- Farnhurst, William de, **18.** 222
- Faroll (Farrall, Farroll):
- Anne, **12.** 88
- Elizabeth, **12.** 88
- George, **12.** 88, **19.** 70; his will, (1603—5), **12.** 88
- Gilbert, **12.** 88
- Joan, **19.** 69
- Joseph, preacher at Ockham, **11.** 205
- Mary, **12.** 88
- Thaddey, **12.** 88
- Thomas, **12.** 88
- William, **12.** 88
- Farquhar, Sir Walter Rockliffe, Bart., on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii; his park, **9.** xv
- Farrall. *See* Faroll
- Farrant, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 33; ped. of, **2.** —, **3.** *Vis.* 81 [*Vis.* 34]
- Dorothy, **3.** *Vis.* 81
- Edmund, **19.** 41
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 34, 40
- George, **2.** *Vis.* 34
- John, **19.** 63
- Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 34
- Mary (Maria), **2.** *Vis.* 34
- Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 34, 40
- William, **2.** *Vis.* 34, **19.** 41
- Farrar *or* Farrer (Ffarer):
- arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 221, 222; ped. of, —, **11.** *Vis.* 221 [**11.** *Vis.* 221]
- Mr., **10.** 267
- Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Cecilia, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 4, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 221, **17.** 81
- Hugh, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Humphrey, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- John, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Martha, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 221 [**11.** 271]
- Matthew Thomas, vicar of Addington,
- Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 4, **13.** 107; silversmith, **11.** 55, 270; **14.** 73
- Thomas Henry, Lord Farrer, elected Vice-Pres., **17.** xiii
- William, **10.** 262, **11.** *Vis.* 221
- Farrelton, M., **8.** 71
- Faringdon (de Farendon, Farindon):
- Elizabeth, **12.** 76, 95
- John, his will (1605), **12.** 95
- Lawrence, **8.** 208
- *Cp.* Farndon
- Farrington (Berks), **9.** 213; royal garrison
- Farrington (Farington): [at, **9.** 258]
- , **10.** 266

Farrington (Farington) :

- James, 18. 194
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 59
- Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 59

Farroll. *See* Faroll

Farthing (Farding) :

- Edmund, 11. 218
- Mary, 11. 218
- Richard, 11. 206

Farthing clan. *See* Feorthing

Farthing Dale. *See* Lingfield

Farthing Down. *See* Coulsdon

Farthings, first issue of, 10. 81

Fasat. *See* Fawcett

Fashion as depicted on brasses, 1. 225

Fastolfe (Falstaff) :

- John, 1. 159
- Sir John, 1. 163, 195, 2. 68, 16. 104;
in Cade's rebellion, 2. 65; at Falaise, 4.
289; his house in Horsleydown, 2. 65;
inventory of his goods, 4. 286, 289, 292;
his services, 1. 159, 160; his estate,
Southwark, 1. 159, 160, 2. 68
- Lady Millicent, 4. 292

Fasts, proclamations for, 2. 42, 7. x

Father, Simond, 19. 48

Fathers, John, rector of St. George, South-
wark, 9. 305

Faucet. *See* Fawcett

Fauks, Faukes. *See* Fawkes

Faucunberge, Eustace de, 10. 240

Faukeshall. *See* Vauxhall

Faulkner, C., F.S.A., his gift to the
Library, 2. liv. *Cp.* Falkner, Fawkenor

Faunt, ped. of, 7. *Vis.* 151

— Abigail, 7. *Vis.* 151

— Dorothy, 7. *Vis.* 151

— Joshua, 7. *Vis.* 151

— Mary, 7. *Vis.* 151

— Nicholas, 7. *Vis.* 151

— Samuel, 7. *Vis.* 151

— Simon, rector of Woodmansterne, 16.

— Solomon, 13. 137 [13]

— Timothy, 7. *Vis.* 151

Faustina, senior and junior, coins of, 12.
146, 15. 133

Faversham, Feversham (Kent), 14. 124,
125, 16. 181; Abbot of, 3. 353

Fawcett (Facett, Fasat, Faucet, Fosset) :

- —, Master, 11. 128
- Christopher, 10. 314
- Edward, 11. *Vis.* 230
- Frances, 11. *Vis.* 230
- John, 12. 103
- Richard, 11. 126, 13. 95

Fawcon (Fawkons) :

- —, 8. 101
 - Thomas, 9. 370, 391
- Fawdery, John, silversmith, 11. 93, 13. 50

— William, silversmith, 11. 54

Fawkenor (Fawkener) :

- family, of Westbury, 8. 156c

Fawkenor (Fawkener) :

- Christopher, 7. 234
 - William, 8. 156c
 - *Cp.* Falkner, Fawkner
- Fawkes (Fauks, Faukes) :
- Anthony, 12. 95, 98, 13. 192, 18.
174; his will (1605), 12. 98
 - Anne, 13. 192
 - Edward, 12. 98
 - Elizabeth, 10. 312
 - George, 13. 192
 - Jane, 12. 98, 13. 192
 - John, 12. 98, 13. 192 [13. 192]
 - Richard, 12. 98, 99; his will (1608),
 - Thomas, 9. 369, 390, 12. 98, 13. 192
 - William, 10. 244, 13. 192

Fawkons. *See* Fawcon

Fawthrupe, Henry, 12. 101

Fawtre, Simon, 5. 103

Fay, Matilda de, 3. 163

Fayrchild. *See* Fairchild

Fayreford, Alexander, 13. 135

Fayreham. *See* Fareham

Feacham, A., vicar of Dorking, 12. 24

Feake, arms of, 6. *Vis.* 110; ped. of, 6.
—, 13. 160 [13. 111]

— Alice, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Andrew, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Anne, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Christopher, 6. *Vis.* 111, 13. 165

— Edward, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Hannah Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 111

— James, 6. *Vis.* 111

— John, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Judith, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Mary, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Rebecca, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Robert, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Samuel, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Sarah, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 111

— Tobias, 6. *Vis.* 111

— William, 6. *Vis.* 111

Fearclough. *See* Fairclough

Fearebrother, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

Fearn, William, silversmith, 11. 265

Fearn dun (Mercia), 1. 46

Fearnlega. *See* Farley

Fearon, James, the actor, his tomb, 20. xx

Feather-bed Lane. *See* Limpsfield

Featherstone, Jane, 13. 192

— Ralph, 13. 192

Featley, Dr. Daniel, rector of Lambeth,
3. 33, 9. 316, 14. 77, 78, 17. 94

— John, 9. 316

— Joyce, 14. 77

— *alias* Fairclough. *See* Fairclough

Fee, Esau, 16. 151

Feering (Essex) Church, mural painting in,
6. 67

Feering (de Fering, Feering) :

— Henry, **16**. 146

— Thomas, **10**. 240

Feild. *See* Field

Feilder. *See* Fielder

Feilding, Elizabeth, Countess of Denbigh, **5**. 110, 111, 143

Feiling, Mrs., **11**. 104

Fekenham, Robert le, chaplain of Kingston, **8**. 299

Felbridge, Fellbridge (in par. of Godstone and Tandridge) : Chapel *or* Church built, **12**. 72, dedication of, **12**. 71, plate of, **12**. 71, **16**. 236 ; etymology of, **6**. 92 ; House, **12**. 72

Felbrigge, Sir S. de, his brass, **1**. 228

Felcote Heath. *See* Lingfield

Felcourt. *See* Lingfield

Feld, Felde. *See* Field

Felde. *See* Dunsfold

Felder. *See* Fielder

Feldewe, William, **16**. 163

Feldon, Christopher, **8**. 229

Felechurche (Ffelechurche, Fyllychurche) :

— John, **15**. 119

— Richard, **15**. 116 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15**. 113, 115 [13]

Felett, John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**.

Fell, Elizabeth, **9**. 250 ; her children, *ibid*.

— John, Bishop of Oxford, **2**. 25

— Richard, **4**. 165

— Rev. R., his gift to the Library, **2**. liv

— Thomas, **2**. 97

Fellbridge. *See* Felbridge

Fellcourt. *See* Godstone

Fellowes, Dr., **14**. 37

— Edward, **7**. 150

— John, **7**. 132

— Sir John, **7**. 138, 140

Fells, Thomas, **15**. 86

Felpham (Sussex), church chest, **20**. 61, 68, 76, 83, 87

Felpot, John, **4**. 96. *Cp.* Philpot

Feltham, Sir Thomas, **16**. 15

— Mistress, **18**. 179

Felthorpe, Cecily, her brass, **10**. 283, 284

— Roger, his brass, **10**. 283, 284

Felton (de Felton) :

— arms of, **9**. 423

— Elizabeth, **11**. 152

— Sir Henry, **9**. 406, 423, 436 *ped*.

— John, chivâler, **13**. 132

— Susan, **9**. 406, 423, 436 *ped*.

— Sir Thomas, **11**. 152

— William, **5**. 274

'Feme coverte,' derivation of term, **1**. 226

Fenn reclaimed lands, rents, **20**. 150

Fenn (Fenne) :

— family, of Horsell, **7**. 159

— arms of, **7**. 159

— Ann, **7**. 159

— Anthony, **19**. 83

Fenn (Fenne) :

— Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 133

— Henry, **13**. 100, **18**. 207 ; warden of Godalming, **19**. 137

— James, his dau., **7**. 158 ; his monument (1793), **7**. 158, 159

— Jane, **7**. 163

— John, **7**. *Vis.* 133, **11**. 170, **19**. 63, 83 ; churchwarden of Horsell, **10**. 359

— Nicholas, **19**. 65

— Rebecca, **6**. *Vis.* 115

— Richard, **7**. 163, **18**. 213

— Robert, **6**. *Vis.* 115

Fennell, Edward, silversmith, **12**. 71

Fenner (Pfenar) :

— Mr., **5**. 102, **10**. 267

— Abraham, churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 254

— Arthur, **10**. 312, **11**. 112

— Elizabeth, **11**. 112

— Sir Gregory, **7**. 97

— Joan, **7**. 190 ; her brass, **8**. 252, **15**. 36

— John, **7**. 190, **11**. 112, **15**. 36 ; his brass, **8**. 252

— Lucy, **11**. 112

— Margaret, **9**. 166

— Rebecca, **11**. 132

— Richard, **4**. 112, **12**. 206

— Samuel, **11**. 112

— Sarah, **11**. 112

— Susan, **11**. 112

— Thomas, **3**. 175, 176, **9**. 185, **11**. 112, **19**. 47, 49, 58 ; his will (1601), **11**. 112

— William, **9**. 166

Fenrutter, Robert, **8**. 51

Fensleys. *See* Limpsfield

Fentmore (*rectius* Hurtmore). *See* Godalming

Fenton, Ann, **2**. *Vis.* 22

— Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 22

Fenwick, Margaret, **14**. 14

— Thomas, **14**. 187

Fenys (Fienes, Fiennes, Fineis, Fines, Fynes, Fynys) :

— arms of, **3**. 43, 44

— —, **11**. *Vis.* 243

— —, Lord Dacre, **11**. *Vis.* 243

— Anne, **3**. 44, 49, 50, 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127 ; Lady Dacre, **3**. 50, 60

— Edward, Lord Clinton and Saye, Lord of Witley, **18**. 76

— Emmeline, Lady Say and Seal, **18**.

74

— Ingelram, **7**. 127

— James, **13**. 135, **18**. 74 ; Lord Say and Seal, **18**. 74

— Joan, **3**. 50

— John, **1**. 122

— Sir John, **3**. 94, **13**. 133

— Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 243, **16**. 1 *ped*.

— Sir Richard, **3**. 50

— Robert, **5**. 272

Fenys (*and variants*):

— Sir Roger, **16**. 1 *ped*.

— Sybil, **7**. 127

— Thomas, **13**. 135; Lord Dacre (of the South), **3**. 44, 49, 50, 60, **6**. *Vis*. 127

— Sir Thomas, **13**. 133; Sheriff of Surrey, **15**. 157

— William, **7**. 127, 128; Lord Say, **1**. 137

— Sir William, **18**. 74

Feorthing (Farthing), clan of, **6**. 94, 212

Feraunt. *See* Ferraunt

Ferby, (Feriby, Ferreby):

— Agnes, **11**. *Vis*. 219

— Alice, **11**. *Vis*. 218

— John, **13**. 135, **18**. 74

— Lucy, **11**. *Vis*. 255

— Robert, **11**. *Vis*. 218

— Thomas, **11**. *Vis*. 219, 255

Fercles, Richard de, **8**. 174

Fercloth. *See* Fairclough

Ferguson, Chancellor, **10**. xxxvi, **12**. xi, **14**. xi, **15**. xii—xiv

Feria, Jane, Duchess of, **6**. 237

Feriby. *See* Ferby

Ferichard, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148

Fering. *See* Feering

Ferling the huntsman, **3**. 25

Fermer, Richard, constable of Tandridge, **9**. 195

Fermery, Thomas, **7**. 358

Fermesham (Fermysam). *See* Frensham

Ferney, Richard, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 159

Fernhurst (Sussex), **13**. 16; font at, **13**. 7

Fernley, —, **12**. *Vis*. 262

Ferns, Albin, Bishop of, **8**. 165, 167

Ferour. *See* Ferour

Ferraunt (Feraunte, Fyrrante):

— James, **4**. 20, **16**. 194

— William, **5**. 269, 271

Ferre, Sir Guy, **13**. 133, **18**. 72; his wife, **18**. 72

— Lady Johanna, **8**. 176, 181

Ferreby. *See* Ferby

Ferrers (de Ferrers):

— Edward, **13**. 135

— Elizabeth, **2**. 125, 133, 168a, **19**. 29

— George, **11**. *Vis*. 234

— Jane, **11**. *Vis*. 234

— John, **2**. 168a

— Sir John, **2**. 125, 133

— Robert, **2**. 133

— Sybil, Countess of Derby, **16**. 1, 14

— Thomas, **19**. 29, 32

— William, Earl of Derby, **16**. 1, 2

Ferres, John, **11**. 295

Ferretting. *See* Warren, trespasses

Ferrey. *See* Ferry

Ferring (Sussex), **12**. 16

Ferris, —, **9**. 293 *ped*.

— Mr., **19**. 157

— William, **9**. 293 *ped*.

Ferroun, John, **5**. 261

Ferour (le Ferour):

— 'Cok,' **20**. 158

— John, **5**. 253

Ferry or Ferrey:

— B., architect, **7**. 223

— Benjamin, **18**. 90

— Edward, **11**. 206

— Jane, **11**. 206

Fesey, Fesy. *See* Phesy

Fetcham, **14**. 21, **20**. 2; advowson of, **10**. 284, 285; in *Domesday*, **5**. 55, 71, **9**. 342; free warren in, **5**. 60, 61, 73; manor of, **20**. 8, descent of, **1**. 233, **5**. 55, 60, 61, 64, **10**. 284, 285; nonconformity in, **13**. 160; parish records of, **9**. xv, xvi; Roman remains in, **19**. 206; Roman road through, **9**. 341; Roman settlement at, **9**. 342; Roman villa at, **20**. 1; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 212

— Church, **20**. 2; compared with Stoke d'Abernethy, **20**. 8, 11—15; altar recess in, **20**. 23; chancel deviation, **20**. 11—13; dimensions of, **20**. 8; fabric of, **10**. xxvii, **19**. 206, **20**. 1; goods of, **4**. 170; mural paintings in, **2**. xxii, xxiv, **11**. 17, **13**. 10, **15**. 7—11, 13, drawings of, **15**. 7; plate of, **11**. 96, **16**. 209, 217, 239; restoration of, **15**. 1, 7; Roman remains in, **9**. 342; visits of Soc. to, **9**. xv, 342, **19**. xxii; pre-Conquest window in, **20**. 12, 13

— places, &c., in: Fetcham Park, **11**. 95; Fetcham wood, **10**. 287; J. B. Hankey's house at, visit of Soc. to, **9**. xv, xvi; Hawkshill, burying ground at, **20**. 119, 125—128, excavations at, **16**. 251, **20**. 120, Deadwoman's Lane near, **20**. 126, modern house at, **20**. 119, 123, prehistoric and Anglo-Saxon discoveries at, **20**. 119—128

— rectors of. *See* Fisher, Moore, Peter, Turner

Fête Champêtre, the first in England, **16**. 19

Fetherstonhalgh, —, **11**. *Vis*. 222

Fetiplace (Fettiplace):

— —, **10**. *Vis*. 212

— Mrs., **12**. 103

— Cecily, **10**. *Vis*. 212

Feversham. *See* Faversham

Feversham, John, **8**. 209

Few, Elias, churchwarden of Chipstead, **7**. 262

— Robert, **11**. 258

Feylder. *See* Fielder

Feyrchild. *See* Fairchild

Ff — *See* F —

Ffercleughe. *See* Fairclough

Ffolkes. *See* Fowkes

Ffynderne. *See* FINDERNE

Fibulae, found at Woldingham, **1**. viii

Fickles Hole. *See* Chelsham

Field (Feild, Feld, Felde, atte Felde):
 —, 9. 162, 12. 102; widow, 19. 83
 — Abe, 10. 146
 — Alice, 11. *Vis.* 251
 — Catherine, 9. 162
 — Christopher, 19. 88
 — Edmund, 10. 146, 19. 74
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 4
 — George, 11. 122
 — Henry, 2. *Vis.* 4, 10. 146, 11. *Vis.* 251, 19. 87
 — James, his will (1600—1), 10. 146
 — Jane, 10. 146
 — John, 10. 146, 17. 81, 19. 80, 87
 — Lydia Ann, 17. 26
 — Nicholas, 18. 170
 — Richard, 1. xxiv, 10. 282, 12. 102, 13. 95, 19. 86
 — Thomas, 19. 101
 — Walter, rector of Merstham, 17. 26; his family, *ibid.*; on the antiquities of Streatham, 2. x
 — William, 10. 284, 12. 102
 Field names: paper on, 11. xvi; punning, 6. 84
 Field of the Cloth of Gold, 9. 4, 12. 398
 Field Place. *See* Compton
 Fielder (Feilder, Felder, Feylder):
 —, of Kingston, 10. 93
 — George, 19. 63
 — Joan, 7. 119
 — John, 19. 67
 — Richard, 4. 27
 — Roger, 18. 207
 Fielding, Lady Diana; monument, 19. 207
 Fienes, Fiennes. *See* Fenys
 Fifield. *See* Fyfield
 Fifth Monarchy men, 13. 156
 Figg, —, 10. 64
 — Mrs., 14. 150
 — J., silversmith, 12. 53, 65, 13. 59, 90, 92, 93, 172, 176, 16. 238
 — John, 19. 96; silversmith, 10. 332, 333, 11. 44, 49, 94
 — Sarah, 10. 36
 — William, 10. 36, 60
 Figh, Captain, 14. 185
 Filching, de, —, 13. 145
 Filico, David, 18. 174
 Filius Johannis. *See* Fitz John
 Filkins, Walter, 10. 305
 Finbtry (?), Thomas, 17. 175
 Finch (Fince, Ffinche, Finche, Fynce):
 — family of, 5. 43; arms of, 2. *Vis.* 50; ped. of, 2. *Vis.* 51
 —, 14. 146, 19. 146
 —, widow, 14. 147
 — Anne, 2. *Vis.* 51, 19. 196, 20. 179
 — Anthony, 9. 189
 — Catherine, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127
 — Christian, 2. *Vis.* 51
 — Dorothy, 2. *Vis.* 51

Finch (*and variants*):
 — Edward, 3. 307, 308 [138
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 51; her brass, 10.
 — Francis, 2. *Vis.* 51
 — Heneage, Lord Guernsey and Earl of Aylesford, 11. 55, 12. 165, 14. 34; Earl of Nottingham, 11. 55
 — John, 2. *Vis.* 51, 18. 110, 117, 120, 121, 127; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 127
 — Richard, 2. *Vis.* 51; parish clerk of Carshalton, 7. 141, 144
 — Robert, 2. *Vis.* 51
 — Samuel, 10. 138, 19. 41; vicar of Croydon, 9. 354, 355, 359, 361, 10. 307, 12. 97, 209, 13. 104, 178, 179
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 51, 3. 278, 4. 208, 18. 171
 — Walter, 2. *Vis.* 51
 — William, 2. *Vis.* 51; parish clerk of Carshalton, 7. 142
 — Sir William, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127
 Finches Cross. *See* Oxted
 Finchhampstead (Berks.) Church site, 9. 345; Roman remains at, 1. 67, 9. 345; Roman road, 1. 64, 67
 — Ridges, Roman road over, 9. 344,
 Finchley (Middx.), 6. 294 [345
 Fincill, Richard, 18. 218
 Finden (Findin):
 — Jane, 9. 378
 — John, 19. 80
 — Laurence, 18. 213
 — Margaret, 19. 81
 — Richard, 4. 25, 9. 378, 12. 41
 Finderne (Ffynderne), Sir William, 7. 275
 Findon (Sussex), 5. 168, 11. 142, 150, 14. 9
 Finedon, Thynden (Northants.), 10. 152
 Fineis, Fines. *See* Fenys
 Fines levied by justices, applied to grammar school building, 10. 113
 Fines, Feet of. *See* Surrey
 Fineshead (Northants.), 7. 231
 Fineux, Sir John, Chief Justice, 1. *Vis.* 1.
 — Mildred, 1. *Vis.* 1
 Fingeham. *See* Copthorn Hundred, Effingham Hundred
 Fingringhoe (Essex), 11. 113
 Finiguerra, Maso, engraver, 1. 216; pix by, 15. 9
 Finke (Fyncke):
 — Adrian, 10. 308, 18. 177
 — John, 10. 308
 — Parnell, her will (1602), 10. 308
 — Priscilla, 10. 308
 — Rebecca, 10. 308
 — Samuel, 12. 92
 Finlay, W. Russell, vicar of North Peckham, 14. 205
 Finny (Fynnee, Fynney):
 — John, 18. 170
 — Robert, 13. 190

- Finny, Dr. W. E. St. Lawrence, **17.** xiv ; elected on Council, **15.** xviii, **17.** xiii, xiv, **19.** xxv ; as mayor of Kingston conducts party at Kingston, **16.** xi ; on excavations in Kingston, **16.** xi ; on Kingston etymology, **16.** xii
- Fire-backs, iron, of Surrey manufacture, **18.** 31, 49
- Fire-buckets, &c., Wandsworth, **19.** 145, 171, **20.** 169, 189
- Fire-engines, Godalming, **19.** 119, 143, 144
- Fire-places, mediæval, **4.** 268 ; in churches, **20.** 32 ; in Byfleet manor house, **20.** 165 ; at Oxenford, **7.** 33 ; at Richmond Court, **5.** 77 ; at Rake House, **18.** 65 ; at Slyfields, **7.** 64 ; in Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 32 ; at Wimbledon Hall, **5.** 107, 110, 111. *Cp.* Chimney-pieces
- Fire-proof floors, ancient, **7.** 216, 217
- Fire-stone, Gatton, **20.** 18 ; used by Saxon masons, **20.** 15, at Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 20, 29, 30, 32—34 ; in Surrey, **5.** 186
- Fire-works prohibited, **19.** 121, 144
- Fire (Sussex), **11.** 154, **15.** 61
- Firminger, Philippa, **13.** 118
- Fiscampo, Richard de, **7.** 2, *plate*
- Fiset, Richard, **11.** 214
- Fishe (Fysshe) :
— John, **10.** *Vis.* 209
— Thomasine, **10.** *Vis.* 209
— William, **8.** 34
- Fisher (Fishare, Fyscher, Fysher, Fyssher) :
— —, **10.** 306
— —, Major, **16.** 1 *ped.*
— Andrew, **11.** 291
— Arthur, **3.** 199, 200
— Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 176, **11.** 289
— George, **20.** 203
— H. Jeddere, **20.** xix
— Henry, **18.** 141
— Hugh, **4.** 52, 99
— James, **13.** 160 ; rector of Fetcham,
— Jasper, **11.** 289 [**14.** 10
— John, **4.** 41, 117, **8.** 246, 283, 336, **10.** 306, **11.** 236, 291, **17.** 99, 102, **18.** 167 ; his will (1603-4), **11.** 289 ; Cardinal, Bishop of Rochester, **1.** 88, **12.** 47
— Laurence, **11.** 289
— Margaret, **10.** 306, **16.** 1 *ped.*
— Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 176, **11.** 291
— Richard, **9.** 209, **12.** 96, **13.** 152, **19.** 57
— Robert, **11.** 289 ; his will (1602), **10.** 306
— Simon the, of Byfleet, **20.** 155
— Sylvester, **18.** 121
— Walter, **10.** 306
— William, **8.** 209, **13.** 136
- Fisheries : collection for, **5.** 244 ; in the Thames, at Weston Marsh, **2.** 192
- Fisherton (Wilts.), **8.** 1566
- Fishsted (? co.), **7.** 144
- Fishyde, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 66
- Fitch (Fytch) :
— —, **6.** 265
— Mr., **14.** 138
— Mrs., **14.** 143
— Elizabeth, **6.** 264, 265
— James, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 126
— R., F.S.A., **11.** 250
- Fithlyngg. *See* Fythlyng
- Fits, Fittes. *See* Fitz
- Fittleworth (Sussex), **12.** 3
- Fitton, —, **12.** *Vis.* 272
— Miss, **10.** 333
- Fitz (Fits, Fittes) :
— Mrs., **14.** 142
— Elizabeth, **7.** 247, 248
— Ellen, **19.** 41
— Henry, **17.** 51
— Isabel, **7.** 247, 248
— John, his wife, **7.** 255
— Roger, **7.** 247, 248, 255 ; his will (1504), **7.** 247, 248
- Fitz Adam (*or* Flete), John, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381
- Fitz-Adrian (Adryan), family of Brockham, **15.** 28, 29 ; arms of, *ibid.*
- Fitzailwin, Henry, mayor of London, **1.** 43, 44
- Fitzalan, arms of, **3.** 328, 333 ; supporters, **3.** 329
— Beatrice, Countess of Arundel, **16.** 37
— Eleanor, **2.** 143 ; Countess of Arundel, **2.** 144, *and see* Arundel
— Henry, Earl of Arundel, **3.** 324, 325, 333, **7.** 129
— Jane, **3.** 324, 329, 333
— Joan, **17.** 29
— John, Earl of Arundel, **2.** 134, 144
— Sir John, **2.** 133—135, 143, *and see* Arundel
— Margaret, **2.** 143
— Richard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, **2.** 134, **6.** 259, **17.** 28 ; his arms, **5.** 190
— Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, **3.** 97, **8.** 156*b*, **17.** 29
— (*or* Arundel), Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, **2.** 117, 134, 138, 139, 184, 186, **19.** 209, 210
- Fitz Andrew, Thomas, **10.** 248
- Fitz Ansulf (Ansulf), William, **1.** 8, **10.** 226
- Fitzansell, Peter, **6.** 184
- Fitz-Benedict, Joan, **2.** 118, 168*a*
— Warren, **2.** 118, 168*a*
— William, **2.** 118, 168*a*
- Fitz Edith, Roger, **10.** 245
- Fitz Edward, John, **10.** 240
- Fitz-Geoffrey (Fitz-Geffery, Fitz Geffrey) :
— Geoffrey, **3.** 335
— Joan, **8.** 220

Fitz-Geoffrey (*and variants*):

— John, 6, 12, 22

— Richard, 3, 96, 8, 22

Fitzgerald (Kildare), Lady Elizabeth, 20.
160— William, 16, 1 *ped.*FitzGilbert, Richard. *See* Tonbridge

— Walter, 10, 243

Fitzhamon, Robert, 20, 132

Fitzharding, Hawisia, 5, 72

— Robert, 5, 72

Fitzhardinge, Lord. *See* Berkeley

Fitzherbert, Matthew, 5, 72

FitzHervey, Osbert, 10, 240

Fitzhugh (Fitzhughe):

— Henry, 13, 100

— John, 5, 72; his will (1607), 13, 100

— Robert, 13, 100

— William, 13, 100

Fitz Joel, Warin, 9, 27, 121

Fitz John (filius Johannis), Richard, 18.

Fitzling. *See* Fythling [222]

Fitz-Marmaduke, arms of, 3, 334, 335

— John, Lord of Horden., 3, 335, 336

— Mary, 3, 336

— Richard, 3, 335, 336

Fitz Martin, Henry, 2, 53

Fitz Other, Walter, 7, 24, 25, 12, 1, 16.

1 *ped.*; his Surrey manors, 1, 8

Fitz Otho, Sir Hugh, 5, 69

Fitz Piers (Peter, Pierre), Geoffrey, Chief
Justice, 3, 26, 7, 227, 10, 240; Earl of
Essex, 6, 12

Fitz Ralph, Thomas, 10, 248

Fitz Randolph, arms of, 2, *Vis.* 52— Agnes, 2, *Vis.* 53— Ralph, 2, *Vis.* 53

Fitz Richard, Hugh, 10, 248

— William, 3, 26

Fitz-Robert, Walter, 3, 65

Fitzroy, Augustus, Duke of Grafton, 17, 67

— [George], Earl of Euston, 17, 67

Fitz Simon, Richard, 10, 245

Fitz Tancred, Richard, 16, 1 *ped.*

Fitzwalter, family of, 3, 65

— Gerald, 16, 1 *ped.*

— Robert, Lord Egremont, 20, 141

Fitzwarin (Fitzwarryn, Fitz Waryn, Syth-
warren):— —, 7, *Vis.* 153, 12, *Vis.* 262

— Stephen, rector of Limpsfield, 4, 246

— William, 2, 122

Fitz Wateman, Isabella, 4, xvi

Fitzwilliam (Fitzwilliams, Phitzwilliams):

— —, 3, *Vis.* 79, 7, *Vis.* 153, 10, *Vis.*
184, 12, 90, 94

— —, Benedicta, 3, 81

— Elizabeth, 11, *Vis.* 230— Sir George, 11, *Vis.* 230

— Henry, 12, 90

— Hugh, 3, 67

— James, 10, *Vis.* 184Fitzwilliam (*and variants*): [153]— John, 3, 81, 151, 153, 190, 7, *Vis.*

— Mabel, Lady Southampton, 8, 204

— Richard, Viscount Fitzwilliam, his
tomb, 20, xx

— William, 19, 41

— Sir William, 7, 26, 32; Earl of South-
ampton, 8, 197, 198, 200, 203

Fladgate, family, of Horsell, 7, 166

— Richard, 7, 166

Flagellation of Christ, paintings of, 15.
2—4

Flagons, communion, shapes of, 16, 243

Flambard, Ranulf, rector of Godalming,
and Bishop of Durham, 7, 277, 287

Flamburgh, the Count of, 2, 25

Flamor, Gilian de, 18, 174

Flanchford (Flanchforth). *See* Reigate

Flanders: clover brought from, 1, 10;

pardon for services in, 20, 155; stone
chimney-pieces, in, 20, 166; *and see*

Flemish

Flaskett, Christopher, 18, 169

Flax culture, Titsey, 6, 195

Flaxford, John, 8, 209

Flaxley, Flexley (Glouc.), Abbey, 8, 161

Flaxman, monuments by, at Esher, 12, ix;
in Richmond Church, 20, xx

Fledborough, Fledbury (Notts.), 2, 105

Fleetwood (Fleetwood, Fleetwoode):

— Mr., 14, 150, 151

— Charles, General, 13, 45; correspond-
ence of, 1, viii

— Gerard Dutton, 13, 118, 14, 37

— Humphrey, 12, 202

— John, 14, 37

— Sir Miles, M.P. for Blechingley, 5.
223, 224— William, 18, 186; Bishop of Ely, 5.
249— Sir William, recorder of London, 16.
61, signature of, 2, xxviiiFleming (de Fleming, Flemmynge, Flem-
yng):— —, 7, 248, 255, 12, *Vis.* 274

— Denis, 7, 89

— Francis, 12, *Vis.* 274

— Geoffrey, 4, xvii

— Isabel, 7, 236, 241, 246, 248; her
will (1544), 7, 246—255, 9, 429, 16, 43

— Joan, 13, 35

— John, 18, 177; his will (1536), 7.
248; vicar of Great Bookham, 5, 38, 39

— Mary, 5, 38

— Richard, 18, 192

— Robert, 13, 35

— Rowland, 10, 305

Flemings, in Southwark, 16, 88

Flemish: brasses, 1, 220, 221, 15, 27,
30, 64; stained glass, 19, 207; refugees,
Southwark, 1, 174; woodwork in Eng-
lish churches, 15, 64; *and see* Flanders

- Flemmynge, Flemyng. *See* Fleming
 Flesh, licence to eat, in Lent, **4**. 210
 Fletcher, Cicely, **11**. 127, **16**. 249, **18**. 165
 — Frances, **13**. 195
 — G. R., **13**. 28, 35
 — George, **18**. 175
 — John, **5**. 100, **16**. 147; the poet, his tomb, **1**. 11
 — Lawrence, **12**. 87
 — Ralph, his will (1608), **13**. 195
 — Richard, **11**. 291, 292; vicar of Effingham, **9**. 382
 — Robert, **18**. 169
 — Thomas, **9**. 297, **10**. 152
 — William, **13**. 195, **15**. 82
 Fletching (Sussex), **9**. 404, 417, 429, **15**. 26, **20**. 224
 Flete, J., his *History of Westminster Abbey*, **10**. 237
 — John. *See* Fitz Adam
 — William, **13**. 137
 Fleven, John, **18**. 171
 Flexley. *See* Flaxley
 Flint (Flynte, Flynte):
 —, **12**. 104
 — Mr., **2**. 23
 — Benjamin, churchwarden of Charlwood, **11**. 5
 — Edward, churchwarden of Charlwood,
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 104 [**11**. 10
 — Jane, **12**. 104
 — Nicholas, **9**. 282, **12**. 104
 — Richard, **12**. 104
 — Thomas, **8**. 248, **12**. 104; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 253, 254
 — William, **9**. 172, 216, **12**. 104, **19**. 56; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 253
 Flints: collection of, presented to Museum, **6**. xix; in Charterhouse Museum, **7**. xxvi, xxviii; weapons found at Anstiebury, **5**. 23, in Blackheath barrow, **15**. 156, in the drift, **2**. xl, at Elstead, **7**. xxvii, xxviii, 193, 195, near Farnham, **20**. 229, at Haslemere, **19**. 37, 210, in Herts. and Sussex, **5**. 178, in Pottenham and Wimbomborough, **7**. 21, in Teddington barrow, **1**. 76, at Wallington, **20**. 234, near Whitmead, **14**. xxvii
 Flintham (Notts.), manor, **3**. 221
 Flodden Field battle, **9**. 397
 Flodder, Floder. *See* Fludder
 Flood (Fludd):
 —, **12**. 200
 — Ann, **2**. 93
 — Henry, **17**. 81
 — Philip, **11**. 114 [**187**
 Floods at Waverley, **8**. 165, 166, 169, 176,
 Floore, Flore (Northants.), **8**. 262
 Flore. *See* Godstone
 Florence (Italy), **6**. 295, **17**. 13; Greek artists in, **10**. 18; St. Mark's convent, **15**. 6; pix at, **15**. 9
 Florentine, William the, mural painter, **10**.
 Flower. *See* Godstone [17—19
 Flower, Catherine, **12**. 93
 — John Wickham, his gifts to Soc., **1**. xxxiv, **2**. lx—lxv, **6**. xxiii; on archæo. maps of Surrey, **2**. xviii; exhibits by, **2**. xxv, xxvii, xxviii; describes Sterborough Castle and Lingfield Church, **2**. xlii; elected on Council, **3**. xi, **5**. x, xxiii; on some passages in the life of Archbishop Laud, **2**. xv, xxvii; on Croydon Church, **2**. xxi; on an Ancient Deed in Holy Trinity Hospital, Croydon, **2**. x, xxvii, 99—107; on the Cobham family of Sterborough Castle, **2**. xxx, 115—194; on Surrey etymologies, **3**. 227—253, **5**. 15—20; on the War Coppice, Caterham, **5**. xxvi, 177—185; on stone implements, **6**. xxii; on an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Farthing Down, **6**. 109—117; on an Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Beddington, **6**. 122—124; on a hoard of bronze implements found at Beddington, **6**. 125, 126; examines Oxted barrow, **6**. 130; and a County Museum, **7**. xxxiii, xxxvi; his death, **6**. vii, xxiii
 — Mary, **10**. 297
 — William, **10**. 297
 Flowerdewe, Anne, **13**. 188
 — Elizabeth, **13**. 184
 — John, **13**. 188
 — Margaret, **13**. 188
 — Richard, **13**. 188
 — Thomas, **13**. 188
 — William, **13**. 188
 Flowkes (Flowxe):
 — Anne, **10**. 295
 — John, **18**. 176
 Floyd (Floyde):
 — ped. of, **10**. *Vis.* 171
 —, **10**. *Vis.* 207
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 171
 — Hugh, **10**. *Vis.* 171
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 171
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 207
 — Peter, **10**. *Vis.* 171
 Fludd. *See* Flood
 Fludder (Flodder, Floder):
 — John, **7**. 31, **19**. 91
 — Richard, **7**. 29
 — William, **19**. 91
 Flude, —, his bookplate, **2**. lix
 Fludgater, Justinian, **19**. 172
 Flues in churches, **14**. 104, 105
 Flutter, Henry, **19**. 94, 140
 — Jane, **7**. 196
 — John, **9**. 335, **18**. 225
 — Peter, **3**. 275
 — Thomas, **10**. 22
 Flynte. *See* Flint
 Flyter, Captain, **16**. 1 *ped.*
 — Louisa Campbell, **16**. 1 *ped.*

- Foard. *See* Ford
 Fogg (Fogge):
 — Lady, 12. 106, 19. 46
 — Jane, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Richard, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — William, 16. 24
 Fogwell (? co.), 11. 127
 Folcham, Walter de, 1. 191
 Folder, John, 19. 196
 Folevill, John, 1. 136
 — Mary, 1. 136
 Folkestone (Kent), road near, 5. 182
 Folkington (Sussex), 7. 273, 274, 10. 139
 Follett, Anne, 10. 309
 — Richard, his will (1601-2), 10. 309
 Folliott (Folliot):
 — John, afterwards Col. and Lt.-Gen., 10. 36, 37, 39, 67, 68, 73
 — Susanna, 10. 37, 39; her will (1760-2),
 Folwell, —, his child, 14. 162 [10. 39]
 Fonte, John de, 8. 19, 135
 Fontenay (Normandy), 7. 292, 9. 386
 Fonts: ancient baptismal, 1. xv; Belgian, imported, 15. 64; canopies of, 12. 13; materials used for, 14. ix; in Kent and Sussex churches, 15. 72; in Surrey churches, 18. 94, early, list of, 12. 12; at Alford, 6. 12, 13; Ashted, 19. 207; Beddington, 15. 72; Bentley (Hants.), 12. xvii; Blechingley, 5. 233; Great Bookham, 5. 35, 10. xxxi; Little Bookham, 10. xxix; Burstow, 7. xl; Carshalton, 7. 140; Charlwood, 11. 8; Chelsham, 15. 62, 63; Chiddingfold, 13. 7; Chipstead, 7. 266; West Clandon, 15. 72; Cranleigh, 6. 31; Crowhurst, 3. 41, 42; Thames Ditton, 7. 223; Dunsfold, 13. 7; Effingham, 9. 377; Fernhurst (Sussex), 13. 7; Frensham, 12. 12; Godalming, 7. 282, 286; Hascombe, 13. 7; Horley, 7. 179; Horsell, 7. 154; Kingston, 8. 92; Leigh, 11. x; Leatherhead, 19. 205; Limpsfield, 5. 243, 6. 77; Merstham, 3. 6, 7, 7. 257; Mickleham, 15. 72, 19. 206; West Moulsey, 15. 135; Newdigate, 6. 280; Shere, 3. 6; Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 34; Thursley, 18. 94; Walton on the Hill, 14. ix, 20. 36; Wandsworth, 19. 174, 20. 204; Warborough (Oxf.), 20. 89; Warlingham, 17. 133; Winchester (Hants.), 1. x, 15. 64; Witley, 18. 83; Long Wittenham (Berks.), 20. 89; Woking, 7. ix; Woodmansterne, 16. 8; Worplesdon, 12. 12; Wotton, 17. 5; Yapton (Sussex), 18. 94
 Fontelej. *See* Fountley Wodegaston
 Fools' costume in carving, 15. 79
 Foorde. *See* Ford
 Football on Shrove Tuesday, 14. 14-16
 Foote, —, 12. 94
 — John, 10. 299
 Foote, Mary, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54, 11. 74
 — Samuel, in Wandsworth, 10. 97
 — Sir Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 53, 54, 11. 74
 Foots Cray (Kent), 6. 128
 Forbridge. *See* Merstham
 Forbearch, Richard, 14. 173
 Ford. *See* Lingfield
 Ford (Devon) Abbey, 8. 160, 164, 165; Abbots of, 8. 170, 173
 Ford (Somers.), 6. 96
 Ford (Sussex), 11. 7, 15. 74; Ford House in, panels in, 20. 55
 Ford (Foard, Foorde, Forde, de la Forde, Forte, Fourd):
 — family of 7. 224; arms of, 7. 204, 224
 — —, 14. 31, 162; his wife, 10. 148
 — —, 'Mother,' 8. 340
 — and Hesketh, architects, 20. 9
 — Mr., 8. 87, 310, 20. 97, 98
 — Lady, at Godalming, 4. 211
 — Adam, 7. 224
 — Anne, 14. 143
 — Anthony, 8. 55, 72, 114
 — Erasmus, 8. 310, 341, 20. 93, 114; his brass, 7. 223, 224
 — Francis, 7. 225
 — Sir Francis, 7. 225
 — John, 11. 138; mayor of Guildford, 9. 332
 — Julian, 7. 224
 — Luke, his will (1604), 11. 290
 — Malin, 7. 86
 — Mary, 10. 312
 — Millicent, 10. 148
 — Richard, 10. 302, 18. 169, 19. 61, 62
 — Rosamus, 8. 36
 — Sarah, 10. 360
 — Stephen, vicar of Chipping Norton, and nonconformist minister, 13. 155, 162
 — Thomas, 3. 278, 19. 154, 156; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 151; vicar of Croydon, 9. 271
 — Walter, 7. 224
 — William, 8. 72, 17. 92; constable of Kingston, 8. 36
 Forda, Ewlfus de, 1. 91
 Fordbench, Richard, 16. 105
 Forder, —, 9. 209
 — Thomas, 9. 167
 Fordington (Dors.), 14. 105
 Fordwich (Kent), 17. 15
 Fore, John de, 8. 136
 Foreman. *See* Forman
 Forest: in Limpsfield, 6. 165, birch trees indigenous about, 6. 174; in North Surrey, 1. 204; in Surrey, clearing of, 9. 345, 346, perambulation of (1 Edw. III), 5. 65
 Forest of Surrey, 4. 253, 20. 160; in Roman times, 2. 3, 6. 8, 168; disafforestation of, 13. 40
 Forest, Giles, 4. 93

- Forest, John, **19. 77**; Archdeacon of Surrey, **18. 156**
 — Thomas, **3. 104**
 Forest Green. *See* Abinger
 Forest Hill. *See* Lewisham
 Forester. *See* Forrester
 Forman (Foreman):
 — John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**
 — Thomas, **4. 252, 14. 62**
 Formans. *See* Fromonde
 Forncett (Norf.), **3. 70**
 Forner, Mr., his child, **18. 126**
 Forneus, Sir Simon de, **5. 69**
 Fornox, John, **15. 85**
 Forrester (Forester, le Forester):
 — Lady, her monument, **10. 288**
 — John, **8. 310, 9. 54**
 — Reginald, **16. 20**
 — Richard, **6. 89**
 — Thomas, **8. 340**
 Forster, arms of, **11. Vis. 222**; ped. of, *ibid.*
 — —, **6. Vis. 127, 11. Vis. 222**
 — Captain, **2. 24**
 — Anne, **3. 60**; her monument (1591), **3. 44, 45**
 — Cuthbert, **11. Vis. 222**
 — Dorothy, **11. Vis. 222**
 — Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 211**
 — Florence, **11. Vis. 222**
 — Sir Humphrey, **10. Vis. 211**
 — Jacob, churchwarden of St. George, Southwark, **15. 142**
 — Jane, **11. Vis. 222**
 — John, **11. Vis. 222, 13. 135, 18. 218**;
 (or Foster) prior of Tandridge, **5. 218, 9. 60—62, 113**
 — Sir John, **3. 60, 11. Vis. 222**
 — Matthew, **11. Vis. 222**
 — Richard, **11. Vis. 222**
 — Robert, **11. Vis. 222**
 — Roger, **4. 101, 11. Vis. 222**
 — Thomas, **11. Vis. 222**
 — Sir Thomas, **11. Vis. 222**
 — William, **3. 60**
 — *See also* Foster
 Forston (Devon), **5. 68**
 Forte. *See* Ford
 Fortescue (Fortescu):
 — Sir John, **13. 133**
 — William Henry, Earl of Clermont, **5. 202**
 Forthe, Robert, **16. 249, 18. 196**; Dr., **19. 39, 45**
 — Thomas, **10. 298**
 Fortibus, William de, **16. 2**
 Fortifications: close to churches, **12. 162**;
 developments of, in England, **16. 29, 30, 33, 34**; Roman methods of, **12. 159—162**; servant to the King for his, **12. 84**;
 Thundersley Castle, **18. 1—3**
 Fortree (Fortrey):
 — Catherine, **9. 277, 20. xxix**
 Fortree (Fortrey):
 — Isaac, **9. 277**; vicar of Godalming, **7. 55, 9. 276, 277, 17. 119**; his will (1656—61), **9. 277**
 — James, **9. 432**
 — Jane, **9. 277**
 — John, **9. 277**
 — Mary, **9. 277**
 — Samuel, **17. 81**; at Kew, **20. xxix**
 — Sarah, **9. 277**
 Fortune, Agnes, **11. 125**
 Fosbery, Nicholas, **11. 129**
 — Richard, his will (1603), **11. 129**
 Fosse Way, the, **9. 348**; a Roman work, **17. 179**
 Fosset. *See* Fawcett
 Foster, arms of, **19. 200**
 — minister of Guildford (1714), **10. 32**
 — Mr., **1. 170, 9. 229, 10. 301, 307, 18. 178**; his child, **14. 138**
 — Mrs., **10. 307, 11. 109**
 — Agnes, **6. 290**
 — Arnold, **4. 250**
 — Bridget, **12. Vis. 275**
 — Catherine, **7. 133, 11. Vis. 255**
 — Edmond, elected on Council, **14. xxiii, 15. xxviii, xxix, 18. xv, 20. xv**;
 on the history of Witley manor, **18. xix, 69—79**
 — Elizabeth, **3. 221, 11. 132, 12. 83, 14. 163**
 — Henry, **10. 301**
 — James, **3. 196**; mayor of Godalming, **19. 139**
 — John, **3. 316, 4. 250, 5. 264, 9. 73, 147, 11. 208, Vis. 255, 16. 157, 159, 161**
 — John Harrison, **18. 88**
 — (*alias* Falkner) Michael, his will (1602), **10. 311**
 — Nicholas, **18. 194**
 — Philip, **9. 185**
 — Richard, **4. 16**
 — Robert, **12. Vis. 275, 14. 34, 18. 193**;
 parish clerk of Rotherhithe, **11. 209**
 — Sir Robert, **14. 174, 187, 19. 200**
 — Roger, **5. 264, 266, 268**
 — Stephen, **4. 24**
 — Sir Thomas, Chief Justice, **14. 34, 174**; monument to (Egham), **19. 199**
 — William, **2. 93, 3. 221, 7. 133, 19. 47**
 — Sir William, **7. 133, 9. 229**
 — *See also* Forster
 Fosters, Great. *See* Egham
 Fotheringhay (Northants.), **11. 173**
 Fougalle, Robert, **6. 265**
 Foule. *See* Fowell
 Foulter. *See* Fowler
 Foulke, Griffith, **12. 99**
 Founde, John, **11. 137**
 Foundries in Surrey, **1. 10**; and *see* Bell foundries

Fountain (Fountayne):

- Ann, 10. 256
- Arthur, 6. 239, 16. 57, 58
- John, 10. 256
- Mary, 13. 104
- W., silversmith, 12. 60, 13. 173

Fountains (Yorks.) Abbey, 8. 157, 158, 161; Abbot's lodgings in, 1. 108, 109; devastation of, at Dissolution, 1. 110; ruins of, 16. xv

Fountley (Fonteley) Wodegaston (Hants.), manor, 3. 108, 109, 119, 120, 130, 171, Fourd. *See* Ford [173, 179, 181]

Foveth, —, 7. 196

Fowell (Foule, le Fowel, Fowle):

- —, widow, 5. 273
- Captain, 7. 145
- Master, 4. 85
- Anthony, 5. *Vis.* 102, 18. 179
- John, 13. 142
- Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 22
- Nicholas, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Robert, 2. *Vis.* 22
- Thomas, 4. 299, 16. 121—123, 126

Fowkes (Ffolkes, Fowlkes):

- —, 10. *Vis.* 216, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 216
- Thomas, 9. 432
- William, 18. 195

Fowle. *See* Fowell

Fowler (Ffowler, Foulter):

- —, 11. *Vis.* 255
- Mr., 12. 196
- Gabriel, 11. *Vis.* 217
- George, 3. 278
- Henry, 18. 203
- Jane, 3. *Vis.* 75, 11. *Vis.* 217
- John, 18. 203
- Richard, 1. 186
- Robert, 5. 266
- Roger, 3. *Vis.* 75
- William, 18. 203

Fowlkes. *See* Fowkes

Fownes, Andrew, 14. 176

Fowr, Thomas, 3. 151

Fox hunting, Surrey, 6. 136

Fox and Goose, legend of, 6. 299

Fox (Foxe, Foxxe):

- family, Lords Holland and Earls of Ichester, ancestry of, 10. 269
- —, 2. 89, 6. *Vis.* 123, 8. 65, 20. 212; curate of Wimbledon, 17. 92; 'Goodman,' 17. 50; 'Goodwife,' 18. 135; silversmith, 16. 238; and Sons, silversmiths, 12. 55, 56
- Mrs., 7. 291
- C. T., silversmith, 10. 360, 362, 363, 11. 42, 83, 84, 88, 93, 95, 99, 253, 260, 271, 13. 166, 167
- Charles, silversmith, 10. 345
- Charles James, 12. 22

Fox (Foxe, Foxxe):

- G., silversmith, 10. 327, 345, 360, 362, 363, 11. 42, 44, 83, 84, 88, 93, 95, 99, 253, 260, 264, 271, 13. 166, 167, 171
- George, at Capel, 10. 27; F.S.A., 14. xi, xxx, 15. xii
- Henry, 16. 133
- James, 18. 201
- John, 11. 290, 12. 95, 196, 18. 142, 174, 201; his will (1604), 11. 290; Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157
- Colonel Lane, describes earthworks of Thunderfield Castle, 7. xl; his archæo. collection, 7. xxxiii
- Lebbeus, 17. 99, 102
- Mabel, 11. 290
- Mary, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Richard, 18. 176, 20. 220; Bishop of
- Robert, 18. 201 [Winchester, 7. 230]
- Stephen, 19. 86
- Sir Stephen, 10. 269
- T. and T., silversmiths, 10. 363
- Thomas, 11. 290; silversmith, 10. 345

Foxell. *See* Foxwell

Foxes: customary payments for killing, 10. 66; heads of, bought by churchwardens, 2. 36, 38

Foxescrofte. *See* Tandridge

Foxhall, Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 224

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 224

Foxley (Norf.), 17. 11

Foxley (de Foxle):

- arms of, 3. 191
- Elizabeth, 3. 90—93, 98, 104, 186, 191
- John, 3. 27
- Margery, 3. 91, 92, 186
- Newdegate, 6. 240
- Sarah, 6. 240
- Thomas, 3. 90—93, 186

Foxley Hatch. *See* Beddington

Foxbon, John de, 13. 136

Fox Warren. *See* Wisley

Foxwell (Foxell):

- Agnes, 12. 86
- George, his sons, 12. 86
- Margaret, 13. 177
- Richard, 13. 177

Foxxe. *See* Fox

Foy, Walter, 7. 56, 17. 119

Foyle manor. *See* Oxted

Framlingham (Suff.), 9. 397

Frampton (Dors.), Roman remains at, 2. 6

Framyll, Jacob, 18. 173

France; destruction of antiquities in, 6. 47; architecture in, 8. 295, 9. 9, 12; art in (13th cent.), 10. 18; artistic influence of, on England, 9. 12; costume in, 1. x; safety of public documents in, 1. v; embassy to (1518), 9. 4, 8, 9; coloured glass from, 19. 205; loss of English provinces in, 2. 159; wars in (15th cent.), 10. 286, 287; and *see* French

Franchise, parliamentary, exercised by women, 7. lvi

Franchomme, Margueritta, 14. 163

Francis I (King of France), 7. 221, 9. 5, 8, 12

Francis II (King of France), 9. 9, 12

Francis (Francys, Fraunces, Fraunceys, le Frawnceis):

— arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52

— —, 'Goodwife,' 19. 173; 'Mother,' 15. 103; 'Widow,' 17. 167

— Mr., 13. 184, 20. 199

— Mrs., 11. 116

— Adam, mayor of London, 8. 263, 325

— Andrew, 1. 153

— Catherine, 11. 225

— Edward, 19. 173

— James, 4. 78

— John, 2. 139, 4. xxiii, 20. 154

— Margaret, 1. 153

— Melch., 13. 185

— Nicholas, 19. 75

— Philip, 14. 187

— Richard, 19. 74

— Robert, 13. 142; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 66

— Thomas, 4. 169, 170, 10. 282, 11. 225, 19. 74, 81, 173, 20. 186

— William, 19. 63

Franciscans: empowered to hear confessions, 14. 129; censure of, 9. 78

Francke, Franckes. *See* Frank, Franks

Francklyn. *See* Franklin

Franion, —, 10. *Vis.* 204

Frank (Francke, Frauncke):

— Anne, 10. 298, 13. 193

— Bridget, 13. 193

— Elizabeth, 11. 225, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16

— Frances, 12. 89, 13. 193

— George, 19. 44

— John, 11. 225, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16, 17. 99

— Philip, 13. 193

— Robert, his will (1608), 13. 193

— Sarah, 13. 193

— Thomas, 13. 189, 19. 44, 59

— William, 4. 172, 13. 193, 18. 208, 210

Franklin (Francklyn, Frankelin, Frankling):

— —, 14. 148, 158

— Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 260

— Gregory, 18. 176, 218

— James, 12. *Vis.* 260

— John, 13. 121, 122

— Sir John, letter of, 2. xxxii

— Robert, 5. 103, 10. 281

Franklyn, Messrs., builders, 11. 191

Franks (Franckes):

— Sir Augustus Wollaston, K.C.B., P.S.A., 4. 227, 11. xv, xvi; his drawing of a pavement at Monks' Risborough (Bucks.), 2. xxiv; presides at Congresses of Archaeo. Societies, 12. xvii, 13. xii; his death, 14. xi, xiv

Franks (Franckes):

— Edward, 10. 48

— George, 19. 72

— John, high constable of Ockley, 10. 57

— Thomas, 5. 273

Franso, Simon, 18. 174

Frant (Sussex), 17. 32

Fraser, Catherine, 9. 435

— Lt.-Gen. Simon, 9. 435

Fraunceys, le Frawnceis. *See* Francis

Frauncke. *See* Frank

Fraxino, Peter de, 9. 369, 370, 390, 391

Fray (Fraye):

— family, in Carshalton, 7. 148; arms of, 7. 204

— Henry, 15. 103, 120

— Thomas, 4. 71, 7. 136

Fre, John le, chaplain of Kingston, 8. 297

298. *Cp.* Free

Freake, Mrs. Charles J., brass rubbings by, 2. xxiv, xxvii

Frederica Charlotte Ulrica Katherine, Duchess of York, 17. 65—68

Frederick, Duke of York, 17. 65—67, 19. 122, 20. 162; at Kew, 20. xxx

Frederick, Prince of Wales, 17. 67

Kew, 20. xxvii; portrait of, 20. xxv

Frederick William II (King of Prussia), 17. 68

Frederick, Sir John, 3. 206

Fredley. *See* Mickleham

Free-trade, Guildford petitions against, 9.

Free, John, 18. 168. *Cp.* Fre [325]

Freebody (Freebodie):

— John, 12. 101, 13. 95

— Thomas, 14. 187

Freehold paying heriots, 20. 146

Freeland (Freland, Frebond):

— Elizabeth, 3. 187, 19. 69

— Henry, 3. 187

— John, 11. 243, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 139, 19. 70, 88; churchwarden of Woking, 7. x

— Juliana, 12. *Vis.* 275

— Matthew, 16. 158, 163, 19. 70

— Richard, 3. 187

— Thomas, 18. 218, 19. 69

— William, 19. 65

— *Cp.* Frilande

Fruland Wood. *See* Farley

Freeman (Freman):

— —, 14. 160, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Captain, 7. 201, 202

— Elizabeth, 11. 296

— Frances (Francisca), 2. *Vis.* 42

— Helen, 16. 1 *ped.*

— John, 2. 62

— Sir Ralph, 14. 173, 187; M.P. for Reigate, 13. 114, 129

— Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 42, 13. 189

Freemasonry of architects, 5. 160

Freend. *See* Friend

Freer (Freere):

- , Hon. Sec. of Leic. Archaeo. Soc., Elizabeth, 11. 231 [14. xxix]
- John, 11. 231

Freemantell, Richard de, 3. 26

Freestone, William, 7. 38

Freinsche. *See* French

Freisell, arms of, 3. 225

Freke, Thomas, 13. 139

Freland, Frelond. *See* Freeland

Frelor, John, 4. 21

Freman. *See* Freeman

Fremlin (Fremlyn, Fremlyng, Frimline):

—, 6. *Vis.* 127

— Mr., 18. 144, 150

— Anne, 6. *Vis.* 127

— Robert, 7. 234

— Thomas, 18. 197; churchwarden of

Wandsworth, 18. 114, 134, 135, 141, 143

— *Cp.* Frymly

Fremyngham, John, Prior of Tandridge, 9.

57, 58, 61, 111, 143

French: church plate, 16. 238; monu-

mental brasses, 1. 223; glass-makers in

Sussex, 6. 17; invasion, proposed use of

Anstiebury Camp, 12. 158; prisoners,

Godalming, 19. 143; protestants, col-

lections for, 17. 52; refugees in Wands-

worth, 10. 101; *and cp.* France, Gaulish

French (Frensshe, le Freinsche, de Frenshe):

— Anne, 2. *Vis.* 49

— Arthur, 9. 251

— George, 2. *Vis.* 49

— George Russell, auditor, 3. xi, 6. xx;

on Crowhurst Church, 2. xli, 3. 39—62

— Godfrey, 13. 96

— Henry, 6. 260

— John, 2. *Vis.* 32, 19. 88

— Leonard, 18. 172

— Mary, 2. *Vis.* 32

— Richard, Prior of Tandridge, 9. 55,

111

— Thomas, 6. 259, 13. 145, 14. 61—63,

16. 113

— William, 6. 260, 11. 237

Frenches. *See* Reigate, Warlingham

Frend, Frende. *See* Friend

Frenesham (Fermysam, Frinsham):

—, widow, 19. 97

— Bennett, 11. 132

— Joan, 11. 132

— John, 11. 112, 113, 19. 96

— Philip, 3. 208

— Rose, 11. 132

Freningham, de, arms of, 3. 86

— Alice, 3. 86, 185, 190

— John, 3. 86, 185, 190

Frensham (Fermesham): Common, earth-

works on, 12. 155; flints found at, 11.

249; grave-slab in, 20. 46; poor of, 5.

244, 10. 145; subsidy assessment for

(1593), 19. 100

Frensham:

— churches: St. Mary's Chapel *or* Church, 8. 179, agreement as to, between Waverley Abbey and Archdeacon of Surrey, 8. 205, dedication of, 4. 30, 10. 321, fabric of, 12. 11, font in, 12. 12, goods of, 4. 30, monuments in, 10. 321, plate of, 10. 321, 16. 228, 232; St. John Evan., Churt, plate of, 10. 319; St. Stephen, Shottermill, consecrated, 10. 345, plate of, 10. 345, 16. 216

— places, &c., in: Churt (Chart) tithing, 10. 146, 20. 144, British way through, 9. 338, Roman camp at, 9. 338, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 99; Pitfold, 1. 135. *See also* Knowledge

— vicar of. *See* Atkinson

Frenshe, de, Frensshe. *See* French

Frenze (Norf.), 16. 45, 51

Fresco: painting in, 5. 304; by Mantegna

Padua, 6. 65; *and see* Mural paintings

Freshfield, Edwin, F.S.A., 7. 250, 264, 268;

elected on Council, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii,

10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii, xix, 12. xx, xxi,

14. xxiii, 16. xv, xvi, 19. xv; on Parish

Register Committee, 10. xxxvii; founder

of Lower Kingswood Church, 13. 84, 85

— Edwin, Junior, F.S.A., 15. 153, 16. 245

— James William, 13. 75, 85; on the

Reigate Committee, 2. xxxviii

— William Dawes, 13. 85

— Zoë, 13. 84, 85

Freshwater (I. of Wight), tomb at, 20. 81

Fressh, John, 13. 138

Fresson, —, 9. 313

— John, 9. 314

— Roger, 9. 314

Frestelyng, Bartholomew, 13. 140

Freston (Suff.) manor, 5. 71

Freston, —, 10. 309

— John, his will (1600—2), 10. 309

— William, Prior of Merton, 8. 274

Freville, arms of, 9. 165

— Sir Baldwin, 19. 29, 31

— Elizabeth, 19. 29

— Joyce, 19. 29

— Margaret, 19. 29

Frewer, J. R., chairman of Estates Com-

mittee, Whitgift's Hospital, 9. 357; reads

paper on Hospital, 9. xxviii

Friar. *See* Fryer

Friars: abuses among, 9. 78, 104, 105; in

churches, 14. 117, 119, 128—133; the

Dominicans, 8. 204; empowered to re-

ceive confessions, 14. 129, 130; their

objective, 14. 128, 129; of London, 2.

169, 177

Friday, John, curate of Byfleet, 17. 52

Fridmansell, Nigel de, 16. 25

Friend (Freend, Frend, Frende, Frynde):

— Deryk, 5. 269

— Richard, 5. 206, 265, 266, 268, 19. 82

- Frier. *See* Fryer
 Friern. *See* Caterham, Chaldon
 Friern Barnet (Middx.), 6. 223
 Frilande (Frylende):
 — Thomas, 5. 253
 — Walter, priest of Ockham, 20. 39
 — *Cp.* Freeland
Frimley: boundaries of, 1. 91; church plate of, 10. 326, 357, 16. 200, 214, 237; nonconformity in, 14. 217; Roman remains in, 1. 5; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 84; Wykham Park in, 10. 358
 Frimline. *See* Fremlin
 Frimsley. *See* Ash
 Frinsham. *See* Frenesham
 Frisby (Frysby, Frysbye):
 — family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
 — Alice, 19. 43
 — George, 3. 263, 264
 — Henry, 19. 40
 — Samuel, 3. 263
 — Walter, 19. 40
 — William, 18. 211
 Friskenev, Walter de, vicar of Kingston, 8. 24, 122, 138
 Frissenfield, —, 12. 200
 Frith (Frythe):
 — Anne, 13. 102
 — Elizabeth, 13. 102
 — Emma, 12. 107
 — George, 9. 180, 13. 102, 19. 41, 45
 — Henry, 9. 228
 — John, 11. 138, 16. 133; martyr, 9.
 — Mary, 13. 192 [356, 357
 — Miles, 13. 102
 — Millicent, 11. 138
 — Richard, 3. 288
 — Robert, 11. 138, 12. 107, 13. 191
 — William, 18. 170
 Frith, the. *See* Bramley, Lingfield, Tatsfield
 Frithlands. *See* Tandridge
 Frithwald, *subregulus* of Surrey, 1. 6; charters of, 1. 79–82, 87, 92–5, 99, 5. 275, 6. 115; the town of, 1. 81
 Frith Wood. *See* Farley
 Frittenden (Kent), 17. 12
 Fritton (Norf.) Church, mural painting in, 6. 67
 Fritton (Suff.), 6. 294, 13. 10
 Frodingham, Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 215
 — Peter, 10. *Vis.* 215
 Frogatt, Richard, 4. 81, 84
 Frogbury. *See* Byfleet
 Frogg, John, 6. 262
 Frogmorton. *See* Throgmorton
 Frognall, Ann, 7. 157
 — William, 7. 157
 Froissart and battle of Crécy, 2. 120, 122
 Fromdenyll, Anthony, 18. 172
 Frome, William, warden of Kingston chapel, 8. 301
 Fromonde (Formans, Fromond, Fromondes):
 — family, of Carshalton, 7. 148; of Cheam, 11. 175, 176; arms of, 3. 341, 344, 11. *Vis.* 223, 15. 32, 34; Chapel, Cheam, 3. 343; memorials of, at Cheam, 7. 76; ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — —, 3. 340, *Vis.* 67, 12. 206
 — Anne, 3. 340, 11. *Vis.* 223, 12. 207
 — Arnold, 12. 207
 — Bartholomew, 7. 134, 10. *Vis.* 195, 11. 176, *Vis.* 223, 12. 206, 207, 17. 81; his brass, 15. 33
 — Bennett, 10. *Vis.* 197, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Dorothy, 7. 143, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Eleanor, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Elizabeth, 3. 340, 7. 133, 10. *Vis.* 195, 11. *Vis.* 223, 244, 12. 207, 15. 32, 33; her brass, 16. 44
 — Francis, 7. 142, 11. *Vis.* 123
 — Gregory, 11. *Vis.* 223, 12. 206
 — Henry, 11. *Vis.* 223, 12. 206
 — Jane, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Joan, 3. 13, 341, 7. 76, 134, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — John, 2. *Vis.* 47, 5. 256, 7. 132, 133, 142, 145, 10. *Vis.* 197, 12. 206, 19. 43; his brass, 7. 76
 — Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 67, 11. 175, 180 *ped.*, *Vis.* 223, 12. 207
 — Margery, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Nicholas, 7. 133, 11. *Vis.* 223, 12. 207
 — Richard, 3. 13, 341, 7. 76, 134, 11. *Vis.* 223, 244, 12. 206
 — Robert, 11. *Vis.* 223, 12. 206
 — Sencia (Sence or Sanctia), 2. *Vis.* 47, 7. 133, 134, 142, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Susan, 7. 133, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Thomas, 3. 341, 7. 132, 11. *Vis.* 223, 12. 207; his brass, 3. 340, 7. 76, 15. 32, 33
 — William, 7. 133, 11. 175, 180 *ped.*, 11. *Vis.* 223, 12. 206, 19. 42; his will (1606–7), 12. 206
 Fronsak (Aquitaine), 2. 146
 Fronte, William, vicar of Kingston, 8. 124
 Frost (Froste):
 — Francis, 18. 218
 — John, 8. 334
 — Markes, 19. 81
 — William, 14. 51
 Frosts (1607–8) 9. 178
 Froude, Philip, 7. 27, 28, 32
 Frowick (Frowyk):
 — family, of Brockham, 15. 29
 — Thomas, 15. 29; his brass, 16. 54; his daughters, 16. 53, 54; Chief Justice, 13. 134
 Frowsbury Hill. *See* Puttenham

Froyle (Hants.) Church, visit of Soc. to, 12. xvii, xx; cross at, 8. 183, 206

Fruen, John, 5. 103

Fruit culture: mediæval, 6. 131; at Wimbledon (1649), 5. 123, 124, 126—128, 131

Fry (Frye):
 —, 13. 180
 — E. A., 15. xiii, xiv
 — Elizabeth, 11. 210
 — James, incumbent of Lingfield, 2. xlii, 12. 76
 — John, 11. 210
 — Robert, 13. 140
 — William, 11. 113, 14. 159

Fry Cross. *See* Dunsfold

Fryer (Friar, Frier);
 —, 17. 7
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 210
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 210
 — Joseph, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 14
 — Robert, 18. 179
 — Thomas, M.D., 14. 11; vicar of Evingham, 9. 381

Fryern. *See* Camberwell

Frying Pan Creek. *See* Wandsworth

Frylende. *See* Frilande

Frymlay, Mr., 18. 134. *Cp.* Fremlin

Frynd. *See* Friend

Frysby, Frysbye. *See* Frisby

Frythe. *See* Frith

Fuce, Mr., 3. 200

Fullbrook (Fulebróc), etymology of, 6. 178. *See also* Byfleet, Shere

Fulham (Middx.), 6. 178, 9. 285, 14. 158, 17. 50, 19. 172, 176, 186, 190; Church, brass in, 1. 222; Queen Eliz. at, 18. 150

Fulham, family, at Compton, 10. 330; arms of, 12. 17, 19
 — Anne, 12. 16
 — Edward, 12. 17; D.D., 12. 16; Canon of Windsor, 10. 330; rector of Compton, 12. 2
 — George, 10. 330
 — John, 3. 205, 10. 330, 12. 17; recorder of Guildford, 12. 16; rector of Chiddingfold, 12. 17; rector of Compton, 12. 17
 — Margaret, 12. 16
 — Sarah, 12. 17
 — Thomas, 12. 17

Fulke (Fulk):
 —, D.D., 3. *Vis.* 83
 — Jasper, 19. 65, 88
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 83

Fulking (Sussex), 11. 146

Full, Anne, 10. 39
 — John, 10. 39
 — Mary, 10. 39, 40
 — Susannah, 10. 39

Fullarton, Sir James, 20. 161

Fullbridge (Fullbrook). *See* Byfleet

Fuller or Fulwer:
 — arms of, 9. 165, 10. *Vis.* 186; peds. of, 9. 165, 166, 168, 10. *Vis.* 186
 —, 10. *Vis.* 186, 11. 130
 — Allen, 4. 59, 185
 — Anne, 9. 168
 — Bostock, 9. 161—165, 168, 10. *Vis.* 186, 17. 80; J.P., his note book (1608—1622), 9. 161—232
 — Catherine, 9. 162, 163, 165—168, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Dorothy, 9. 167, 168; monument to Tandridge, 9. 164
 — Edward, 9. 164, 168
 — Edward Bostock, 9. 162, 163—166, 168, 10. *Vis.* 186, 14. 35; his will (1637), 9. 164
 — Elizabeth, 9. 164—168, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Frances, 9. 163, 165, 167, 168, 10.
 — Francis, 9. 163, 164, 168 [*Vis.* 186
 — Francis Bostock (Buscock), 9. 164, 14. 32, 35
 — Grace, 9. 165, 166, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — James, 10. 34, 19. 56
 — Jane, 9. 166, 167, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Jasper, 9. 182
 — John, 6. 242, 7. 234, 9. 164—166, 10. *Vis.* 186, 16. 153, 19. 70, 71, 79, 95
 — Lettice, 9. 168
 — Margaret, 9. 165, 166, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Mary, 9. 163—166, 168, 10. 310
 — Nicholas, 4. 166, 11. 173
 — Richard, 9. 162, 165, 166, 168, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Richard Bostock, 9. 165, 167, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Robert, 11. 129, 12. 100, 16. 158, 164
 — Ruth, 9. 165, 167, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Thomas, 4. 251, 7. 27, 19. 50
 — Ursula, 9. 165, 166, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Walter, 9. 165, 166, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — William, 4. 245, 6. 169

Fuller's earth, 1. 10

Fulman, Stephen, 4. 13

— William, 9. 297

Fulven (Fulvin):
 — John, 18. 16
 — Richard, 19. 74

Fulwer. *See* Fuller

Funeral: expenses of Lady Cawarden's, 5. 237; of Sir Thomas Cawarden's, 5. 236, 255; piles, 1. 29; and *see* Burials

Funke, Walter, 5. 262

Furby, William, 2. 185, 186

Furlonger, Anne, 14. 152
 — John, 19. 79
 — Thomas, 19. 80

Furness (Lancs.), Abbey, 8. 158, 159, ruins of, 16. xv, Abbot of, his precedence, 8. 169

Furniture, mediæval, 4. 283—292

- Furson Lane. *See* Abinger
 Fuse, Barbara de, **18**. 193
 Fyander, Edward, **11**. 112
 Fydlar, Ambrose, **18**. 175
 Fyfield (Fifield):
 — arms of, **3**. 222
 — John, **5**. 100
 — *alias* Lowe, arms of, **3**. 223—225, **10**.
Vis. 196
 — —, **3**. 223
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 197
 — John, **3**. 222, **10**. *Vis.* 197
 — Ralph, **3**. 222
 — Richard, **3**. 222
 Fyke, John, **5**. 262
 Fylewood, Paul, **18**. 169
 Fylfot, symbol, **20**. 39
 Fyllychurche. *See* Felechurche
 Fylmer, William, **9**. 226
 Fylpott. *See* Philpot
 Fylyon (*or* Tylyon), Henry, **4**. 125—127
 Fynce. *See* Finch
 Fyncke. *See* Finke
 Fynden. *See* Finden
 Fynes. *See* Fenys
 Fynnee, Fynnye. *See* Finny
 Fynswun, John, **4**. 35
 Fynys. *See* Fenys
 Fyote, —, **8**. 318. *Cp.* Fyste
 Fyrrante. *See* Ferraunt
 Fyrrelt (Ffyrrelt), —, **4**. 105
 Fyscher, Fysher, Fyssher. *See* Fisher
 Fyste, Thomas, **8**. 351, 353. *Cp.* Fyote,
 Tyste
 Fyt, —, **10**. 145
 Fytch. *See* Fitch
 Fythlyng (Fitzling, Fythlyngg):
 — Sir Amand de, Canon of St. Paul's,
2. 127, 132, 173, 176, 180, 183—185
 — Sir Thomas, **2**. 174, 182, 184, 185

G.

- Gables, round topped, **5**. xvi
 Gabriel, St., the soul-weigher, **10**. 16;
 legends of, **5**. 300
 Gabriel, Silvester. *See* Silvester
 Gace, Walter, **15**. 50
 Gaches, Daniel, **5**. 241
 Gadbridge. *See* Kingston
 Gadbrook farm. *See* Betchworth
 Gadchild. *See* Goodchild
 Gadd, Nicholas, **6**. 244
 — Richard, **19**. 64
 — Thomas, **19**. 70
 Gade, John, **12**. 97
 Gaddesden, John, **5**. 264
 — Thomas, **5**. 263
 — *See also* Gadesden, Gatesden
 Gades, James, **3**. 271
 Gadesden, [James], Vice-Pres., his death,
2. xvii
 — *See also* Gaddesden, Gatesden
 Gadson (Gadsoone):
 — —, **10**. 306
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 305, 306
 — John, **4**. 61, **10**. 306
 — William, **10**. 306
 Gaffer. *See* Gapper
 Gage, arms of, **11**. 154
 — Mr., **9**. 230
 — Sir Edward, **11**. 20, 154, 155, *Vis.*
254
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 137
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 67, **8**. 316, 318, 350,
352, **11**. 154, 155, 164, 166, 167, 169—
171, 180 *ped.*, **13**. 135; his brass, **11**.
154
 — Sir John, **11**. 166, **18**. 77
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 67, **11**. 153, 154,
155, 166, 171, 180 *ped.*
 — Philippa, **11**. 20, *Vis.* 254
 — Robert, **7**. *Vis.* 137
 — William, **13**. 135
 Gainsford (Gaynsford, Gaynesford);
 — family, **5**. 43, of Albury, **6**. 18, of
 Blechingley, **5**. 215, 222, of Blockfield,
6. 96, **7**. 234, of Carshalton, **7**. 148, **16**.
143, of Crowhurst, **3**. 42, **4**. 254, **6**. 101,
7. 73, 130, **16**. 143, in Southwark, **1**.
166; arms of, **3**. 43, 46, 47, **4**. 294, **6**.
Vis. 126, **7**. 71, 74, **19**. 198; badge of,
3. 44, **4**. 295; brass to, Crowhurst, **1**.
235; chartulary, **3**. 59; livery of, **4**. 276;
ped. of, **3**. 59—62, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — —, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Mr., **20**. 98
 — Agnes, **3**. 60, 62
 — Alice, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Anne, **3**. 43, 57, 59—61, **4**. 294, **6**.
Vis. 127, **13**. 181
 — Arthur, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Audrey (Etheldreda), **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Catherine, **3**. 46, 47, 60, 62, **4**. 295,
6. *Vis.* 127, **13**. 181
 — Christina, **3**. 59
 — Cicely, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **13**. 98,
181
 — Constance, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Dorothy, **3**. 60, 61, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Eleanor, **19**. 71
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 13, 55—57, 61, **6**. *Vis.*
127, **7**. 75, **13**. 181
 — Erasmus, **3**. 55—58, 60, 61, **6**. *Vis.*
127, **9**. 163, 166, 168, **10**. *Vis.* 186;
 his tomb (1672), **3**. 48
 — Etheldreda. *See above*, Audrey
 — Frances, **3**. 56, 57, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **9**.
163, 166, 168, **10**. *Vis.* 186, **13**. 181
 — George, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **9**. 166,
13. 135
 — Giles, **3**. 56, 57, 61, **6**. *Vis.* 127

Gainsford (*and variants*):

- Grace, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Henry, 3. 62, 7. 130
 - Isabella, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Jane, 3. 57, 58; 60, 62, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Joan, 3. 46, 56, 60—62, 5. 222, 223, *Vis.* 100, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 234, 9. 166, 13. 98, 181, 182
 - John, 3. 56—62, 98, 156, 5. 222, *Vis.* 100, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 72, 9. 63, 166, 167, 11. 146, 13. 135, 181, 19. 47; monument of (1450), 3. 40, 42, 43, 49; tomb of (1460), 3. 40, 43, 49; epitaph of (1684), 3. 55
 - Sir John, 3. 44, 46, 49, 50, 60, 4. 294, 295, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 234; Sheriff of Surrey, 9. 76, 154
 - Joyce, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Julian, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Leticia, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Margaret, 3. 13, 43, 55, 59, 62, 340, 4. 294, 5. 44, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 71, 72, 13. 181; her brass, 16. 40; her monument, 3. 46, 54, 7. 67, 68, 70, 71; her will, 7. 76
 - Margery, 3. 59
 - Mary, 3. 57, 60, 62, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Mirabella (Marsabella), 3. 58, 61
 - Morgan, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Ned, 13. 98
 - Nicholas, 3. 13, 46, 54, 58, 61, 62, 98, 143, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 70, 130, 13. 135, 16. 40; his children, 7. 70, 72, 75; his epitaph, 3. 46, 54; his monument, 3. 62, 7. 67, 68, 70, 71, 76; his will (1497), 7. 76; Sheriff of Surrey, 7. 71—73, 130
 - Otwell, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Reginald, 3. 61, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Richard, 3. 61, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 234
 - Robert, 3. 62, 5. 44, 13. 98, 187
 - Rose, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Susan, 3. 57, 61, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Thomas, 3. 44, 45, 60, 61, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 72, 73, 13. 181; chaplain, 7. 73
 - Sir Thomas, 3. 61
 - Ursula, 6. *Vis.* 127
 - Walter, 6. *Vis.* 127; his brass, 7. 72
 - William, 3. 61, 6. *Vis.* 127, 7. 234, 9. 58, 144, 19. 46; his will (1607), 13. 98; Captain, 16. 143, 144, 146, 148—150, 155, 164, 166, 167
 - Sir William, 9. 166, 175, 231, 232; his will (1608), 13. 181
- Gainsthorpe, Gamelsthorp (Linc.), 6. 178
- Gaitskell, Thomas, 15. 154
- Gale, —, 7. *Vis.* 137; 'Goodwife', 11. 125; vicar of Wonersh, 11. 216
- Mistress, 15. 82, 85
 - Edward, 16. 146
 - Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 137, 15. 81; her brass, 15. 81

Gale, Robert, 11. 125, 16. 87

Gales, Lucy, 8. 235

— Richard, 8. 235

Galgaim (Norf.), 3. 70

Gall, Richard, 11. 117

Gallard, Thomas, 18. 179

Gallegos, Catalina de, 10. *Vis.* 210Galles Wood. *See* Limpsfield

Gallienus (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, 12. 146

Gallows: beam of, in Godalming Church,

7. 287; in Sanderstead manor, 7. 2, 13; in Warlingham manor, 7. 2, 13

Gallus (Emperor), coins of, 19. 1—3, 5, 6, 25

Gallyen. *See* Galyon

Gallyglasses, 2. 90

Galyon (Gallyen);

—, 4. 124

— Margaret, 3. 91

— Thomas, 3. 91

Gamage (Gamedge):

— John, 11. 128, 18. 177

— Margaret, 9. 400, 436 *ped.*, 11. 199— Sir Thomas, 9. 400, 436 *ped.*, 11. 199Gambeson. *See* Armour

Gamble, William, silversmith, 14. 209

Gamblesby (Gamble-by) (Cumb.), 6. 178

Gambo, —, 10. *Vis.* 204— Isabel, 10. *Vis.* 204

Gamelanwyth (Kent), 6. 178

Gamelingas, tribe, 6. 178

Gamelsthorpe. *See* GainsthorpeGamelyndene. *See* Limpsfield

Games: in churchyards, 8. 35, 105, 106.

145; organized by churchwardens, 8. 77,

86, 103; played at court of Henry VIII,

9. 5; unlawful, 9. 210, 225, 19. 145, 157

Gamlet, Margaret, 11. 233

— Thomas, 11. 233

Gamley, John, 4. 184

Gamlingay (Camb.), 6. 178

Gamman (Gammond, Gamon):

—, 20. 218, 222

— Ebenezer, mayor of Godalming, 19.

139

— Edmund, 10. 299

— Frances, 11. 214

— Jasper, 20. 174, 177

— John, silversmith, 14. 210

— Thomas, 19. 169, 183, 185

— William, 11. 214

Gander, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148, in

Elstead, 7. 199, in Seale, 7. 200

— Bartholomew, 9. 180

— Henry, 4. 145

— Richard, 19. 55

Gandy, Samuel Whitlocke, vicar of Kingston, 13. 55

Ganter, William, parson of Long Ditton, 10. 169

Gaol, Surrey. *See* Surrey County Gaol

- Gape, Ann, **3.** 61
 Gapper (Gaffer), Isaac, **16.** 105, 106, 108—
 110, 116—118
 Garatt. *See* Garratt
 Garaway, arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 224; ped. of,
 —, **11.** *Vis.* 224 [*ibid.*]
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Arthur, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Fortune, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Jonas, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Nathaniel, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Philip, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Powl, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Sybil, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Ursula, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Watkin, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — Sir William, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 Garbridge. *See* Ewhurst
 Garde, —, minister of Abinger, **6.** 51
 Gardener, monastic, **9.** 90
 Gardening: (18th cent.), expenses of, **10.**
 269; at Dorking, **12.** 21
 Gardens: Nonsuch, **5.** 145, 146; Richmond
 Court, **5.** 88; Wimbledon Hall, **5.** 112
 —129
 Gardham, Robert, **19.** 97
 Gardner or Gardiner (Gardener, Gardynier,
 Garrdynier):
 — family, of Ockley, **10.** 29; arms of,
11. *Vis.* 225; **15.** 150; ped. of, **11.** *Vis.*
 225
 —, **6.** 262, *Vis.* 127, **11.** *Vis.* 249;
 the heirs of, **17.** 110
 — Mr., **9.** 229, **10.** 61, 73
 — Abraham, **17.** 92, 95
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — Barkley, **10.** 38
 — C., **14.** 26
 — Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — Charles, churchwarden of Thames
 Ditton, **7.** 227
 — Christopher, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **11.** *Vis.* 225,
14. 22, 26, **17.** 81
 — Edward, **18.** 179; churchwarden of
 Newdigate, **6.** 280
 — Elizabeth, **2.** 95, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **10.** 29, 35,
11. *Vis.* 225
 — Fortune, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — George, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — Helen, **13.** 177
 — James, **10.** 29, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **19.** 60, 80
 — Jane, **10.** 31, 35, 37, 38; her will
 (1754), **7.** 37

- Gardner or Gardiner (and variants):
 — Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 275
 — John, **4.** 81, **6.** 264, **8.** 245, **10.** 29, 31,
33. 35, 37, 38, 50—53, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **19.**
138; will of, (1608), **13.** 177, (1722—3),
10. 35; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 57, 60;
 warden of Godalming, **19.** 142; gifts of,
 to Soc.'s Library, **1.** xxvii, xxxi, xxxii
 — John Edmund, elected on Council,
6. xxiv, **7.** xv, **1.** 8, xviii, **9.** xviii, **10.** ix,
 x, xxii, xxiii
 — Joseph, **10.** 35, 37, 71
 — Judith, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — Lettice, **12.** *Vis.* 275
 — Margaret, **6.** *Vis.* 127, **10.** 37, **11.**
Vis. 225
 — Margery, **13.** 177
 — Mary, **10.** 31, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — Oneslow, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — Peter, **3.** 151
 — R., his monument, **19.** 205
 — Ralph, **18.** 213
 — Rebecca, **10.** *Vis.* 206
 — Richard, **13.** 177, **14.** 23, **17.** 107, 108
 — Robert, curate of Crayford, **7.** 114
 — Roger, **8.** 210, **15.** 84, 89
 — Stephen, Bishop of Winchester, **3.**
109, **182.** **8.** 5, 198, 210; his burial, **15.**
116
 — Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 206, **19.** 56; Captain,
16. 142, 143, **150.** 154
 — Sir Thomas, **9.** 204, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 225, **14.** 23, **15.** 150,
151. **16.** 250, **18.** 165, 187, 188
 — Sir William, **9.** 185, 204, **11.** *Vis.* 225
 Garendon (Leics.), Abbey, **8.** 160, Abbot
 of, **8.** 168
 Garfeilde, Ralph, **18.** 169
 Garland, —, **11.** *Vis.* 226
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 226
 — Thomas, **18.** 179
 — William, **11.** 131, **18.** 177
 Garley, Thomas, **3.** 294
 Garlyn, Christopher, **7.** 299
 Garman, Anthony, **19.** 69
 — Elias, **16.** 127—129
 — John, **11.** 297
 Garner, John, **13.** 33
 Garnett (Garnet):
 —, **7.** 32, **10.** 114
 — Anthony, **7.** 32
 — John, **18.** 218
 Garnier, family, **3.** 133
 — John Carpenter, **3.** 133, **6.** 149
 Garofalo, painter, **6.** 295
 Garrard, Messrs., silversmiths, **11.** 85
 — and Co., silversmiths, **13.** 60, 170
 — Sir John, **1.** 141, 143, 145
 — R., silversmith, **12.** 53
 — Robert, silversmith, **12.** 56, 188, **13.**
76
 Garratt. *See* Wandsworth

Garratt (Garatt, Garrat, Garret, Garrett) :

- , 5. 234, 19. 158
- Lady, 2. 111
- Lieutenant, 16. 143
- Sergeant, 16. 148, 151
- Astelyne, widow, 20. 99
- Isabel, 1. 186
- James, 18. 172
- John, 4. 107, 18. 194
- Sir John, 10. xxx
- Joseph, 11. 209
- Michael, 19. 94
- Nicholas, 14. 163
- William, 5. 141; headborough of Ockley, 10. 69

Garratt's Hall. *See* Banstead

Garrdyner. *See* Gardner

Garrett election, the. *See* Wandsworth

Garrick, David, 16. 19

Garshe, Samuel, 18. 196

Garson, Richard, parish clerk of Ockley, 10. 38, 58, 64

Garston. *See* Blechingley

Garston (atte Garstone, de Garstone, de la Garston) :

— family, in Blechingley, 6. 78

— Adam, 5. 217

— Arnold, 5. 217

— Eustace, 5. 217

— J., 5. 217

— John, 5. 217, 218

— Joel, 5. 217

— Juell, 5. 217

— Matilda, 5. 217

— Philip, 5. 217

— Philippa, 5. 217

— Reginald, 5. 217

— Richard, 10. 72

— Roger, 5. 217, 218

— Sarah, 5. 217

— William, 5. 217

Garstun (Sussex), 6. 78

Garter: order of the, 2. 126, insignia of, 9. 399, 402, 428, Knights of (1352), 2. 121; King of arms, seal of, 2. 204; on tomb-effigy, 2. 123

Garth (Garthe) :

- arms of, 2. *Vis.* 39
- Alexander, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Alice, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Anna, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Anthony, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Dorothea, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Edward, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 34, 40
- Ellen, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Frances (Francisca), 2. *Vis.* 40
- George, 2. *Vis.* 34, 40, 42, 17. 81
- Jane, 2. *Vis.* 40, 42
- Janna, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Johanna, 2. *Vis.* 40
- John, 2. *Vis.* 40

Garth (Garthe) :

- Lazereus, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Richard, 2. *Vis.* 39, 40, 17. 80, 18. 165, 187
- Robert, 2. *Vis.* 40
- Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 40, 12. 196
- William, 2. *Vis.* 40. *Cp.* Gearth
- Garthorne, Francis, silversmith, 12. 183
- Garthwaite, family, of Godalming, 7. 285; of Shackleford, 7. 31
- Jane, 7. 31
- Garton, Jane, 12. *Vis.* 274
- Sir Peter, 12. *Vis.* 274
- Garven, James, 19. 61
- Gascoigne, —, 13. 179
- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 204
- Joseph, 17. 57
- William, 10. *Vis.* 204
- *Cp.* Gaskin
- Gascony, 2. 132, 171, 178
- Duke of. *See* Edward I
- Gase, John, 4. 16
- Walter, 19. 96
- Gaselee, S., 19. 113
- Gaskin (Gaskinne, Gasquine) :
- family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
- Susan, 11. 133, 134
- *Cp.* Gascoigne
- Gasprian, —, 10. *Vis.* 204
- Thebis, 10. *Vis.* 204
- Gasquine. *See* Gaskin
- Gaston, family, in Cranleigh, etc., 10. 92
- Henry, 18. 26
- John, 19. 89
- Richard, 10. 67
- Thomas, 19. 78
- Gatcombe (I. of Wight), etymology of, 6. 90
- Gate in place names, 6. 255
- Gate, Sir Henry, at Kew, 20. xxix
- Sir John, 4. 4, 137
- Gater (le Gater) :
- —, 13. 96
- William, 18. 222
- Gaters. *See* Caterham
- Gates across high roads, 6. 146, 170, 176
- Gates (de Gates) :
- —, widow, 18. 168
- Henry, 10. 22, 17. 89
- John, 18. 204
- Richard, 10. 250, 17. 90, 19. 85
- Gatesden. *See* Godstone
- Gatesden, de, family, 6. 90
- John de, 4. xvi, 5. 60, 7. 128. *Cp.* Gaddesden
- Gateshead (Durh.), trade tokens issued at, 10. 82
- Gatston (Devon), 3. 75
- Gatewick. *See* Chipstead
- Gatewick, de. *See* Gatwick
- Gathorin, John, 11. 296
- Gatlande, —, 8. 245
- Gatlands. *See* Crowhurst

- Gatton** (Gatone), 7. 24, 11. 157, 175, 12. 104, 17. 26, 96, 98, 19. 53, 20. 103, 106, 108; advowson of, 9. 173, 11. 170, 17. 98; boundary of, 20. 92, 96; Castle, 7. lv; massacre of Danes at, 7. lv; in *Domesday*, 7. lv; etymology of, 6. 90, 101, 255, 7. liv, 11. 185; fire-stone, 20. 18; 'the house at', 6. 253; lands in, 11. 156, Saxon charter of, 3. 248; manor, descent of, 7. lv, 11. 153, 154, 175, 177, house of, 7. lv, licence to impark, 7. lvi, Woodmansterne held of, 16. 3; registers of, 11. 175—179, extract from, 9. 300; rectory, survey and valuation of, 17. 98; Romans in, 7. liv; Roman remains in, 1. 5, 2. 4, 5. 179; in Saxon times, 6. 94, 7. lv; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 58
- borough: constables of, 9. 198; elections, 7. lvi, records of, 7. lvi; hall of, 7. liv; M.P.s for, 7. lvi, 9. 405, 11. 19, 156, 173, 13. 78, 14. 27, 16. 1 *ped.*; parliamentary representation of, 7. liv—lvi, 11. 172, 173
- Church: bequest to, 3. 16; carving in, 7. liv; dedication of, 4. 181, 13. 81; in *Domesday*, 7. lv; fabric of, 7. 257; goods of, 4. 181; plate of, 13. 81; screen in, 11. 8; visits of Soc. to, 2. xxxv, 7. liv
- places, &c., in: Gatton House, 13. 82; Gatton Park, 20. 91, 103, 111, pictures at, 7. liv, visit of Soc. to, 2. xxxv, 7. liv; Pilgrims' Way, 7. liv; White Hill, 7. lv
- rectors of. *See* Rand, Shove, Winter
- Gatton and Koffey** (Raughey), barony of, 11. 160, 162, 163
- Gatton** (de Gatton, Gatyn):
- family of, 7. lv; arms of, 7. lv
- Agnes, 8. 230
- Elizabeth, 8. 235
- Francis, 11. 208
- John, 13. 137, 19. 74
- Richard, 8. 230, 19. 76
- Thomas, 8. 230
- William, 18. 205
- Gatty**, C. H., elected, 7. lvii
- Gatwick**. *See* Charlwood, Godalming
- Gatwick**, de (de Gatewick, Gotewyk):
- John, 6. 258, 13. 141, 142, 144
- Peter, 6. 258
- Richard, 13. 142
- William, 13. 143
- Gatyn**. *See* Gatton
- Gauder** *alias* Badger, Margaret, 11. 211
- Gaulish** coins, 1. 70; remains in Surrey, 1. 5. *Cp.* French
- Gaunt**, John of. *See* John
- (Ghent), Simon de, Bishop of Salisbury, 5. 162, 19. 102
- Gaunt**, Nicholas, 16. 17
- Gaunt**, Richard, 16. 105—109, 111—113, 116—129
- Gauntlets**. *See* Armour
- Gavelkind**: in Richmond, 5. 98; in Wimbeldon, 5. 139
- Gavell**, arms of, 3. 349, 11. *Vis.* 226; *ped.* of, 11. *Vis.* 226
- , 3. *Vis.* 65
- Bigley, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Edmund, 11. *Vis.* 226, 18. 207
- Edward, 11. *Vis.* 226, 18. 207
- Frances, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Francis, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Henry, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Jane, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Joan, 3. *Vis.* 65, 11. *Vis.* 226
- John, 18. 207
- Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Mary, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Mercy, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Robert, 5. 251, 11. *Vis.* 226, 18. 207; grant of arms to, 3. 349
- Simon, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Vincent, 11. *Vis.* 226
- Gaveston**, Margaret, 4. xvi, 5. 204
- Piers, 5. 204, 20. 155, 156; Earl of Cornwall, 4. xvi; and Byfleet, 4. xxiii
- Gavys** *alias* Blackett, John, 19. 80
- Gawden**, —, 13. 183
- Elizabeth, 13. 183
- Morgan, 13. 183
- *Cp.* Gawton
- Gawdy** (Gawdye):
- Henry, 10. 299
- Isabel, 11. *Vis.* 241
- Sir Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 241
- Gawen** (Gawyn):
- Garlande, 18. 182
- Octavian, 12. 207, 19. 42
- Richard, 4. 68
- Thomas, 18. 209
- Walter, 16. 147
- Gawsworth** (Chesh.), 6. 293; Church, mural painting in, 6. 67
- Gawton**, —, 3. 9, 20. 109, 112; Widow, 18. 169
- Agnes, 19. 57
- Joan, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211
- John, 9. 196, 19. 57, 20. 109
- Maudlin, 19. 57
- Nicholas, 9. 186
- Richard, 9. 220
- Robert, 20. 92, 96—98, 100—114; his wife, 20. 104
- Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211
- William, 18. 169, 19. 58
- *Cp.* Gawden
- Gawyn**. *See* Gawen
- Gawysdon**, family, in Elstead, 7. 199

- Gay, —, 6. *Vis.* 130
 — Arthur, 9. 166
 — Erasmus, 9. 167
 — Joan, 9. 167
 — John, 9. 167; his *Beggars' Opera*, 5. 249
 — Joyce, 6. *Vis.* 130
 Gaynesford, Gaynsford. *See* Gainsford
 Gaynsborough (Gaynborough), Robert, 4. 81, 90
 Gaysham, John de, 5. 261
 Gaynsford Place. *See* Carshalton
 Gaywoodde, Simon, 12. 101
 Geadney. *See* Gedney
 Geale (Geile), James, 11. 133, 18. 209
 Gearey (Gearee, Geering, Gere, Gery):
 — Anne, 9. 240
 — John, 9. 240, 280, 10. 308, 14. 185, 186
 — Simon, 9. 240, 280
 — Stephen, 9. 240, 280, 14. 185, 186; rector of Abinger, Womersh, and Guildford, 9. 240, 241, 267, 268, 278, 280, Gears, John, 5. 267 [17. 87
 Gearth, George, 19. 42. *Cp.* Garth
 Gebsson, John, 15. 120
 Geddinges, de, Matilda, 9. 383
 — Thomas, 9. 383
 — Walter, Sheriff of Surrey, 9. 383; son of Walter, 9. 383
 Gedner, John, 13. 137
 Gedney, Geadney (Lincs.), 16. 26
 Gedney, —, 11. *Vis.* 252
 — Andrew, 11. *Vis.* 252
 — Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — John, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 Gee, Philippa, 10. 268
 — Richard, 10. 268
 Geering. *See* Gearey
 Geese, wild, on Merstham moors, 20. 93
 Geewlen, Nicholas, 12. 210
 Gefie, Nicholas, 19. 53
 Geffrye. *See* Jeffreys
 Gefson. *See* Jephson
 Geile. *See* Geale
 Geist, Jan de, 18. 191
 Geisteriden. *See* Crowhurst
 Geldedon. *See* Guildown
 Geldenewood. *See* Limpsfield
 Gellat (Gelott), John, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 244, 251. *Cp.* Jellat
 Gellye (Gelye):
 — Elizabeth, 10. 308
 — Richard, 4. 35
 Gelott. *See* Gellat
 Gelybrand, Edmund, 12. 88
 Gembling (Yorks.), 6. 178
 Gence, Elizabeth, 19. 48
 — Mary, 19. 48
 Genell, arms of, 6. 230
 Genevile, de, arms of, 2. 225, 5. 196
 — Joan, 2. 225
 — Peter, Lord of Trim, 2. 225
 Genouillières. *See* Armour
 Genow, Sir William, rector of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 1. 193
 Gentleman, the title, 13. 131
 Gentlemen Pensioners, 7. 211
 Gentlemen ushers, 7. 226
 Gentyl, William, 8. 208
 Genvey, Joan, 11. 238
 — Thomas, 11. 238
 Genyn. *See* Jennings
 Genys, Robert, 9. 72, 146
 Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, ancestor of the Earls of Warrene, 11. 141
 — priest of Titsey, 12. 82
 George, St., paintings of, 13. 10
 George I, King, 20. xx; at Cambridge, 5. 249
 George II, King, 16. 14; as Prince of Wales, 17. 61, at Richmond, 20. xxv, xxvi; his gardener, 17. 62
 George III, King, 16. 14; autographs of, 2. xxxii; coronation of, 9. 410; jubilee of, 11. 92; at Kew, 20. xxx; at Portsmouth, 4. 211; at Richmond, 20. xxvi; and Richmond Church, 20. xx; at Windsor, 20. xxviii, xxx, xxxi; death of, 20. xxxi
 George IV, King: as Prince Regent, his autograph, 2. xxxii; as Prince of Wales, at Kew, 20. xxx; coronation of, 9. 436 *ped.*
 George. Duke of Cambridge, patron of the Society, 2. ix, 9. xi, 19. xv
 George, Duke of Clarence, 7. 206; Lord of Witley, 18. 74, 75; his tablet in Witley Church, 18. 75, 86, 87
 George, Prince of Denmark, 9. 407, 12. 50
 George (Georg):
 — Henry, rector of Newdigate, 6. 283
 — William, 17. 78, 81, 89—91, 100, 101, 106, 107, 122
 Gepson, Elizabeth, 10. 144
 — Joan, 10. 144
 — John, his will (1600), 10. 144
 — Robert, 10. 144
 'Geraldine,' 'the Fair,' 20. 160
 Gerard or Gerrard (Gerrarde):
 — —, 2. 26, 71
 — Gilbert, attorney-general, 5. 260
 — Sir Gilbert, 9. 235
 — Nicholas, 11. 108
 — Thomas, 16. 4
 Gere. *See* Gearey
 Gerlington, Faith, 2. *Vis.* 53
 — Nicholas, 2. *Vis.* 53
 Gerlond, William, 3. 145
 German church plate, 16. 238
 Germany: art in (13th cent.), 10. 18; brasses in, 1. 219, 232; representations of St. Christopher in, 6. 63; election of Princes in, 1. 35
 Germin. *See* Jermyn
 Gernemuta. *See* Yarmouth

- Gerningham. *See* Jerningham
 Gerrard. *See* Gerard
 Gersse, John, **5**. 270
 Gervase, —, **20**. 103, 104
 Gervoyse. *See* Jervoise
 Gervys. *See* Jarvis
 Gery. *See* Gearey
 Gestling (Sussex), **12**. 89
 Gestling, John de, **10**. 240
 Getinges. *See* Tooting
 Geuner, Alice, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — William, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 Gewyn, Margaret, **12**. 15
 — Thomas, his brass, **12**. 15
 Geyhesham, John de, M. P. for Blechingley, **5**. 223
 Geynkins. *See* Jenkins
 Geyte, Richard, **4**. 102, 104
 Ghent (Belgium), **7**. 188, **9**. 434
 — Simon of. *See* Gaunt
 Ghost of the Duchess of Gloucester, **2**. 166
 Gibbons (Gibon, Gibons, Gybbons):
 — Mr., his notes on Surrey earthworks, **12**. 151
 — George, collection of flints, &c., by, **14**. xxvii
 — Grinling, **10**. 98, 102; tomb by, **6**. 238
 — Joan, **10**. 310
 — John, silversmith, **11**. 45, **14**. 208
 — Philip, **19**. 177
 — Thomas, **10**. 310, **18**. 116, 121
 — William, **18**. 175
 Gibbs (Gibbes):
 — Adam, **11**. 120
 — Dr., **9**. 290, 291
 — E. M., exhibits deeds, **1**. x
 — Joan, **16**. 94, 95
 — John, **11**. 297
 Gibbs brook (Chepsbrooke, Gippes brook), between Oxted and Crowhurst, **6**. 135
 Gibrake, Giperake (Essex), **12**. 207, 208
 Giberne, Edgar, **11**. 83
 Gibion, Margaret, **3**. 61
 Gibon, Gibons. *See* Gibbons
 Gibraltar (Spain), **6**. 251; siege of (1704), **8**. 213
 Gibson (Gibsonne, Gipson, Gypson):
 — ped. of, **10**. *Vis.* 176
 — —, **14**. 152; Archdeacon of Surrey, **10**. 316; Visitation by, **10**. 365
 — —, widow, **18**. 121
 — Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 176
 — Anthony, **10**. *Vis.* 176, **19**. 85
 — Catherine, **11**. 120
 — Dorothy, **10**. *Vis.* 176
 — Edgar, rector of St. James, Bermondsey, **15**. 153
 — Edmund, **11**. 129
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 176
 — Esmé, **10**. *Vis.* 176
 — Henry, **18**. 127, 128; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18**. 124, 126
 Gibson (*and variants*):
 — Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 176
 — John, **10**. *Vis.* 176; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17**. 153
 — Rev. John George, **19**. 122
 — Joseph, **10**. 67
 — Mary, **10**. *Vis.* 176, **19**. 197
 — Susanna, **10**. *Vis.* 176
 — Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 176
 — William, **10**. *Vis.* 176, **19**. 85
 — William Goodall, mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139
 Giesler, Christiana, **16**. 1 *ped.*
 — Frederick, **16**. 1 *ped.*
 Giffard *or* Gifford (Gyffard):
 — —, **2**. 62, **6**. *Vis.* 125
 — Mr., **9**. 248, 249
 — Lady Alianor, **3**. 209, 210
 — Baldwin, **5**. 67, 68
 — Godfrey, Bishop of Worcester, **8**. 176
 — Hope, **9**. 248, 249; her children, **9**. 248, 249
 — Jane, **7**. 99, 123a
 — John, **3**. 210
 — Sir John, his brass (1348), **20**. 41
 — Mary, **5**. 68, **6**. *Vis.* 125
 — Maud, **5**. 65
 — Reynold, **16**. 24
 — Roger, **5**. 68
 — Thomas, **7**. 99, 123a; his effigy, **7**. 188
 — Walter, Abbot of Waverley, **8**. 170—172
 — William, **5**. 65; elected, **7**. xxiii; Bishop of Winchester, **3**. 156, **7**. 193, **8**. 159, 161, builds Dorking Church, **14**. 5, builds nave of St. Mary Overies, **14**. 5, founds Waverley Abbey, **7**. xxviii, **14**. xxvii
 Gilbert the Norman, founder of Merton Priory, **8**. 13, Sheriff of Surrey, **7**. 222
 Gilbert (Gilbart, Gilberd, Gylbert):
 — —, his widow, **9**. 177; silversmith, **12**. 60
 — Aune, **12**. *Vis.* 260
 — Jane, **10**. 287
 — John, **4**. 35, **5**. 273, **6**. 259, **8**. 156b, **19**. 67
 — Sir Otes, **10**. 287
 — Richard, **13**. 187
 — Robert, **7**. 28; Bishop of London, **2**. 163
 — Sarah, **10**. 322
 — William, **10**. 322, **12**. *Vis.* 260, **19**. 67
 Gilbourne (Gilborne):
 — Mary, **9**. 163, 168
 — Sir Nicholas, **9**. 163, 168
 — Samuel, **12**. 87
 — Thomas, **9**. 163
 Gildable, the. *See* Lingfield
 Gilden (Gildin, Gildon, Gyliden, Gyldinge):
 — Alice, **11**. 228, **16**. 82

Gilden (*and variants*):

- George, 5. 220, 12. 91, 13. 179
- Roger, 11. 116, 18. 181
- Thomas, 6. 152
- William, 11. 130
- Giles *or* Gyles (Gile, Gilis, Gyle):
- Dr., Canon of Windsor, 17. 18
- Alice, 19. 69
- Anne, 17. 18
- George, 19. 46
- Humphrey, 19. 65
- Jane, 12. *Vis.* 264
- John, 8. 45. 11. 292, 12. *Vis.* 264, 18. 88, 19. 76,
- Richard, 19. 65
- Robert, 19. 42, his child, 14. 153
- Thomas, 11. 206, 13. 95, 17. 88, 90, 19. 68
- William, 2. 42, 11. 293, 297, 19. 69
- Gilgal (Palestine), stone circle at, 1. 52
- Gilham. *See* Gillham
- Gilis. *See* Gilcs
- Gill (Gyll):
- —, 11. *Vis.* 220
- Henry, 13. 159
- Henry S., 19. 122
- Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 220
- Richard, 18. 203
- Thomas, 11. 292, 12. 98, 19. 142
- William, 19. 122
- *Cp.* Gylls
- Gillam. *See* Gillham
- Gillesland, Lordship of, 3. 50; *and see* Dacre, Multon
- Gillet, Miss, 11. 73
- Gillham (Gilham, Gillam):
- —, 10. 64, 68; 'Goodwife,' 10. 61; widow, 10. 65, 67
- Cicely, 11. 224
- John, 10. 77; his wife, 10. 76
- *alias* Blome, Roger, 19. 63
- Thomas, 10. 59; warden of Godalming, 19. 137, 141
- Gillin, David, 14. 161
- Gilman (Gilmin, Gilmyr):
- arms of, 3. *Vis.* 84
- —, 3. *Vis.* 85, 7. 190
- Alice, her funeral tablet, 7. 190
- Anthony, 11. 198
- Charles, 19. 59
- Mercy, 3. *Vis.* 85
- Gilmans, John, 18. 125
- Gilpin (Gilping, Guilpin):
- George, 3. 288
- John, 2. *Vis.* 22, 11. 272, 13. 178, 18. 201
- Martha, 2. *Vis.* 22
- William, 13. 169
- Gilson, Giles, 18. 190
- Gimmel ring from Horsleydown, 15. 129
- Gincocks. *See* Oxted
- Ginkes. *See* Jenkes

Ginkins. *See* Jenkins

- Ginnei, de, Matilda, 10. 240—242
- William, 10. 240, 241
- Gipcrake. *See* Gibcrake
- Gippes brook. *See* Gibbs brook
- Gipson. *See* Gibson
- Girard, tenant of Peper Harow, 7. 24
- Girardot, Louisa, 9. 435
- Tillieux, 9. 435
- Girdlestone, F. K. W., mayor of Godalming, 19. 139
- Girlington, —, 12. *Vis.* 263
- Girlyn, Christopher, 5. 103. *Cp.* Gyrlinges
- Giselham, William de, 9. 365
- Gislebert the priest, 10. 227, 232
- Gisors (France), 12. 28
- Gistelworde. *See* Isleworth
- Gittins (Gyddyns, Gyttings):
- Anne, 12. 100
- Catherine, 12. 99
- Jane, 12. 99
- Mary, 12. 99
- Richard, 12. 100; his will (1605), 12. 99
- Thomas, 18. 206
- Giuseppi, M. S., F.S.A., hon. sec. of Soc., 14. xxiii, 15. xix, 16. xvi, 17. xiv, 18. xv; reads note on Roman camp, Burgh Heath, 14. x; on the parliamentary surveys relating to Southwark, 14. 42—71; on the manor of Ewood and the ironworks there, 17. 28—40; on Rake in Witley, 18. xix, 11—60; on Eleanor Rumming and Leatherhead, 19. xxi
- Gladys, Princess of N. Wales, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Glamorganshire. *See* Caerphilly, Llandaff, Monks castle, Neath Abbey
- Glanty (Glanthay). *See* Egham
- Glanville, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52
- —, 5. xviii, 17. 9
- Gilbert de, Bishop of Rochester, 12. 30, 47
- William, his monument at Wotton, 5. xviii, 17. 8
- Glapwell (Derby), 12. 103
- Glascok (Glascok, Glaskoke):
- Mr., 20. 204, 210, 212, 214, 215; his children, 20. 209, 210, 215
- Jane, 20. 183, 185
- John, 18. 176
- Mary, 10. *Vis.* 213
- Rebecca, 5. 142
- Robert, 12. 102
- William, 10. *Vis.* 213, 15. 120, 17. 149, 164, 172, 18. 100, 104—107, 109, 110, 116, 117, 120, 121, 19. 173, 181, 185, 189, 190; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 104, 105, 107, 109; senior, 20. 176, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 200, 201; junior, 20. 179, 181
- Glase, Mr., 5. 272
- Glasgow, Ingelram, Bishop of, 16. 25

Glaskoke. *See* Glascock

Glasowby (Glasowbie), Richard, **14.** 47, 50

Glass : in ancient building, Rotherhithe, **20.** 137 ; beads, Anglo-Saxon, **20.** 124 ; in domestic architecture, **4.** 293—297 ; Flemish, **19.** 28, 207 ; French, **19.** 205 ; manufacture of, Surrey stone used in, **1.** 10, at Alfold, **6.** 17, Chiddingfold, **13.** x, xi, **14.** 215, 216, Somersbury, **6.** 2, 3, 7 ; Roman, found at Titsey, **4.** 233 ; Saxon, found at Croydon, **13.** 24, 25 ; stained, by Clayton and Bell, **5.** 231, **6.** 77, by O'Connor, **5.** 37, by Oliphant, **5.** xviii, by Ward, **5.** 37, suggestions for, in brasses, **1.** 227, heraldic, **6.** 233, 245, 247, 276, **7.** 155, 189, **16.** 7, 8, 17, 17, **18.** 76, 86, at Ashted, **19.** 28, 207, Bentley (Hants.), **12.** xvii, Little Bookham, **10.** xxix, Charlwood, **11.** ix, from Chertsey Abbey, **1.** xviii, at Compton, **12.** 11, 12, Cranleigh, **6.** 29—34, Crowhurst, **3.** 46, Effingham, **15.** 8, Fairford (Glouc.), **6.** 67, Froyle (Hants.), **12.** xvii, Gloucester Cathedral, **15.** 8, Godalming, **4.** 200, Guildford Town Hall, **9.** 323, Horley, **7.** 172, **8.** 242, King's College Chapel, Cambridge, **15.** 8, Lambeth, **12.** 33, 34, Leatherhead, **19.** 205, Newdigate, **6.** 275—277, 280, Norton Folgate (London), **3.** 223—225, Pyrford Church, **7.** 59, Rake, Witley, **18.** 11, 32—34, 53, 54, 61, 66, Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 35, Sutton Place, **9.** 2, 8—10, Titsey, **7.** xxxiv, Warlingham, **14.** 111, West Wickham (Kent), **6.** 67, Westminster Abbey, **9.** 2, 10, Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, **9.** 362, Witley, **18.** 76, 86, Woodmansterne, **16.** 7

Glassington, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148

Glastonbury (Somers.), **14.** 36 ; Abbey, **8.** 162, erected, **1.** 100, Abbot of, **9.** 106, seal of, **11.** 33 ; church chest at, **20.** 73 ; Celtic remains at, **19.** 34

Glazing of windows (12th and 13th cents.), **16.** 171. *See also* Glass

Gleet, Ralph, **18.** 218

Glendower, Owen, **19.** 209

Glene, —, **1.** 170—1 (*plate*), 172

Glenthlythe. *See* Egham

Glenton (Northants.), Church, **5.** 28

Gliberte, Roberte, **2.** 163

Glidall, Reynold, **19.** 40

Gloucester (Glouc.), **14.** 39 ; in the Barons' War, **20.** 154 ; Cathedral, **7.** 215, **15.** 8, metropolitan visitation at, **6.** xvii ; timber house in, **4.** 264 ; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83

— diocese, officials of, **17.** 24

— Honour of, **10.** xxvii

Gloucester, Bishop of, **9.** 108

Gloucester, Countess of. *See* Clare

Gloucester, Duchess of. *See* Bohun, Jacqueline, Mary

— Dukes of. *See* Henry, Humphrey, Thomas, William Frederick, William Henry

— Earls of. *See* Audley, Clare, Monthermer, Robert, William

Gloucester, John of, **10.** 249

— Lawrence de, **9.** 37, 40, 44, 126—128

— Milo de, Earl of Hereford, seal of, **2.** xxxi

Gloucestershire : bibliography of, **13.** xiii ; boundary at Rollrich, **1.** 45

— *See also* Ampney Crucis, Bicknore, Bitton, Bristol, Brockworth, Cinderford, Cinderhill, Cindersgill, Cirencester, Colne (Dean's), Cotswold, Fairford, Gloucester, Hailes, Itchington, Leckhampton, Lemington, Minchinhampton, Miserden, Mitcheldean, Newent, Northleach, Quenington, Rendcombe, Slaughter (Lower), Standish, Stanway, Stroud, Taynton, Tewkesbury, Thornbury, Uley, Winchcomb, Woodchester

Glovall, Thomas, **9.** 379

Glove : manufacture, Godalming, **19.** 104 ; trade, tokens issued by, **10.** 85

Glover, family, of Godalming, **19.** 103, of Woldingham, **12.** 82

—, **2.** *Vis.* 42 ; solicitor at Reigate, **8.** 222 ; wife of, **9.** 205 ; widow, **16.** 100

— Mr., **1.** viii, **15.** 38

— Mrs., **6.** 291

— Ambrose, F.S.A., **6.** 256

— Anne, **13.** 177

— Elizabeth, **11.** 237

— Sir Henry, **7.** 275

— James, **19.** 181

— Jane, her monument, **19.** 207

— John, **11.** 237, **18.** 169, **19.** 125 ; his wife, **4.** 135

— Nicholas, **9.** 229

— Robert, **5.** 72, **18.** 201, **19.** 125 ; *Somerset Herald*, **2.** *Vis.* 33, and the Cobham ped., **2.** 125, 130, 132, his extracts from Cobham charters, **2.** 191

— Thomas, **6.** 184, **19.** 125

— William, **18.** 184, **19.** 125

Glow, John, **15.** 85

Glydd, (Glyd, Glyde) :

— arms of, **5.** 239

— Ann, **5.** 219

— John, M.P. for Blechingley, **5.** 219

— Richard, **5.** 219, 272 ; his brass, **5.** 239

Glyn (Glynne) :

— Lady, **11.** 94

— Anne, **5.** 91

— Edward Carr, Bishop of Peterborough, **17.** 27

Glyn (Glynne) :

— Sir George Lewen, vicar of Ewell,
11. 94

— John, 5. 91

— Sir Lewen Powell, 11. 94

Glynde, Glynd (Sussex), 17. 23

Goad (Goade) :

— Catherine, 17. 19

— Lewis, 19. 83

— Roger, master of Guildford grammar
school, 10. 116

— Dr., Roger, 17. 19

— Thomas, rector of Merstham, 13. 86,
87, 17. 19

Goater, Samuel, registrar of Woking, 7. x

Goatly, Beatrice, 12. 41

— Peter, 12. 41

Gobbett, Charles, 18. 170

Gobion, John, 6. *Vis.* 127

— Margaret, 6. *Vis.* 127

Gobsell, George, 18. 218

God (Godd), John, 18. 166, 19. 42

Goda, Countess, *Domesday* tenant, 12. 29

Godard, George, 10. 62

Godalming (Godalmyn, Goddelmane, Godelming, Godliman), 3. 286, 298, 14. 31; advowson of, 7. 52, 53, 55, 279, 17. 80, 116, 118; apprentices in, 19. 103, 108—110, 124, 131, 132, 140—141; under the British, 7. xxvi; British coins found at, 1. 69, 2. 15, 12. 147; burial customs in, 4. 210—212; the 'old minster' Chapel, 4. 204; church lands in, parliamentary survey of, 7. 50—56, 17. 115—120; churchwardens of, 10. 334, 335; churchyard, 11. 136; town clock, 19. 118, 133, 143, 144; cloth manufacture of, 19. 108; common fields, 20. 147; constables of, 17. 119, 19. 110, 111; doctor at, 11. 209; dungeon, 19. 121; etymology of, 4. 194; fair, 19. 102, 107, 113, 128, 144; field names in, 6. 166; fire protection of, 19. 110; flints found in and near, 11. 244, 249; free warren, 7. 53, 17. 116; glove manufacture of, 19. 104; relations of, with Guildford, 9. 328, 329; old house at, staircase in, 10. xxxiv; illegitimacy in, 4. 208; lands and tenements in, 3. 296, 11. 136, 12. 197, 15. 159; market, 19. 102, 107, 110, 120; market house, 19. 104, 105, 118, 121, 122, 141—144; mint at, 3. 37, 38; nonconformity in, 4. 213, 7. 52, 13. 159, 14. 217; ordinances for government of, 19. 108, 129—136; parish, boundaries of, 19. 114, clerk of, 7. 285, 11. 214, extent of, 20. 145, registers of, 3. 315—318, 4. 205—213, registrars of, 6. 53; paving of, 19. 115, 120, 122, 123; plague in, 4. 209; poor of, 3. 293, 308; Puritans in, 4. 213, 7. 52; Quakers at, 13. 159; rates of, 19. 110, 115, 116, 133;

Godalming:

roads in, 18. 18, 58; royalists in, 14. 173, 177, 187; Smith charity in, 7. xx; stocks, 19. 105, 118, 121; stone quarries, 16. 185; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 88—90; timber houses in, windows of, 5. xvi; tithes of, 7. 53; tithings of (1650), 7. 53, 17. 115; tithing men of, 19. 110—112; tolls, 19. 107, 109—112, 120, 122, 124, 128, 143, 144; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 89; turnpike, 18. 58; vicarage, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 276—280, valuations of, 2. 213, 7. xxvi; visit of Soc. to, 7. xxvi; night watch, 19. 125

— borough of: arms of, 19. 114; bailiff of, 19. 110; charters of, 4. 194, 19. 102, 105—107, 125—128, exhibited, 7. xxvi; corporation of, 19. 102—144, accounts of, 19. 143, 144, seal of, 19. 107, 119, staves of, 19. 113; council of, 19. 123, 142; freemen of, 19. 141; mayors, list of, 19. 139; oaths of municipal officers, 19. 135, 136; Court of Piepowder of, 19. 107, 109; wardens of, elections of, 19. 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 127, 129, 130, list of, 19. 136—139, oath of, 19. 135, 'assistants' of, 19. 111, 113, 129, 131, 138

— Church: described, 4. 194—213; daughter church of Munstead, 13. x; mother church of Chiddingfold, 13. x; pre-Conquest, 7. 277, 278; aumbry in, 7. 280; bells of, 4. 196, 7. 252; Parvoche brass in, 7. 195; chancel of, 20. 11; chantries in, 4. 198, 200—202; chest in, 4. 201, 20. 68, 74—76; dedication of, 4. 18, 194, 10. 333; 'eye-holes' in, 20. 16; fabric of, 4. 195—201, 6. 13, 7. 277—282, 13. 3, 18. 82; font in, 7. 282, 286; galleries in, 4. 200, 201, 7. 279, 281, 287; stained glass in, 7. 283; goods of, 4. 18, 196, 201; incised marks on, 6. 20; monuments in, 3. 282, 283, 4. 202—205, 7. 282—285, 13. 16, 15. 160; mural paintings in, 7. 280, 283, 287, 15. 13; pews in, 4. 201; piscina in, 7. 280; plan of, 4. 194, 13. 2; plate of, 10. 333—335, 16. 203, 217, 223, 231; pulpit in, 7. liii; restoration of, 4. 195, 200, 213, 10. 334, notes on, 7. 277—287; sancte-bell in, 16. 251; sedilia in, 7. 280, 282; spire of, 7. 278, 285; tower of, 7. 277, 285, 287, 16. 185; visits of Soc. to, 7. xxvi, 18. xix; windows in, 4. 200, 7. liii, 279—283, 286, 287, 14. 6; Mrs. Wyatt's tablet in, 3. 282, 283

— other churches: St. John Baptist, Busbridge, churchwardens of, 10. 328, plate of, 10. 327, 16. 199, site of, 13. x; and see below tithings

Godalming :

— curates of. *See* Blane, Bucock, Heath, Leverland, Pastooroe

— inns and taverns in : Angel Hotel, 13. xii, 18. xix, 19. 120, 196, 198 ; Bell, 18. 25 ; King's Arms, 19. 120, 144 ; Maidenhead, 18. 25 ; White Hart, 19. 105, 120

— manor of, 19. 113 ; descent of, 10. 340, 13. x, 14. 22 ; extent of, 20. 147

— places, &c., in (*see also below* tithings of) : Busbridge, 13. 15, 16, 18. 67 ; Busbridge Hall, 10. 327 ; Charterhouse School Chapel, consecration of, 10. 349, plate of, 10. 348—350, 11. 47, Lit. Soc., 11. 248, Museum of, 7. xxvi, xxviii, 21, 195, 11. 25, 26, 245, 248—250, 12. 149 ; Church Street, 11. 136, 19. 103, 104 ; Combe Brabes manor, 6. 182 ; Eliot mansion, 6. 266 ; Fishcross, 19. 105 ; Gatwick, 7. 24 ; Hall Place, *see below under* Shackleford tithing ; Hell-ditch, 6. 218 ; Lidling, 3. 305 ; Mead Row, 19. 124 ; Michenhall, 7. 31 ; Munstead Heath, 10. 348 ; Munstead Minster, excavations at, 13. x ; Pond Lane, 19. 104 ; Public Hall, 7. xxx ; Town Hall of, 19. 105 ; Westbrook, 4. 210, 7. xxvi, 19. 118, 123 ; Wyatt's (the Carpenters') Almshouses, 2. xli, 3. 281, 286—288, 12. 16, 19. 124, brass at, 16. 48, burials from, 4. 209, foundation of, 3. 223, 299—301 ; the Wyld, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90

— rector of. *See* Flambard

— rectory : lease of, 7. 53—55, 9. 279, 17. 116—118 ; survey of, 7. 53—56, 17. 115—119 ; manor, 7. 55, 56, 19. 103, officers of, 17. 119, survey of, 7. 53, 54, 17. 116, 119

— tithings of : Binscombe, 7. 53, 17. 115, Quakers' burial ground at, 7. 194, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90 ; Catteshall (Catteshull), 7. 53, 17. 115, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90 ; Eashing (East Chinge), 7. 53, 17. 115, antiquity of, 20. 145, common fields in, 20. 147, etymology of, 7. 24, flints found at, 11. 244, 250, lands in, 9. 277, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 91 ; Enton (Entone), *see* Witley ; Farncombe, 7. 53, 17. 115, 119, 19. 140, common fields in, 20. 147, Church, plate of, 10. 332, etymology of, 6. 182, rector of (*see* Benson), subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90 ; Hurtmore (Hertmere, Hurtmere, Hurtsmore), 4. 209 (*incorrectly* Fentmore), 7. 53, 17. 115, common fields in, 20. 147, etymology of, 7. 24, flint found at, 11. 244, 250, manor, descent of, 7. 25, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 91 ; Laborne, 7. 53,

Godalming :

17. 115 ; Shackleford, 7. 53, Church, dedication and plate of, 10. 344, 17. 115, common fields in, 20. 147, descent of, 7. 31, etymology of, 7. 200, 214, flints found at, 11. 244, 249, Hall Place in, 3. 277, 282, 283, 316, 7. 200, 12. 16, 19. 124, Hospital lands in, 3. 293, lands in, 3. 298, Wyatt's Hospital farm at, 3. 288, rector of (*see* Buttemer), Roker's farm in, 7. 22, Roman remains at, 7. 22, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 90, tenants of, and Elstead Common, 7. xxviii, 193, 194 ; Thursley, *see* Thursley ; Tusesley (Tusele), Church, excavation of, 18. 90, cloth manufacture in, 18. 18, common fields in, 20. 147, in *Domesday*, 18. 90, land in, 18. 59

— vicars of, 16. 54 ; *see also* Andrewes, Burrows, Castillion, Chapman, Elliott, Fortree, Long, Manning, Maydenstane, Speed, Warton ; and parishioners of (1640), 2. 210—223 ; perpetual vicar of, 13. x

Godalming, deanery of, church plate in, 10. 326—352

Godalming, Hundred of, 19. 59, 103 ; churches in, views of, 2. lix ; church goods in, 4. 11, 14—18 ; church lands in, survey of, 17. 87 ; copyholds in, 20. 146 ; court rolls of, 18. 25, 19. 125 ; in *Domesday*, 1. 7, 20. 144 ; old Hundred House, 19. 104, 122 ; index of place names in, 13. 130 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 88—96

Godalmyng, Thomas, 8. 209

Godard. *See* Goddard

Godberde, Hector, 13. 177

Godbold, family, at Godalming, 7. 285

— Nathaniel, 7. 285

Godd. *See* God

Goddard (Godard, Goddarde, Goddeard) :

— —, alderman, knight, 11. 291

— Rev. E. H., 12. xi, 14. xii

— Edward, 19. 65

— George, 16. 153, 154

— Henry, 4. 25, 19. 65

— John, 3. 145, 6. 204, 19. 65

— Laurence, 19. 64

— Richard, 18. 207

— Robert, 4. 19

— Walter, 3. 141, 144, 6. 204

— William, 3. 146, 4. 49

Goddard's farm. *See* Peper Harow

Goddin (Godyng) :

— Anthony, 13. 98

— Ellen, 4. *Vis.* 90

— Nicholas, 4. *Vis.* 90

— *Cp.* Goden, Godwin, Goodwin,

Goodyng

Godebald, Walter, 13. 142

Godefroy, John, auditor, 2. xxix

Godefroy. *See also* Godfrey
 Goden, —, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Joan, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Saply, **18.** 173
 — *Cp.* Goddin, Godwin, Goodwin,
 Goodyng
 Godesleg. *See* Goodleigh
 Godewyg, —, **13.** 145
 Godewyn. *See* Godwin
 Godfrey, Bishop of Winchester, **7.** 170
 Godfrey (Godefray, Godefroï, Godfray,
 Godfrie):
 — —, **10.** 297, 302
 — Mr., **14.** 139
 — Mrs., **12.** 92
 — Adam, **13.** 144
 — Alan, **13.** 143
 — Edmund, **10.** 302
 — Edward, **10.** 302
 — Margery, **10.** 297
 — Mary, **14.** 142
 — Oliver, **10.** *Vis.* 184
 — Robert, **4.** 64
 — Sarah, **10.** *Vis.* 184
 — William, **6.** 258, **13.** 143, **14.** 142
 — *See also* Godefroy
 Godhelpe (Godhelp):
 — family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
 — —, **6.** *Vis.* 128
 — Dorothy, **6.** *Vis.* 128
 — Julian, **19.** 81
 Godley (Chertsey) Hundred, **10.** 223, **19.**
 59; church goods in, **4.** 11, 31—35;
 church lands in, survey of, **17.** 87; court
 of, **20.** 154; jurisdiction of, **1.** 103;
 subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 82
 — 88
 Godman (Godmane):
 — Edward, **18.** 186
 — J., elected, **8.** xv
 — Margaret, **18.** 210
 — Robert, **4.** 126
 — Thomas, **18.** 210
 — William, **8.** 47, **137**
 Godmersham (Kent), **6.** 297, **17.** 25, 26
 Godolphin, John, **18.** 169
 — William, **13.** 113
 Godsalf, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon,
20. 66
 Godsden, John, **4.** 183
 Godsalm, Master, **8.** 163
 Godskall, Peter, **18.** 172
 Godsswein, Henry, **13.** 143
Godstone (Coddesson, Codeston, Gates-
 den, Godstowe, Wachelestede, Walkam-
 sted, Walkested, Wocnested, Wolkene-
 stede, Wolkstede), **5.** xxvi, **14.** 24, 27,
17. 80; change of site, **6.** 89; history of,
20. 116; advowson of, **4.** xii, **12.** 171;
 chalk, **16.** xii; chapels in, **6.** 92;
 churchwardens of, **12.** 73; constables
 of, **9.** 205; curate of, *see* Wickham;

Godstone:

in *Domesday*, **20.** 145; etymology of,
6. 88—94; iron-spring in, **6.** 131; lands
 in, **4.** xv, **5.** 217, 218, **6.** 218, **7.** 109, **9.**
 54, 55, **10.** 305, **11.** 149, **13.** 195, of
 Tandridge Priory, **9.** 64, 67, 68, 75,
 147; manor of, *see* Blechingley; parish,
 state of (1705), **12.** 171; quarries in, **6.**
 302, 303, **14.** 96, 111; rector of, *see*
 Hoare; rectory, impropriation of, **12.**
 171, lease of, **9.** 64, 75, 153; road to
 Sussex through, **15.** 18, 26; Roman
 road through, **4.** 217, **5.** 276, **9.** 343,
 344; royalists in, **14.** 182; petty sessions
 at, **9.** 170, 175, 184, 192, 197, 199, 205,
 208, 212; stone, **15.** 70, properties of,
1. 10; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.**
 47; taverns in, **19.** 196; trade token
 issued at, **10.** 88
 — churches: St. Nicholas, bells of, **4.**
 xii, bequests to, **6.** 89, **7.** 109, burial in,
12. 91, dedication of, **4.** xii, 59, 111, **12.**
 73, Evelyn Chapel in, **4.** xii, **11.** 208,
 goods of, **4.** 59, 111, 183, monuments
 in, **4.** xii, plate of, **12.** 73, **16.** 210, 233,
 236, visits of Soc. to, **4.** xii, **9.** x; St.
 John Evan., Blindley Heath, plate of,
12. 68
 — places, &c., in: Blindley (Blyndlye)
 Heath, **6.** 94, **9.** 175, 344, **14.** 29;
 Chapel farm, **6.** 92; Comfort's Place, **6.**
 93; Covellingey manor, etymology of, **6.**
 91; Enterden, **6.** 159, etymology of, **6.**
 93; Fellcourt (Falcote), etymology of,
6. 92; Flower (Flore) manor, **5.** 213, **6.**
 94, 182; Gatesden, etymology of, **6.** 90;
 Godstone Place, **6.** 101; Hedge Court
 manor, **6.** 86, 91, conveyance of, **6.** 92.
 tenure of, **6.** 92; Ivy-house farm, **6.** 161;
 Lagham, **14.** 30, history of, **20.** 116, 117,
 the Black Death at, **20.** 117, earthworks
 at, **20.** 115—118, etymology of, **6.** 90,
 175, moat at, **6.** 90, 160, Roman remains
 at, **20.** 115, visit of Soc. to, **20.** xix,
 Barons St. John of, *see* St. John; Leigh
 (Lee, Ley) Place, **7.** 109, **9.** 228, ety-
 mology of, **6.** 91; Lindelegh (Lynle), **6.**
 91; Marden, etymology of, **6.** 91, sold
 to Clayton, **5.** 212; Marden Park, **3.**
 242, **6.** 94, Lady Hole in, **6.** 98; New
 Chapel, **6.** 86, etymology of, **6.** 92,
 Roman road through, **4.** 217; Nocote, ety-
 mology of, **6.** 91; Norbryght (Norbrith),
 etymology of, **6.** 91; Old Park, **6.** 86;
 Park Corner, **6.** 86; Peartree farm, **6.**
 131; the Pilgrims' Way, **6.** 301—304, **7.**
 liv; Quarry farm, **6.** 303; Railway Sta-
 tion, road near, **20.** 115; the Ripples,
 etymology of, **6.** 92; Robin's Ham, **6.**
 136; Stanbregglond, **6.** 89; Stane Street,
6. 90; Stansted, etymology of, **6.** 89;
 Stratton (Stretton), **4.** 217, **6.** 89, ety-

Godstone :

- mology of, **6.** 90; Tilburstow, etymology of, **6.** 81, 92: town pond, **6.** 186; Tylmundesden manor, etymology of, **6.** 81, 92; Upwood Scrubs, **6.** 303; Ware mill, etymology of, **6.** 98; Winder's Hill, **6.** 94, 303; Wonham, etymology of, **6.** 93; Woodland House, **6.** 303; *see also* Felbridge
- vicars of, **9.** 53, 142: *and see* Bowen, Hoare, Northethop, Wood
- Godstone, deanery of, church plate in, **12.** 68—82
- Godstone, Abraham, **9.** 230
- Godwin, Earl of Kent, **1.** 7, **7.** 33, **18.** 215; Lord of Witley, **18.** 69, 80
- Godwin (Godewyn, Godwyn);
- James, **14.** 67
- Thomas, **13.** 135; Bishop of Bath and Wells, **6.** xvi
- Godwin-Austen, —, rector of West Horsley, **5.** xii
- Lt.-Col. H. H., **9.** 336, **10.** 111, 113, **11.** 75, 246; elected, **9.** xv, xx; elected on Council, **9.** xx, xxiii, **10.** xii, xli, **12.** xiii, **13.** xxv, **15.** xxviii, xxix, **18.** xv, **20.** xv; on Guildford removal committee, **10.** xvii, **12.** xiv; represents Soc. at Arch. Congress, **13.** xix
- R. A. C., **1.** xxi, xxii, xxiv, **2.** ix, xli, **5.** xii, xviii, **7.** xi; presides at Kingston meeting, **7.** xli, xliii; elected on Council, **3.** xi, **5.** x, xx, **6.** xx, **7.** xxiii, 1, lx, **8.** xxiv, **10.** xi, xii, xli, xlii; describes Waverley Abbey, **2.** xxiv; describes Tangley House, **3.** ix; describes Newark Abbey, **3.** xii; on Surrey etymologies, **5.** 3—14; on Anstiebury Camp, **5.** 21—23; reads Shere deed, **6.** xiii; describes Caesar's Camp, Wimbledon, **6.** xxvi; describes Smallfield Place, **7.** xli; on Woking Manor, **7.** 44—49; his death, **9.** xix, xx
- Robert, **10.** 119
- Godyng, William, **3.** 156, 158
- Gofayre, Richard, **13.** xi
- Goff (Goffe):
- Major-General, **14.** 165
- George, **19.** 69
- Robert, **12.** 88
- *Cp.* Gough
- Goffen, William, **18.** 165
- Goghe. *See* Gough
- Golafre (Golfore):
- Isabella, **3.** 210, 211
- John, **3.** 211, **8.** 228, **13.** 135
- Golceby. *See* Gouldsby
- Gold coinage, British, **2.** 14, 16
- Gold, James, **19.** 86. *Cp.* Gould
- Golden Legend*, the, **6.** 61
- Goldes, John, **11.** 120
- Goldiken, Sarah, **11.** 240
- Golding, Edmund, **9.** 226

- Golding, Thomasine, **17.** 63
- Golding, William, **2.** 64, **10.** 250, **16.** 63
- Goldingham, —, **11.** 113
- Anne, **11.** 112, 113
- Elizabeth, **11.** 113
- Margaret, **11.** 112
- Goldsborough (Yorks.), mint at, **3.** 37
- Goldsmith (the Goldsmith, Goldsmith, Goldssmytt):
- Anne, **10.** 306
- James, **1.** 124; his wife Avicia, **1.** 124
- Joan, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **19.** 42
- John, **3.** 312, **4.** 44, 68, 117, 158, **5.** 256, **8.** 47, **15.** 124, **16.** 1 *ped.*; (Auri-faber), **8.** 137
- Mary, **10.** 330
- Oliver, **17.** 67, 68
- Randolph, **4.** 67
- William, rector of Newdigate, **6.** 282
- Goldsmiths' Alliance, the, **11.** 72, 103
- Goldston, Laurence, **5.** 95, 103
- Goldwall *alias* Hevenden manor (Kent), Goldwell, arms of, **9.** 425 [**11.** 166
- , **9.** 425
- Catherine, **9.** 429
- Frances, **9.** 405, 425, 436 *ped.*
- Matthew, **19.** 40
- Richard, **10.** 298, **19.** 40
- Thomas, Prior of Christchurch, **20.** 94, [104], 107, 108, 110—112
- William, **9.** 405, 436 *ped.*
- Goldwyer (Gouldwier, Goulwyer):
- John, **10.** 148
- Nicholas, **17.** 100, 102
- Golfre. *See* Golafre
- Golie, Richard, **18.** 198
- Gollam, William a, **18.** 188
- Golson, Seetes, **18.** 204
- Gomeldon, R., **10.** 266
- Gomm, Saxon landholder, **5.** 11
- Gomm, Lady, **15.** 149
- Sir William Maynard, Field Marshal, **15.** 149, 150, **20.** 142
- Gomme, G. L., **10.** xxxvi, **14.** xi—xiii, xviii, xxviii—xxxii, **15.** xii, xiii, xv, xvi; on Archæo. Index Committee, **13.** xxi
- Gomshall. *See* Shere
- Gonne, Thomas, **18.** 208. *Cp.* Gunn
- Gonner, John, **19.** 85
- Richard, **16.** 155
- Robert, **16.** 156, **19.** 85
- Thomas, **16.** 155, **19.** 85
- William, **19.** 85
- Gonning, Catherine, **11.** 289
- Gonson, Sackford, **17.** 92, 106
- Gooch, Lt.-Col., **18.** 60 *ped.*
- Charles Cubitt, **14.** 205
- Hannah, **18.** 60 *ped.*
- Mary, **14.** 205
- Good (Goode):
- John, **8.** 316, 317, 351, 352, **17.** 81; master of Guildford grammar school, **10.** 117; rector of Rotherhithe, **11.** 240

Good (Goode), Tanakin 18. 191
 Goodale, James, 4. 51
 Goodall, Betty, 17. 56
 — Elizabeth, 17. 54
 — Joanna, 17. 56
 — Captain John, 17. 54—56; his children, 17. 55, 56
 — Lydia, 17. 56
 — Richard, 10. 145
 Goodaye, Anne, 12. 204
 — Arthur, 12. 204
 Goodchild (Gadchild):
 — Edmund (Edwin), minister of Wandsworth, 18. 97, 106, 107
 — Robert, 18. 202
 Goodderidge (Goodridge, Gouderyche):
 — John, 13. 135, 18. 142; his wife, 18. 142
 — Richard, 5. 260. *Cp.* Goodrick
 Goode. *See* Good
 Goodear. *See* Goodyer
 Goodefild, John, 15. 157, 158
 Goodenough, Jane, 11. 228
 — John, 11. 228
 Goodgroome, Richard, 5. 101
 Goodier. *See* Goodyer
 Goodleigh, Godesleg (Devon), 5. 68
 Goodlok, Geoffrey, 13. 135
 Goodman, —, 12. *Vis.* 261
 — Anne, 2. 202, 12. *Vis.* 261
 — Edward, 19. 197
 — John, 2. 202
 — Thomas, 9. 430, 17. 109
 Goodnestone (Kent), brass at, 10. 136
 Goodrick (Goodrak):
 — Bartholomew, 11. 238, 241
 — Richard, 5. 257
 — *Cp.* Goodderidge
 Goodridge. *See* Goodderidge
 Goodwin (Goodwine, Goodwyn, Gudwine, Gudwyn):
 — ped. of, 8. *Vis.* 161, 165
 — —, 8. *Vis.* 165, 10. 89
 — Mr., 3. 33, 15. 101 [219
 — Anne, 8. *Vis.* 161, 162, 165, 11. *Vis.*
 — Benjamin, 8. *Vis.* 165, 17. 92, 95
 — Benne, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Deane, 14. 31
 — Dorothy, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Edward, 8. *Vis.* 161, 162, 165, 14. 26, 27, 17. 82, 19. 72
 — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 161, 165, 13. 186
 — Etheldreda, 8. *Vis.* 161, 162
 — Francis, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Gaspar, 8. *Vis.* 161 [71
 — Henry, 8. *Vis.* 161, 165, 13. 186, 19.
 — Jane, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Jaspar, 8. *Vis.* 165, 14. 187
 — Joan, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — John, 3. 203, 5. 272, 8. *Vis.* 164, 165, 10. 148, 13. 186, 15. 85, 98, 99, 18. 165; M.P. for Blechingley and Haslemere, 4.

Goodwin (*and variants*):
 — 249, 5. 138, 14. 27, 34, for Reigate, 14. 31; rector of Limpsfield, 4. 249
 — Sir John, 4. 249
 — Margaret, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Margery, 8. *Vis.* 161
 — Martha, 13. 186
 — Mary, 8. *Vis.* 165; her will (1608), 13. 186
 — Miles, 8. *Vis.* 161, 162, 165
 — Richard, 8. *Vis.* 161, 165, 11. *Vis.* 219
 — Robert, 8. *Vis.* 165, 13. 184, 14. 26
 — Susanna, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Thomas, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — William, 4. 12, 168, 8. 306, 309, 339, 345, *Vis.* 161, 165, 18. 167, 20. xxiv
 — *Cp.* Goddin, Goden, Godwin, Goodyng
 Goodwin Sands, the, 17. 9
 Goodyer (Goodear, Goodier):
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 254
 — Henry, 1. 167, 169
 — Hugh, 1. 169, 170
 — Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 254
 Goodyng, William, 8. 307 (*Cp.* Goddin, Goden, Godyng, Godwin, Goodwin)
 Goone, Simon la, 5. 265
 Goose, Mrs., 14. 139
 Goose Rye. *See* Worplesdon
 Gopil, John le, 5. 69
 Gordianus III (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, 12. 146
 Gore, Charlotte Goodwin, 16. 9
 — Christopher, 7. 284
 — Gerard, 14. 28
 — John, 3. 194, 12. 41
 — Mary, 4. *Vis.* 94
 — Richard, 4. *Vis.* 94
 — William, 3. 194, 14. 28, 29
 Gorges (Gorge):
 — Colonel, 14. 166; commissioner for Somerset, 14. 186
 — Sir Edward, 2. 85, 13. 180
 Gorget. *See* Armour
 Gorie, Richard, 11. 118
 Gorinchem-on-the-Waal (Netherlands), arquebussiers of, 6. 298
 Goring (Goringe):
 — —, Widow, 19. 67
 — Dorothy, 3. *Vis.* 65
 — George, 3. *Vis.* 65
 — Sir Henry, 14. 3
 — Jane, 11. *Vis.* 251
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 251, 19. 84, 85
 — Nicholas, 4. 68, 69
 — Richard, 8. 209
 — Thomas, 4. 32, 19. 82
 — William, 19. 86
 — Sir William, 7. 97, 132, 8. 307: his daughter, 7. 97
 Gorrall, William, 15. 120
 Gorsuch, John, warden of Kingston Chapel, 8. 300

- Gort, John, **3.** 146
 Gorterton (Linc.), Easter sepulchre at, **6.** 46
 Gosden (Gossden) :
 — Henry, **19.** 81
 — John, **4.** 37
 — Philip, **19.** 81
 — Richard, **19.** 100
 Gosden Hill. *See* Kew
 Gosfridus, Bishop of Coutances, **10.** 225
 Gosling (Gosline, Goslyng) :
 — Mr., **14.** 145
 — Mrs., **14.** 146
 — Bruce, **10.** 344
 — Dinah, **8.** 234
 — Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 38
 — Ellis D., **10.** 327
 — Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 38
 — Robert, his gift to Soc., **1.**
 — Thomas, **8.** 234
 Gosnell, William, **12.** 106
 Gossden. *See* Gosden
 Gosse, Joan, **9.** 313
 Gosselin, H., **10.** xxxvi
 Gossell. *See* Goswell
 Gossip's bridle. *See* Scold's bridle
 Gosson, arms of, **3.** 45
 — Mrs., **12.** 200
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 45, **52.** *Vis.* 77
 — Henry, **19.** 195
 — Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Robert, **3.** 45, **52**
 Gosswell. *See* Goswell
 Gosten, Thomas, **11.** 297
 Gosterwood. *See* Chiddingfold
 Gostrode, de, Christian, **5.** 173
 — Thurstan, **5.** 173
 — William, **5.** 173
 Goswell (Gossell, Gosswell), Richard, **14.**
 148, 149, 151 ; his widow, **14.** 155
 Goswerk, Mrs., **14.** 138
 Gotewyke. *See* Gatwick
 Gotham, John de, **9.** 40, 128
 Gothertun, Henry, **18.** 177
 Gotobed, Mary, **5.** 103
 Gottovi, owner of Titsey, **4.** xv
 Gouderyche. *See* Goodderidge
 Goudhurst (Kent), **6.** 95, **16.** 45
 Gouge, bronze, found at Beddington, **6.**
 Gough (Goghe, Gouge, Goughe) : [125]
 — —, his wife and child, **14.** 146
 — Mr., **3.** 224
 — Anne, **12.** 98
 — Anthony, **16.** 163
 — Catherine, **1.** 185
 — Elizabeth, **1.** 185, **12.** 87
 — Geoffrey, his will (1520), **1.** 184
 — John, **12.** 98
 — Laurence, **4.** 19
 — Robert, **11.** 133
 — Thomas, **18.** 193
 — Walter, **9.** 178
 — *Cp.* Goff
 Gould (Goulde) :
 — Mr., **15.** xv
 — Anne, **11.** 299
 — Frederick, J.P., mayor of Kingston,
 1. xi, **16.** xi ; his gift to the Library, **1.**
 xxviii ; at the Kingston meeting (1878),
 7. xliii ; his loan of exhibits, **2.** xxxiii ;
 7. xlv ; his remarks on Kingston Chapel,
 8. xix ; presides at meeting thereupon,
 8. xix
 — Hugh, **11.** 299
 — Reginald, **9.** 425
 — William, **11.** 297, **19.** 79
 — *Cp.* Gold
 Gouldinge, Anne, **11.** 230
 Gouldsby, Golceby (Linc.), manor, **13.** 188
 Gouldstone. *See* Goulston
 Gouldwier. *See* Goldwyer
 Gouldwing, William, **17.** 99, 102
 Goulston (Gouldstone) :
 — Alice, **9.** 291
 — Henry, **5.** 101
 — James, **2.** 88
 — Lawrence, **2.** 88
 — Richard, **9.** 291
 — Thomas, **2.** 88
 — William, **9.** 292
 — Sir William, **9.** 293
 Goulwyer. *See* Goldwyer
 Gournay, de. *See* Gurney
 Govett, Mr., **11.** 257
 Gower, Edward, **13.** 135
 — Jerrard, **18.** 205
 — John, the poet, his collar, **3.** 355,
 356, his tomb, **1.** 11, his will, **1.** 193 ;
 Earl Gower, **4.** xviii
 — the Hon. E. F., **17.** 126, 129. *See*
 also Leveson-Gower
 Gowie, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
 Gowran, Earl and Countess of. *See* Butler
 'Gowreys,' the, (1614), **19.** 174
 Goys, John le, **5.** 70
 Grace, Henry, **10.** 282
 — Matthew, **18.** 166
 Grace Dieu (Monm.), abbot of, **8.** 192
 Gracious Pond. *See* Chobham
 Gradidg, —, **20.** 218
 Grafes. *See* Graves
 Grafham (Grafham) :
 — family, of Dunsfold, **13.** 15
 — —, widow, **19.** 76
 — John, **18.** 210, **19.** 76
 — Thomas, **4.** 37
 Grafham. *See* Bramley
 Graftner, Christopher, **14.** 47, 50
 Grafton, Duke of. *See* Fitzroy
 Grafton, Mr., **10.** 270
 — Alice, her brass, **16.** 40
 Grafton's *Chronicles*, **9.** 101
 Grafton Underwood (Northants.), **15.** 72
 Graham, Esther, **14.** 191
 — James, **14.** 38

Graham, John, Viscount Dundee, **17. 58**
 — Matthew, **3. 196**
 — Robert, **14. 38**
 — *Cp.* Grame
 Graie. *See* Grey
 Graile, John, master of Guildford grammar school, **10. 114, 117**
 Grain, Isle of (Kent), **6. 198**
 Grainger (Granger):
 —, **14. 157**; widow, **14. 157**
 — Ann, **10. 40, 41**
 — Charles, **10. 40, 41**
 Grame, John, **9. 229**
 — Thomas, **5. 267, 269—271**
 — William, **19. 49**
 — *Cp.* Graham
 Grandison (Graunson), de:
 — arms of, **2. Vis. 52, 53**
 — Beatrix, **6. 234**
 — John, Bishop of Exeter, **6. 234**
 — Otto (Otho), **5. 253, 6. 234**
 — Peter, **6. 234**
 — Sir Thomas, **2. 176, 183, 6. 234**
 Grandison, Lords. *See* St. John, Villiers
 Grane, Richard, **9. 186**
 Grange, Grean (Kent), **2. 191**
 Granger. *See* Grainger
 Grant (Graunt):
 — Roger, **6. 160**
 — Thomas, **19. 70**
 Grantham (Linc.), **9. 235**; trade tokens issued at, **10. 83**
 Grantham, Sir Thomas, **13. 188**
 — William, M.P. for East Surrey, **14. 41**; at Croydon Meeting (1877), **7. xxxiii**
 Grantley, Lord. *See* Norton
 Grants. *See* Limpsfield
 Granville, Earl. *See* Carteret
 Grapelingham. *See* Kingston
 Gras, Sir Walter le, **13. 133** [146]
 Gratianus (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, **12. 12**
 Gratwick (Gratwicke):
 — Elizabeth, **9. 314**
 — Richard, **9. 314 note**
 — Thomas, **9. 313, 314, 13. 16, 19. 52**
 Graunesden, John, prior of Tandridge, **9. 58, 61, 111**
 Graunson. *See* Grandison
 Graunt. *See* Grant
 Grava, de. *See* Grove
 Grave, Joseph, minister of St. Thomas's, Southwark, **20. 131**
 Graveney (Kent), church chest, **20. 61, 70**
 Gravenor, John, **18. 175**
 Graves (Grafes):
 — Philip, **16. 122, 123, 125, 126, 129**
 — Richard, **2. 88, 5. 96, 18. 182**
 Gravesend (Kent), **14. 169, 184, 185**
 Gravesende, Stephen de, **9. 365**
 Gravett, Henry, **19. 82**
 Graveway, Mary, **12. 103**
 Grawall, Elizabeth, **4. 245**

Gray. *See* Grey
 Grayshot (Hants.), **16. 248**
 Grean. *See* Grange
 Greathurst (Greethurst):
 — Henry, **19. 81**
 — John, **19. 81**
 — Robert, **19. 81**
 Greaves, —, **17. 60**
 — Rev. Talbot, **17. 60**
 Greece, religious architecture of, **1. 17**
 Greek: church, guide to painting of the, **5. 278**; tomb, model of, exhibited, **1. 1**
 Greeks, the, in Italy, **1. 39** [xvii]
 Green (Greene, Grene, atte Grene, la Grene):
 — arms of, **3. 350, 7. 158**
 —, **3. 124, 189, 281, 9. 246, 10. Vis. 172, 16. 1 ped.**; widow, her child, **14. 147**
 — Mr. (of Lichfield), **1. viii** [147]
 — Abraham, **18. 175**
 — Albert, **10. 282**
 — Alice, **11. 146, 147**
 — Anne, **7. 163**
 — Appelles, **10. 282**
 — Christian, **11. 132** [85]
 — Edward, **11. Vis. 235, 16. 1 ped., 19. 1**
 — Elizabeth, **3. 124, 189, 10. Vis. 172, 208, 11. Vis. 235, 16. 1 ped.**
 — Emmanuel, **14. xi, 15. xii, xiii**
 — Rev. H. B., his gift to Soc., **10. 126**
 — Henry, **13. 135, 18. 176**
 — James, **11. 213**
 — Jane, **10. Vis. 176**
 — Joan, **11. 132, Vis. 241**
 — John, **4. 76, 5. 266, 268, 7. 163, 9. 187, 193, 194, 203, 205, 206, 219, 10. Vis. 208, 11. 132, 14. 161, 15. 86, 20. 106**; his funeral tablet (1651), **7. 158**
 — Josiah, **14. 169**
 — Mary, **11. 213, 15. 93**
 — Michael, **19. 106—128, 141**; warden of Godalming, **19. 117, 123, 136, 137**
 — Nicholas, **4. 30, 11. 132**
 — Percival, **8. 69**
 — Peter, **4. 162, 18. 170**
 — Phœbe, **9. 246**
 — Richard, **2. 88, 5. 263, 9. 205, 206, 212, 219, 228, 358, 19. 50**; constable of Battersea, **10. 91**; silversmith, **15. 144**; (atte Grene of Ellisworth), parson of Shalford, **10. 170**
 — Robert, **10. Vis. 241, 18. 203**; churchwarden of St. George's, Southwark, **15. 141**
 — Rose, **11. 132, 16. 1 ped.**
 — Thomas, **1. 132, 2. 64, 11. 148, 13. 135, 19. 44**; rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**
 — Walter, **2. 139, 13. 140**
 — William, **2. 88, 6. 259, 9. 73, 147, 219, 10. Vis. 176, 11. 132, 14. 187, 18. 218, 19. 97**; grant of arms to, **3. 350**; his will (1603), **11. 132**

- Green Cloth, Board of, **9.** 205
 Green Street Green (Kent), **6.** 107
 Greenage, Mr., his child, **14.** 138
 Greenall, Edmund, **14.** 47, 49
 Greenham, —, widow, **20.** 216
 — John, **20.** 216
 Greenhold, Thomas, **10.** 282
 Greeneland, William, **19.** 86
 Greener, James, **19.** 141
 — John, **19.** 140
 — Stephen, **19.** 141
 — William, **19.** 117
 Greenfield (Grenefeld, Grenefelde) :
 — John, **13.** 99, 158
 — Samuel, **10.** 42
 — Thomas, **19.** 76
 — William de, **8.** 256
 Greenhill, Henry, vicar of Walton on the Hill, **14.** ix
 — Joseph, rector of East Clandon, **11.** 60
 Greenhills. *See* Farnham
 Greenings Lane. *See* Charlwood
 Greenoway, —, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — *Cp.* Greenway
 Greenroad, Grace, **14.** 140
 Greenstead (Essex) Church, **5.** 161
 Greenstead West (Sussex), **13.** 128
 Greenway (Grenewey) :
 — Randolph, his book-plate, **2.** lix
 — Richard, **5.** 264
 — *Cp.* Greenoway
 Greentree (Greenetrey), William, **12.** 86, **18.** 206
 Greenville. *See* Grenville
 Greenwich (Kent), **11.** 136, 287, **12.** 98, **14.** 176, **18.** 105 ; Lambert's hospital, **3.** 293 ; Royal hospital, **17.** 55 ; Palace, **10.** 99 ; Railway, construction of, **1.** 158 ; Thames embankment at, **20.** 123 ; traffic from Southwark, **2.** 71
 Greenwich, East (Kent), **10.** 302 ; manor of, **1.** 139, **8.** 319, 355
 Greenwich, West (Kent), **1.** 140, 141, 143, 146, 153, **12.** 195 ; manor of, **1.** 138 ; Skynners' Place, **9.** 402 ; *see also* Deptford
 Greenwood (Grenewode) :
 — Mrs., **15.** 86
 — Andrew, **17.** 65
 — Charles, **16.** 59
 — Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 71
 — John, **3.** *Vis.* 71
 — Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 71
 Greet, Francis, **19.** 97
 Greethurst. *See* Greathurst
 Greffithe. *See* Griffith
 Gregg, Mr., **7.** 147
 Gregoris, William, **12.** 205
 Gregory, St. : and doctrine of soul-weighing, **5.** 300, **10.** 16 ; Mass of, in pictures, **5.** 196 ; trentals of, explained, **5.** 196
 Gregory XIII, pope, **11.** 171
 Gregory (Gregorie, Grigorye) :
 — Mr., **9.** 249, 251
 — Edmund, **16.** 132—136
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 230
 — Frances, **11.** 75
 — James, **18.** 182
 — John, **5.** 101, **11.** 117, **17.** 65
 — Nicholas, **18.** 198
 — Paul, **18.** 174
 — Richard, **5.** 86, 136, **11.** 230
 — Thomas, **12.** 42
 Gregories, Thomas, **13.** 146, 147
 Gremingham, Margery, **12.** *Vis.* 275
 — William, **12.** *Vis.* 275
 Grenard, Bryan, **19.** 39
 Grend, Margaret, **10.** 312
 Grendone, Walter de, **8.** 283, 336
 Grene. *See* Green
 Grenefeld, Grenefelde. *See* Greenfield
 Grenes manor. *See* Capel
 Grenesmith, Richard, **12.** 107
 Grenewey. *See* Greenway
 Grenewode. *See* Greenwood
 Grennall, Roger, **18.** 182
 Grennes, Francis, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Joyce, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 Grenough, Edward, **18.** 189
 Grenshaw. *See* Accrenshawe
 Grente, Edward, **10.** 147
 Grenville (Greenville) :
 — —, **7.** 97
 — Amy, **7.** 205
 — Dorothy, **12.** *Vis.* 266
 — John, **12.** *Vis.* 266
 — Richard, Duke of Buckingham, his library, **1.** v
 — Sir Roger, **7.** 205
 — Rt. Hon. William, **10.** 163
 — *Cp.* Grunvall
 Grenvythe, John, **8.** 72
 Grenwell, Anna, **2.** *Vis.* 40
 — Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 40
 Gresham (Gressam) :
 — family, in Limpsfield, **4.** 239, 242, 251, **6.** 156, 157, 168, in Oxted, **6.** 152, in Sanderstead, **7.** 6, in Titsey, **4.** xv, xvi, xviii, **6.** 157 ; arms of, **3.** 115, **4.** xiii, 251, **12.** 81 ; burial-place of, Limpsfield, **4.** 239 ; M.P.'s for Blechingley, **5.** 224
 — —, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **10.** *Vis.* 195
 — Alice, **12.** 81
 — Anne, **7.** 3
 — Beatrice, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **16.** 250, **19.** 50 ; her will (1604), **11.** 292
 — Catherine, **7.** 3
 — Catherine Maria, **4.** xviii
 — Sir Charles, **4.** xiii, **6.** 167
 — Cicely, **11.** 292
 — Edmund, **7.** 3
 — Edward, **4.** 251, **6.** 157

Gresham (Gressam):

- Sir Edward, **13.** 47, **14.** 25
 - Elizabeth, **11.** 292
 - Ellen, **3.** 111, 114, 116, 117
 - Frances, **3.** 117
 - John, **3.** 117, 177, **4.** 251, **7.** 9
 - Sir John, **3.** 63, 107, 110, 111, 114, 117, 187, **4.** xvi, xviii, **5.** 257, 258, **6.** 168, **7.** 2, 3, 13, **9.** 170, **14.** 25; buys Titsey, **3.** 63, 68
 - Leonard, **4.** 251
 - Marmaduke, **13.** 48
 - Sir Marmaduke, **4.** 251, **5.** 244, **6.** 157, 161, **12.** 81, **14.** 25
 - Martha, **4.** xiii
 - Mary, **3.** 117
 - Dame Mary, **20.** 129
 - Richard, **3.** 110, **7.** 3
 - Sir Richard, **4.** 251, **6.** 168
 - Thomas, **4.** 247, 251, **12.** 100, **19.** 49
 - Sir Thomas, **1.** 43, **3.** 126, **6.** 157, **7.** 233, *Vis.* 155, **9.** 161, 177, 181, 184, 199, 205, 211, 232, **11.** 292, **14.** 25, **17.** 80; his portrait, **7.** 250; M.P. for Gatton, **7.** lvi
 - William, **3.** 68, 110, **6.** 157, **10.** *Vis.* 195, **11.** 292; rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 14
 - Sir William, **11.** 292
- Gretess, family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
- Gretone, Henry, **16.** 24
- Grettie, Margaret, **11.** 228
- Greuell, John, **11.** 287
- Grey (Graie, Gray, Graye, de Grey):
- family, of Codnor, **2.** 126
 - —, **6.** *Vis.* 125, **14.** 54, 149, 160, **16.** 157, **18.** 147; sergeant, **16.** 143; 'widow', **14.** 149
 - Mr., **10.** 342
 - Mrs., **11.** 139
 - Alexander, **18.** 188
 - Anne, **10.** 342
 - Sir Anthony, his brass, **1.** 228, **10.** 127
 - Sir C. G., K.C.B., **1.** 63
 - Sir Charles, **16.** 19
 - Edmund, **2.** *Vis.* 55
 - Rev. Edmund, **12.** 17, **15.** 42
 - Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 55, **11.** 225, **12.** 17, **15.** 42
 - Henry, Lord de Grey, **2.** 126, 168a
 - Sir Henry de, **2.** 171, 172, 179
 - Lady Jane, **20.** xxix; at Leigh Place, **11.** 149; her signature as Queen, **12.** x
 - Joan, **2.** 126, 168a, 172, 179
 - Lady Joan, **2.** 126—132, 168a, 171, 172, 179, **3.** 354
 - John, **13.** 62, 186; Lord [Ferrers] of Groby, **1.** 228
 - Mark, **11.** 120, 134, 139
 - Martin, **14.** 47, 50
 - Matthew, **14.** 146

Grey (and variants):

- Nicholas, **10.** 245
 - (de Ruthyn) Reginald, **13.** 132, **17.** 30; Lord Grey de Ruthyn, **19.** 209
 - Richard, **8.** 70, **18.** 121
 - Robert, **19.** 100
 - Thomas, Lord Walsingham, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18.** 160
 - Ursula, **6.** *Vis.* 125
 - Walter, Archbishop of York, **4.** 9
 - 'Greybeards,' exhibition of, **1.** x
 - Greystoke (Cumb.), **12.** 20, 21
 - Greywell (Hants.), **7.** xxix, 197
 - Gribbon, Walter Galt, **13.** 57
 - Griffes, Thomas, **16.** 123
 - Griffies, John, rector of Sanderstead, **7.** 7
 - Griffin (Griphon, Gryffen):
 - — ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290
 - —, **11.** *Vis.* 227, **12.** *Vis.* 262, **16.** 92; 'goodwife,' **16.** 102
 - — Alice, **10.** 311, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — Ann, **3.** 129, **8.** 236, **11.** 114, *Vis.* 227
 - — Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — David, **17.** 175, **18.** 103
 - — Edward, **4.** 7, **11.** 115, *Vis.* 227; Lord Griffin of Braybrook, **3.** 129
 - — Sir Edward, **3.** 125, 129
 - — Lady Frances, **3.** 127, 129, 180
 - — George, **18.** 212
 - — Isaac, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — John, **11.** 117, **18.** 165
 - — Joyce, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — Owen, **18.** 183
 - — Peter, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — S., his widow, **15.** 85
 - — Sarah, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — Stephen, **9.** 291
 - — Treherne, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — Valentine, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 - — William, **11.** *Vis.* 227, **19.** 41
 - See also Conway
- Griffith (Greffithe, Gruffyth):
- ap Cadogan Vychan, Jane, dau. of, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 - ap David Lloyd ap Ruddiz, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 - ap Howell ap Eionion, Joan, dau. of, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 - ap Iuor, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 - Goch ap Gwillim, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 - Grice, Maud, dau. of, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 - Hier, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 - Lloyd, Joyce, dau. of, **12.** *Vis.* 273
- Griffith (Griffithe):
- Rev. C. H., **2.** xxi
 - Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 255
 - F. Ll., on Roman and Saxon remains found in Croydon, **13.** 18—25

Griffith (Griffithe) :

— George, 13. 99

— Grace, 13. 99

— John, rector of Chipstead, 7. 262

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 255

— Matthew, 11. 215

— Nicholas, 13. 99

— Owen, rector of Blechingley, 5. 244

— Thomas, 11. 114

— W. Petit, 1. xvi; on ancient fonts, 1. xv; his gift to Library, 1. xxviii; on Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, 2. x; on the nave of St. Saviour's Church, Southwark, 2. xxi

— William, 11. 278

Griffiths (Griffithes) :

— Rev. T. T., elected, 7. xxiii

— Thomas, 12. 99

Grigge, Robert, 10. 305

Grignon, Mr., 1. 171

Grigorye. *See* Gregory

Grimes (Grymes) :

— —, widow, 16. 114

— George, 10. 308

— Sir George, 14. 177, 187

— Gilbert, 9. 209

— Richard, 14. 176, 177, 187; his wife and family, 14. 177

Grimes Graves (Norf.), 11. 246

Grimsby, Great (Linc.), 2. 200, 9. 360

Grimstead, James, 6. 251

— Joseph Valentine, 6. 251

— Thomas, 6. 251

Grimsthorpe (Linc.), 9. 17

Grimston, —, 12. *Vis.* 262

— Sir Harbottle, 19. 107

— Sir John, 12. *Vis.* 262

Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1. 11, 9. 360

Grindon, —, 10. *Vis.* 205

— Philip, 10. *Vis.* 205

Gringand, Peter, 11. 214

— Philippa, 11. 214

Grinham, John Hall, churchwarden of Godalming, 10. 334; warden of Godalming, 19. 114, 138

Grinstead, East (Sussex), 13. 35, 14. 21, 34, 16. 191, 17. 33; Crowhurst Fields, 6. 100; Kidens, 6. 103; road to Croydon formed, 6. 89; Roman road through, 9. 343, 344; Sackville College, 13. xix; visit of Soc. to, 13. xix

Grinstead, West (Sussex), 10. 44, 12. 15, 13. 7, 14. 105, 15. 71, 160, 16. 191

Grinsted, Thomas, 5. 274

Gringo, Henry, 19. 47

Griphon. *See* Griffin

Grismond, John, 2. 20

Grissell, Roger, 10. 309

— Thomas, 11. 45

Grocyn, —, 17. 13

Grolleau, Lewis, 14. 163

Grome, Richard, 9. 192

Gronar, William, 18. 170

Grone, Mr., 14. 140

Groombridge (Kent) fair, 9. 204

Grose, Francis, at Wandsworth, 10. 101

Grosier, Henry, 8. 310, 340

Grossteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, his *Manuel des Pêchés*, 2. 226; his *Rules*, 15. 20

Grossweke, Roger, his child, 17. 137; his wife, 17. 137

Grosvenor Park. *See* Newington

Grote, George, the historian, 8. 223

— Harriet, 8. 223, 237

Grownser, John, 18. 172

Grove (de Grava) :

— —, 3. *Vis.* 79; Captain, 7. 202;

‘Mother,’ 8. 76, 79

— Emma, 12. 63

— Francis, churchwarden, St. Saviour's, Southwark, 16. 115

— John, 9. 186

— Richard, 8. 58; his daus., 8. 116; his will (1520), 8. 116, 125; (*alias* Ingrave), 9. 187

— Roger, 13. 138

— Thomas, 9. 27, 121, 187, 19. 83

— Thomasine, 8. 116

— William, 6. 260, 8. 116

Groven, Walter, 4. 106

Grover, family, in Elstead, 7. 199

— —, 2. 62

— Henry, 8. 318, 353

— John, 7. 200

— Mary, 12. 88

— Richard, 7. 200

— William, 19. 98

Groves, arms of, 3. 226

— Thomas, and Sons, 20. 133, 138

Growell, John, 18. 173

Grubb (Grubbe) :

— —, 10. 145

— John, 6. 162, 175

— Richard, 19. 82

Grubbs. *See* Limpfield

Grub Street, Roman road *vid.* 9. 348

Grub Street. *See* Limpfield

Grubgey, family, at Cranleigh, 6. 52

Gruchy, Martin, curate of Elstead, 7. 198

Gruffyth. *See* Griffith

Grumbridge, Mr., farmer of Chertsey Abbey, 1. xviii, 96, 107 (*plan*), 108,

Grumshere, Mr., 11. 113 [109, 7. 290]

Grundy, William, silversmith, 13. 87

Grunvall, Peter de, 9. 34. *Cp.* Grenville

Gru-ton, Thomas, 7. 149

Gryent, James, 7. 123*b*

— Margaret, 7. 123*b*

Gryffen. *See* Griffin

Grymes. *See* Grimes

Grymesby, John, 13. 137

Grynder, Thomas, 16. 125

Grynford, Ralph, **13.** 137
 Guadeloupe, Island of, **17.** 56
 Gudwine. *See* Goodwin
 Guernsey, Captain-, and Governor-ship of, **9.** 3

Guernsey, Lord. *See* Finch

Guest, Ralph, **11.** 291

Guiana, **7.** 89, 92; voyage of Raleigh to, **15.** 129

Guiffardière, Charles de, rector of Newington, **14.** 211

Guige. *See* Armour

Guildables, the. *See* Limpsfield

Guilden Down (Salop), **17.** 178

Guilden Morden (Camb.), **17.** 178

Guilden Sutton (Chesh.), **17.** 178

Guildown (Geldedon, Gildown), **17.** 176, 177; and the Pilgrims' Way, **18.** 215

Guildford (Guldeford, Gyldeford), **10.** 258, 264, 284, **17.** 48, 49, **18.** 122, 215; early history of, **1.** 234, **9.** 317; historical associations of, **1.** 11; supposed site of Noviomagus, **1.** 4, **2.** 3; etymology of, **5.** 20, **7.** 24, **10.** 85, **17.** 176—179, **18.** 215; methods of spelling, **10.** 86, 88; marriage of Gilbert de Clare at, **20.** 156; Wat Tyler's insurrection in, **9.** 318; Henry VIII at, **20.** 160; in the Civil War, **13.** 39, 43; loyalty of, to Charles I, **1.** xxii; W. J. Evelyn's speech upon, **1.** xix

—archidiaconal visitation at, **10.** 22; assizes at, **8.** 127, **9.** 169, 317, **10.** 249, 250, 252; the Black Friars of, **3.** 169; bronze implement found near, **11.** 250; bull-ring at, **14.** 12; cannon-balls found at, **1.** xxv; chalk caverns in, **19.** 201; charities of, **3.** 262, 264, Smith charity, **7.** xx, **20.** 170, and *see* under churches *below*; churchwardens of, **10.** 83, 92; coins found near, exhibited, **1.** xxv; collection in Soc.'s Museum, **14.** 216; fairs, grant of, **9.** 317, 318, court of pie powder at, **9.** 318; communication of, with Farnham, **7.** 21; fire at (1672), **5.** 244; protection from fire at, **9.** 335; flints found in, **11.** 244, 246, 247, 250, 251; Friars preachers of, **8.** 229; gaol, **7.** 29, **9.** 317, keepership of, **15.** 157; relations of, with Godalming, **9.** 328, 329; gravel searched for stone implements, **11.** 25; lands and tenements in, **10.** 108, 109, **11.** 106, **12.** 94, 199, 203, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 225, in St. Nicholas's par. in, **10.** 314; and Lane-Fox collection, **7.** xxxiii; lepers' hospital at, **14.** 94; loan exhibitions at, **14.** 12, **19.** xx; local sec. for, **9.** xxix; manor of, **10.** 122, court leet of, **9.** 325, warden of, **10.** 109; market places, **9.** 332, 333; massacre at, **7.** 33; mint at,

Guildford:

3. 37, 38; nonconformity in, **13.** 159, **14.** 217; Pilgrims' Way in, prehistoric, **11.** 246; pillory at, **10.** 109; sittings of local Committee for Plundered Ministers at, **9.** 296; population of (*temp.* Alfred), **9.** 317; postman's token of, **10.** 90; Quakers at, **10.** 93, **14.** 11; railway cutting, geology of, **11.** 27; Roman remains at, **1.** 5; roads, **7.** 21, **18.** 58, 222, 223, Roman, **6.** 5, **8.** 9, **9.** 341, 348, 349; quarter sessions at, **10.** 65, 75, **19.** 117; shambles, **9.** 328; Jacobean staircases in, **10.** xxxiv; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 60—62; timber houses in, windows of, **5.** xvi; tolls, **9.** 329, 330, 333; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83, 86, 88, 90, 92; views of, **9.** 328; visits of Soc. to, **1.** xix, **5.** xii, xiii, **8.** xix, **9.** xxix, **10.** ix, **12.** ix, xii, **16.** xii; royal wine stores in, **1.** xxxiv; wool trade, **10.** 89

—Abbot's Hospital of the Holy Trinity, **3.** 259, **8.** xix, xx; Abbot brass preserved at, **3.** 254; chimneys of, **4.** 267; foundation of, **3.** 258, **9.** 364; master of, **3.** 265; museum at, **8.** xix; seal of, **3.** 256; statutes of, **3.** 256; tables in, **4.** 284; visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxiii, **19.** xxi

—borough and corporation: age of, **1.** xix; early account books of, **9.** 320; bailiffs of, election of, **9.** 330, 335, and *see* Burshell; 'Black Book' of, **9.** 320, 326; charters of, **9.** 317—320, exhibited, **1.** xxiv, surrendered, **1.** xxiii, **9.** 319; constables of, **9.** 325; court of, **9.** 318, records of, **9.** 321; fee farm of, **9.** 317, 318; finance of, **9.** 329, 330; and free trade, **9.** 325; freemen of, protection of, **9.** 321, 324, 325; *Gilda Mercatoria* (guild merchant) of, **10.** 85, foundation of, **9.** 317, records of, **9.** 320, 321, 326—329, 331, 333; and the grammar school, **10.** 109, 110, 116, 119—122; maces of, **9.** 321; mayors of, **3.** 258, 294, **8.** xix, xx, **9.** xxix, **14.** 35, **15.** 159, chain of, **9.** 322, election of, **9.** 318, 330, 335, and *see* Abbot, Austen, Baker, Blank, Broadbridge, Ford, Hammond, Hill, Martin, Smith, Talley; M.P.s for, **7.** xii, **9.** 321, **10.** 113—115, **11.** 61, **14.** 22, 24, 27, 32, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 16; plate of, **1.** xxiv, **9.** 317—335, **10.** 115; proceedings of, **10.** 119, 120; recorders of, **9.** 320, 323, 328, **12.** 16, **14.** 33, 34, charter appointing, **9.** 319; records of, **9.** 317—335, **10.** 115, 116; staves of, **19.** 110; stewards of, **9.** 318, **10.** *Vts.* 205; high stewards of, **8.** xix, **9.** 321, 322, 327; High Stewardship created, **9.** 319; Stoke

Guildford :

incorporated with, 9. 319; surveyor of, 16. 29; town clerks of, 9. 320, 327, 329, 331, *and see* Symmes

— Castle, 5. 60, 9. 317, 19. 201, 20. 63; account of, 15. 134; first mention of, 16. 34; taken by the French, 1. 8, 11. xi; brass Roman figure found at, 1. xxvi; the *burh*, 15. 25; constable of, 5. 72, 20. 64; excavations at, 16. 29, 32; fabric of, 15. 23; fortification of, 12. 159; hall, mural paintings in, 10. 17; shell keep of, 16. 28—34, stone used in, 16. 185; mound of, 16. 28, 29, dimensions of, 16. 34; photographs of, 1. x; parliamentary survey of, 18. 9, 10; visits of Soc. to, 1. xxii, 8. xx, 9. xxix, 19. xx; Castle Arch, removal of Soc.'s headquarters to, 10. xvii, xxi, 12. xiii, xiv, xx, 14. xxii, xxiii, xxxii—xxxv, 215, 15. xvii

— churches: Holy Trinity, 3. 258, 262, 264; Abbot brass in, 3. 254—266, 16. 48; benefactions to, 9. 327, 328; burials in, 10. 117; new chancel, dedication of, 11. 67; churchwardens' accounts of, 11. 69; wooden collecting boxes in, 16. 198; curate of, 10. 118; goods of, 4. ii, 27; key of, 1. xxv; monuments in, 7. xii, 10. 113, 14. 25; plate of, 11. 65—69, 71, 16. 204, 214, 222, 224, 231, 234, 238, 240; poor, benefaction to, 10. 315; rectors of, *see* Ayling, Valpy. Wall; rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 280, sequestration of, 9. 280; register of, extracts from, 3. 258; sermons in, 11. 216; visit of Soc. to, 8. xx; Weston chantry in, 11. 69

— St. Andrew [*sic.*]. *See* St. Nicholas

— St. Mary, account of, 15. 134; burial in, 10. 2; chancel of, 11. 4; chapel of St. John in, 10. 2; churchyard of, 11. 106; drawings of, 14. 92; fabric of, 8. xx, 20. 224; goods of, 4. 11, 26; guilds in, of Corpus Christi, 10. 3, of Jesus, 10. 3; mural paintings in, 8. xx, 10. 1—9, 15. 13, 131, 132, 18. 87; organ of (16th cent.), 8. xiii; register of, extracts from, 3. 259; plate of, 11. 69—71, 16. 204, 237, 240; poor, benefaction to, 10. 315; rectors of, *see* Ayling, Constable, Willershey; restoration of, 14. 92; vestry minute-book of, 11. 70, 71; visit of Soc. to, 1. xxii; windows in, 20. 12, 14, (low side), 14. 86, 92—95, 120

— St. Nicholas (St. Andrew [*sic.*]), fabric of, 12. 6; goods of, 4. 11, 26; lychnoscope in, 12. 11; Loseley Chapel in, 2. xxxix; plate of, 11. 71—73, 16.

Guildford :

204, 215, 235, 237; proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 276—280; poor of, 5. 7, 10. 315, rectors of, *see* Andrews, Cuffley, Gearey, Thornburgh; rectory of, augmentation of, 9. 266, 267, value of (1640), 2. 213; vicar of (1527), 9. 10

— inns and taverns: 19. 196, 198, Angel, 8. xx, 19. 196, crypt under, 1. xxiii; Crown, 9. 333, 19. 196, 198; Lion, 16. xii, 19. 196; Red Lion, 9. 332; Star, 9. 333; White Hart, 19. 196
— places, buildings, &c., in: Eastern hall, 8. xx; Green market, building of, 9. 331, 332; Guildford park, 9. 317, 13. 40 keeper, of, 8. 220, royal manor house in, 10. 109; Museum, *see* Surrey Arch. Soc.; Oat market house, 9. 333; Palace, 1. vii; Pewley Hill, 10. 111; Public Hall, 9. xxix; Quarry Hill, 19. 201; Rack Close, 19. 201—203; Surrey County Club, 9. 336; Theatre, woodwork from, 6. 11; Town Hall, 8. xix, fabric of, 9. 323, garden of, 9. 334, visit of Soc. to, 8. xix, xxi; *see also above* Abbot's Hospital, Castle, churches, inns, *and below* schools, streets

— schools: Grammar School, account of, 10. 108—125, benefactions to, 9. 322, 326, 10. 108—115, 119, charter of, 10. 110, 111, 121—123, school-house erected, 10. 109, 111—113, library of, 10. 113, 115, 118, masters of, 9. 326, 327, 10. 112—114, 116—118, distinguished pupils of, 10. 118, records of, 9. 320, 326, scholarships in, 10. 119, state of (1765), 9. 326 (1777), 9. 327, (1819), 3. 335, statutes of, 10. 116, visit of Soc. to, 9. xxix; St. Mary's, 10. 115

— streets: Bury street, 11. 73; Castle street, 9. 331; High street, 9. 333, crypts in, 1. xxiii, 8. xx, 19. xv, xx, xxiv, No. 25, 19. xxi, old house in, 8. xx, Savings Bank in, 8. xx; North street, 9. 333; Pewley Hill lane, 18. 10; Quarry street, 9. 333; Schoolhouse lane, 10. 111; Spital street, 14. 94

Guildford, Bishop of, 18. 160; *and see* Utterton

Guildford, rural deanery of, church plate in, 11. 55—83 [13. ix]

Guildford Downs, Roman settlements by, Guildford (I. of Wight), 17. 178

Guildford, East (Sussex), 17. 177, 18. 215
Guildford (de Guldeforde, Gyldeford, Gylford):

— Edward, 11. 149

— Sir Edward, 11. 150

— Henry, 7. 25, 26, 9. 32, 33, 123, 12. 2, 105, 13. 140

— Jane, 11. 150

Guildford (*and variants*):
 — John, parson of Shalford, **10.** 170
 — Sir John, **3.** 96
 — Richard, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 122
 — Sir Richard, **3.** 29, **11.** 150
 — Robert, **7.** 29, **8.** 209, **12.** 105
 Guilds, parochial, collections for, **20.** 59
 Guileshill farm. *See* Ockham
 Guilou river. *See* Wiley
 Guilpin. *See* Gilpin
 Guilsborough (Northants.), **17.** 176
 Guilsborough (Yorks.), **17.** 177
 Guilsfield (Montgom.), **17.** 177
 Guilthwaite (Yorks.), **17.** 177
 Guiton (Kent), **17.** 177
 Guinea Coast (Gyany), **17.** 50, 55
 Guise (Guysa), Duke of, **11.** 169
 Guldeford. *See* Guildford
 Gulliver, Lemuel, and Rotherhithe, **20.** 132
 Gullocke, Amias, **9.** 171, 198
 Gulson, William, **8.** 55; bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 36
 Gumshull, Gumshulve. *See* Shere
 Gunbye, Thomas, **11.** 137
 Gundulph, Bishop of Rochester, **12.** 29
 Gunn, Eleanor, **11.** 210
 — John, **11.** 210
 — *Cp.* Gonne
 Gunnersbury (Middx.), Princess Amelia at, **20.** xxix
 Gunpowder works at Godstone, **4.** xii
 Gunshulve. *See* Shere
 Gunter, Mr., **14.** 65, 68
 — Sir George, **12.** *Vis.* 274
 — James, **2.** 60
 — Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 274
 — William, **2.** 104
 Gunthorpe, John, **17.** 64
 Guntier, William, **8.** 288
 Gurdemayne, Margery. *See* Jourdayne
 Gurney (de Gournay):
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84
 — & Co., silversmiths, **12.** 179
 — Anne, **14.** 177
 — Hawisia, **5.** 71, 72
 — John, **14.** 38
 — Joseph, **14.** 38
 — Richard, silversmith, **10.** 328, **11.** 57,
 — Robert, **5.** 72 [267
 Gustavus (Gustaf) I, King of Sweden, **1.** 35
 Gustavus III, King of Sweden, **1.** 48
 Guthrie, S. M. Lowry, rector of Cranleigh, **6.** 34
 Guy, —, founder of Guy's Hospital, **16.** 128
 — Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 272
 — Margaret, **19.** 196
 — Robert, **11.** 117
 — Thomas, **16.** 128; his widow and children, **16.** 128
 — William, **12.** *Vis.* 272

Guylliam, Nicholas, **18.** 170
 Guyon, George, his gift to Soc., **1.** xxxi
 Guysa. *See* Guise
 Gwaith Voed, Prince of Cardigan, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 Gwendore (Brecon), **10.** 143
 Gwentian verch Meredd' ap Ll'n, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — Meredith ap Ll'n, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — Morris ap Jevan Lloyd, **12.** *Vis.*
 Gwili river (Carm.), **17.** 177 [273
 Gwilt, —, architect, **18.** xii
 — George, F.S.A., member of Council, his death, **2.** xvii; on St. Saviour's, Southwark, **1.** xxvi
 Gwynne (Gwyne);
 — Mrs., **20.** 171
 — Anne, **3.** 299 [17. 67
 — Lt.-Gen. Francis Edward, his wife,
 — Matthew, **3.** 299
 — Nell, letter of, **2.** xxxii; her portrait at West Horsley, **5.** xii
 Gyany. *See* Guinea
 Gyatt, John, parson of Farley, **4.** 247
 — Valentine, **4.** 247
 Gybbons. *See* Gibbons
 Gyddyns. *See* Gittins
 Gydwyche, John, **8.** 72
 Gye, John, **3.** 299
 — Thomas, **19.** 136
 Gylbert. *See* Gilbert
 Gyldeford. *See* Guildford
 Gyliden, Gyldinge. *See* Gilden
 Gyles. *See* Giles
 Gylford. *See* Guildford
 Gyll. *See* Gill
 Gylls, George, **14.** 138. *Cp.* Gill
 Gylot (Gyllot):
 — Jeffrey, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381
 — John, **20.** 94; parson of Burstow, **10.**
 Gylpin. *See* Gilpin [166
 Gynkes. *See* Jenkes
 Gynmell, —, 'Mother,' **11.** 126
 Gype, —, **9.** 230
 Gypson. *See* Gibson
 Gypsy Hill. *See* Lambeth
 Gyrlinges, Gevort, **18.** 185. *Cp.* Girlyn
 Gyrunde, William de, **7.** 128
 Gysby, Thomas, **18.** 203
 Gythslepe (? co.), lands in, **10.** 235
 Gytins. *See* Gittins

H.

Haberley, Julian, **19.** 196
 Habgood, Thomas, **10.** 44
 Hacche. *See* Kingston
 Hache (atte Hacche, Ache):
 — John, **9.** 210, 211, 213, 214
 — Simon, **3.** 144, **6.** 207
 — William, **4.** 71, 72, 146, **7.** 136, 137

- Hacher, Francis, **9**. 197
 — John, **9**. 197
 Hachesham. *See* Hatcham
 Hackbridge. *See* Carshalton
 Hackett, Lady, **11**. *Vis.* 228
 — Cuthbert, **2**. *Vis.* 10
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 256
 — Frances, **2**. *Vis.* 10
 — Nicholas, **10**. 256
 — Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 10
 Hackinges, Robert, minister of Horley, **7**. 182
 Hackington (Kent), **6**. 210
 Hackluit, John, **14**. 176
 Hackman, Caleb, warden of Godalming, **19**. 138
 — Laurence, warden of Godalming, **19**. 136
 Hackney (Middx.), **13**. 164; parish register of, extracts from, **10**. 34
 Haddington (Haddings, Scotland), **9**. 436 *ped.*
 Haddock, Lady, **8**. 214
 — Henry, **10**. 47
 — Mary, **10**. 46, 47
 — Admiral Sir Richard, **8**. 213, 214
 Haddon, Anne, **1**. 139
 — Walter, **1**. 139
 Haddon Hall (Derby), **9**. 11
 Haddy, Mr., **10**. 259
 Hadfield, Samuel, minister of Walton, **17**. 52
 Hadleigh, Hadley (Essex), **6**. 145
 Hadleigh (Suff.), **13**. 87, **17**. 19, 21, 22
 Hadley. *See* Headley
 Hadlow (Kent), **10**. 76
 Hadlowe, Richard, **17**. 37
 Hadresham, John, **6**. 259
 Hadrian (Emperor), **9**. 347; coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146
 Hæcingas, tribe, **6**. 210
 Hagharn, William, **3**. 151, 153
 Hagioscope: used as confessional, **14**. 127; at Cranleigh, **6**. 30; at Shere, **14**. 116, 117. *Cp.* Lychnoscope, Low side window, Squints
 Haies. *See* Hayes
 Haigh, Eliza, **12**. 52
 Hailes, Hayles (Glouc.), **6**. 179, **8**. 161; Abbey, **8**. 161
 Hailey, John, **10**. *Vis.* 194
 — Wentthlian, **10**. *Vis.* 194
 Hailsham (Sussex), **7**. 263; Otham, Ottenham, manor in, **6**. 147
 Hailward (Haylward):
 — Agnes, **10**. 29
 — Christopher, **10**. 29
 — John, **12**. 20
 — Mary, **12**. 20
 — *Cp.* Aylward
 Hailweston. *See* Haleweston
 Haimo, owner of Titsey, **4**. xv
 Haine. *See* Hayne
 Haines. *See* Haynes
 Hair-dressing, modes of, **16**. 36—38, 40, 43, 46, 52
 Haiward. *See* Hayward
 Hake, — 'widow', **18**. 171
 — John, **3**. 285
 Hakeleston, William, Abbot of Waverley, **8**. 191—193
 Hakeneston, William, **8**. 209
 Hakewell (Hakewill):
 — George, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 158
 — William, **1**. 141
 Halden, William de, **8**. 285, 300, 337
 Hale. *See* Farnham
 Hale (atte Hale, de la Hale):
 —, **10**. 100
 — Lt.-Col., **3**. 276
 — John, **5**. 221
 — Mary, **3**. 276
 — Hugh, his wife, **12**. 200
 — Paggen, **10**. 100
 — Richard, **6**. 258, **13**. 143
 — William, **1**. 193, **10**. 100
 Halebergh, William of, rector of Merstham, **17**. 10
 Haleghwell, Haleighwell. *See* Halliwell
 Hales, Prof. J. W., on Shakespeare's connection with Southwark, **18**. xii
 — Sir James, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 79.
 — Richard, **14**. 47—49
 Halesgroeste (Kent), **2**. 193
 Halesowen (Worc.), **6**. 179
 Haleweston, Hailweston (Hunt.), **6**. 179, **11**. 65, 66
 Halewick. *See* Chertsey
 Haley, Henry, **18**. 175
 Halhed, Henrietta, **10**. 162
 Halifax, Lord. *See* Montague
 Haling. *See* Croydon
 Haling Wood. *See* Limpsfield
 Haliwell Priory. *See* London, religious houses of
 Halket, —, rector of Little Bookham, **10**. xxvii
 Hall, the, in ancient houses, **7**. 65
 Hall (atte Halle):
 —, **10**. 145, **11**. *Vis.* 255
 — Dr., **17**. 19
 — Mr., **5**. 248, 249
 — Mrs., **5**. 100
 — Rev. Ambrose, **2**. 4, 5
 — Anne, **7**. 113
 — Anthony, **11**. 120
 — Benedict, **5**. 40
 — Carbetia, **8**. 237
 — Elizabeth, **1**. *Vis.* 3, **10**. *Vis.* 175, 182, **15**. 41
 — Ellen, **11**. *Vis.* 219
 — Frances, **18**. 169

- Hall (atte Halle) :
 — George, 10. *Vis.* 175, 11. 118, 15. 41
 — Goder, 7. 113
 — H., 10. 306
 — Miss Hall, 18. 60
 — Harriet Hannah, 2. 78
 — Henry, 4. 181, 10. 318, 19. 87 ; his child, 14. 152
 — Hope, 17. 59
 — Hugh, 11. 124
 — J., receives Soc. at New Place, Lingfield, 2. xlii
 — Joan, 16. 91
 — John, 2. 78, 11. 135, 13. 152, 17. 82
 — Joseph, 3. 200, 202, 10. 90
 — Juliana, 17. 59
 — Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 255
 — Mary, 5. 40
 — Miles, churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 17. 51
 — Ralph, 7. 56, 17. 115, 119
 — Richard, 11. 125, 126, 295, *Vis.* 219, 12. 95, 96, 196, 13. 101, 187, 191, 19. 83, 87
 — Robert, 7. xiv, 18. 223
 — S. C., his gift to Soc., 1. xxxiv
 — Thomas, 4. 26, 10. *Vis.* 182, 12. 18, 15. 41, 19. 92 ; his will (1544), 8. 119
 — Thomasine, 10. *Vis.* 188
 — William, 2. 93, 10. *Vis.* 188, 11. 126, 18. 188, 223 ; his will (1603), 11. 126
 Hall's *Chronicle*, 2. 147, 159, 164, 166
 Hallams. *See* Wonersh
 Halland. *See* Crowhurst
 Hall Farm. *See* Tandridge
 Hallilew. *See* Chelsham
 Halling (Kent), 6. 159 ; etymology of, 3. 246
 Hallingas (Hellingas) tribe, 6. 159, 188
 Hallingbury, Hellingbury, Great (Essex), 6. 188, 12. 5
 Hallinges (Hants.). *See* Hayling
 Halliwell (Haleghwell, Haleighwell) :
 — arms of, 20. 53
 — Anne, 10. 287, 20. 48
 — Jane, 5. 66, 20. 5, 6, 48
 — Sir John, 20. 48
 — Richard, 20. 5, 48
 — Sir Richard, 5. 66, 10. 287
 Halloway, Margaret, 11. 210
 — William, 11. 210
 Hall Place. *See* Godalming, Mellow, Peper Harow
 Halsey. *See* Halsey
 Hallum, Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, his brass, 1. 223
 Hals, Agnes, 7. 250, 252, 254
 — John, warden of Kingston Chapel, 8. 300
 Halsart, *Domesday* tenant, 10. xxvii
 Halsart, family, of Little Bookham, 10. xxviii
 Halsey (Hallsey) :
 — —, widow, 11. 128
 — Henry, 10. 360
 — John, 10. 313, 314 ; his will (1603-4), 11. 292
 — Richard, 18. 175 ; his will (1602), 10. 313
 — Samuel, 10. 313, 314, 11. 292
 Halstead, Halstede (Kent), 2. 121
 Halstead (de Halstede) :
 — James, 16. 157, 160
 — Ralph, 13. 139
 Halton, Richard, 18. 170
 Halweforde, de. *See* Winton
 Halyngbury. *See* Caterham
 Ham. *See* Blechingley, Bramley, Kingston
 Ham (Picardy), 6. 79
 Ham (Hamme, atte Hanime, de la Hamme, Hammes) :
 — family of, 5. 221
 — Alditha, 5. 221
 — Alice, 5. 221
 — Gillian, 12. 96
 — Hagenild, 5. 221
 — John, 5. 221
 — Mabel, 5. 221
 — Matthew, 19. 70
 — Reginald, 5. 221
 — Robert, 18. 223, 224
 — Thomas, 19. 70
 — William, 5. 221, 9. 24, 119. 282
 Haman. *See* Hammond
 Hambledon (Hambeldon, Hamildon), 19. 140 ; churchyard, yew in, 6. 18 ; in *Domesday*, 20. 144, probably in Godalming parish, 20. 145 ; flint found at, 11. 244 ; Hall Place in (*rectius* in Shackleford, *q. v. sub* Godalming), 12. 16 ; hospital land in, 3. 293 ; minister of, *see* Nevinston ; poor of, 3. 293 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 93 ; vicar of (1473), 3. 160, 162
 — Church, dedication of, 4. 14, 10. 335 ; font canopies in, 12. 13 ; goods of, 4. 14 ; plate of, 10. 335, 336, 16. 202, 225 ; rebuilding of, 10. 336 ; restoration of, 18. 91 ; steeple of, 18. 91 ; low side window in, 14. 86, 90
 — rectors of. *See* Bullock, John, Robert
 Hambledon (Hants.), park-keeper of, 3. 104
 Hambleton, John, 20. 197
 Hambridge, Ralph, 8. 305, 341
 Hamden. *See* Hampden
 Hamelton. *See* Hamilton
 Hamerton, William, 18. 189 ; his will (1500), 8. 156
 Hames farm. *See* Westerham
 Ham Eyots, Ham Haw. *See* Chertsey
 Ham farm. *See* Nutfield
 Hamildon. *See* Hambledon

Hamilton (Hamelton) :

- Lady Betty, **14.** x, **16.** 19
- [Emma], Lady, at Wimbledon, **10.** 164
- Elizabeth, Marchioness of Hamilton, **5.** 144
- Hans Frederick, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 14
- Rev. James, exhibits drawings, &c., **1.** ix, x, **2.** xii; on Croydon Committee, **2.** xiii
- William de, **1.** 129, **9.** 370, 391
- Hamley, John, **19.** 173
- Hamlyn, —, **11.** 126
- Hamme, atte *or* de la. *See* Ham
- Hammehaugh. *See* Weybridge
- Hammersmith (Middx.), **10.** 164; feoffees of, **5.** 102
- Hammes (Sussex). *See* Hamsey
- Hammond (Haman, Hammon, Hamon, Hamond, Hamonde) :
- —, **1.** 64, **2.** 35, **18.** 197; mayor of Guildford (father of William Hammond, mayor), **10.** 114
- Dr., **13.** 113
- Mr., **16.** 131
- Agnes, **10.** 304
- Alexander, **3.** *Viz.* 81
- Alice, **10.** 304
- Bridget, **10.** 298
- Catherine, **10.** 298, 304
- Charles, churchwarden of Newington, **14.** 210
- Christopher, **18.** 141, 146, 148—150, 197; his wife, **18.** 150, 152; his will (1601), **10.** 304; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18.** 146
- Elizabeth, **3.** *Viz.* 81
- Ellen, **10.** 298
- Frances, **10.** 298
- George, **19.** 101
- Henry, **16.** 153, **19.** 82; churchwarden of St. James, Croydon, **11.** 277
- Jane, **8.** 120
- John, **4.** 36, 56, 201, **6.** 16, 262, **9.** 58, 144, 210, 211, **10.** 298, **11.** 295, **18.** 165, **19.** 90; churchwarden of Godalming, **10.** 335; Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 58, 61, 111
- Magdalen, **10.** 302
- Margaret, **10.** 304, **20.** 179, 182
- Richard, **11.** 118, **16.** 154, **19.** 90
- Robert, **8.** 56, **10.** 298; his will (1557), **8.** 120, 313
- Thomas, **4.** 43, 120, **10.** 298, 304, **18.** 198; his will (1601), **10.** 297; senr., **20.** 172, 179; junr., **20.** 172, 173
- William, **2.** 139, **3.** 278, **4.** 28, **10.** 298, 304, **11.** 118; mayor and M.P. for Guildford, **10.** 113, 114; his will (1575), *ibid.*
- *Cp.* Harmonde

Hampden (Hamden) :

- —, **12.** *Viz.* 272
- Mr., **11.** 112
- Edmund, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 288, 289, 301
- Elizabeth, **3.** 93, 96—102, 166, **7.** 250
- Helen, **12.** *Viz.* 272
- John, **3.** 93, 94, 96, 102, 166, 170, **4.** 245, 251, **6.** xvi; son of John, **3.** 166; rector of Chipstead, **7.** 267
- Owen, **10.** 281
- Peter, **19.** 96
- Richard, **5.** 264
- Thomas, **13.** 135
- Sir Thomas, **17.** 82
- William, **4.** 245
- Hampole (Yorks.), anchorite of, **20.** 227
- Hampshire, **9.** 436, **20.** 143; British coins found in, **1.** 69; pre-Roman inhabitants of, **1.** 4; churches of, **18.** 82; Field Club, **10.** xxxv, **15.** xv; Roman roads in, **9.** 340, 344, 348, 349; the Surrey boundary of, **1.** 66; taverns in, **19.** 195; *see also* Aldershot, Aliceholt, Alresford, Alton, Andover, Ashley, Basing, Basingstoke, Beacon Hill, Beaulieu, Bedhampton, Bentley, Binsted, Bitterne, Blackmoor, Boldre, Botley, Boyatt, Bradenham, Bramdean, Bramshill, Bramshot, Broughton, Brownewiche, Buckholt, Burghclere, Chawton, Cheriton, Christchurch, Chylling, Colmore, Corhampton, Cosham, Crondall, Dockenfield, Dogmersfield, Droxford, Dummer, Edington, Ewshot, Fareham, Fountley Wodegaston, Greywell, Hambledon, Harley Row, Hartford Bridge, Hartley Westpall, Hayling, Heckfield, Henley, Highclere, Hinton-Bourhont, Hoddington, Holan-dene, Holybourne, Hursley, Idsworth, Kilmeston, Lasham, Leckford, Liphook, Lockerley, Longparish, Lyndhurst, Martyr Worthy, Marwell, Merton, Micheldever, Mottisfont, Nately Scures, Netham, Netley, Nursling, Oakley (Church), Ockley, Odiham, Otterbourne, Pamber, Pattandene, Petersfield, Pilgrims' Place, Pitam, Porchester, Portsea, Portsmouth, Romsey, Rooksbury, Ropley, St. Cross, St. Denys, Scatteleah, Selborne, Sheetbridge, Sibbeslea, Sibbeswey, Silchester, Sopley, Southbere, Southwick, Stoke Charity, Stratfieldsaye, Sutton (Long), Swarrraton, Swyre, Tendridge, Tichfield, Tunworth, Upham, Wackridge, Waltham (Bishop's), Warnford, Weyhill, Wickham, Widley, Wight (Isle of), Winchester, Wintney, Wolverton, Wolvesley, Wonston, Woolmer, Worldham, Wyke

Hampshire (Hamshear, Hampshere):

— Bartholomew, **16.** 153, 154

— John, **4.** 21

— Laurence, **19.** 76

— William, **10.** 22

Hampson, Rowland, **16.** 143

Hampstead, East (Berks.), **8.** 122

Hampton. *See* Seale

Hampton (Middx.), **9.** 434, **14.** 179, **17.** 184; Church, **8.** 120, bells of, **8.** 120; the Kyngham at, **8.** 106; priest of, **8.** 14; tenements in, **8.** 120, **11.** 108; tithes of, **8.** 37; vicar of, **8.** 120

Hampton Court (Middx.), **9.** 398, 435, 436, **10.** 262, **15.** 131, **17.** 79; Queen Elizabeth at, **9.** 400; ferry, **13.** 42; Honour of, **7.** 203, **8.** 152, 306, 314, 317, 351, 353, and Byfleet, **20.** 160; Palace, **4.** 255, **9.** 408, **10.** 99, 100, given to Henry VIII, **20.** xxiii, architecture of, **7.** 218, building of, **9.** 17, 18, chimneys at, **4.** 267, tapestry in, **4.** 290, windows of, **4.** 272

Hampton (Hamptoune):

— family, of Compton, **7.** xxviii, 194, of Elstead, **7.** 193—195, of Farncombe, **7.** 194, of Puttenham, **7.** xxviii, 194, 195, of Seale, **7.** xxviii, 194, 195, of Worplesdon, **7.** xxviii, 194, 195; arms of, **3.** 351, **5.** 248, **7.** 204; ped. of, **9.** 302

—, **7.** 253; vicar of Reigate, **9.** 414

— Mr., of Blechingley, **7.** 269

— Ambrose, **9.** 301

— Anne, **2.** *Vis.* 22, **7.** 143, **9.** 301

— Bernard, **2.** *Vis.* 22

— Cary, **9.** 301

— Catherine, **9.** 300, 301

— Charles, **9.** 300; rector of Reigate and Blechingley, **5.** 248, **9.** 300, 302; rector of Worth, **9.** 300, 301

— Christopher, **9.** 301

— Dorothy, **9.** 301, 302

— Edward, **9.** 300

— Elizabeth, **7.** 194, 195, **9.** 300, 301, **10.** 148, **12.** *Vis.* 257

— Helen, **9.** 301

— Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 28, **7.** 195, **9.** 301, 302

— Joan, **7.** 195

— John, **2.** *Vis.* 28, **7.** 195, **9.** 300, 301, **19.** 100; vicar of Banstead and rector of Woodmansterne, **5.** 248, **9.** 301, 302, 308, **16.** 7, 14; vicar of Reigate, **5.** 247, **9.** 300—302, **11.** 202; (Rev.), of Hants., **5.** 247

— Leonard, **9.** 301

— Mary, **9.** 300, 301

— Patience, **9.** 300

— Robert, **9.** 301; senr., **20.** 183; junr., **20.** 183

— Samuel, **7.** 194

— Sarah, **9.** 300, 301

— Thomas, **7.** 195, 275, 300

Hampton (Hamptoune):

— William, **4.** 30, **7.** xxviii, 193—195, **9.** 300, 301, 430, **12.** *Vis.* 257, **19.** 100; his will (1685), **7.** 195; monument to, at Chipstead, **9.** 302; vicar of Reigate and Blechingley, **5.** 244, 247—249, 272, **9.** 300—302, 431, **11.** 202, 228, grant of arms to, **3.** 351, **9.** 302; rector of Plumpton, **5.** 247; (Rev.), **11.** 202, 203

Hamsey, Hammes (Sussex), **6.** 220, **14.** 98; contract for building hall of, **4.** 255

Hamsey Green. *See* Warlingham

Hamshear. *See* Hampshire

Hamsley, Robert, his brasses, **7.** 36

Hanamptede, William de, **13.** 138

Hanbury (Hanberie, Handbery):

—, 'Goodwife,' **11.** 125

— John, **11.** 289

— Philip Capel, **7.** xv, xvi, xxiii; auditor, **6.** xx, xxiii, **7.** li; elected on Council, **7.** lx. *Cp.* Henbereye

Hancock *or* Handcock (Hancocke, Hancock):

—, **10.** *Vis.* 210

— Aaron, **18.** 218

— Ellen, **10.** *Vis.* 210

— Emminge, **13.** 189

— Hilary, **16.** 112, 119—121

— Hugh, **13.** 189

— John, **11.** *Vis.* 238

— Nicholas, **3.** 216

— Richard, his will (1608), **13.** 189

— Ursula, **11.** *Vis.* 238

Handbery. *See* Hanbury

Handel, George F., letter of, **2.** xxxii

Handes, Joan, **18.** 169

Handford (Hanford):

— Anne, **11.** 229

— William, **9.** 379

Handley (Dors.), **6.** 142

Handlo, de, John, **1.** 150, 151

— Matilda, **1.** 150

— Nicholas, **1.** 151. *Cp.* Burnell

— Richard, **1.** 151

Hanedoux (Handoux):

— Charles, **12.** 87

— Jeanne, **12.** 87

— Mary, **12.** 86, 87

Hanell. *See* Hannell

Hanewell. *See* Hanwell

Hanes. *See* Haynes

Haney (Berks.), **1.** 46

Hanford. *See* Handford

Hangleton (Sussex), **11.** 146

Hangmore Hill. *See* Egham

Hanham, Miss K. M., **20.** 61

Hanka, John de, **16.** 24

Hanken, John, **18.** 193

Hankey, Hon. Mrs., **11.** 97

— J. B., J. P., entertains Soc. at Fetcham, **9.** xv, xvi

Hanle Wood. *See* Chelsham, Oxted

Hanley (Worc.), 6. 142
 Hanley, Sir J., his brass, 1. 230
 Hanmer, Ralph, 10. 303
 Hannan, Peter, 5. 206
 Hannay, William de, 20. 158
 Hannell (Hanell) :
 — Mrs., 14. 145
 — John, his wife, 14. 147
 Hanningfield, West (Essex), 19. 208
 Hannis, Richard, 11. 292
 Hannsard. *See* Hansard
 Hanover, King of, crown jewels of, 10. 337
 Hansard (Hannsard) :
 — family, origin of, 12. 18, of Little Bookham, 10. xxviii
 — James, 9. 369, 370, 390, 391
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 275; Prior of Tandridge, 9. 22, 30, 45—49, 110, 133—137, 369
 — Sir John, 10. xxvii
 — Margery, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — William, 5. 73
 Hanscombe. *See* Hascombe
 Hansley (*or* Hanslow), John, rector of Albury, Archdeacon of Colchester, 9. 309, 310; his will (1666-7), 9. 309
 — Martha, 9. 309
 Hanslow, —, 'Goodman', 14. 144
 — Henry, 14. 158
 — *See also* Hansley
 Hanson, —, 11. *Vis.* 221
 Hanstie. *See* Dorking
 Hanwel, Mr., 14. 151
 Hanwell, Hanewell (Middx.), Church, 10. 236
 Hanwick, Mr., his child, 14. 147
 Harberger, Maud, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 275
 Harbert, —, 2. *Vis.* 32; widow, 5. 273
 — Anne, 5. 274
 — Edward, 5. 220
 Harbledown (Kent), Hospital of St. Michael, 9. 353, 12. 45
 Harbord (Harboard) :
 — Mr., 9. 431
 — Anne, 9. 407
 — Sir Charles, 9. 407
 — John, 9. 407
 — Mary, 9. 407
 — Philip, 9. 406, 407
 — Susan, 9. 406, 407, 431
 Harborowe, —, 9. 205
 Harbye, Clement, 14. 29
 — Sir Thomas, 14. 29
 Harcolte, Richard, 12. 101
 Harcourt (Harcorte, Harecourt) :
 — —, 6. *Vis.* 127
 — Alice, 11. 291
 — Anne, 12. *Vis.* 268
 — Anthony, 6. *Vis.* 106, 107
 — Edward, 12. *Vis.* 268
 — Elizabeth, 11. 291, 292
 — Frances, 11. 291

Harcourt (*and variants*) :

— John, 15. 153
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 106, 107, 11. 291
 — Sir Robert, 6. *Vis.* 127
 — Susan, 11. 291, 292
 — William, his will (1603-4), 11. 291
 Hardam, Frances, 9. 314
 Hardcastle, —, 9. 436
 Harddys, John, curate of Woldingham, 4. 129
 Hardele, Benedict, 13. 139
 Hardes (Hards) :
 — Matthew, 4. 113
 — Robert, 4. 58, 5. 274, 19. 50
 — William, 5. 273
 Hardham (Sussex) : anchorite's cell at, 20. 227; Church, 20. 15, 25
 Hardicanute, King, at Kennington, 3. 21
 Harding (Hardin, Hardyng) :
 — family, of Knoll, 6. 31, 37, of London, 6. 34, of Newtowne (Wilts.), 6. 36; arms of, 6. 34—36
 — —, 'Goodwife', 2. 36
 — Dr., 10. 72, 11. 167
 — Agnes, 6. 36, 39—42
 — Aveline, 8. 22, 57
 — Bartholomew, 19. 92
 — Catherine, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 37, 53
 — Ely, 14. 156
 — G., 8. 47
 — Helen, 6. 37
 — Joan, 8. 22, 57
 — John, 3. 151, 4. 31, 93, 9. 179, 10. 72, 16. 158, 163, 18. 207, 19. 96, 99, 101
 — Nicholas, 3. 205, 12. 169
 — Richard, 2. 36, 3. *Vis.* 75, 18. 205, 19. 75
 — Robert, alderman of London, his life, 6. 37, his monument, 6. 36, his tomb at Cranleigh, 6. 47, his will (1504), 6. 38—42; father of Robert, alderman, 6. 37; nephew of the alderman, 6. 42
 — Simon, 19. 101
 — Stephen, Abbot of Citeaux, 8. 158
 — Thomas, 6. 41, 42, 19. 98
 — William, 3. 112, 6. 37, 9. 223, 224, 11. 131, 19. 68
 Hardman, —, silversmith, 15. 150
 — Powell & Co., silversmiths, 10. 336
 — J., silversmith, 10. 344, 367, 368, 11. 51
 — J., and Co., silversmiths, 10. 337, 12. 52, 53, 79, 13. 64, 68
 Hards. *See* Hardes
 Hardwick, Mr., his wife, 9. 247
 Hardwick Hall (Derby), 4. 290, 10. 156
 Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor. *See* Yorke
 Hardwin, James, 19. 86
 Hardy, Alice, 11. *Vis.* 255
 — Francis, 9. 251
 — Joan, 9. 251

- Hardy, John, 19. 96
 — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 255
 — Temple, his book plate, 2. lix
 — Sir Thomas D., hon. mem., his death, 7. xlv
 — W. J., 10. xxxvii
 Hardyng. *See* Harding
 Hare, arms of, 7. 120, 121
 —, 8. *Vis.* 160
 — Elizabeth, 7. 103, 117
 — Hugh, chairman of Dorking Quarter Sessions (1692), 12. 109—144; M.P. for Haslemere, 14. 33
 — Isabel, 8. *Vis.* 160
 — John, 2. 196, 10. *Vis.* 200, 14. 33
 — Sir John, 7. 103, 117
 — Mary, 10. *Vis.* 200
 — Nicholas, 2. 196
 — Rowland, 2. 196
 — William, 3. 196
 Harecourt. *See* Harcourt
 Haredonne, Richard, 15. 40, 43, 47, 50
 Harefield, Harfild (Middx.), 6. 217, 227, 229, 236, 237, 262, 263; Church, Newdegate brass and monuments in, 6. 237, 238; manor of, 3. 15
 Hare Hill. *See* Limpsfield
 Hareholtis. *See* Chipstead
 Haresham, John, his brass (1417), 5. 197, 198
 Harestone. *See* Caterham
 Harewedon, William de, parson of Walton-on-Thames, 10. 170
 Harewell, Bridget, 10. *Vis.* 193
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 193. *Cp.* Harwell
 Harforde. *See* Hartford
 Harfild. *See* Harefield
 Harford Bridge. *See* Hartford Bridge
 Hargreaves, John, 2. 78
 Harishe. *See* Harris
 Harison. *See* Harrison
 Harke, W. H., rector of Mickleham, 13. 128
 Harlam, —, 10. 302
 Harlowe, Philip de, 13. 136
 Harleston, —, 10. *Vis.* 183
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 183
 — Margaret, 2. 209
 — Robert, 2. 209
 Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford, 12. 163
 — Timothy, 10. 88, 89
 Harley Row (Hants), 10. 94
 Harleyford (Bucks.), 6. 217
 Harling (Harlinge, Harlyng):
 —, —, 9. 178
 — Agnes, 3. 55
 — Ann, 10. 149, 19. 48
 — John, 3. 55
 — Nicholas, 19. 49
 — Richard, 19. 46, 49; his will (1601), 10. 149
 — Robert, 11. 132
 — Rose, 9. 171, 215
 Harling (Harlinge, Harlyng):
 — Samuel, 19. 47
 — Thomasine, 3. 55
 — William, 9. 64, 73, 147. *Cp.* Herlynge
 Harloe, John, 20. 217
 Harm, George, 19. 86
 — Robert, 19. 70. *Cp.* Harme
 Harman, Harmans. *See* Harmond
 Harmanson, —, widow, 18. 178
 Harme, George, 18. 207
 — Robert, 18. 206
 — William, 18. 204. *Cp.* Harm
 Harmer, Rev. Thomas, 14. 217
 Harmes, Richard, 19. 61
 Harmond or Harman (Harmans, Harmon, Harmonde, Harmons, Harmunde):
 —, —, 15. 98, 17. 163, 18. 147, 152, 19. 147, 149; 'Mother', 16. 137, 17. 137; 'widow', 18. 109, 174
 — Anne, 7. 123^b
 — Bartholomew, 7. 252
 — Bridget, 7. 123^b
 — Edmund, 4. 132, 15. 91, 94—96, 101, 104, 105, 108, 111, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120—122, 126, 17. 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 151, 154, 163, 170, 173—175, 18. 99, 105
 — Edward, 9. 187, 11. 113
 — John, 15. 82, 85; executors of, 15. 84, 85, 90, 91
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 31, 7. 123^b
 — Millicent, 7. 88, 114, 123^a, 123^b, 250, 251—253
 — Peter, 5. 263, 7. 20
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 31, 7. 88, 114, 123^a, 123^b, 250, 11. *Vis.* 237, 12. 194
 — William, 7. 88
 Harmwood, Joan, 3. 314
 Harnesey. *See* Hornsey
 Harold II, Earl, afterwards King, 16. 29, 20. 5, 48; his coronation, 3. 22; lord of Battersea, 10. 217, 218, 220, 222, 226; lands of, at Peckham, 10. 234; at Thunderfield, 7. xl
 Harold, Mr., his child, 20. 211
 Harpam, Stephen, 18. 198
 Harpedon, Sir John, 13. 133
 Harper, arms and ped. of, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 146
 —, —, 13. 184; 'Goodman', 20. 208
 — Audrey, 3. 60
 — Bridget, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147
 — Francis, 3. 313
 — Sir George, 3. 60
 — Grace, 12. *Vis.* 267
 — Henry, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147, 12. 195, 19. 81
 — Isabella, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 267, 19. 81; school-master at Dulwich College, 11. 223
 — Sir John, 10. 97
 — Richard, 3. 287

- Harper, Sarah, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147
 — Stephen, 3. 321
 — Susan, 13. 184
 — Thomas, 1. 168, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147, 13. 184, 18. 166; his will (1608), 13. 184
 — William, 5. *Vis.* 105, 7. *Vis.* 147, 20. 179, 183, 187, 189, 190, 193, 195, 200, 201, 210, 213—215
 Harpin, William, 17. 167
 Harradine, E. W., curate of Nutfield, 15. xi
 Harries. *See* Harris
 Harrington (Harington, de Haryngton) :
 — arms of, 3. 333
 — Mrs., 14. 212
 — Sir James, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 333
 — John, 16. 5
 — Sir John, 11. *Vis.* 248
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 333
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 248
 — Sir Robert, 13. 133
 — William, 10. 149; Lord, *see* Bonville
 ‘Harringtons,’ royal tokens, 10. 81
 Harris (Harries, Harishe, Harryes, Harrys) :
 — arms of, 2. *Vis.* 31, 32, 10. 329, 11. 19, 16. 26 *ped.* (2); *ped.* of, 2. *Vis.* 31, 32; family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
 — —, 2. *Vis.* 42, 14. 160, 20. 186, 215; widow, 14. 161
 — Mr., 9. 328, 10. 69, 14. 176; and Mrs., 12. 186
 — Agnes, 2. *Vis.* 42
 — Alice, 2. *Vis.* 42
 — Ann, 2. *Vis.* 31, 32, 5. 175
 — Anthony, 2. *Vis.* 31
 — Aubria, 2. *Vis.* 31
 — Barbara, 2. *Vis.* 31, 17. 21
 — Benjamin, 7. 123*b*
 — Catherine, 2. *Vis.* 32, 16. 5
 — Charles, 2. *Vis.* 32
 — Christopher, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — David, 2. *Vis.* 42
 — Edward, 2. *Vis.* 32, 11. 138, 289, 14. 26, 33
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 31, 32
 — George, 2. *Vis.* 32
 — Giles, 13. 190
 — Henry, 2. *Vis.* 32, 3. 204
 — Humphrey, 17. 100, 102
 — Jane, 2. *Vis.* 32, 17. 21
 — Johanna, 2. *Vis.* 32
 — John, 2. *Vis.* 32, 8. 238, 10. 144, 11. 123, 17. 21, 18. 177; rector of Chiddingfold and Ash, 5. 175, 10. 329, 11. 57; rector of Merstham, 3. 9, 17. 21
 — Joseph, 8. 217, 10. 62, 63, 16. 23
 — Joyce (Jocosa), 2. *Vis.* 32
 — Judith, 17. 21
 — Lucy (Lucia), 2. *Vis.* 32
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 32

Harris (and variants) :

- Martha, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 31, 32, 3. *Vis.* 73, 5. 239, 7. 85, 123*b*, 8. 238, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18
 — Matthew, 2. *Vis.* 31
 — Nathaniel, 14. 26; rector of Blechingley, 5. 224, 247, 14. 33; his sons and daughters, 5. 239; his tablet at Blechingley, 5. 239
 — Nicholas, 2. *Vis.* 31, 7. 123*b*
 — Petronilla, 2. *Vis.* 32
 — Richard, 2. 97; D.D., 16. 1 *ped.*, 18; surrogate, 11. 233, 236, 237, 240
 — Robert, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 4, 5, 7, 13, 22, 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Roger, 10. 303
 — Stephen, 3. 198—200
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 31, 32, 3. 311, 7. 123*b*, 10. 72, 17. 21
 — Tobias (Toby), 2. *Vis.* 31, 7. 123*b*
 — William, 2. *Vis.* 31, 32, 7. 123*b*, 11. 114, 116, 117, 120, 138, 18. 181
 — *Cp.* Arysse
 Harrison (Harison, Harrisonne, Harrysson) :
 — —, 7. 154, 10. *Vis.* 208, 11. *Vis.* 243; the regicide, 13. 40; ‘Goodman,’ 17. 145—152
 — Miss, 19. 33
 — Mrs., receives the Soc. at Sutton Place, 8. xx
 — Agnes, 10. 311
 — Ann, 10. 44 [11. 271
 — Benjamin, Archdeacon of Maidstone,
 — Edward, 13. 188
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 208; her children, 12. 96
 — Frederic, elected, 8. xx; on Sutton Place, 8. xx, 9. 1—18, 16. xii
 — Geoffrey, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — George, incumbent of Elstead, 7. 199
 — Helen, 16. 249
 — Henry, 5. 266, 11. 110
 — J. Newman, vicar of Reigate, 11. 198, 13. 90, 128; on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
 — James, warden of Sackville College, 13. xix
 — James Park, 6. xxiii; on a vicinal road through Ewhurst, 6. xviii, 1—10
 — Mrs. James Park, 11. 44
 — Jane, 10. *Vis.* 189
 — Joan, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — John, 11. 121, 18. 168, 20. 215
 — Lawrence, 10. 282
 — Leonard F., receives Soc. at Sutton Place, 16. xii
 — Nicholas, 12. 96, 19. 100
 — Peter, 13. 191
 — Richard, 11. 297, 12. 83, 15. 120; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 113, 17. 142, 145, 146

Harrison (and variants):

- Robert, **4**, 13, **10**. *Vis.* 189, **13**. 109, **18**, 122, **19**. 60, 67
- Thomas, **10**. 44, *Vis.* 208, **15**. 120, **16**. 159, 161
- Tysse, **5**. 206, 263
- Warner, **20**. 215
- William, **19**. 98

Harrison's farm. *See* Nutfield

Harrogate (Yorks.), **7**. 23

Harroldes, —, **18**. 196

— Christopher, **18**. 196

Harrow (Middx.), **7**. 23, 274; etymology of, **17**. 180; school, **18**. 159

Harrow Hill (Sussex), **7**. 23

Harrow Way, the Pilgrims' Way, **17**. 178—180

Harrowden (Bedf.), **7**. 23

Harrowsley. *See* Horne

Harryden, family, in Newdigate, **9**. 290

Harryes, Harrys. *See* Harris

Harryson. *See* Harrison

Hart (Harte, Harthe):

- and Peard, silversmiths, **10**. 341
- Peard & Co., silversmiths, **11**. 280
- Son, Peard and Co., silversmiths, **13**. 70, 71, 166, 167, **16**. 238
- Mr., **5**. xii
- Andrew, **15**. 86
- Ann, **9**. 429, **11**. *Vis.* 230
- Sir Eustace, **17**. 81
- Henry, **19**. 49, 137
- James, **10**. 145
- James Grove, warden of Godalming, **19**. 138

- John, **4**. 16, **8**. 245, **13**. 102, 181; Chester herald, **10**. 140
- Sir John, **11**. *Vis.* 230
- Margaret, **9**. 429
- Margery, **12**. 99
- Martin, **9**. 429
- Thomas, **6**. 232, 256, **11**. xii, **12**. 24, **19**. 70; elected on Council, **4**. xix, **5**. xx, **6**. xx, describes antiquities, **1**. viii, ix, chairman at Reigate meeting, **2**. xxxviii, xxxix; warden of Godalming, **19**. 136, 137

- W. H., F.S.A., **5**. xxiii; on Reigate committee, **2**. xxxviii; director of evening meetings, **2**. xi; elected on Council, **4**. x, **5**. xxiii, **6**. xxiv; elected hon. member, **7**. lx; on library in Reigate church, **2**. xxxviii; on Loseley MSS. and estate, **2**. xli; on parish registers of Richmond, Kingston and Petersham, **2**. xxvii, xxx, 82—98; describes Ockham church, **3**. xii; on manor of Hatcham, **1**. 122—155, **2**. xvi; on parish registers of Farnham, Elstead, and Seale, **2**. xxiii; describes Reigate church, **2**. xxxviii; describes More family monuments, **2**. xxxix; on a deed relating to John Evelyn, **2**. 45—49;

Hart (and variants):

- on Sutton Place, **3**. xii; on Kennington Manor, **3**. 18—36; on ancient inns of Southwark, **3**. 193—207; on Edwardian inventories of church goods, **4**. 190—193; on Parliamentary surveys of Richmond, Wimbledon, and Nonsuch, **5**. 75—156

— William, **11**. 294, **14**. 45—48, **17**. 137

Hartecombe, John, **8**. 149

Harteley. *See* Hartley

Hartfield, Hertfeld, Hertfyld, Hertsfelde (Sussex), **9**. 56, 68; Blackham Common, **6**. 81; Seynt Tie (Sentie, Sentye) manor, **9**. 63, 67, 70, 71, 76, 155

Hartford (Harrowford):

— John, **18**. 194

— Robert, **11**. 107

— *Cp.* Herford

Hartford Bridge (Hants.), **9**. 345, **10**. 94

Harthie, Anne, **11**. 212

Harthill, Elizabeth, **10**. 299

— John, **10**. 299

Hartington. *See* Kingston

Hartley (Kent), **14**. 123

Hartley (Harteley):

— —, his wife, **15**. 84, 87; his widow, **15**. 90, 91, 94, 98

— Anne, **3**. 314

Hartley Westpoll, Herceleia, Herteleia, Hertele (Hants.), identified with Horley, **7**. 169; church and tithes of, **7**. 170

Hartlip, Hertlepe (Kent), **14**. 119, 132

Hartlip, Robert de, **14**. 132

Hartopp, Anne, **5**. *Vis.* 96, **13**. 194, 195

— John, **5**. *Vis.* 96; his will (1608), **13**.

Hartshorne, Albert, F.S.A., **14**. xi [194]

Hartshurst. *See* Wotton

Hartyswood. *See* Buckland

Hartum's Cross. *See* Titsey

Hartwell, Goodwife, **20**. 203

— Abraham, **2**. 21, **18**. 194

— John, **2**. 21

Hartyswood. *See* Buckland

Harvard, —, **16**. 104 [13. 38]

— John, founder of Harvard College,

— *Cp.* Hervard

Harvard College (U.S.A.), **16**. 104

Harvell, Margaret, **11**. 136, **19**. 89

Harvest, Edward, **18**. 188

Harvey (Harvie, Harvy):

— arms of, **7**. 83; ped. of, **7**. 123*b*

— —, **10**. 147; 'Goodman', **20**. 194; 'widow', **14**. 145, 160

— Lady, **2**. *Vis.* 59, **17**. 90, 91

— Mrs., **14**. 139

— Agnes, **7**. 246, **10**. 147, **11**. *Vis.* 236; her will (1604), **12**. 83

— Alice, **7**. 123*b*, 251

— Christian, **7**. 83, 123*b*, **11**. 236

— E. D. L., curate of St. John's, Croydon, **11**. 272

Harvey (*and variants*) :

- Edward, 12. 91 [12. 99]
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 6, 7. 82, 10. 147,
 — George, 7. 123^b
 — Sir George, 7. 81—83, 123^a, 246—
 248, 11. *Vis.* 236; his will (1523), 7. 248
 — Gerard, 7. 82
 — Isabel, 7. 81, 83, 123^a, 123^b, 246,
 247, 11. *Vis.* 236
 — Joan, 12. 91
 — John, 7. 81, 123^a, 123^b, 246, 11. *Vis.*
 236, 14. 141, 152
 — Joseph, 12. 91
 — Margaret, 7. 81
 — Michael, 3. 205
 — Richard, 12. 91
 — Robert, 12. 91
 — Roger, 19. 55 [194
 — Sebastian, Lord Mayor of London, 3.
 — Simon, 12. 84
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 6, 7. 82, 83, 123^b,
 11. *Vis.* 236, [18. 176, 201; his will
 (1600), 10. 147
 — William, 18. 209, 19. 51; Clarencieux,
 2. *Vis.* 39, 54, 60, 11. *Vis.* 242; Lord,
see Hervey
 — *alias* Browne. *See* Browne
 — *alias* Joshua. *See* Joshua
 — *and see* Hervey
 Harward (Herward) :
 — arms of, 18. 33, 53, 54, 60 *ped.*, 66
 — Andrew, rector of Nutfield, 9. 295
 — Christopher, 12. 84, 19. 63
 — Eleanor, 11. 210
 — James, 8. *Vis.* 162
 — Joan, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33, 60 *ped.*
 — John, 18. 26
 — Simon, rector of Banstead and vicar
 of Tandridge, 5. 228
 — Susanna, 8. *Vis.* 162
 — Thomas, 4. 19, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33,
 60 *ped.*, 19. 63
 — Walter, 4. 19, 19. 63
 — Hereward *alias*. *See* Hereward
 — *Cp.* Harwood, Haward *and* Hayward
 Harwell, William, 14. 21. *Cp.* Harewell
 Harwood, Anthony, 19. 99
 — John, 3. 293
 — Susan, 17. 51
 Haryson. *See* Harrison
 Hasard (Hassard) :
 — Ann, 7. 133, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — Robert, 7. 133, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — *Cp.* Hawsard
 Hascombe (Hanscombe, Haskam), 5. 6,
 14. 26, 29, 17. 80; churchwardens of,
 10. 338; churchyard, 10. 146; etymology
 of, 5. 4, 8, 6. 182; ancient roads through,
 12. 150; Roman road in, 6. 9; subsidy
 assessment for (1593), 19. 79
 — Church: rebuilt, 10. 337, 338; dedi-
 cation of, 10. 336; fabric of, 13. x;

Hascombe :

- font in, 13. 7; goods of, no return, 4.
 9; mural paintings in, 10. 337; plate
 of, 10. 336—338; restoration of, 18. 91;
 steeple of, 18. 91
 — places, &c., in: Hascombe Hill,
 camp on, 6. 8, 12. 149—151, 161, 13,
 ix, character of, 17. 73, a Roman work,
 1. 5, 13. ix, post-Roman, 13. x, pro-
 posed excavations at, 12. 156, visit of
 Soc. to, 13. ix; Park Hatch, 12. 150
 — rectors of. *See* Holland, Musgrave,
 Storie
 Haselbury (Somers.), 14. 133
 Haselden, Frances, 10. *Vis.* 211
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 211
 Haseler (Hasleare) :
 — Ralph, 18. 175
 — Thomas, 9. 213
 Haseley, Great (Oxf.), 17. 18
 Haselhurst, Robert, 6. 265
 Haselin, Anne, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 208
 Haselrig (Haslewrige, Hasslerigg, Hazle-
 wrigge, Heselrigge) :
 — —, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. *Vis.* 109
 — Mr., 18. 141, 142
 — Eleanor, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. *Vis.* 109
 — John, 10. 301, 13. 190
 — Mary, 6. 240
 Haselton, Thomas, 19. 72
 Haselwode. *See* Hazlewood
 Hasinges, Henry de, Prior of Merton, 8.
 16, 17
 Haslemere (Hasilmere), 15. 41, 42, 19.
 140; Celtic Burial Ground at, 19. 33
 —38, 210; charities in, 15. 43, 20.
 197; churchwardens of, 10. 339; cloth
 manufacture in, 18. 18; no common
 fields in, 20. 147; curate of, 11. 205,
and see Crampe; extent of, 20. 145;
 local sec. for, 9. xvi; M.P.'s. for, 7.
 xxvi, 284, 10. 256, 14. 27, 33, 34, 39;
 parsonage of, tithes of, 15. 50, valuation
 of, 5. 159; registers of, 5. 172; Roman
 road in, 6. 9; subsidy assessment for
 (1593), 19. 96; taverns in, 19. 196, 198;
 trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 94
 — Chapel or Church: (1291), 5. 158,
 172; bequest to, 15. 43; burial in, 5.
 174; consecration of, 5. 158, 159, 173,
 176; dedication of, 4. 16, 10. 338;
 fabric of, 13. 3; goods of, 4. 16; monu-
 ments in, 15. 42, 18. 43; pews in, 13.
 8; plate of, 10. 338—340, 16. 221, 228,
 231, 236
 — places, &c., in: Coombe Cottage, 19.
 33, 36; Godalming Road, 19. 33; Haste
 Hill, 13. xi; Lythe Hill, 10. 340; Old
 Hasilmere, the Church field or litten
 in, 13. xi, Piperham Chapel in, 13. x,
 xi; Swan inn, 10. 94

Hasleare. *See* Haseler
 Haslewrigger. *See* Haselrig
 Hasnepp, Christian, **5**. *Vis.* 100
 — Roger, **5**. *Vis.* 100
 Hassall, Alice, **12**. 100, 101; her children, **12**. 100, 101
 — Joan, **12**. 100
 — Mary, **12**. 101
 — Robert, **18**. 168; his will (1605-6),
 — *Cp.* Hassell, Haswell [12. 100
 Hassard. *See* Hasard
 Hassell, —, sketch of Little Bookham
 Church, by, **10**. xxix. *Cp.* Hassall,
 Hassett (Hassy): [Haswell
 — Dorothy, **12**. *Vis.* 257
 — George, **12**. *Vis.* 257
 — Gilbert, **4**. 24
 Hasslerigg. *See* Haselrig
 Hastang, arms of, **7**. 204
 Haste Hill. *See* Haslemere
 Hasten, invasion of, **5**. 181
 Hastie, Mrs., **12**. 25
 — Arthur, **12**. 25
 — John, **13**. 102
 Hastings (Sussex), battle of, **7**. 23, **10**.
 232, **18**. 69; Castle, **15**. 26, Chapel of,
15. 74; All Saints' Church, piscina in,
20. 30
 Hastings (Hastings, Hastyngs):
 — arms of, **9**. 8
 — Edward, Lord Hastings, **19**. 209
 — Sir Edward, **2**. *Vis.* 55
 — Henry, Lord Loughborough, **12**. 32
 — Sir Hugh, his brass, **1**. 227, **20**. 41
 — Isabel, **2**. *Vis.* 55
 — John, Earl of Pembroke, **17**. 29
 — Philip, **2**. *Vis.* 55
 — Sir Philip, **2**. *Vis.* 55
 — Philippa, Countess of Pembroke, **17**.
 — Thomas, **11**. 296 [30
 — Sir William, **13**. 133
 Haswell, Edward, **19**. 44
 — Jane, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — John, **4**. 62, **19**. 51
 — Martha, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Matthew, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Thomas, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2), 146, 165
 — *Cp.* Hassall, Hassell
 Hasylgrove, Edward, **13**. 179
 Hatch. *See* Kingston
 Hatch, the. *See* Reigate
 Hatch, West (Somers.), **6**. 150
 Hatch, Mr., **14**. 153
 Hatcham, Hacham, Hachesham, Heches-
 ham (in pars. of Deptford and Lewisham,
 Surrey and Kent), **17**. 81; decided to
 lie in Surrey, **1**. 154, 155; in *Domesday*,
1. 122; etymology of, **17**. 183; knights'
 fees in, **1**. 123, 124, 127, 131, 135;
 manor of, **1**. 122-155, **2**. xvi, customary
 services of, **1**. 137; Cold Harbour
 (Coldeherbergh), manor in, **1**. 136;

Hatcham:

Hatcham Bavent (Hatcham Barnes),
 manor of, history of, **1**. 127-146;
 Little Hatcham, manor of, history of, **1**.
 127, 146-155; oratory at, **1**. 146;
 St. James's Place in, **1**. 147; subsidy
 assessment for (1594), **18**. 195; Thames
 embankment in, survey of, **3**. 20; Thames
 floods at, **1**. 147, 149, 150; township of,
10. 249
 Hatcham, Gilbert de, **1**. 123
 Hatcher, Edward, **19**. 57
 — Francis, **6**. 267
 — Jane, **6**. 264, 266, 267
 — John, **6**. 266, 267, **18**. 212
 — Nicholas, **14**. 187
 — William, **19**. 57
 Hatchett, —, 'Goody,' **14**. 152
 Hatchford. *See* Cobham
 Hatchlands. *See* Clandon (East)
 Hatcliff. *See* Atcliff
 Hatfeld (Hatfelde, Hatfilde):
 — —, **15**. 121; 'Goodman,' **15**. 118;
 'Goodwife,' **15**. 118, 119
 — Joan, **15**. 118
 — John, **4**. 46, 93, 131, 132, **15**. 85, 89,
 96, 100, 105, 108; churchwarden of
 Wandsworth, **15**. 84, 86, 89, 90
 — Richard, **15**. 119, 120, **18**. 116, 127
 — Walter de, Prior of Tandridge, **9**. 39,
 43; and *see* Tandridge Priory
 Hatfield House (Herts.), **1**. xxvi, **9**. 12;
 staircase in, **4**. xxi
 Hatfeud, William de, vicar of Carshalton,
7. 149
 Hatherle, John, **7**. 37
 — Sir John, **7**. 37
 — William, Prior of Hinton, **7**. 40
 Hathewell (Hathwell):
 — John, **4**. 34, **7**. 160
 — Robert, **19**. 84
 Hathorne, Henry, **2**. 35, 36. *Cp.* Haw-
 thorne, Haythorne, Hethorne
 Hathresham farm. *See* Nutfield
 Hatrell, Jane, **11**. 206
 Hatron, —, widow, **18**. 171, 174
 Hats. *See* Costume
 Hatt, William, **12**. 167
 Hattecliff. *See* Atcliff
 Hattoe, Laurence, **16**. 153
 Hatton, family, at Thames Ditton, **7**. 223,
 226; brass of, Thames Ditton, **7**. 226
 — —, **5**. *Vis.* 96
 — Ann, **6**. 51
 — Sir Christopher, **11**. 173
 — Frances, **11**. 111, *Vis.* 234
 — Mary, **5**. *Vis.* 96, **11**. 111, *Vis.* 253;
 her brass, **16**. 48, 49
 — Richard, **11**. 111, *Vis.* 224, 253, **16**.
 48, **18**. 204
 — Robert, **2**. 45-48
 — Thomas, **4**. 215, **6**. 51

- Hattut (Hattutt):
 — —, 11. 119
 — Henry, 11. 119
 — Jacob, 11. 119
 — John, 11. 119; his will (1603), 11. 119
 — Roger, 11. 119
 Hauberk. *See* Armour
 Hauchett, —, 7. 250
 Haught, William, 4. 40, 92—94
 Haughton, —, 11. 124
 — Anthony, 11. 124
 — Edward, 10. 39
 — Capt. Henry, 8. 235
 — John, 10. 39
 — Mary, 10. 39
 — Thomas, 9. 314
 Haugobert, Abraham, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 71
 Hawkes. *See* Hawkes
 Hauketon. *See* Armour
 Haukley Common. *See* Elstead
 Haulton, Lancelot, curate of Elstead, 7. 198
 Hautain, Francis, curate and rector of Weybridge, 17. 66
 — Fanny Sophia, 17. 66
 Haute (Haut):
 — arms of, 3. 60
 — Ann, 3. 60
 — Benedicta, 3. 81, 82, 185
 — Sir Edmund, 3. 81, 82
 — Sir Edward, 3. 185
 — Sir Henry, 3. 81
 — Nicholas, 3. 81, 82
 — Richard, 3. 60
 — William, 3. 81
 Haven, Ann, 18. 191
 — Noe, 18. 191
 Haverfield, F. J., 14. xii
 Havering (Essex), 1. 193
 Haveryng, Dionise, 3. 137
 — William, 8. 285, 337
Haw, provincial word, 6. 167
 Haward (Hawarde):
 — family, and Garston, 5. 218
 — Mr., 18. 116
 — Mrs., 18. 116
 — Adam, 10. 310
 — Elizabeth, 5. 218
 — Mabel, Lady Benden, 7. 143
 — Michael, 12. 205
 — Richard, 12. 82
 — Thomas, 2. 92, 4. 30, 10. 303, 12. 91, 18. 104; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 17. 167, 170, 174, 175, 18. 99; Viscount Benden [*sic*], *see* Howard
 — William, 14. 21
 — Sir William, 2. 62, 5. 218
 — *Cp.* Hayward, Heward, Howard
 Hawaydyne, —, 2. 66
 Hawe, John atte, 6. 102
 Haweles, Richard, 13. 136
 Howell (Hawle), William, 4. 31, 212
 Hawes (Hawws):
 — arms and pedigree of, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Mr., 17. 191
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Audrey, 17. 150
 — Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 137
 — George, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Sir James, 7. *Vis.* 137
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Lambert, 18. 172
 — Laurence, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Matthew, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Nicholas, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Ralph, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Richard, 3. 170, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Robert, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Stephen, 12. 83
 — Thomas, 5. 259, 260, 11. *Vis.* 228, 17. 81
 — William, 11. *Vis.* 228, 12. 83
 Hawfeld, Henry, 5. 269
 Hawkens. *See* Hawkins
 Hawker, Robert, 16. 90
 Hawkes (Hawkes, Hawk, Hawke):
 — —, 16. 100
 — (*or* Hawles), Anne, 10. 287
 — George, 7. 1, 8. xii, 12. 202; elected on Council, 7. 1, 8. xii, retires, 9. xiv
 — (*or* Hawles), Richard, 10. 287
 — Robert, 16. 89—94, 96—102, 106, 107; churchwarden of Newington, 14. 211
 — William, 4. 156; his gifts to Soc., 1. xxxiv, 2. liv, lx
 Hawkesworth, Bridget, 9. 259
 — Christian, 11. 137
 — Dorothy, 11. 137
 — Francis, 11. 137; his will (1603), *ibid.*
 — James, 11. 137
 — John, 11. 137
 — Mary, 11. 137
 Hawkhill (Somers.), 6. 210
 Hawkhurst (Kent), 6. 184; Conghurst, Congchurst, in timber house at, 4. 265
 Hawkins, (Hawkins, Hawkyns):
 — family, of Ewell, 10. 92
 — —, 9. 197
 — E., 2. 73
 — George, 7. 142
 — John, 8. 310, 341, 11. 209, 290
 — Sir John, autograph of, 1. xxv
 — Robert, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Samuel, 10. 92
 — Susannah, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — William, 8. 71, 318, 354
 Hawk's Hill. *See* Farley

Hawkshill. *See* Fetcham
 Hawlands. *See* Chiddingfold
 Hawle. *See* Hawell
 Hawler, Jerome, **3.** 62
 — Mary, **3.** 62
 Hawles (*or* Hawkes). *See* Hawkes; *cp.*
 Haweles
 Hawkes, Skidamore, **11.** 137
 Hawley (Kent). *See* Sutton-at-Hone
 Hawley, Anne, **12.** *Vis.* 264
 — John, **12.** *Vis.* 264
 Hawnby (Yorks.), **20.** 124
 Hawnes (Bedf.), **6.** 229, 237
 Hawsard, —, widow, **19.** 70
 — George, **19.** 70
 — *Cp.* Hasard
 Hawse, de, —, widow, **18.** 171
 Hawser, Edward, **16.** 159, 163
 Hawset, Edward, **16.** 158
 Hawstert, van, Jacobus, **3.** *Vis.* 83
 — William, **3.** *Vis.* 83
 Hawt, Anne, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Richard, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 Hawthorne, Alice, **19.** 187
 — *Cp.* Hathorne, Haythorne, Hethorne
 Hawthorns as landmarks, **1.** 84
 Hawtreay, family, of Sanderstead, **7.** 9, 18,
 19
 — Anne, **7.** 18
 — John, **7.** 18; rector of Sanderstead,
7. 7, 18
 — Martha, **7.** 18
 — Mary, **7.** 9, 18, 19
 — Ralph, **7.** 9, 14, 18, 19
 Hawws. *See* Hawes
 Haxted. *See* Lingfield
 Hay, supply of, from Wandsworth to the
 Crown, **18.** 96, 116, 117, 141
 Hay (Haye, Heye):
 — Mr., **18.** 144
 — James, Earl of Carlisle, **6.** xv; Earl
 of Errol, **17.** 25
 — Lawrence, **13.** 137
 — Lucy, Lady Carlisle, **5.** 143
 — Lady Mary Elizabeth, **17.** 25
 — Sarah, **8.** 235
 — Sarah Catherine Isabella, **8.** 235
 — William, **8.** 235, **9.** 247, 252
 Haybeetle, family, in Shere, **8.** 223
 — Robert, **13.** 152
 Haycock (Heycock):
 — Mrs., **14.** 146
 — John, **18.** 193
 — Richard, **14.** 145; his wife, **14.** 141;
 his will, **14.** 145
 — *Cp.* Heacock, Heecocks
 Haycroft, John Searle, **16.** 247
 Haydock, Gilbert, **10.** *Vis.* 198
 — Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 198
 Haydon (Heiden, de Heyden, Heydon):
 — Mr., warden of Godalming, **19.** 122
 — Sir Henry, **7.** 82

Haydon (*and variants*):
 — Henry, **7.** 120
 — Michael, **19.** 66
 — Richard, warden of Godalming, **19.**
 138
 — Thomas, **9.** 27, 121
 — William, **9.** 332, 335
 Hayes (Kent), **6.** 208, **17.** 183; Plaistow
 in, **6.** 95
 Hayes, Hese (Middx.): Church, **11.** 7;
 land in, **10.** 239
 Hayes (Haies, Hays, de Hese, de Heyse):
 — Mrs., **10.** 145
 — Anne, **17.** 59
 — Benjamin, **17.** 59
 — Geoffrey, **10.** 250
 — Godfrey, **10.** 239, **18.** 179
 — Gunilda, **10.** 239
 — Mary, **11.** 221
 — Nathaniel, **5.** 103
 — Richard, **13.** 99, **20.** 210
 — Robert, **11.** 295
 — Thomas, **9.** 297, **10.** 250
 — Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London,
3. 285
 — William, **4.** 40, **18.** 184
 Hayford, Humphrey, **13.** 137. *Cp.* Heferd
 Hayle, —, 'Mother,' **15.** 103
 Hayling, Hallinges, Helingcé (Hants.), **5.**
 72
 Haylle, Roger, canon of Newark, **7.** 167
 Haylwarde. *See* Hailward
 Hayman (Heyman):
 — John, **12.** 107
 — Robert, **3.** 143, **6.** 81, 191
 Haymond, Mary, **8.** *Vis.* 167
 — Thomas, **9.** 358
 — Sir Thomas, **8.** *Vis.* 167
 Hayne (Haine, Hayn, Heyne):
 — Grace, **9.** 247
 — John, **17.** 89—91
 — Morgan, **9.** 247; candidate for Chip-
 stead rectory, **9.** 262; minister of Betch-
 worth, **9.** 247, 248
 — William, **17.** 88, **18.** 209
 Haynes (Haines, Hanes, Heynes, Heyns):
 — —, **2.** *Vis.* 34, **10.** *Vis.* 207, **11.** *Vis.*
 254; his sons, **11.** 110
 — Major, **14.** 165
 — Mr., **10.** 74; on Cobham family
 brasses, **2.** 127, 128; rector of Betch-
 worth, **17.** 121
 — Edward, **10.** 29
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 36, 37, *Vis.* 207
 — George C., **19.** 142
 — Rev. H., his gift to Library, **2.** lv
 — Henry, **10.** 47
 — James, **16.** 82, 83, 89—91, 95, 99,
 106, 107, 109, 111, 115, 118—120, 122
 — John, **9.** 218, **16.** 129, **18.** 138, **19.**
 78; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 251
 — Mary (Maria), **2.** *Vis.* 34

Haynes (*and variants*) :

- Robert, churchwarden of Horley, 8.
- Samuel, 19. 142 [251]
- Thomas, 18. 169, 19. 61; warden of Godalming, 19. 138
- Thomasine, 5. *Vis.* 96
- William, 5. *Vis.* 96, 10. 29, 36, 16. 249, 18. 204
- Haynescombe, Richard, 20. 114. *Cp.* Aynscombe
- Haynsworth, William, 15. 106
- Hays. *See* Hayes
- Haysant (Heasant, Hesaunt) :
- —, widow, 16. 114; her child, 16.
- Robert, 9. 59, 144 [114]
- Thomas, 11. 300
- Hayter, Henry, will of (1498), 8. 156*a*, 156*b*, 156*d*
- Haythorne (Heythorn) :
- James, 19. 99
- Matthew, 4. 18
- *Cp.* Hathorne, Hawthorne, Hethorne
- Hayton (Heyton) :
- John Daniel, elected Hon. Sec., 7. xiv, xxiii, resigns, 7. xlv, elected on Council, 7. xv
- Richard, 14. 187
- Thomas, 6. 259
- William, 8. 289
- *Cp.* Heaton
- Hayward, duties of a, 6. 218
- Hayward (le Hayward, Heayward, Heyward, Heyward) :
- family, as M.P.'s for Blechingley, 5. 224; in Oxted, 6. 152; of Weybridge, 17. 61; arms and ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 229
- —, 6. *Vis.* 115
- Mr., 9. 177, 181, 185, 199, 208, 211, 15. 120, 20. 201
- Adam, 3. 151
- Agnes, 11. *Vis.* 229
- C. Forster, describes Fetcham Church, 9. xv; his remarks on Froyle Church, 12. xvii
- Mrs. C. Forster, 20. xix
- Carlton, 17. 61
- Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 229
- Christopher, 12. 84
- Edward, 11. *Vis.* 229
- Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. *Vis.* 229, 20. 201
- Frances, 11. *Vis.* 229
- Henry, 3. 138, 141, 151, 4. 188, 9. 229, 11. *Vis.* 229, 16. 249, 19. 48
- Humphrey, 7. 94, 11. *Vis.* 229, 14. 26
- Isabel, 3. 137, 140
- Joan, 11. *Vis.* 229
- John, 3. 144, *Vis.* 77, 8. 185, 9. 63, 76, 155, 179, 180, 11. *Vis.* 229, 14. 23, 26, 33, 18. 166, 19. 50, 51, 190, 193

Hayward (*and variants*) :

- Margaret, 6. *Vis.* 115, 11. *Vis.* 229
- Mary, 11. *Vis.* 229
- Michael, 4. 119, 9. 209, 11. *Vis.* 229, 19. 48, 51
- Richard, 6. 133, 218, 9. 190, 191, 228, 10. 301, 11. 300, *Vis.* 229, 14. 22, 19. 48, 51, 69
- Robert, 9. 72, 146
- Rowland, 9. 219, *Vis.* 229
- Susanna, 11. *Vis.* 229, 12. 62
- Thomas, 3. 141, 144, 145, 9. 190—192, 11. 243, *Vis.* 229, 12. 62, 13. 179
- William, 4. 61, 186, 9. 200, 222, 11. 300, *Vis.* 229, 17. 61, 19. 48, 50, 69, 98, 99
- *Cp.* Harward, Haward, Heward
- Haywood (Heywood) :
- —, 12. 90
- Anne, 12. 90
- Edmund, 12. 90
- Nicholas, 12. 90
- Sarah, 10. 88
- Hazlewood (Haselwode) :
- Agnes, 3. 110
- Anne, 3. 110, 111, 187
- Edmund, 3. 110, 111, 187
- John, rector of Coulsdon, 5. 217
- Hazlewigge. *See* Haselrig
- Heacock, William, 14. 148. *Cp.* Haycock, Heecocks
- Head (Heade, Hedd, Hede) :
- Mr., and Roman coins, 19. 1
- Henry, 19. 63
- John, 8. 210, 13. 107
- Thomas, 18. 176
- William, 19. 69
- Headboroughs, swearing of, 9. 173, 191, 194, 209—211, 214, 216, 217, 224, 225
- Head-dresses, female, exemplified by Surrey brasses, 16. 35—54; *and see* Costume
- Headington (Oxf.), 6. 295; Church, mural painting in, 6. 68
- Headley (Hadley, Hedgley, Hedley, Hethleg), 13. 112 *ped.*, 117—120, 128, 17. 81; advowson of, 11. 99; free warren in, 5. 60, 73; highway to, from Leatherhead, 17. 107, 108; lands in, 7. 120; Lee farm in, 7. 84; liberties of Westminster Abbey in, 10. 252, 253; manor of, descent of, 11. 99; poor of, bequest to, 13. 116; rectory, proceedings of the Committee of Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 281—283; rent in, 5. 66; school at, 13. 115; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 211
- Church : dedication of, 4. 173, 11. 98; goods of, 4. 173; plate of, 11. 98, 16. 209, 227, 233
- rectors of, 13. 119; *and see* Chamberlain, Terrant

Headpenny. *See* Addington

Healaugh (Yorks.), 6. 179

Heald, Edward, 19. 85

Heale (Hele):

— Mr. Serjeant, 11. 132

— John, 11. 132, 14. 178

Heales (Heles):

— Major Alfred, F.S.A., 3. xi, 6. 20, 293, 7. 70; exhibits brass-rubbings, etc., 2. xxvii; on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii; elected on Council, 4. xix, 5. xxiii, 6. xxiv, 7. 1, 8. xii, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii, xix; his gifts to Soc., 6. ix, xxiii, 8. xvii, xxi, xxiii, 9. xiii, 14. 216; at Croydon meeting, 7. xxxiii, xxxiv; presides at meetings, 8. ix, 9. x—xix, xxiv, 10. xiii, xxvii; on Church Plate committee, 10. 316; his death, 14. xxxiv; describes Reigate Church, 2. xxxv; on the brasses in Cheam Church, 3. 337—341; on Godalming Church, 4. 194—213, 7. xxvi; on Limpsfield Church, 4. 238—252, 6. 70—77; on Great Bookham Church, 5. xxiii, 24—52, 10. xxx; on Chiddingfold Church, 5. xxii, 157—170, 13. x; describes Nutfield Church, 5. xxvi; on Cranleigh Church, 6. xiii, 21—56; describes Newdigate Church, 6. xxii; describes Merton Abbey, 6. xxvi; describes Farley Church, 7. xix; on Horley Church, 7. xl, 169—183, 8. 240—242; on Chipstead Church, 7. liii, liv, 257—271; on brasses in Peper Harow Church, 7. 34—43; on the Chertsey tiles, 7. 288—294; on Early History of Kingston-on-Thames Church, with notes of the Chapelries of East Molesey, Thames Ditton, Petersham and Shene, 7. xliv, 8. xxi, 13—156; on History of Free Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene, Kingston, and of Kingston Grammar School, 8. xix, 255—311, 322—345; describes Abinger Church, 8. xv; on Tandridge Priory and the Austin Canons, 9. ix, xi, 19—156; on Effingham Church, 9. xv, 365—394; describes Lingfield Church, 9. xxiii, xxv

— William, 18. 167

Healey (Helee, Heley):

— family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

— Elizabeth, 6. 33

— Henry, 14. 54

— Samuel, 6. 33

Heath, William, 9. 243

Heanton (Devon), 18. 158

Heard, John, 11. 129

Hearingman. *See* Herringman

Hearnhead. *See* Leigh

Hearth tax. *See* Subsidy assessments

Heasant. *See* Haysant

Heath, Little. *See* Mortlake

Heath (Heathe, Hethe, atte Hethe):

— family, in Limpsfield, 4. 248, 250; arms of, 4. 248

— —, 2. 209, 222; Serjeant, 17. 75

— —, 'widow', 4. 251, 9. 229, 18. 167

— Mr., 14. 138

— Alice, 4. 248

— Anne, 3. 269, 276

— Anthony, 4. 59, 113, 244, 9. 220,

221, 13. 98, 19. 50

— Catherine, 8. 238, 9. 220, 221

— D., receives Soc. at Anstiebury Camp, 5. xix

— Edward, 4. 175, 16. 249, 19. 41

— Eleanor, 9. 314

— Elizabeth, 2. 209, 19. 55

— Ellen, 12. 106

— George, 3. 269; headborough of Caterham, 9. 214; constable of Caterham, 9. 222, 223

— James, 19. 55

— Jane, 11. 297

— John, 2. 209, 4. 63, 151, 248, 251, 252, 5. 264, 6. 163, 9. 56, 17. 31, 40, 19. 55, 84

— Margaret, 12. 106

— Nicholas, 19. 44; Archbishop of York, 10. 14, 14. 43

— Richard, 4. 62, 76, 150, 248, 6. 163, 9. 195, 14. 30, 33

— Sir Richard, 3. 269, 276, 14. 35; recorder of Guildford, 9. 320

— Robert, 6. 170, 7. 92, 9. 313, 314, 11. 131, 14. 23, 19. 44

— Roger, 14. 30; recorder of Guildford, 14. 33, 35

— Samuel, 11. 243

— Stephen, 9. 213, 11. 131, 19. 51

— Thomas, 9. 187, 13. 98, 14. 184, 19. 47, 101; his child, 17. 136; vicar of Farnham, 8. 238

— Thomasine, 10. 297

— William, 3. 269, 4. 64, 9. 56, 72, 146, 229, 230, 232, 19. 47, 48

— Cp. Heyth

Heather (Hether):

— John, 4. 12, 19. 71

— William, 16. 249, 19. 72

'Heathers' in Surrey, 17. 75

Heathfield (Sussex), 11. 130

Heathfield (Hethfeild):

— Anthony, 9. 212, 17. 82

— Edmond, 19. 53

— Francis, 10. 74, 75

— Jane, 11. 234, 16. 1 *ped.*

— John, 3. 206

— Robert, 9. 188

— Sarah, 11. 112

— Thomas, 12. 106, 14. 187, 16. 1 *ped.*, 19. 53

— Walsingham, 14. 187

Heaton (Heton) :

— Catherine, **5**, *Vis.* 102

— Felice, **9**, 162

— John, **5**, *Vis.* 102, **9**, 162 *Cp.* Hayton

Heaven Street. *See* Chelsham

Heaver (Heauer, Heuer, Heyuer) :

— —, **8**, 249, **9**, 193

— Edward, churchwarden of Horley, **8**,

254

— John, **8**, 246, **12**, 206, **19**, 52

— Richard, churchwarden of Horley, **8**,

251

— Robert, churchwarden of Horley, **8**,

251

— William, **8**, 249, **19**, 52; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 253

Heyward. *See* Hayward

Heazie, William, **5**, 101

Hebb, Robert, **16**, 144

Hebbenhall (? Linc. or Notts.), **13**, 190

Hebden (Hebdon) :

— John, churchwarden of Tooting, **12**, 61

— Sir John, **12**, 61; his sons, **12**, 61

— Judith, **7**, *Vis.* 135, **16**, 26 *ped.* (1)

— Thomas, **7**, *Vis.* 135, **16**, 26 *ped.* (1)

Heberden, Dr., **12**, 23

— William, vicar of Great Bookham, **5**, xii, **11**, 86, **12**, 23

Hebert, Mr., **14**, 138

— Matthew, **14**, 163

Hebrews: conversion of, in mediæval painting, **10**, 10—12; and stone-worship, **1**,

Hech, Thomas, **11**, 297 [28]

Hechesham. *See* Hatcham

Hecke, Simon, **9**, 271

Heckfield (Hants.), **11**, 108; church chest, **20**, 61, 70, 87

Heckington (Linc.), Easter sepulchre at, Heckstalls. *See* Blechingley [6, 46]

Hedd, Hede. *See* Head

Hedge, Elizabeth, **12**, 103

— Helen, **5**, *Vis.* 100

— Henry, **19**, 70

— John, **4**, 72, 74, **5**, *Vis.* 100, **7**, 237, 238, 240, **12**, 103, **19**, 41

Hedgecourt. *See* Alford

Hedge Court. *See* Godstone

Hedge pulling, punishments for, **9**, 172, 174, 202, 206

Hedger, Henry, **10**, 65, **11**, 208

— Sarah, **11**, 208

Hedgley, Hedley. *See* Headley

Hedley (Hedlie), Robert, **10**, 306, **13**, 181

Hedon (Notts.), **14**, 28

Hedworth, —, **12**, *Vis.* 262

Heecocks, Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 239

— Richard, **11**, *Vis.* 239

— *Cp.* Haycock, Heacock

Heere, Lucas de, portrait by, **9**, 398

Hefenfeld (Northumb.), **6**, 218

Heferd, John, churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 250. *Cp.* Hayford

Hegham, de, Johanna, **2**, 168a, 192

— Roger, **2**, 168a

Heghstale. *See* Hexstall

Heginbotham, John, **10**, 149

Heidegger, his tomb, **20**, xx

Heiden. *See* Haydon

Heigham. *See* Higham

Heisterbach, Cæsarius of, **6**, 61

Heiward. *See* Hayward

Held (atte Helde) :

— John, **5**, 261

— Richard, **5**, 261, **14**, 54

Hele. *See* Heale

Helee. *See* Healey

Helena, Empress, coin of, at Farley, **12**, 146

Hélène Frédérique Auguste, Duchess of Albany, address of condolence to, on death of the Duke, **9**, xvi, xxi; becomes Patron of Soc., **19**, xx

Heles. *See* Heales

Helestede. *See* Elstead

Heley. *See* Healey

Helingée. *See* Hayling

Heliogabalus (Elagabalus), (Emperor), **1**, 28, 51; worship of, **1**, 50, 51

Hell, descent into, mediæval doctrine of, **5**, 294, 295

Hellditch. *See* Godalming

Helle, Saxon goddess, **12**, 153

Heller, William, **10**, 148, **19**, 84

Hellery, John, **11**, 126

Hellestead. *See* Elstead

Hellier, Agnes, **11**, 113

— Elizabeth, **11**, 113

— J., **12**, 185

Hellingas. *See* Hallingas

Hellingbury. *See* Hallingbury

Hellinghill (Northumb.), **6**, 188

Hellingly (Sussex), **6**, 188 **14**, 114

Hellow, Edith, **7**, 165

— Thomas, **7**, 165

Helmeden, —, **11**, *Vis.* 237

— Catherine, **11**, *Vis.* 237

Helmenden, Thomas de, chaplain of Kingston, **8**, 299

Helmerus, Captain, **9**, 245

Helmingham (Suff.), **2**, 94

Hemenhall (Norf.), manor, **3**, 65

Hempe, Richard, **16**, 156

Heming (Hemynges) :

— John, the player, **12**, 88, **16**, 91

— Thomas, silversmith, **12**, 74, **13**, 66, 69

Hemington, Richard de, **9**, 29, 122

Hemten, Peter, **18**, 191

— Tanekin, **18**, 191

Hemyngway, Thomas, **18**, 207

Hemyock, Hevyok (Devon), **3**, 73—75; Chapel of St. Katherine in, **3**, 74

Hen. *See* Henn

Henbereye, John, his wife, **11**, 125. *Cp.* Hanbery

- Henden (Kent), **6**. 86
 Hendley (Hendly):
 — arms of, **7**. *Vis.* 156; ped. of, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 —, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — Abigail, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — Catherine, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — Isaac, **12**. 85
 — Joan, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — John, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — Martha, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — Mary, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — Richard, **19**. 51
 — Walter, **1**. 167
 — William, **7**. *Vis.* 157
 — *Cp.* Henley
 Hendon, Henden (Middx.), **11**. 296
 Hendon, Sir Edward, **12**. 42, 43
 — Sir John, **12**. 43
 Hendricks, Frederick, his gift to Library, **1**. xxviii
 Hendrie, John, **13**. 181
 Hene, Henry, **14**. 34
 — Hugh, **14**. 34
 Heneage, —, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Mr., **2**. 135
 — Catherine, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Christopher, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Constance, **6**. *Vis.* 117
 — Eleanor, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 — Mary, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Thomas, **8**. 129, 130
 — William, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 Henedene, Lord of, **9**. 56
 Henere, John, **9**. 358
 Henfold. *See* Capel
 Henfolde, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148
 Hengham, Ellis, **10**. 282
 Hengist, **1**. 38, 39
 Hengrave (Suff.): Church, mural painting in, **6**. 67; hall, **9**. 18
 Henhurst. *See* Ockley
 Henley, —, rector of Little Bookham, **11**. 216. *Cp.* Hendley, Henley (de)
 Henley (Henle), de:
 — family of, **3**. 141
 — Anne, **3**. *Vis.* 65
 — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 65
 — Sir Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 65
 — William, chivaler, **13**. 132
 Henley (Hants.), **6**. 142
 Henley (Somers.), **6**. 142
 Henley (Suff.), **6**. 142
 Henley (Wilts.), **6**. 142
 Henley-in-Arden (Warw.), **6**. 143
 Henley Grove. *See* Artington
 Henley Hill (Sussex), **6**. 142
 Henley-on-Thames (Oxf.), **3**. 294, **5**. 210, **6**. 142, **14**. 30; a Roman site, **1**. 63
 Henley Park. *See* Ash, Pirbright
 Henley Wood (Yorks.), **6**. 142
 Henman, Henry, curate of Bermondsey, **15**. 152
 Henn (Hen):
 — —, widow, **13**. 152
 — Catherine, **5**. *Vis.* 104
 — Hugh, **5**. *Vis.* 104
 — Stephen, **17**. 36
 — William, **19**. 72
 Hennehorne, William, **6**. 184
 Hennell, Robert, silversmith, **11**. 255
 Henre, William de, **9**. 365
 Henrietta Maria (queen of Chas. I), **17**. 45, **20**. 161; autograph of, **2**. xxxii; miniature of, **1**. xxiv; and Nonsuch, **5**. 142—144, 155; and Oatlands, **13**. 45; at Richmond, **20**. xxv; and Wimbledon, **5**. 104, 139
 Henry ap John. *See* ap John
 Henry I, King; and Bermondsey, **20**. 132; and the Bishops, **8**. 2; and Chertsey Abbey, **1**. 103; coins of, **3**. 37; charters of, to Kingston, **1**. xv, to Westminster Abbey, **10**. 235; at Richmond, **20**. xxi
 Henry II, King, **16**. 15, 24, 25, **20**. 154; builds St. John's Hospital, Angers, **9**. 353; and Chertsey Abbey, **1**. 103; and Sutton manor, **9**. 2
 Henry III, King, **15**. 19, 25, 26, **18**. 71, 72, **19**. 201; destruction of castles under, **8**. 4; and Guildford, **9**. 317; and Kennington manor, **3**. 26; and Kingston, **1**. xv, **16**. xi; at Waverley Abbey, **8**. 168; and Westminster Abbey, **10**. 243, 246, 250
 Henry IV, King, **2**. 145, 159, **19**. 209; and Byfleet, **20**. 158; as Earl of Derby, **3**. 356; at Kennington, **3**. 28; at Rotherhithe, **20**. 140
 Henry V, King, **2**. 159, **19**. 209; as Prince of Wales, **19**. 209, **20**. 158; his badge, **10**. 128; and France, **2**. 147; his household, **18**. 74; at Richmond, **20**. xxii; his chantry at Westminster, **20**. 31; and the recluse of Westminster, **14**. 133
 Henry VI, King, **2**. 158—160; arms of, **4**. 293; motto of, **4**. 293; and Byfleet, **20**. 159; his burial at Chertsey, **1**. 104; his shrine at Chertsey Abbey, **14**. 13, 14; at Kennington, **3**. 29; and Louis XII of France, **2**. 147, 148; sanctification of, **1**. 104; Shakespeare's play of, **2**. 162, 164, 165, 167, 168; depicted in tapestry, **4**. 290; at Windsor, **20**. xxii
 Henry VII, King, **2**. 154, **7**. 68, **71**, **72**, **16**. 41, **20**. 6; arms of, **12**. 27, 28; monogram of, **9**. 9, 10; art under **20**. 31; autograph of, **2**. xxxii; and Guildford, **9**. 318; his landing at Milford, **8**. 156*a*; his physician, **17**. 13; portrait of, **9**. 9; at Richmond, **20**. xxii; and Sutton

Henry VII, King :
 manor, 9. 2; his tomb, 7. 61; and the tomb of Hen. VI, 1. 104; at Woking, 7. 45

Henry VIII, King, 5. 208, 7. 218—220, 226, 8. 82, 196, 203; as Duke of York, 3. 100; arms of, 9. 9, 10; and architecture, 7. 61, 9. 17; and the Austin Canons, 9. 83; autograph of, 2. xxxii; at Blechingley, 5. 207, 250; his burial, 15. 88; and Byfleet, 4. xxiii, xxiv, 20. 153, 159, 160; at Calais, 11. 199; his character, 9. 70; at Cobham, 4. 297; court of, 9. 3, 5; his divorce, 13. 28, 29, 18. 157; influence of the confessional against, 14. 131; his methods at the Dissolution, 1. 102; at Farnham, 8. 6; and the French crown, 9. 63; inventory of his goods, 7. 218; at Greenwich, 16. 46; at Hever Castle, 4. 282; and the Howard family, 9. 397, 398; his charter to Kingston, 1. xv; letter of, 15. 129; his physician, 17. 13; supposed picture of, 1. 171; at Richmond, 20. xxiii; and Skelton, 19. xxii; in Southwark, 2. 75; and Sutton manor, 9. 2, 9; his wives, portraits of, 16. 45; at Woking, 7. 45

Henry II, King of France, 12. 28

Henry III, King of France, 11. 164, 168

Henry IV, King of France, 9. 400; portrait of, at Wimbledon, 5. 110

Henry VII, Emperor, election of, 1. 55

Henry, son of Henry VIII, 8. 82

Henry, Prince of Wales, son of James I, 6. *Vis.* 117, 11. 196, 14. 22; and Byfleet, 20. 161; chair of, 2. xxxii; at Richmond, 20. xxiv

Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 17. 45

Henry, Duke of Lancaster, 2. 120, 122, 134

Henry, Prior of Merton, 8. 121, 134

Henry, —, 10. *Vis.* 207

Henshaw (Henshawe) :
 — Joan, 11. *Vis.* 255
 — Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 255
 — William, 11. 154

Hensley, Philip, 18. 185

Henslow, Joan, 2. *Vis.* 45

— Philip, 2. *Vis.* 45; the actor, 16. 65

Henstowe, Nicholas, 11. 173

Henstridge (Somers.), 8. 229

Henstridge Ash (Somers.), 6. 299

Henton. *See* Hinton

Henton, John, 11. 295

— Thomas, 13. 152

— William, 13. 152

Henton Bourhont. *See* Hinton Bourhont

Her', Richard de, 10. 240

Heraclea, coins minted at, 19. 3, 5, 15, 25

Heraldry : arms : coats of, on font, 14. 8, in stained glass, 6. 233, 245, 247, 276, 18. 76, 86, at Sutton Place, 9. 2, 8, 9, on trade tokens, 10. 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, and *see under the various families*; grants of, 3. 349—352; kings of, their dissensions, 2. 199; quartering of, early instance of, 1. 227; roll of, Croxton Abbey, 3. 67; upon tombs, significance of, 5. 189; of Commonwealth, in Elstead Church, 2. 43; of Godalming, 19. 114; royal, in churches, 2. 37, 13. xi, 10, Blechingley, 5. 251, Seale, 2. 37, Stoke d' Abernon, 20. 35, Wandsworth, 17. 135, 172, 19. 145, 153, Witley, 18. 76, 86, on Cudworth chimney-piece, 6. 249

Heralds : funeral fees of, 5. 237; their visitation of Surrey (1623), 2.—12. (*printed at end*), disclaimers at, 18. 217—219

Heraldus, *Domesday* tenant, 17. 1

Herat, Judith, 5. 248

Herbert, Lady, 17. 49, 50

— Captain Arthur, afterwards Earl of Torrington, 17. 49, 50, 55

— Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice, 17. 49, 50

— Henry, Earl of Pembroke, 9. 428

— Hon. James, 2. 94

— John, 17. 66

— Philip, 2. 94

— Vere, 17. 50

— William, Earl of Pembroke, 3. 163, 17. 79, 82

Herceleia. *See* Hartley Westpall

Herdewych. *See* Chertsey

Herdson, Henry, 14. 166

Herefeld, Robert de, 1. 124

Hereford (Heref.), 7. 188; Priory of, Prior's lodgings, 1. 109; ritual, Easter ceremonies, 6. 44; trade tokens issued at, 10. 83

Hereford, Bishop of. *See* Trillek

— bishopric of, 19. 209

Hereford, Earls and Countesses of. *See* Bohun

Hereford, William de, 18. 223, 224

Herefordshire, archæo. survey of, 12. xi; *see also* Brengewood, Clehongre, Cockshutt, Eye, Hereford, Kingston, Kinton, Nethewood, Orleton, Prestwood, Wigmore, Woolhope, Wye

Herek (Flanders), stained glass from, 19.

Herelle, Isabel, 3. 151 [207]

Hereward, *alias* Harward (*q. v.*) :
 — John, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Mabel, 16. 1 *ped.*

Herfeld (?), lands in, 9. 56

Herford, Elizabeth, 8. 224

— Sir Robert, 8. 224

— *Cp.* Hartford

Herfrid, *Domesday* tenant, 7. lv

Herierd, Peter de, 8. 208

Hering. *See* Herring
 Heringman. *See* Herringman
 Heriots paid by free land, 20. 146
 Herle, Charles, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 9. 305, 306
 Herly, Jasper, 10. 308
 Herlynge, Adam, 3. 151. *Cp.* Harling
 Herme, John, 4. 177
 Hermit of Horsleydown, 1. 176, 177
 Hermitages: foundation of, 1. 176; at Croydon, 3. 253, at Horsell, 1. 83, at Southwark, 1. 172, 176
 Hermits. *See* Lingfield
 Herne, Thomas, 15. 85
 Herne Hill. *See* Lambeth
 Herolt, John, author of *Promptuarium Exemplorum*, 5. 283, 10. 14
 Heron (Heron):
 — family, of Adcombe Place, 16. 151, in Carshalton, 7. 148; arms of, 10. 134, 141, 142, 16. 151
 — Alice, her brass, 10. 134—139
 — Anne, 10. 140; her will (1607), 13. 104
 — Elizabeth, 1. 123, 10. 136, 140; her brass, 10. 138, 139, 16. 46, 17. 180
 — Henry, 10. 140
 — James, 18. 181
 — John, 3. 125, *Vis.* 63, 10. 140
 — Mabel, 3. *Vis.* 63
 — Margaret, 10. 140
 — Mary, 10. 140, 13. 104
 — Sir Nicholas, 10. 136; his funeral certificate, 10. 140—142
 — Pynnynges, 10. 140, 16. 142, 150, 151
 — Roger, 3. 155, 158, 7. 128
 — Susan, 10. 140
 — Thomas, 10. 136—139, 16. 46; his brass, 10. 138, 139; his sons and daughters, 10. 138, 139
 — William, 5. 257, 10. 136—138, 140; his brass, 10. 134—139
 — Sir William, 1. 123, 13. 133
 Herrade, author of *Hortus Deliciarum*, 5.
 Herries, arms of, 11. 197 [281
 — Christopher, 11. 197
 — Mary, 11. 197
 Herring (Hering):
 — Agnes, 7. lv
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 177
 — Dr. John, 5. 249
 — Nicholas, 7. lv
 — Stephen, 10. *Vis.* 177
 — Thomas, successively rector of Blechingley, Dean of Rochester, Bishop of Bangor, Archbishop of York and Canterbury, 5. 249, 250
 Herring Busse Fishings, the Royal, 7. 8
 Herringham, Henry, his funeral tablet, 7. 67
 Herringman (Hearingman, Heringman, Heryngman):
 — family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

Herringman (*and variants*):

— —, 'widow', 18. 202
 — Agnes, 11. 296
 — Alice, 7. 147, 12. 177
 — Bartholomew, 18. 201
 — Elizabeth, 7. 145, 12. 178
 — Henry, 7. 147, 149, 12. 177
 — John, 7. 149, 12. 178, 13. 190, 18. 197
 — Richard, 5. 264
 — Thomas, 4. 68, 69
 Herolds. *See* Chipstead
 Hersham. *See* Walton-on-Thames
 Herst, Cristine, 8. 115
 — Thomas, 8. 115
 Hertcombe, Catherine, 8. 111; her brass, 8. 63, 16. 40
 — Henry, 8. 111
 — John, 16. 40; his brass, 8. 63, 111; his will (1488), 8. 110, 111
 Herte, Agas, 7. 233, 236, 238, 241
 Hertelcia, Herteley. *See* Hartley Westpall
 Hertfelde. *See* Hartfield
 Hertford (Herts.): All Saints' vicarage, 13. 165; Priory, Priors of, 7. 275
 Hertford, Leedes *alias*. *See* Leedes
 Hertfordshire: archæo. survey of, 11. xvi; British coins found in, 1. 70; taverns in, 19. 195; travelling expenses in, 10. 261; *see also* Aldenham, Ayot (Little), Ayot Mountfichet, Barnet, Bennington, Berkhamstead, Bovington, Broxbourne, Cheshunt, Digswell, Hatfield, Hitchin, Hoddesdon, Ingham, Lockley End, Maiden Bower, Mimms (North), Royston, Rushden, St. Alban's, Sandridge, Sawtry, Stevenage, Stocking, Theobalds, Totteridge, Tring, Walden (King's), Walkerne, Ware, Watford, Welwyn, Wormley, Wymondley
 Hertfyld. *See* Hartfield
 Hertington. *See* Artington
 Hertlepe. *See* Hartlip
 Hertmere. *See* Godalming
 Hertsfelde. *See* Hartfield
 Hertyngdon. *See* Kingston
 Hervard, Thomas, 16. 151. *Cp.* Harvard
 Hervey (Hervy):
 — family, of Ickworth, 7. 82; arms of, 7. 82, 83
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 83, 11. *Vis.* 220
 — Anne, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. *Vis.* 220
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Bristol, 9. 432
 — Francis, 3. *Vis.* 83
 — Sir George, 4. 10
 — Isabella, 4. 10
 — John, 3. *Vis.* 77, 4. 10; Lord Hervey, Earl of Bristol, 9. 432, 434
 — William, Lord Hervey, 2. *Vis.* 59, 11. *Vis.* 220. *Cp.* Harvey
 Herward. *See* Harward
 Heryngman. *See* Herringman
 Hesaunt. *See* Haysant

Hese. *See* Hayes
 Heselrigge. *See* Haselrig
 Hesilden, Judith or Juetta, **3.** 332
 Hesketh, arms of, **11.** 11, **13.** 79
 — Mr., **20.** 9
 — Henry, **9.** 256; rector of Charlwood,
11. 11, **13.** 79
 — Richard, **11.** 149
 — Robert, **1.** i, xxv; exhibits drawings,
 etc., **1.** ix; his gifts to Soc., **1.** xxvii, **2.**
 lix, lx; restores Chessington Church, **1.**
 ix
 — Sarah, **9.** 256
 Hesse, Prince of, **8.** 213
 Hesse-Cassel, Prince of, **17.** 61
 Hester, William, **14.** 63
 Heston (Middx.), **3.** 310, 311, **9.** 385;
 lands in, **3.** 311; poor of, **3.** 310, 311
 Hethe. *See* Heath
 Hetfeld, Walter de, Prior of Tandridge, **9.**
 109
 Hether. *See* Heather
 Hetheredge, Thomas, **13.** 103
 Hetherley, Ellen, **18.** 199
 Hethersall, George, **13.** 191
 Hethfeld. *See* Heathfield
 Hethorne, John, **8.** 210. *Cp.* Hathorne,
 Haythorne
 Hethurst. *See* Lingfield
 Hetlegh. *See* Headley
 Heton. *See* Heaton
 Heur (Heure). *See* Hever
 Heuer. *See* Heaver
 Hevenden, Goldwall *alias*. *See* Goldwall
 Heveningham, Simon, **14.** 176, 187
 Heventill (Warw.), **6.** 218
 Hever, Heure (Kent), **2.** 119; Castle, **2.**
 193, **9.** 11, date of, **4.** 260, lock from, **2.**
 xxxii, moats at, **4.** 282, staircase at, **4.**
 268, timbering of, **4.** 260; Church, brass
 in, **1.** 228, **5.** 196; Cobham family of, **2.**
 118. *See also* Hoo
 Hever (Heure, Hevere, de Hevere):
 — Alice, **5.** 72
 — Joan, **5.** 221
 — John, **5.** 221; churchwarden of Hor-
 ley, **8.** 252
 — Sir Thomas, **5.** 72
 — William, **2.** 119, 193, **6.** 97
 Heveringham, *erroneously* for Dennington,
q. v.
 Hevingham (Norf.), **7.** 107, 108, **15.** 74;
 parish register of, extracts, **7.** 117
 Hemyok. *See* Hemyok
 Heward, Richard, **12.** 106. *Cp.* Hayward
 Hewberry, Edward, **14.** 187
 Hewes. *See* Hughes
 Hewett or Hewitt (Hewat, Hewet, Hewit,
 Huet, Huwet):
 — Mr., churchwarden of Thames Ditton,
7. 227
 — Anne, **19.** 84

Hewett or Hewitt (*and variants*):
 — Christopher, **19.** 53
 — Edmund, **19.** 79
 — Francis, **11.** 179
 — Henry, **4.** 16, **19.** 51, 81; church-
 warden of Horley, **8.** 251
 — J., exhibits celts, **2.** xxv
 — Jane, **11.** 233
 — Joan, **11.** 229
 — John, **11.** 132, 229, **18.** 202, 218, **19.** 41
 — Richard, **19.** 83
 — Robert, **11.** 233, **13.** 143; curate of
 Peper Harow, **17.** 52
 — Thomas, **8.** 50, **18.** 29
 — William, **11.** 112, **19.** 74
 Hewish (Huysshe):
 — Giles, **11.** *Vis.* 219
 — Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 219
 — Richard, **18.** 183. *Cp.* Huiche
 Hewit, Hewitt. *See* Hewett
 Hewitson, Mr., lands of, at Chaldon, **5.**
 Hewse. *See* Hughes [276]
 Hewson, —, **7.** 20
 Heycock. *See* Haycock
 Heyden, Heydon. *See* Haydon
 Heye. *See* Hay
 Heyford (? co.), liberties of Westminster
 Abbey in, **10.** 252
 Heygarth, Canon, vicar of Wimbledon, **10.**
 xxvii
 Heygate, Caroline Emma, **16.** i *ped.*
 — Catherine, **16.** i *ped.*
 — Rev. Thomas Edmund, **16.** i *ped.*
 — James, **16.** i *ped.*
 Heyham (Hyham). *See* Higham
 Heyhurst, Joseph, **11.** 205
 Heylin, —, **12.** 100
 — Richard, **12.** 99
 — Rowland, **12.** 101
 Heyman. *See* Hayman
 Heyne, Heynes. *See* Hayne, Haynes
 Heyse. *See* Hayes
 Heytesbury (Wilts.), Prebendary of, **13.** x
 Heyth, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
 — *Cp.* Heath
 Heythorn. *See* Haythorne
 Heyton. *See* Hayton
 Heyuer. *See* Heaver
 Heyward. *See* Hayward
 Heywood. *See* Haywood
 Hexham (Northumb.) Priory, **9.** 88
 Hexstall (Heghstale):
 — family, in Blechingley, **5.** 216
 — Edward, **13.** 136
 — Henry, **5.** 216
 — Hugh, rector of Blechingley, **9.** 58,
 59, 112, 144
 — Thomas, **5.** 216
 — William, **5.** 216
 Hextalls manor. *See* Blechingley
 Hexted. *See* Lingfield
 Hexted Corner. *See* Blechingley

- Heyden (de), Heydon. *See* Haydon
 Heyham. *See* Higham
 Heythorn. *See* Haythorne
 Heyward. *See* Hayward
 Heyworth, John, 1. 153
 Hiatt (Hyatt, Hyett):
 — Anne, 13. 186
 — Henry, 14. 174
 — John, 9. 416
 — Robert, 13. 186
 Hicelingas tribe, 6. 200
 Hichest, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 Hickes (Hicks, Hix):
 — —, 2. *Vis.* 40
 — Captain, 8. 215
 — Ann, 11. 208
 — Catherine, 11. 131
 — Elizabeth, 10. 148, 11. 131
 — Ellen, 2. *Vis.* 40
 — Nicholas, 12. 84, 18. 182; his will (1603), 11. 131
 — Thomas, 11. 208
 Hickling (Norf.), 6. 201
 Hickman (Hicman, Hyckman):
 — Mr., 3. 33, 14. 151
 — Alice, 11. 106
 — George, 10. 282
 — Walter, 5. 103, 18. 203; monument to, 20. xx
 — William, 14. 25
 Hickmore, Charles, 17. 18
 — John, 17. 18
 Hicks. *See* Hickes
 Hickson (Higson, Hycson, Hyccson, Hygson):
 — John, 18. 117
 — Thomas, 15. 113, 114, 120, 17. 172, 174
 Hicman. *See* Hickman
 Hidaburn. *See* Battersea
 Hide. *See* Hyde
 Hide of land, area of, 6. 144
 Hide Abbey. *See* Winchester
 Hidhirst, near Bognor (Sussex), 6. 144
 Hidon, Hydon (Devon), manor, 3. 75
 Hidon, Joan, 3. 74, 185
 — John, 3. 75
 — Margaret, 3. 73, 74, 185
 — Sir Richard, 3. 73—75, 185
 Hier, George, 17. 81
 — Joan, 10. 147
 Higate, Robert, 13. 192
 Higforde, John, 13. 187
 Higgins, Agnes Helen, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Rev. Robert, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Higgs (Higgs):
 — Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Jane, her dau., 14. 158
 — John, 14. 148
 — Nicholas, 11. 137
 — Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 73, 5. 103
 Higham (Kent), Priory of, 2. 132
 Higham (Heigham, Heyham, de Heyham, Hyem, Hyham):
 — family, at Wotton, 9. 254
 — —, 10. *Vis.* 179; minister or rector of Wotton, 6. 51, 9. 254
 — Mr., 14. 147
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 179
 — George, rector of Wotton, 17. 7, 88
 — Isabella, 1. 124—126
 — John, 10. 281; rector of Wotton, 11. 216
 — Richard, 2. 49
 — Robert, rector of Wotton, 17. 7
 — Thomas, 1. 124—126, 148; his son Thomas, 1. 148
 Higham Ferrers (Northants.), 10. 86;
 Church, Chichele brass in, 1. 224
 Highclere, High Clere (Hants.), 9. 41, 130; Chapel, 8. 192
 High Commission, Court of, 12. 112
 Highgate (Middx.), hermitage at, 1. 176
 High Lands. *See* Limpsfield
 High Loxley. *See* Dunsfold
 Highmore, —, vicar of Dorking, 10. 32
 Highpriest wick. *See* Chiddingfold
 High Ridge. *See* Limpsfield
 High Street Green. *See* Chiddingfold
 Highupfields. *See* Cranleigh
 Higlatt, Richard, 19. 65
 Hignocke, William, 10. 281
 Higson. *See* Hickson
 Hilary, de, James, 5. 202
 — Maud, 5. 202
 Hilbury. *See* Puttenham
 Hilde Heath. *See* Lingfield
 Hilder (Hylder):
 — Anthony, 3. 203, 17. 81
 — John, 18. 213
 — Ralph, 5. 38
 — William, 4. 248, 18. 210
 Hildesley, Mark, 17. 84
 — Susan, 13. 184
 Hildyard. *See* Hillyard
 Hilditch, J. B., describes Richmond Palace, 20. xxi—xxv
 Hiliard. *See* Hillyard
 Hilier. *See* Hillier
 Hill (Hyll, Hylle):
 — —, 'widow,' 2. 42
 — Mr., 10. 64
 — Mrs., a letter of Cowper to, 2. xxxi
 — Agnes, 7. 143, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Alice, 2. *Vis.* 6
 — Anne, 10. 301, 12. *Vis.* 257
 — Catherine, 19. 72
 — Christian, 2. 40
 — Dorothy, 10. 301
 — Edmund, 16. 152
 — Edward, minister of Newdigate, 6. 286
 — Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 75, 10. 301
 — Ellen, 5. 101
 — F. C., rector of Shere, 14. 117

Hill (*and variants*):

- G. F., on Roman coins from Croydon, 19. 1—26
 — George, 16. 146, 166, 18. 209
 — Hevedebar, 7. 143
 — (*alias* Hull), Isabel, 11. *Vis.* 220
 — James, 2. 216, *Vis.* 6, 4. 28, 10. 138, *Vis.* 205, 12. *Vis.* 257, 18. 109, 110
 — Jane, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — John, 8. 229, 9. 273, 274, 10. 301, 11. 237, 13. 186, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17. 65, 18. 204, 19. 53, 61; his heirs, 17. 88; his wife, 17. 65; his will (1601), 10. 301; (*alias* Hull), 11. *Vis.* 220
 — Joyce, 17. 65
 — Margaret, 12. 107
 — Margery, 14. 54
 — Mary, 11. 210
 — Richard, 3. *Vis.* 75, 4. 40, 156, 8. 230, 10. 301, 16. 152, 250, 18. 199, 19. 73; Captain, 16. 142, 150, 152
 — Robert, 16. 165, 18. 204
 — Sarah, 10. 301, 17. 65
 — Stephen, 13. 136 [19. 93
 — Thomas, 5. 141, 10. 314, 12. 202,
 — William, 4. 177; master of Guildford grammar school, rector of Stoke, 10. 113, 117; mayor of Guildford, 18. 225; rector of Mickleham, 9. 312
 — Atwater *alias*. See Atwater
 Hillborough, Hillbury. See Puttenham
 Hiller (Hillar, Hyllar):
 — James, 18. 202
 — John, 4. 44, 116, 19. 60
 — Richard, 11. 133, 19. 43
 — Thomas, 19. 43
 — William, 19. 65, 88
 Hilliard. See Hillyard
 Hilles. See Hills
 Hillier (Hilier, Hillyer):
 — —, 2. 93, 3. 57
 — John, 13. 103
 — William, 3. 57
 Hillman, Thomas, 4. 242
 Hills (Hilles):
 — —, 10. 306
 — Edward H., on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx
 — Francis, 18. 170
 — Garson, 12. 208
 — Peter, 10. 306, 18. 188
 — Robert, 11. 111
 — Thomas, 18. 175
 Hillyard (Hildeyard, Hiliard, Hilliard):
 — Mr., 9. 283, 285
 — Sir Christopher, 14. 28
 — Henry, 14. 28, 31, 175, 187
 — Margaret, 9. 311
 — Robert, 16. 99; vicar of Ewell, 9. 311, 312
 — Thomas, 16. 128, 129, 132
 Hillyer. See Hillier

Hilond, —, 8. 112

- Hilton, arms of, 6. 229, 230
 — —, Baron Hilton, 11. *Vis.* 222
 — John, 11. 290, 19. 98
 — Richard, 4. 43, 120
 — Robert, 11. 290, 14. 181, 18. 198
 Himeman, Salomon, 18. 194
 Hinckson. See Hinkson
 Hinde (Hind, Hynde, de Hynde):
 — Mr., 14. 176
 — Catherine, 18. 192
 — Edward, 18. 199
 — Francis, 10. 313
 — John, 8. 113, 18. 105, 19. 69; curate of Kingston, 8. 125, 156e
 — Margaret, 10. 297
 — Peter, 10. 297, 18. 172
 — Ralph, 17. 149, 167
 — Rowland, 18. 171
 — Thomas, 10. 313, 19. 86
 — William, 3. 203
 Hindhall, de, Joan, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 275
 Hindhead. See Thursley
 Hindley, Hugh, 5. 100, 140, 149, 155, 14. 57, 64
 Hindmarsh, George, silversmith, 10. 321
 Hingam, Richard, 15. 85. *Cp.* Ingham
 Hink, William, 9. 379
 Hinkley (Hinklee, de Hynkele, Hynkeley):
 — Robert, vicar of Kingston, 8. 31, 123, 140—142, 144, 261
 — William, chaplain of Kingston, 8. 299
 Hinksey, North (Berks.), 14. 89
 Hinkson (Hinckson), William, 11. 120
 Hinnock (Bedf.), 10. 258
 Hinton, Henton, Hynton (Somers.), Priory of, 7. 40
 Hinton-Bourhont (Hants.), manor, 3. 94
 Hinton St. George (Somers.) Church, Poulet tomb in, 2. 84, 85
 Hipadio, Robert, 12. 85
 Hiscocks, A. J., 2. xxxvii, 7. xxxvi; auditor, 2. xxix
 — J. G., 3. xi
 Hisloppe, Alexander, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Hist, Mr., his wife, 14. 147
 Historical monuments, protection of, 14. xii, xxix
 Hitch, John, 18. 167
 — Susan, 12. 206
 Hitchcock (Hitchcoke):
 — family, in Ockley, 10. 28
 — Mr., 1. 170
 — Anne, her will (1601), 10. 301
 — John, 19. 98
 — Nicholas, 19. 70
 — Richard, 19. 99
 — Thomas, 10. 29, 19. 98
 Hitchhurst. See Horley
 Hitchin (Herts.), 16. 54

Hitchkens, Elizabeth, **3.** 299, 302
 Hitchman, Anne, **11.** 126, **12.** 96
 — Frances, **11.** 126
 — James, **11.** 126
 — Robert, **18.** 186; his will (1603), **11.** 126
 Hix. *See* Hickes
 Hm^ane, Richard ate, **5.** 262
 Hoadley. *See* Hoathly
 Hoadley, Benjamin, Bishop of Winchester, **5.** 244, **17.** 22
 Hoare (Hoore, Hore, le Hore):
 — arms of, **18.** 54, 67
 — —, **7.** 151
 — Mr., **10.** 76
 — Mrs., **10.** 264, 265
 — Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 29, **19.** 196
 — Carew, **10.** 264
 — Charles James, Archdeacon of Surrey, rector of Godstone, **12.** 69, **18.** 160
 — Christopher, **4.** 63, 149
 — Harry, **10.** 265
 — Hugh, **19.** 62
 — Rev. J., vicar of Godstone, **4.** xii
 — Jane Isabella, **12.** 68
 — Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **18.** 29
 — John, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **18.** 29, 57, 60 *ped.*; rector of Shere, **20.** 131
 — Philip, **11.** 106
 — Richard, **14.** 187
 — Robert, **19.** 44
 — Thomas, **7.** 276
 — William, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **19.** 57, 118, 140, 142; vicar of Effingham and Capel, **9.** 380; surrogate, **11.** 238
 Hoare's Oak (Somers. and Devon), **6.** 143
 Hoar-stones, notes on, **1.** 83, **6.** 143, 225
 Hoathly (Hoadley), East (Sussex), **3.** 70, **13.** 150, **15.** 74
 Hobart, —, **9.** 435
 — Ann Margaret, **9.** 435
 — Caroline, Countess of Buckinghamshire, **9.** 435
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Buckinghamshire, her portrait, **9.** 409
 — George, **9.** 435
 — Henry, **9.** 435, 436
 — Sir Henry, **19.** 129, 135
 — *Cp.* Hoberd, Hobert
 Hobbes (Hobbs, Hobbys, Hobs):
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 23, **3.** *Vis.* 73; *ped.* of, **2.** *Vis.* 24
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 73, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **13.** 190
 — Amy (Amia), **2.** *Vis.* 24
 — Andrew, **2.** *Vis.* 42
 — Bridget, **2.** *Vis.* 42
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 205
 — Francis, **10.** *Vis.* 205
 — Hannah, **2.** *Vis.* 24
 — Jane, **8.** 235
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 24
 — Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 24, **3.** *Vis.* 73
 — Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 24

Hobbes (*and variants*):
 — Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 24, **13.** 190, **17.** 81; rector of Mersham, **17.** 12, his brother, **17.** 12
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 24, **8.** 78
 Hobbs farm. *See* Tandridge
 Hobby (Hobbye):
 — John, **17.** 159
 — Thomas, **19.** 181, 183
 — Sir Thomas Posthumus, **17.** 113
 — Vincent, **10.** 42
 — William, **14.** 71
 Hobbys. *See* Hobbes
 Hoberd, John, **3.** 143, 144, 145; son of John, **3.** 144, 145
 — Richard, **5.** 263
 — *Cp.* Hobart, Hobert, Oberd
 Hobert, Elizabeth, **4.** *Vis.* 92
 — John, **4.** *Vis.* 92
 — *Cp.* Hobart, Hoberd, Oberd
 Hobhouse, Bishop, **10.** xxxv
 Hoblyn, Peter, **18.** 171
 Hobnes, Thomas, **4.** 32
 Hobs. *See* Hobbes
 Hobson (Hobsonne):
 — —, **9.** 303, 304
 — Dr., **20.** 61
 — Anne, her will (1599), **10.** 145
 — Augustine, **9.** 303, 304
 — Bartholomew, **10.** 307
 — Bosville, **9.** 302—304
 — Christian, **10.** 307
 — Christopher, **10.** 145
 — Elizabeth, **9.** 303
 — Ellen, **10.** 145
 — James, **10.** 145, **12.** *Vis.* 263, **19.** 69
 — Jane, **10.** 145
 — John, **10.** 145
 — Dr. John M., describes Whitgift's hospital, **17.** ix
 — Julian, **10.** 145
 — Lancelot, **9.** 302—304
 — Margaret, **9.** 302—305
 — Martha, **10.** 307
 — Mary, **12.** *Vis.* 263; her will (1602), Robert, **9.** 302 [10. 307]
 — St. John, **10.** 145
 — Samuel, **9.** 302, 303
 — Sarah, **9.** 302
 — Susan, **10.** 145
 — Thomas, **10.** 145
 — William, **9.** 303, 304, **10.** 307, **17.** 84, **18.** 186; rector of St. George's, Southwark, **9.** 302—305, his will (1665—8), **9.** 302—304. *Cp.* Hopson
 Hockey, Goodman, **14.** 147
 Hockley, Ada, **10.** 337
 — Helen, **10.** 337
 — Joseph, **10.** 337
 — Rosalind, **10.** 337
 — Thomas, **19.** 142; warden of Godalming, **19.** 137

- Hockwold (Norf.), 6. 88
 Hod, William, 1. 234, 20. 62, 63
 Hoddesdon (Herts.), 1. 191
 Hoddesdon, Thomas, 1. 197. *Cp.* Hodsdon
 Hoddington (Hants.), manor, 8. 163
 Hodersbrook. *See* Limpfield
 Hodge, Elizabeth, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — John, 14. 30
 — Thomas, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
 Hodge a Horne. *See* Tandridge
 Hodges, John, 12. 60
 Hodgkins, Roger, 18. 189
 Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hogeson, Hudgson):
 — arms of, 7. *Vis.* 138; *ped.* of, 7. *Vis.*
 — —, 15. 156 [139]
 — Mr., 14. 154; his child, *ibid.*
 — Anne, 7. *Vis.* 139
 — C. D., his gift to Soc., 17. xiv
 — Catherine, 7. *Vis.* 139
 — Charles, 9. 185
 — Christopher, 7. *Vis.* 139
 — Edward, 7. 230, *Vis.* 139
 — Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 139
 — Frances, 7. *Vis.* 139
 — Henry, 7. *Vis.* 139
 — James Stewart, 10. 340, 15. 41
 — John, 7. *Vis.* 139, 18. 184
 — Mary, 7. *Vis.* 139
 — Richard, 7. *Vis.* 139
 — Sybil, 7. *Vis.* 139. *Cp.* Hodshon
 Hodles, Mr., 9. 231
 Hodsdon, John, 18. 196. *Cp.* Hoddesdon
 Hodshon, George, 5. 49
 — Lucy, 14. 157
 — Richard, 14. 157
 — Theodore, 14. 157; his will, *ibid.*;
 his widow, *ibid.* *Cp.* Hodgson
 Hodson, Alice, 13. 102
 — Anne, 13. 103
 — F., his gift to Museum, 2. lviii
 — Rev. J. G., vicar of Croydon, 2. xiii
 — John, bell-founder, 7. 262, 263
 — Miles, 12. 107; his will (1607), 13. 102
 — William, 4. 45, 46, 128, 5. 263, 13.
 103; and *see* Hudson
 Hody, Sir William, 13. 131, 133
 Hoe, William, 19. 142
 Hoe Place. *See* Woking
 Hoese family, 10. 167
 Hofland, Mrs. Barbara, her tomb, 20. xx
 Hofnagle, George, painting by, 1. xxvi,
 170, 171, 173—176
 Hog. *See* Hogge
 Hogeloteschache. *See* Crowhurst
 Hogen, John, 8. 76
 Hogeney, William, 4. 107
 Hogeson. *See* Hodgson
 Hogge (Hog, ate Hogge):
 — —, curate of Seale, 12. 102
 — Brian, 4. 53, 122, 123, 152
 — John, 8. 14, 15
 — William, 13. 144
 Hoggesheth (?), lands of Waverley Abbey
 in, 8. 163
 Hogg's Mill river, 5. 18
 Hoghanes, —, 'widow,' 18. 172
 Hogs. *See* Swine
 Hog's Back, the, 7. 21, 22, 10. 275, 276;
 geology of, 11. 26; road along, 18. 215;
 Roman road over, 9. 341
 Hogston (Bucks.), 7. xxix, 198
 Hoick, John, constable of Ockley, 10. 67
 Hoke (ate Hoke, de la Hoke, Hok):
 — —, 13. 141
 — John, 4. 105, 164, 13. 143
 — Thomas, 4. 166
 — Walter, 6. 257, 258, 13. 142—144
 — William, 5. 262. *Cp.* Hook
 Hoker, John, 4. 12. *Cp.* Hooker
 Holan, William, 11. 130
 Holand. *See* Holland
 Holan-dene (Berks.), 6. 143
 Holan-dene (Hants.), 6. 143
 Holbache, Mr., 13. 180
 — David, 19. 210
 Holbeach, Holbech (Lincs.), 16. 24
 Holbeams. *See* Crowhurst
 Holbeche, Richard, 7. 38
 Holbeck farm. *See* Abinger
 Holbein, Hans, 1. 171; as architect, 7. 61;
 introduces pattern in bricks, 9. 13; por-
 trait by, 2. xxxiii
 Holbele *alias* Ihurst, Thomas, 16. 22
 Holbem, —, 15. 84; his child, 15. 87
 — William, 15. 84, 87
 Holborn (Middx.), 14. 176, 179; etymo-
 logy of, 6. 101; Castleyard in, 14. 173
 Holborn, Thomas of, rector of Merstham,
 17. 11
 Holborn Hill. *See* Caterham
 Holcombe (Devon), Easter sepulchre at,
 6. 46
 Holcroft, —, 10. *Vis.* 210, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Mr., 2. 92
 — Christiania, 10. *Vis.* 210
 — Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Sir Henry, 17. 85
 — Isabel, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Dame Julian, 16. 249
 — Juliana, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Sir Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — *Cp.* Hulcraft
 Holden (Houlden):
 — Alice, 12. 203
 — Edward, 7. *Vis.* 157
 — Eliza, 10. 334
 — Elizabeth, 12. 203
 — F., mayor of Godalming, 19. 139
 — George, 10. 334
 — Jane, 3. 299
 — Mary, 7. *Vis.* 157
 — Nicholas, 18. 195; his will (1606),
 12. 202

Holden (Houlden):
 — Richard, **3.** 299, **12.** 203
 — Robert, **4.** 155
 — Thomas, **15.** 124, **17.** 137
 — William, **18.** 195, 211
 Holder, —, **11.** 287
 Holderness, Earl of. *See* Ramsay
 Holdich, Rev. John, **5.** 238
 Holdman, Richard, **9.** 273
 Holdsworth, Seth, **18.** 190
 Holdwaye, Richard, **18.** 183
 Holdwin (Holewyn):
 — Cristina, **5.** 262
 — Laurence, **5.** 262
 — William, **15.** 86
 Hole, Richard, **19.** 97
 — Thomas, **19.** 61
 — *Cp.* Hoole
 Holene, John, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13
 Holewyn. *See* Holdwin
 Holford (Holforde):
 — Mary, **7.** 200
 — Richard, **19.** 54
 — Thomas, **7.** 200
 Holgate, John, **9.** 378; vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381
 — Robert, Archbishop of York, **15.** 104
 Holgrave, Alice, **11.** 147
 — Catherine, **11.** 147
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 147
 — John, **11.** 147, 148
 — Thomas, **11.** 147
 — William, **8.** 55
 Holgyle, William, **13.** 145
 Holilond, —, **13.** 145
 Holingas tribe, **6.** 211
 Holinshed's *Chronicles*, **2.** 157, 160, 166, 191, **9.** 101
 Hollam, —, **12.** 90
 Holland. *See* Limpsfield
 Holland (country of), **8.** 215
 Holland (Holand, Hollande, Hollond):
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52, **3.** 332
 — —, **3.** 332, **10.** *Vis.* 212, **12.** 94; minister, **6.** 51
 — Mr., his servant, **15.** 91
 — Adam, **11.** 288
 — Anne, **7.** 123*b*; Duchess of Exeter, **8.** 156*c*
 — Cornelius, **9.** 235
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 123*b*, **11.** 217
 — Henry, **19.** 142; warden of Godalming, **19.** 138; Duke of Exeter, **8.** 156*c*
 — Honour, **11.** 206
 — Isabel, **7.** 123*b*
 — Joan, **7.** 123*b*; the Fair Maid of Kent, *see* Joan
 — John, **11.** 206, **12.** 200, **19.** 72; Earl of Huntingdon, **2.** 162

Holland (*and variants*):
 — Sir John, **9.** 235
 — Margaret, **3.** 332, **6.** 251
 — Miles, **13.** 103, **18.** 199
 — Rachel, **15.** 97
 — Richard, **4.** 41; rector of Hascombe, **11.** 216
 — Robert, **10.** *Vis.* 212
 — Susan, **16.** 62
 — Thomas, **7.** 123*b*, **12.** 207; Duke of Surrey, and Sutton manor, **9.** 2
 — Sir Thomas, **7.** ix, 45
 — William, **7.** 123*b*, **11.** 217, **19.** 196
 — William Elphs, **19.** 142; mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139
 Holland, Earl and Countess. *See* Rich
 Holland, Lord. *See* Fox
 Hollander, —, widow, **18.** 166
 — Garrett, **18.** 172
 Hollar's panoramic view of London, **1.** ix
 Holles, Denzil, **7.** 27; Lord Holles, **7.** 27
 — Francis, Lord Holles, **7.** 27, 32
 — Jane, **7.** 27
 Hollick. *See* Chertsey
 Hollid, John, **9.** 244, 246
 Hollier, William, vicar and rector of Carshalton, **7.** 134, 147, 148
 Hollingborne, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
 Hollingbourne, Hollingburne (Kent), **2.** *Vis.* 44, **6.** 211, **14.** 23
 Hollingbury Hill (Sussex), armlet, etc., found near, **1.** viii
 Hollingdon (Bucks.), **6.** 211, 212
 Hollington (Derby), **6.** 212
 Hollington (Staff.), **6.** 212
 Hollington (Sussex), **6.** 212
 Hollinshed. *See* Holinshed
 Hollis, John, **10.** 93, **19.** 99
 — Thomas, **11.** 112
 Hollmes. *See* Holmes
 Hollond. *See* Holland
 Holloway (Hollowaie, Hollwaie, Holloway):
 — Alexander, **19.** 47
 — Anne, **12.** 105
 — Barnard, **13.** xi
 — Elizabeth, **12.** 105
 — Henry, **9.** 260, **12.** 106, **18.** 16
 — John, **18.** 175, **19.** 95, 98, 99
 — Oliver, **12.** 105
 — Richard, **4.** 33
 — Robert, **19.** 91
 Hollowcombe Moor (Devon), **6.** 198
 Hollowell, George, **16.** 134
 — Henry, **5.** 101. *Cp.* Hollywell
 Hollowaie. *See* Holloway
 Holly trees, preservation of, **1.** 84
 Hollyn, Richard, **4.** 117, 118
 Hollywell, Randoll, **19.** 78. *Cp.* Hollowell
 Holm Cultram (Cumb.) Abbey, **8.** 179

Holman (Holeman) :

- family, of Blechingley, 5. 218, 226, of Godstone, 5. 218; arms of, 4. *Vis.* 89, 5. 219, 7. *Vis.* 140; monuments at Blechingley, 5. 240, 241; ped. of, 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - , 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141, 11. 288; 'widow,' 17. 82
 - Mr., 9. 215
 - Agnes, 11. 288
 - Anne, 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - Anthony, 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - Audrey, 4. *Vis.* 90
 - Dorothy, 4. *Vis.* 90
 - Edward, 4. *Vis.* 90, 9. 186, 19. 47
 - Elizabeth, 4. *Vis.* 90
 - Ellen, 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - George, 4. *Vis.* 90, 5. 218, 219, 241, 14. 27
 - Henry, 4. *Vis.* 90, 14. 30
 - Jane, 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - Jeffrey, 5. 218, 241
 - Joan, 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - John, 7. *Vis.* 141, 9. 64, 72, 146
 - Sir John, 5. 218, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - Margaret, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - Mary, 4. *Vis.* 90, 5. 219, 7. *Vis.* 141
 - Michael, 4. *Vis.* 90
 - Nicholas, 7. *Vis.* 141, 19. 56
 - Richard, 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141, 9. 64, 73, 147, 14. 25, 30, 17. 81, 19. 50
 - Robert, 3. 203, 4. *Vis.* 90, 5. 218, 244, 272, 7. *Vis.* 141, 14. 27; his epitaph at Blechingley, 5. 241
 - Susanna, 4. *Vis.* 90, 5. 218
 - Theophilus, 5. 218, 219
 - Thomas, 5. 244
 - William, 4. *Vis.* 90, 7. *Vis.* 141, 11. 288, 20. 101, 102, 105—109, 112
 - *Cp.* Holyman, Homan, Howman
- Holmbden. *See* Holmeden
- Holmbury St. Mary (in par. of Abinger, Cranleigh, Ewhurst, Ockham, Ockley, and Shere): Church, plate of, 11. 42; neolithic remains in, 17. x; visit of Soc. to, *ibid.*
- Holmbury Hill. *See* Ockley
- Holme, St. Benet-at- (Norf.), 11. 13
- Holme, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
- Mary, 3. *Vis.* 71
 - Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 71
- Holmeden (Holmbden, Holmden, Holmen-den, Homden) :
- family, in Limpsfield, 6. 157; arms of, 7. *Vis.* 154; ped. of, 7. *Vis.* 155
 - , 7. 89, *Vis.* 155, 13. 98
 - Agnes, 19. 49
 - Alice, 11. 194
 - Anthony, 7. *Vis.* 155, 19. 46; his will (1606-7), 13. 97
 - Beatrice, 7. *Vis.* 155
 - Catherine, 7. 91, 115, 123a

Holmeden (*and variants*) :

- Clemence, 7. *Vis.* 155, 13. 98
 - Sir Edward, 7. *Vis.* 155
 - Elizabeth, 19. 47
 - Francis, 7. 96, 102, *Vis.* 155
 - George, 7. 91, 115, 123a, *Vis.* 155, 11. 195
 - Jaspar, 7. *Vis.* 155
 - John, 3. 145, 7. *Vis.* 155, 14. 30, 19. 41, 48
 - Sir John, 7. 89, *Vis.* 155
 - Mary, 11. 195
 - Reginald (Reignold), 7. *Vis.* 155, 9. 186, 13. 98, 99, 19. 47
 - Richard, 19. 50
 - Thomas, 7. *Vis.* 155, 9. 73, 146, 13. 98
 - Sir Thomas, 6. 157, 7. *Vis.* 155, 14. 30
 - William, 7. *Vis.* 155, 19. 50
 - *Cp.* Howmeden
- Holmes (Hollmes, Homes) :
- , 11. *Vis.* 228
 - Mr., 19. 141, 161—164, 167, 168
 - Mrs., 19. 172
 - Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 228, 13. 194
 - Lady Charlotte, 9. 436 *ped.*
 - Christopher, 6. *Vis.* 115
 - (*alias* Cransfield) Clement, 10. 313
 - Elizabeth, 3. 302, 6. *Vis.* 115
 - George, master of Guildford grammar school, 10. 117
 - Joan, 15. 87
 - John, 8. 249, 13. 194; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253
 - Leonard, 4. 124
 - Mr. and Mrs. Percy, 13. 70
 - Peter, 13. 183
 - Ralph, 14. 54
 - Thomas, 9. 436 *ped.*, 16. 11
 - William, 14. 47, 48; silversmith, 14. 197
- Holmesdale. *See* Reigate
- Holmwood. *See* Oxted
- Holmwood (in par. of Capel and Dorking), 6. 253; early state of, 6. 255; Church, plate of, 11. 43; Common, smuggling on, 17. 75; etymology of, 6. 255; Hill, Roman remains at, 1. 5; Stane Street in, 9. 337; North, Church, plate of, 11. 44
- Holmwoode (Homewood) :
- Bennett, 5. 271
 - Edmund, 12. 104, 19. 54
 - Edward, 9. 188
 - Henry, 9. 221
 - James, 5. 267—269
 - John, 9. 186, 198, 222—224; his daughter, 9. 210, 211
 - Reuben, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252
 - Richard, 19. 49
 - Robert, 9. 183, 197
 - Thomas, 19. 57

Holney, John, rector of Dunsfold, **11.** 216
 — Margaret, **19.** 96
 Holoway. *See* Holloway
 Hol-pedr, Gilyan, **17.** 53
 Holroy, Mr., **4.** xxiii
 Holt (Holte, Hoolt, Houlte, Howlte):
 —, 'Father'. **11.** 175
 — Mr., **18.** 120, **19.** 178
 — Ann, **8.** 238
 — Anthony, **10.** *Vis.* 206, **12.** 107; his will (1603), **11.** 110
 — Edward, **20.** 131; preacher at Alfold, **11.** 207
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 206; her will (1603-6), **12.** 107
 — George, **19.** 143
 — Henry, **10.** 312
 — James, rector of Cranleigh, **6.** 26; and Committee for Plundered Ministers, **9.** 236, 237, 263-268
 — John, **19.** 84, 88; rector of Cranleigh and Ewhurst, **6.** 25
 — Joseph, **9.** 267
 — Martha, **11.** 128
 — Richard, **11.** 136
 — Robert, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13
 — Thomas, **5.** 39, **18.** 205
 — William, **13.** 138; his will (1603), **11.** 128
 Holtesbury (Kent), **2.** 121
 Holthouse, Dr., **15.** xiii
 — E., on committee of archaeo. index, **13.** xxi
 Holthurst, family, in Cranleigh, **5.** 12
 Holtman, Edmund, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 125
 Holton (Houlton):
 — Mr., **9.** 230
 — Alice, **8.** *Vis.* 166
 — George, **8.** *Vis.* 166
 — Margery, **11.** 129
 — Ruth, **9.** 167
 — William, **9.** 167
 Holtye (Kent), **6.** 85
 Holwood (Kent), **4.** 215, **6.** 101; Hill, **1.** 4
 Holybourne (Hants.) Chapel, **8.** 171, 172, 191
 Holyland. *See* Horley
 Holyman, Amy, **7.** *Vis.* 131
 — Richard, **7.** *Vis.* 131
 — *Cp.* Holman, Homan, Howman
 Holyndene (Kent), **9.** 56
 Holywick farm. *See* Chertsey
 Holywood. *See* Sacrobosco
 Homan, John, **9.** 218. *Cp.* Holman, Howman
 Homden. *See* Holmeden
 Home Park (Kent), keepership of, **7.** 89
 Home Street, Roman road, **9.** 348
 Homer, William, **19.** 46
 Homes. *See* Holmes

Homewood. *See* Holmwoode
 Hommand, Richard, **6.** 152
 Hondford, Humphrey, **2.** *Vis.* 26
 — Sarah, **2.** *Vis.* 26
 Hone, family, of Horsell, **7.** 161
 —, parish clerk of Horsell, **7.** xiii
 — Edward, **7.** 162
 — Frances, **11.** 218
 — Giles, **18.** 209
 — John, **4.** 32, **7.** 162, **11.** 218, **19.** 87; parish clerk of Horsell, **7.** 160
 — Richard, **7.** 160
 — Robert, **19.** 84
 — Thomas, **4.** 171, **12.** 95, **19.** 68
 — William, **11.** 119, 121, 137, 286, 296, **12.** 85, **13.** 107, 180; vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381
 Honer, Henry, **19.** 69
 — Thomas, **19.** 68. *Cp.* Honner, Honor
 Honey Lane. *See* Abinger
 Honey-pot Lane. *See* Limpfield
 Honeywood (Honywoode):
 — Elizabeth, **12.** 86
 — Peter, **7.** 95, 96
 — Richard, **12.** 86
 — Robert, **13.** 108
 Honner, Avery, **16.** 153. *Cp.* Honer
 Honor, Raymund de, **16.** 26
 Honsom, Henry, **13.** 135
 Honybourn, William, **7.** 238, 249
 Honywoode. *See* Honeywood
 Hoo (Kent), **2.** 191, **6.** 198; Cobham family of, **2.** 118; Hever in, **2.** 193
 Hoo, lc. *See* Woodmansterne
 Hoo (de Hoo):
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66
 — Alianore, **11.** 152
 — Anne, **11.** 152
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 152, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Jane, **11.** 152
 — Thomas, **1.** 153, **13.** 135, 144; Lord Hoo and Hastings, **11.** 152, 159, 168, **16.** 1 *ped.*; his arms, **11.** 168
 Hoo and Hastings, title assumed by Thomas Copley, **11.** 159
 Hood (Hoode):
 — Bartholomew, **3.** 177
 — John, **16.** 20
 — Lucy, **10.** 303
 — Mary, **10.** 303, **11.** 116
 — Robin, in May-day games, **8.** 106, 107
 — Thomas, **4.** 209
 Hooe (Sussex), **15.** 72
 Hook. *See* Charlwood, Kingston
 Hook (Hooke):
 — A. C., elected, **7.** xxiii
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 311, **11.** 288
 — Henry, **4.** 212, **7.** 29
 — John, **18.** 204, 205
 — Joseph, **19.** 144
 — Lydia, **9.** 217
 — Ralph, **18.** 203

Hook (Hooke) :

- Richard, **5**. 264
- Robert, **18**. 24, **19**. 93
- Thomas, **5**. 273, **18**. 205, **19**. 90, 91
- William, **19**. 57
- *Cp.* Hoke
- Hook Street (? Sussex), Roman road by, **9**. 343
- Hooker, —, of Crowhurst Place, **9**. xxiv
- Dr., the 'Judicious,' **7**. 267
- Alice, **7**. 267
- Jane, **10**. 33
- John, **19**. 71
- Lydia, **9**. 218
- Miles, **19**. 72
- Nicholas, **17**. 89
- T., receives Soc. at Crowhurst Place, **13**. xix
- Thomas, **7**. xli, **19**. 72
- Walsingham, **19**. 56. *Cp.* Hoker
- Hook street. *See* Alfold, Limpsfield
- Hookwood. *See* Charlwood, Limpsfield
- Hoole (Hool) :
- John, **14**. 9
- Philip, **3**. 278
- Samuel, rector of Abinger, **14**. 9. *Cp.*
- Hole
- Hooley. *See* Reigate
- Hoolt. *See* Holt
- Hooper, Dr., Dean of Canterbury, **12**. 51
- Hoopil, William, **13**. 106
- Hoord, Hoorde. *See* Horde
- Hoore. *See* Hoare
- Hope, family, of Dorking, **14**. 16, 17
- Grace, **12**. *Vis.* 261
- Henry Thomas, Vice-President, chairman at Annual Meeting (1857), **2**. xvii, on Reigate committee, **2**. xxxviii
- Robert, **12**. *Vis.* 261
- Thomas, **12**. 22, 23, **14**. 17
- W. H. St. John, **12**. 30, **13**. xxi, **14**. xi, xxix, xxx, **15**. xii, xiv; on better organization of archæo. meetings, **12**. xviii; proposes list of sepulchral effigies, **12**. xi; describes Waverley Abbey, **14**. xxvii
- Hopegood, Emma Charlotte, **16**. i *ped.*
- Francis Vere, **16**. i *ped.*
- Helen Mary, **16**. i *ped.*
- Captain W. Vere, **16**. i *ped.*
- Hopere, le, John, son of Arnulph, **18**. 222.
- Cp.* Hopper, Hoppere
- Hopesay (Salop), **17**. 12, **19**. 210
- Hopkins (Hopkynnes) :
- —, **11**. *Vis.* 254
- Mr., **11**. 167
- E., churchwarden of Thames Ditton, **7**. 227
- Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 254
- Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 201
- John, **13**. 193
- Manley, **10**. 339

Hopkins (Hopkynnes) :

- Richard, **19**. 42
- Sampson, **10**. *Vis.* 201
- Thomas, **11**. 117, **13**. 182, **18**. 192
- William, **12**. 84, **19**. 61
- Hopkinson (Hopkynson) :
- Ephraim, **13**. 183
- Frances, **10**. *Vis.* 203
- William, **10**. *Vis.* 203
- Hopkyner, John, **7**. 234
- Hopkyns, Vawse *alias.* *See* Vawse
- Hopper, Richard, **18**. 169
- Hoppere, Walter, **3**. 151. *Cp.* Hopere
- Hopson (Hobson, *q. v.*) :
- family, of Shalford (I. of W.), **17**. 55; of Weybridge, **17**. 54
- Ann, **17**. 54
- Captain Anthony, **17**. 55
- Edward, **17**. 57
- Captain (*and* Admiral) Edward, **17**. 56
- Elizabeth, **17**. 54, 55, 57
- General Peregrine Thomas, **17**. 56
- Admiral Sir Thomas, **17**. 54—57; his monument at Weybridge, **17**. 54; his portrait, **17**. 55
- Hopton, Charles, **17**. 53; his widow, *ibid.*
- Ralph, Lord Hopton, **17**. 48
- Horde (Hoord, Hoorde) :
- Anne, **11**. 113, 114
- Elizabeth, **13**. 208
- Frances, **11**. *Vis.* 225
- John, **3**. 182
- Sir Thomas, **11**. *Vis.* 225
- Horden, —, attorney, **12**. 168
- —, vicar of Kingston, **12**. 168
- Edward, **7**. 84, 123*b*
- Elizabeth, **7**. 84, 123*b*
- William, **9**. 226
- Hore. *See* Hoare
- Horelond. *See* Tandridge
- Horkesley, Little (Essex), **1**. 231, **7**. 187
- Horley, **8**. 50, **13**. 111, **14**. 21, 33, **18**. 1; in 12th cent. **18**. 4; in Churchfelle manor, **6**. 230; in Herteley (?) parish, **7**. 169, 170; advowson of, **17**. 97; apprenticeship records of, **8**. 249; Bures family of, **6**. 257; private chapel in, **7**. 177; churchwardens of, **7**. 178, 179, 181, 183, **13**. 82, accounts of, **7**. 176, 178, 180, **8**. 243—254, list of, **8**. 250—254; churchyard, **12**. 205, **13**. 141, yews in, **7**. 181; constable of, **9**. 199; in *Domesday*, **18**. 4, 6; guild hall, **8**. 247; lands in, **5**. 30, **6**. 247, **7**. 179, **8**. 247, 248, **11**. 112, 156, 197, **12**. 205, **13**. 141, **16**. i *ped.* 16; overseers of, **13**. 82; parish clerks of, **8**. 247, **11**. 207, house of, **8**. 247; parishioners, list of (1604), **8**. 247; poor of, bequests to, **7**. 179, **8**. 247, **10**. 314; rates of, **8**. 244, 250; rectory of, **7**. 180, appropriation of, **5**. 30, **7**. 173, sequestration of, **17**. 97,

Horley :

survey of, *ibid.*, valuation of, 7. 170, 17. 97; registers of, 7. 181—183; registrar of, 7. 182; roads in, 17. 97, 18. 3, 4; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 51; surveyors of ways in, 8. 250; vermin killers in, 8. 250; visit of Soc. to, 18. xi

— Church, 18. 4, 6; Bastwick Chapel in, 7. 175; bell tower of, 18. 91; bells of, 7. 175, 8. 241, 244, 246; benefactions to, 7. 176, 179, 8. 246; brasses in, 1. 235, 7. 189, 15. 27, 35, 36, 16. 36, 37, 20. 42; burials in, 7. 176, 8. 245—247; chantry in, 7. 189; chapels in, 7. 175, 176, 8. 241; choir of, 8. 241; dedication of, 7. 172, 176, 12. 3, 13. 82; fabric of, 7. 171—176, 14. 102; font in, 7. 179; gallery in, 7. 180, 8. 241; stained glass in, 7. 172, 8. 242; goods of, 4. 178, 7. 179; lights in, 7. 176, 177, 179, 8. 244, 246; monuments in, 7. 184—191; mural paintings in, 15. 13; organ in, 8. 241, 242; pews in, 7. 176, 180, 8. 241, 247—249, 13. 8; plan of, 7. 171; plate of, 13. 82, 16. 210, 229; repair of, 8. 250; restoration of, 7. 183, 8. 240—242, 18. xi; spire of, 7. 175; tower of, 7. 175, 8. 241; visit of Soc. to, 18. xi; windows in, 7. 172, 173, 175, 8. 241, 242, 244

— ministers of. *See* Cooke, Hackings

— places, &c., in : Edgeworth, 8. 249; Erbridge manor, 13. 112, 112 *ped.*; Hitchhurst, 8. 248; Holyland, 8. 247; Kinnersley (Kennersly), 9. 300, manor of, 13. 125, 127, house of, 9. 414; Ladyland (Lady Lands), 6. 98; Land farm, coin found on, 15. 133; Ley street, Roman road by, 9. 343; Lodge mill, 8. 247; Longbridge, 6. 232, 13. 141; Longshott, belonging to Merton Priory, 6. 81; Meth (Math) green, 8. 249, 252; Norwood Hill, 8. 248; Pettridge (Pettridge), the name, its age, 20. 145, wood, 8. 248, 249; Plott's Bridge, 7. 179; Stapellhurst, 8. 249. *See also* Outwood

— vicars of, 7. 178, 181; and *see* Billingsley, Browne, Burbank, Cooke, Hughes, Lobb, Norton, Peckover, Perkins, Wills

Horley (Oxf.), 6. 296; Church, mural painting in, 6. 67

Horley (de Horley, Horle) :

—, 13. 158

— Alice, 6. 231, 256

— John, 4. 178, 13. 158

— Philip, 13. 158

— Richard, 8. 284, 336, 337

— Walter, 6. 231, 256

Horn windows, 4. 297

Hornan (? Rutl.), 6. 85

Hornblow, John, 2. *Vis.* 6

— Mary, 2. *Vis.* 6

Hornby, William, rector of Merstham, 17. 12

Horncastle, Henry, 16. 245, 20. 61; and Waverley Abbey excavations, 16. xiv, 19. xiii

Horndon-on-the-Hill (Essex), 11. 143

Horne (Houne), 14. 24, 26, 27, 19. 47; included in Blechingley, 5. 200, 227, 7. xl, 20. 145; advowson of, 12. 74, 166; chapelry of, erected into a parish, 5. 227, 12. 166, valuation of, 5. 246; charities in, 5. 208, 248, 259, 11. 110; etymology of, 6. 85, 9. 339; lands in, 11. 112, 149, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16; nonconformity in, 13. 158; rectory, valuation of, 12. 166; recusants in, 5. 247; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 49; waste of, 5. 209

— Church or Chapel, 5. 227, 245; bell-tower of, 18. 91; burial in, 11. 110; dedication of, 4. 60, 178, 12. 74; goods of, 4. 112, 183, 184; plate of, 12. 74, 16. 210

— curate of. *See* Martyn

— places, &c., in : The Breaches, etymology of, 6. 87; Bysshe Court, 6. 86; Chithurst (Chitters), 6. 88; Dowlands, etymology of, 6. 87; East Park, 6. 86; the Gildable, etymology of, 6. 98; Harrowsley, 11. 112, 18. 1, 6, descent of, 18. 6, etymology of, 6. 85, 18. 4, succeeds Thunderfield as a residence, 18. 6, 8; Hook Stile, 6. 88; Horne Castle, *see below* Thunderfield; Horne Court, 6. 86; Lostland, 6. 88; Nevergood wood, 6. 84; Norris farm, 5. 238; Old Coat, 6. 88; Paradise, 6. 88; Puckmire, etymology of, 6. 88; Right manor, 6. 88; Rowbeech, etymology of, 6. 87; Thunderfield (Thundersfield or Horne) Castle, 6. 86, 9. 339, 18. 1—8, formerly attached to Sutton, 6. 86, 18. 5, 20. 145, descent of, 18. 5, 6, etymology of, 6. 85, 7. xl, 18. 4, plan of, 18. 1, 2, roads to, 9. 343, 18. 4, visits of Soc. to, 7. xl, 18. xi, witan at, 18. 5; Thunderfield common, 9. 340; Tudham's, 6. 88, 16. 26 *ped.* (1); West Park, 6. 86; White-wood, 6. 88; Wilmotes Lane, 6. 83. *See also* Outwood

Horne (Horn, de Horne) :

—, his granddaughter, 14. 154

— Elizabeth, 4. xvii

— John, 3. 70, 4. xvii, xviii, 9. 358, 11. 137; and *see* Tooke (John Horne)

— Maud, 5. 217

— Richard, 13. 137

— Robert, Bishop of Winchester, 3. 177, 7. 29, 8. 7

— Roger, 5. 217

- Horne Place. *See* Merstham
 Horneck, —, the sisters, 17. 67
 — Lt.-Gen. Charles, 17. 67
 — Hannah, 17. 67
 — Mary, 17. 67, 68
 — William Kane, 17. 67
 Horner, John, 19. 95
 — Richard, 12. 103
 Horning (Norf.), Church chest, 20. 72
 Horningole, Arnold *alias*. *See* Arnold
 Horns Acre. *See* Limpsfield
 Hornsey, Harnesey (Middx.), brass at, 20. 47, 48; park, 2. 162
 Horyngescerthe, Thomas, 11. 146
 Hornyolde, Grace, 12. 90
 — John, 12. 90
 — Thomas, 12. 90
 Horscroft, William, 13. 138
 Horseblock Hollow. *See* Cranleigh
 Horsedown. *See* Southwark (Horsleydown)
 Horseheath (Camb.), brass at, 1. 223
 Horseleah. *See* Hursley
 Horseler, —, widow, 14. 145
Horsell (Horshill, Horshull), 16. 182;
 in Pirford manor, 7. 152; a hamlet of
 Woking, 7. xiii, 152; barrows in, 7. 152; boundaries of, 7. 152; chapelry of, 7. 164; charities in, 7. 168, 11. 133, 138, Smith's, 7. 168; churchwardens of, 7. 155, 10. 359, accounts of, 7. 154, 163, 164, 165; collections by brief in, 7. 161; constable of, 7. 163; curacy of, 7. 166, 167; curates of, 7. 166, 167; parish clerks of, 7. xiii, 160, 161; rectory of, impropriation of, 7. xiii; registers of, 7. 160—163; registrar of, 7. 162; poor relief of, 7. 163; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 84; tithes of, 7. 164—167; tithings of, 7. 152; vicarage, Bishop Morley's bequest to, 7. 167; warren in, 10. 253
 — Church *or* Chapel, 7. xiii, 152—168; bells of, 7. 154, 155; brasses in, 7. xiii, 155—157; coins found in, 7. 164; dedication of, 4. 33, 7. xiii, 152; fabric of, 7. 152—154; font in, 7. 154, canopy of, 12. 13; goods of, 4. 33, 7. xiii, 159; incised marks in, 7. 153; low side window in, 14. 86, 87; pews in, 7. 154, 164, 166; plate of, 10. 358, 16. 205, 237, 240; pulpit in, 7. 154, 163; restoration of, 7. xiii, 154; rool loft in, 7. 154; iron spit in, 7. 160; steeple of, 7. 163; sun-dial at, 7. 164; tower of, 7. 153; visit of Soc. to, 7. xiii
 — minister of. *See* Jones
 — places, &c., in: Castle House, 7. 157; the Hermitage, 1. 83; Twitching manor, 7. 152
 — vicars of. *See* Mansell, Quincey
 Horsell, Walter, 7. 86
 Horselydowne. *See* Southwark
 Horseman, Mrs., 3. 309, 310
 Horses kept by monks, 9. 81, 89
 Horse-stealing, 9. 219; punishment for, 9. 172, 182
 Horsey, Jasper, 8. 37
 Horsford (Norf.), 15. 157
 Horsham (Sussex), 6. 255, 10. 74, 75, 12. 5, 13. 7, 104, 142, 143, 164, 14. 4, 12, 21, 19. 141; Church chest, 20. 84; poor, benefaction to, 10. 307; quarries, 20. 8; slates *or* stone, 4. 16, 266, 5. 167, 251, 11. 7, in Wealden churches, 13. 4
 Horsham (Horsam), Philip, 18. 121, 141, 197, churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 128
 Horshill. *See* Horsell
Horsley (? East *or* West), 5. 236; Queen Eliz. at, 8. 83; etymology of, 6. 196; nonconformity in, 14. 217
Horsley, East, 12. 97, 14. 28, 31; churchwardens of, 9. 284; manor of the Bishops of Exeter in, 8. 210; ordinations at, 8. 210; parish, proposed incorporation with Effingham, 17. 103; rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 283—285, valuation of, 17. 103; Roman road through, 9. 341; royalists in, 14. 175, 187; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 64
 — Church: Boothe brass in, 1. 235; dedication of, 4. 25, 11. 99, 14. 4; goods of, 4. 25; plate of, 11. 99, 16. 199, 204, 218, 219, 243
 — places, &c., in: East Horsley Place, 18. 60 *ped.*; Rowbarnes manor, 9. 384, descent of, 9. 385
 — rectors of. *See* Aston, Bonwick, Caryll, Twisse
Horsley, West: manor of, descent of, 11. 102; rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 285—287; Roman road through, 9. 341; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 65
 — Church: chest in, 20. 74; dedication of, 4. 19, 11. 100; font canopies in, 12. 13; goods of, 4. 19; monuments in, 11. 101; plate of, 11. 100—102, 16. 203, 217, 219; screen in, 11. 8; visit of Soc. to, 5. xii
 — Place: history of, 5. xii; visit of Soc. to, 5. xii, xiii
 — rectors, 8. 228; *and see* Bishopstone, Dean, Howell
 Horsley, Edmund, 18. 166; his will (1605), 12. 95
 — Larentia, 12. 95
 — Thomas, his children, 12. 95
 Horsleydown. *See* Southwark

Horsmonden (Kent): Church, 5. 230,
brass in, 1. 223
Horsted Keynes (Sussex), 3. 283
Horsted Parva (Sussex), 9. 163, 166
Horton. *See* Epsom
Horton (Kent), 2. 121
Horton, Monks' (Kent), 17. 15
Horton (de Hortone):
—, 'widow,' 19. 193, 20. 216
— James, 18. 179
— John, 12. 197
— (*alias* Taylor), John, 6. 263
— Thomas, 8. 336
Horushull. *See* Horsell
Horwood (Horwodd):
—, 17. 147
— Mr., 18. 132
— Mrs., 18. 106, 111; her daughter,
18. 111
Hosborne, —, his wife, 17. 145. *Cp.*
Hoseland. *See* Limpsfield [Osborne
Hosey. *See* Hossey
Hosius, Cardinal, 11. 20, 167
Hoskins (Hoskyns):
— family, in Carshalton, 7. 148; arms
of, 3. *Vis.* 68, 4. xii, xiii; ped. of, 3.
Vis. 69
— Anne, 3. *Vis.* 69, 4. xiii, 9. 174
— Catherine, 4. xiii, 12. 78
— Charles, 3. *Vis.* 69, 4. xiii, 5. 251,
19. 48
— Dorothy, 3. *Vis.* 69, 4. xiii
— Edmund, 3. *Vis.* 69, 7. 129
— Sir Edmund, 14. 33
— Edward, 14. 27
— Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 69, 7. 145
— George, 3. *Vis.* 69
— Jane, 3. *Vis.* 69
— Joan, 3. *Vis.* 69
— John, 3. *Vis.* 69, 12. 78, 14. 31
— Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 69
— Martha, 4. xiii
— Mary, 3. *Vis.* 69
— Rebecca, 3. *Vis.* 69
— Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 69, 9. 205
— Sir Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 69, 4. xiii, 9. 161,
174, 177, 178, 180, 184, 191, 193, 205,
206, 14. 27, 33
— William, 4. xiii
— Sir William, 5. 244, 6. 169
Hosman, Alexander, 10. *Vis.* 205
— Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 205
Hospitallers, the, at Dorking, 14. 13
Hospitals: in 14th and 15th cents., 9. 353;
rates levied for, 9. 174, 228; seizure of
(Hen. VIII), 9. 353; *and see* Infirmary
Hossey (Hosey), John, 8. 55, 71, 112. *Cp.*
Hussey
Host (Hoste), Jacob, 12. 194, 18. 190;
his servants, 18. 191
Hostellar, monastic, 9. 90
Hotchen, Thomas, 15. 86

Hothfield (Kent), 2. 65
Hotspur, Thomas, 20. 158
Houblon, James, 12. 87
— Mary, 12. 86, 87
— Nicholas, 12. 87
— Paul, 12. 87
— Peter, 12. 87
Houell, Smith *alias*. *See* Smith
Hough, Ralph, 11. 115
Houghton, Mrs., 8. 235
— Anne, 3. *Vis.* 75
— Richard, 3. *Vis.* 75
Houghton-le-Dale (Norf.), figure of St.
Clement at, 1. 73
Houlden. *See* Holden
Houlte. *See* Holt
Houlton. *See* Holton
Houndsom, Thomas, 6. 290
Hounsell, Roger, 18. 188
Huntingford. *See* Huntingford
Hour-glass: Wandsworth Church, 17. 143,
19. 145, 161, 187; brackets, 20. 56
Hourne. *See* Horne
Hours, ecclesiastical, 15. 76, 77
Household: of Lady Joan Cobham, 2.
173, 174, 180, 181; royal, rates levied
for supply of, 9. 228
Houselling bread, 8. 98
Houweton, Herlewin de, 13. 139
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A., 15. xii;
auditor, 7. xxiii, li; elected on Council,
7. i, lx, 8. xxiv, 9. xxiii, 10. xi, xii, xli,
xlii, 12. xiii, 13. xxv, 15. xxviii, xxix,
18. xv, 20. xv; represents Soc. at
Archæo. Congress, 14. xxviii
Hover, George, 19. 71
Howard, family of: arms of, 3. 133, 329, 9.
397, 403, 406, 410, 417, 419, 420, 423,
424, 426, 431, 10. 288, 289; barony of,
created, 9. 396; of Bindon, viscounty,
9. 395; of Castle Rising, barony, 9.
396; burials at Dorking, 14. 9; their
Charterhouse palace, 16. xi; crest of, 9.
425; and Dorking, 14. 12; Dukes of
Norfolk, rectors of Dorking, 14. 5; of
Effingham, 9. xv, 395—436; at Great
Bookham, 5. 39, 10. xxx, barony of,
creation of, 9. 398, 11. 199; of Escrick,
barony of, 9. 396; honours attained by,
9. 395, 396; of Marnhull, barony of, 9.
396; marriage with Mowbray heiress, 9.
396; monument of, Dorking, 12. 20—
23; mottoes of, 9. 401, 417, 419, 424;
ped. of, 12. 20—22; Lambeth property
of, 12. 42, 43, 49
—, 9. 431
— Colonel, 14. 165
— Hon. General, 9. 412
— Lt.-General, 9. 417
— Hon. Brigadier, 9. 412
— Lord (3 Henry VIII), 11. 150
— Mr., his child, 20. 209

Howard :

- A. Dashwood, M.D., elected on Council, 14. xxiii, retires, 15. xxviii, xxix
- Agnes, 9. 400, 412, 436 *ped.* ; Duchess of Norfolk, 4. 10, 9. 397, 398, 427, her brass, 9. 398, 16. 45, her will (1542-5), 9. 398, 427
- Anne, 9. 407, 412, 416, 418, 422, 424, 432, 435, 436 *ped.*, 10. 290 ; her funeral certificate, 9. 424 ; Countess of Arundel, 7. 129 ; Countess of Effingham, 9. 408, 417, 433, 434, 436 *ped.*, her will (1774), 9. 434-436
- Lady Anne, 3. 181, 5. 209, 210
- Anne Berners, 9. 435
- Arabella, Countess of Nottingham, 9. 405, 436 *ped.*
- Bernard Edward, Duke of Norfolk, 12. 22
- Lady Betty, 9. 409
- Catherine, Queen. *See* Catherine
- Catherine, 9. 414, 428, 436, 11. 200, 12. 22 ; Countess of Effingham, 9. 410, 412, 414, 436 *ped.* ; Lady Howard of Effingham, 9. 400, 413, 415, 436 *ped.*, her brass, 16. 43, 45 ; Duchess of Norfolk, 6. 252 ; Countess of Nottingham, 9. 402, 436 *ped.*
- Lady Catherine, 5. 243
- Cecil, 10. 289
- Sir Cecil, 10. 290
- Charity, her will (1618), 9. 429 ; Countess of Nottingham, 9. 404, 417, 424, 436 *ped.*
- Charles, 5. 243, 6. 252, 9. 412-416, 419, 420, 425, 429, 430, 436 *ped.*, 12. 20, 22 ; Earl of Carlisle, 3. 181 ; of Greystoke, 12. 20-22 ; Lord Howard of Effingham, 4. 10, 5. 243, 7. 203, 209, 8. 6, 9. 211, 415, 10. xxx, 16. 140, 141 (*and see below*, Earl of Nottingham) ; Lord Howard of Escrick, 10. 288, 290, 291, his will (1704-15), 10. 291 ; Duke of Norfolk, 6. 249, 252, 253, 254, 12. 22, 14. 9 ; Earl of Nottingham, 5. 209, 246, 9. 195, 399-404, 412-415, 424, 425, 428, 429, 431, 11. 200-203, *Vis.* 234, 15. 129, 17. 82 (*and see below*, Sir Charles, *and above*, Lord Howard of Effingham), autograph of, 1. xxv, his funeral certificate (1624), 9. 424, inscription on his coffin, 9. 422, Lord Admiral, letter from, 8. 9, portrait of, 9. 401, 402 ; his will, 9. 402 ; second Earl of Nottingham, 9. 402, 404, 415, 424, 436 *ped.* ; his will, 9. 430 ; third Earl of Nottingham, 9. 404, 405, 424, 436 *ped.*
- Hon. Charles, 3. 133, 6. 252, 9. 432
- Lord Charles, constable of Farnham Castle, 8. 5

Howard :

- Sir Charles, 5. 39, 9. 405, 406, 412, 415, 417, 420, 422, 429, 430, 436 *ped.*, 11. 200, 14. 187 ; his epitaph, 9. 420 ; his will (1670-3), 9. 430 ; M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi
- Charles William, Earl of Suffolk, 9. 434
- Charlotte, 10. 291
- Clement, 10. 281
- Diana, Countess of Effingham, 9. 408, 436 *ped.*
- Dorothy, 3. 186 ; her will (1530), 3. 174
- Lady Dorothy, 3. 109
- Edmund, 3. 186
- Lord Edmund, 3. 109, 174
- Edward, 9. 413, 414, 425, 10. 288, 290, 14. 148 ; his funeral certificate, 9. 425 ; Viscount Morpeth and Earl of Carlisle, 3. 132, 133, 181, 188 ; Earl of Suffolk, 9. 432
- Sir Edward, 9. 405, 415, 429, 436 *ped.*, 20. 160, 161 ; his funeral certificate, 9. 426 ; his will (1620), 9. 430 ; M.P., for Reigate, 11. 200
- Admiral Edward Granville George, Lord Lanerton, 9. 395
- Elizabeth, 3. 50, 5. 39, 210, 9. 403, 409, 413, 414, 416, 424, 425, 431, 436 *ped.*, 11. 237, 14. 183 ; Countess of Carlisle, 3. 132, 133, 188, her monument, 3. 133, her will (1696-7), 3. 181 ; Countess of Effingham, 9. 409, 416, 436 *ped.* ; Lady Howard of Effingham, 9. 407, 408, 412, 432, 436 *ped.* ; her portrait, 9. 433, her will (1740-1), 9. 433
- Lady Elizabeth, 3. 181, 10. 290
- Emanuel, 10. 290
- Frances, 2. *Vis.* 22, 5. 39, 9. 402, 405, 406, 412, 413, 415-417, 420-422, 424, 425, 428, 430, 436 *and ped.*, 10. 288, 290, 11. 99 ; Lady Howard of Escrick, her monument at Richmond, 10. 288-292, her will (1716), 10. 289
- Lady Frances, 9. 417, 435, her will (1607-16), 9. 428
- Francis, 5. 39, 9. 412, 413, 416, 421, 425, 430-432, 435, 10. 290 ; Colonel, 9. 416, 417 ; Earl of Effingham, 9. 408, 436 *ped.*, his portrait, 434, 435, his will (1742-3), 9. 433 ; Lord Howard of Effingham, 9. 406, 408, 412, 418, 422, 423, 431, 436 *ped.*, his epitaph, 9. 417, his portrait, 9. 433, his will (1694-5) 9. 431
- Sir Francis, 9. 405, 413, 415, 420, 421, 426, 428-430, 436 *ped.*, 17. 8a ; his epitaph, 9. 421
- Francis Edward Fitz-Alan, Lord Howard of Glossop, 9. 395
- Fulk Greville, 11. 99

Howard :

- George, 5. 39, 9. 415, 416, 422, 430, 433, 434, 436 *and ped.*
- Sir George, 9. 417, 436 *ped.*; Lt.-Gen., 9. 409, 436 *ped.*
- Harriet, Countess of Effingham, 9. 411, 436 *ped.*
- Henrietta Diana, 9. 412
- Henry, 9. 416, 417, 422, 433, 434, 436 *and ped.*, 10. 288, 290; Earl of Arundel, 2. *Vis.* 61; Earl of Effingham, 9. 136 *ped.*; Lord Howard of Effingham, 9. 395; Lord Morpeth, 3. 181; Duke of Norfolk, 3. 268, 5. 211, 9. 321, 327, 12. 21, 17. 52, 59; Earl of Northampton, 9. 396; Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, 11. 99
- Henry Bowes, Earl of Suffolk, 9. 434
- Henry Charles, 12. 20, 22; Duke of Norfolk, patron of Soc., his death, 2. ix, xv; Earl of Suffolk, 9. 395
- Henry Fitz-Alan, Duke of Norfolk, 9. 395
- Henry Frederick, Earl of Arundel, 12. 20, 21
- James, 9. 412
- Jane, 2. *Vis.* 61, 5. 39, 9. 405, 413, 415, 430, 436 *ped.*; Duchess of Norfolk, 17. 52
- John, 2. xxxiii, 5. 39, 9. 415, 17. 80; Duke of Norfolk, 1. 53, 3. 91
- Sir John, 2. 70, 17. 80
- Dr. Joseph Jackson, F.S.A., *Maltravers Herald*, 10. xxxvii, 126, 137, on Farnham committee, 2. xxiv, on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii, exhibits brass rubbings, etc., 2. xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxxiii, his gifts to Soc., 2. lv, lix, elected on Council, 4. x, 6. xii, xxiv, 7. l, lx, 8. xxiv, 9. xxiii, 10. xi, xii, xli, xlii, 12. xiii, 13. xxv, xxvi, resigns, 14. xxiii
- Kenneth Alexander, Lord Howard of Effingham, 9. 411, 436 *ped.*
- Lodowick, 9. 415, 416; his will (1703-4), 9. 436
- Lucy, 9. 417
- Lady Lucy, 9. 417, 436 *ped.*
- Lady Mabel, 2. *Vis.* 22
- Margaret, 5. 39, 9. 402, 412, 413, 416, 420, 424; Lady Howard of Effingham, 9. 400, 414, 428, 436 *ped.*, 11. 199, 200; Countess of Nottingham, 9. 403, 413, 414, 436 *ped.*, 11. 200
- Lady Margaret, 5. 208
- Maria, 9. 416, 436 *ped.*
- Martha, 9. 428
- Mary, 6. 252, 9. 407, 416, 418, 422, 428, 432, 436 *and ped.*, 10. 288, 290, 291, 11. 99, 12. 20; Lady Howard of Effingham, 9. 407, 412, 436 *ped.*, her

Howard :

- epitaph, 9. 419; Countess of Nottingham, 9. 404, 415, 430, 436 *ped.*, 11. 200, her will (1650-1), 9. 431; Duchess of Norfolk, 5. 211
- Mary Anne, 12. 20; Duchess of Norfolk, 6. 252
- Mowbray, 12. 148
- Philadelphia, 9. 416, 418, 420; Lady Howard of Effingham, 9. 406, 412, 419, 431, 436 *ped.*, her portrait, 9. 433
- Philip, Cardinal, 12. 21; Earl of Surrey, 6. 242
- Richard, 11. 99; Earl of Effingham, 9. 411, 435, 436 *ped.*
- Sir Robert, 19. 32
- Susan, Lady Howard of Effingham, 9. 406, 423, 431, 436 *ped.*, her will (1726-7), 9. 432
- Theophilus, 3. 128
- Thomas, 5. 39, 9. 412, 415, 416, 422, 432, 434, 436 *ped.*, 14. 176, 187; Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 3. 51, 120, 6. xv, 10. xxx, 14. 24, 59, 17. 82, 98, 20. 160; Lord Bindon, 2. *Vis.* 22, 7. 143; Earl of Effingham, 9. 409, 410, 416, 433—435, 436 *ped.*, his will (1745-64), 9. 434; Lord Howard of Effingham, 9. 406, 407, 412, 419, 431, 433, 436, his portrait, 9. 433, his will (1725), 9. 432; Duke of Norfolk, 3. 109, 4. 10, 5. 204, 205, 208, 7. 219, 8. 229, 9. 10, 17, 395, 397, 398, 421, 436 *ped.*, 11. 55, 199, 12. 21, his brass (1524), 9. 397, 398, his will (1520), 9. 397, 427; Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, 3. 128, 14. 37; Lt.-Gen., his will (1752-3), 9. 436
- Lord Thomas, his son, 7. 145
- Sir Thomas, 11. 150
- Walter, 6. 254, his wife, *ibid.*
- William, 3. 181, 5. 39, 9. 402, 403, 412, 413, 415, 417, 424, 428, 430, 436 *and ped.*, 10. 288, 290, 14. 178, 183, 187, 19. 45, 55; dep.-lieut. of Surrey, 16. 141; Lord Howard of Effingham, 4. 10, 99, 100, 107, 110—114, 119, 129, 130, 133, 176, 5. 208, 209, 9. 381, 397—400, 405, 414, 421, 425, 428, 436 *ped.*, 11. 157, 198—200, his brass at Reigate, 11. 198, portrait of, 9. 398, his will (1569), 9. 399, 428
- Sir William, 9. 23, 414, 415, 421; his funeral certificate, 9. 425; of Lingfield, 9. 405, 428, 11. 200; Chief Justice, 9. 396
- William George, Lord Carlisle, 9. 395
- de Walden, Lord. *See* Ellis
- Cp. Haward
- Howard, Castle. *See* Castle Howard
- Howard Papers, the, 6. 254

How or Howe :

- family, of Southwark, **16.** 96
 — —, organ builder, **15.** 92, 98
 — Mr., **4.** 89, 105, **5.** 250
 — Rev. Dr., **3.** 61
 — Agnes, **11.** 136
 — Anne, **12.** 203
 — Elizabeth, **12.** 203
 — James, **16.** 96—98, 101, 102, 104—
 107, 111—114, 116—134; his wife, **16.**
 — Jeremiah, **16.** 134 [126
 — Joan, **12.** 203
 — John, **12.** 203; organ builder, **17.**
 139, 141, 142, 148, 152
 — Judith, **12.** 203, 204
 — Margaret, **3.** 61
 — Richard, **2.** 62, **16.** 135, 136
 — Sir Richard, **3.** 291; M.P. for South-
 wark, **16.** 135
 — Sarah, **3.** 291, **12.** 203
 — Simon, **3.** 203
 — Thomas, **10.** 44, **12.** 203, 204
 Howden, George, **9.** 176, 177, 208
 Howell ap Ruddiz, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 Howell, Elizabeth, **9.** 286
 — Frances, **9.** 286
 — Honor, **9.** 285—287
 — James, **16.** 78
 — John, **16.** 161
 — Richard, **16.** 167
 — Thomas, **9.** 286; rector of West
 Horsley and Bishop of Bristol, **9.** 285,
 his will (1650), **9.** 286; silversmith, **11.**
 72; (*alias* Lewes), **13.** 98
 Howke manor, **13.** 146 (?) in Charlwood)
 Howland, arms of, **11.** 38, *Vis.* 230; ped.
 of, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Benjamin, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Cecilia, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Christian, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Emma, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Giles, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — James, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — John, **11.** 38, *Vis.* 230
 — Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Matthew, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Ralph, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — Richard, Bishop of Peterborough, **11.**
Vis. 230, grant of arms to, **11.** 38
 — Robert, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 230
 Howlet, Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 258
 — Humphrey, **12.** *Vis.* 258
 — John, **11.** 150
 Howlet, William, Archbishop of Canterbury,
12. 34, **17.** 25; and Lambeth Palace, **2.**
 xiv; his monument, **7.** 82
 Howley, —, **17.** 25
 — Mrs., **11.** 283; her gifts to Soc., **2.**
 xv, lviii
 Howlte. *See* Holt
 Howman, Edward, **9.** 228
 — Richard, **9.** 228
 — Cp. Holman, Homan
 Howmeden, Alice, **7.** 143
 — John, **7.** 143
 — Cp. Holmeden
 Hownsham, Edward, **19.** 61
 Hownson, Edward, **19.** 90
 Howse, Thomas, **18.** 178; F.L.S., **11.**
 246, appointed Hon. Librarian, **16.** xv,
 xvi, **17.** xiv, resigns, **18.** xiv
 Howyke, family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
 Hoy (Hoye) :
 — Thomas, **1.** 197
 — Thomasine, **15.** 87
 Hozier, Chevalier d', autograph of, **2.** xxxi
 Hryp, founder of Ripley, **6.** 93
 Hubbald, Edward, **11.** 77. Cp. Hubbard
 Hubbard (Hubard, Hubberde, Hubbert,
 Hubbord) :
 — —, **7.** 234, **10.** 93, **13.** 184; clerk,
 — Abraham, **14.** 136 [13. 188
 — Alexander, **4.** 189
 — Andrew, **4.** 159
 — John, **4.** 185
 — Richard, **18.** 213
 — Thomas, **4.** 64, 187, **10.** 121, **11.** 209,
 — Walter, **19.** 40 [18. 211
 — William, **4.** 60, 187
 Hubbards, Mrs., **14.** 139
 Hubbersty, Robert, **18.** 202
 Hubbert. *See* Hubbard
 Hubbard, Mrs., **3.** 312
 — Robert, **3.** 312
 — William, **3.** 312. Cp. Hubbald
 Hubbord. *See* Hubbard
 Hubert, St., legend of, **11.** 17
 Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury, **12.** 29
 Hubert, Walter, Lord Chancellor, **8.** 166
 Hucheson. *See* Hutchinson
 Hud, Joan, **17.** 51
 Huda, alderman of Surrey, **1.** 6, **5.** 7
 Huddam, Henry, **14.** 55
 Hudgson. *See* Hodgson
 Huddleston, Mr., recusant, **7.** 89
 Hudnett, William, **18.** 83
 Hudson (Hudsone) :
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 77, **10.** *Vis.* 198, 215;
 curate of Putney, **17.** 92; rector of
 Putney, **9.** 296
 — Mr., high constable, **18.** 140, 145
 — Edmund, **12.** 94, **18.** 213
 — Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 77
 — Henry, **19.** 54
 — Jane, **10.** *Vis.* 198, 215, **11.** 287

Hudson (Hudsone):

- John, 4. 170
- Miles, 11. 123, 124, 12. 91, 18. 199
- Nicholas, 18. 168
- Richard, churchwarden of Windlesham, 10. 365
- Thomas, 11. 124, 18. 193
- William, 18. 194; and see Hodson
- Hue and cry, 9. 178
- Hues. See Hughes
- Huett. See Hewett
- Huge, Frances, 18. 192
- Huggens, Lawrence, 18. 172
- Huggett, Anne, 11. 233
- Hughan, de, Benedicta, 3. 81, 185
- Robert, 3. 81
- Hughes (Hewse, Hues):
- —, 'widow,' 18. 173
- Mr., 4. 102
- Alexander, 11. 154
- Anne, 12. 204
- Aubrey Bowles, 19. 142
- Catherine, 13. 171
- E. Ball, and Byfleet, 20. 162
- Edward Hollest, vicar of Horley, memorial window to, 7. 181
- Henry, 18. 184
- John, 14. 40
- Lewis, preacher in the White Lion gaol, 3. 197, 198
- Lowry, 11. 121
- Lucy, 13. 98
- Nicholas, 11. 132
- Peter, 3. 302—304
- Richard, 16. 76
- Roger, 12. 200
- Thomas, 11. 112, 241, 242; M.P. for Lambeth, 14. 40
- William, 12. 204
- Hugo, Rev. Thomas, 2. xli, 5. xviii, 10.
- Hugonin, Catherine, 18. 60 *ped.* [277
- Francis, 18. 60 *ped.*
- Huiche, Anne, 13. 187. *Cp.* Hewish
- Hulands, —, 18. 143
- Hulcraft, Thomas, 9. 260. *Cp.* Holcroft
- Hull. See Kingston-upon-Hull
- Hull (atte Hulle):
- arms of, 10. *Vis.* 182, 11. *Vis.* 220; *ped.* of, 10. *Vis.* 182
- Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 182
- Edward, 10. *Vis.* 182
- Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 182
- Florence, 10. *Vis.* 182
- George J., 19. 142
- Giles, 19. 93
- Humphrey, 10. *Vis.* 182
- Jane, 10. *Vis.* 182
- John, 14. 187, 19. 67
- Mary, 10. *Vis.* 182
- Ralph, 2. 175, 182
- Richard, 14. 36
- Samuel, 10. *Vis.* 182

Hull (atte Hulle):

- Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 182, 14. 177, 16. 155, 18. 218
- Hull, Hill *alias.* See Hill
- Huller, John, 16. 155
- Hullock, Robert, 9. 432
- Hulls, Andrew, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
- Hugo, M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi
- Jane, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
- *Cp.* Hulse
- Hulme Abbey (Norf.), Abbot of, 2. 58
- Hulse, Rev. Thomas, rector of Buckland, 13. 76, 77. *Cp.* Hulls
- Hulson, Ellen, 7. *Vis.* 135, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
- John, 7. *Vis.* 135, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
- Margaret, 7. *Vis.* 135, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
- Robert, 7. *Vis.* 135, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
- Hulst, van, John, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Mary, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Hum, John, 2. 159, 160
- Humberstone, Richard, 8. 281
- Humbert, Rev. L. M., rector of Chiddingfold, 8. xiii, 9. 259, 10. 328; on notices of Chiddingfold, etc., 5. xxii, 171—175
- Humble, Richard, 18. 165, 176
- Sir William, Sheriff of Surrey, 3. 202
- Humble, West. See Mickleham
- Hume, David, as an historian, 1. iv
- Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, 2. 146—148, 150, 152, 153, 157—167, 168a, 3. 89, 4. 291
- Humphrey (Humfrey, Humfrye, Humphery):
- —, Alderman, his warehouse, 1. x
- —, 'Mother,' 17. 167
- Ann, 18. 58
- Bartholomew, 4. 169; churchwarden of Effingham, 9. 376, 394
- Bernard, 8. 248, 249
- George, 12. 97, 13. 152
- Henry, 8. 50
- James, 9. 243
- Jane, 13. 195
- John, 8. 310, 340, 9. 192, 198, 11. 111, 13. 153, 15. 86, 19. 49, 96; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253, 254, 13. 82
- Martha, 12. 209
- Stephen, 18. 58
- Thomas, 9. 198, 208, 212, 230, 12. 209, 14. 187, 19. 47; his wife, 9. 208
- Humphreys, Elizabeth, 14. 155
- Hunewaldsham. See Weybridge
- Hungary: Andrew II, King of, 1. v; coronations in, 1. 36; possessions of, in France, 1. v; protestants of, 6. 52
- Hungate, family, of Yorkshire, 11. 19; arms of, 11. 19
- Mr., 12. 202
- Alice, 11. 19
- John, 11. 19
- Hunger Hill (Sussex), 6. 84
- Hungerford, family, at Hatcham, 1. 153

- Hungerford, Anne, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — Anthony, **11**. 210
 — Sir Anthony, **1**. 153, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — Edmund, **1**. 152
 — Margery, **1**. 152
 — Sir Robert, **13**. 134
 — Sir Walter, **1**. 152, **2**. 163
 — William de, Abbot of Waverley, **8**. 176
 Hungry Bottom. *See* Banstead
 Hunnyman, family, at Effingham, **9**. 379
 Hunsbury (Northants.), excavations at, **20**. 121
 Hunsdon, Lord. *See* Carey
 Hunstanton (Norf.), **13**. 7
 Hunt (Hunte, Hunt):
 — arms of, **7**. 107
 — —, attorney, **7**. 107, 123a
 — Mr., exhibits portrait, **2**. xxxi
 — Agnes, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — Catherine, **11**. 211
 — Elizabeth, **15**. 153
 — Frances, **14**. 163
 — Gabriel, **11**. 292
 — Henry, **4**. 49, 153
 — James, **19**. 74, 142
 — John, **1**. 189, **5**. 272, **19**. 47, 65, 74, 77; vicar of Effingham, **9**. 381
 — Mary, **7**. 107, 123a
 — Richard, **16**. 7, 13, 19. 86
 — Solomon, **18**. 175
 — Thomas, **6**. 240, 264, **18**. 195, **19**. 65
 — Tobias (Toby), **11**. 126, **18**. 165
 — William, **4**. 19, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — Sewar *alias*. *See* Sewar
 Hunter, Joan, **8**. 156f
 — Thomas, **8**. 156f
 — William, his will (1543), **8**. 156a; curate of Kingston, **1**. 187, **8**. 117, 119, 125, his will (1543), **8**. 156f
 Hunters' Club, the, **16**. 19
 Hunting: expenses of, in Surrey, **10**. 267; indulged in by monks, **9**. 81, 82, 85; paintings of, in churches, **13**. 10
 Huntingdon, etymology of, **6**. 215
 Huntingdon, Earl of. *See* Holland
 Huntingdon, John of, vicar of Thames Ditton, **8**. 128
 Huntingdon, Robert, churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 247, 252
 Huntingdonshire, **14**. 21, 22
 — *See also* Haleweston, St. Ives, St. Neots, Sawtry, Stilton, Upwood, Wistow
 Huntingford (Hountingford):
 — —, 'widow,' **2**. 42
 — Rev. Dr., **10**. 164
 — Miss, **10**. 364
 — Nicholas, **2**. 41
 — William, **11**. 297
 Huntingtower, Lord. *See* Ramsey and Tollemache
 Huntley, arms and peds. of, **7**. *Vis.* 134, 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — —, **7**. *Vis.* 158, **11**. *Vis.* 235
 — Agnes, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Alice, **9**. 63, 75, 151, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Anne (Anna), **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Bridget, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Edward, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 23, 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Elizabeth, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Ellen, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — George, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Humphrey, **7**. 267, *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Jane, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — John, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 4, 26 *ped.* (1), 19. 43, 44
 — Judith, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Juliana, **7**. *Vis.* 158, **11**. *Vis.* 235, **16**. 1 *ped.*, 16, 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Margaret, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Mary, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Mathias, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Nicholas, **3**. 303, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Oliver, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Richard, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Robert, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Rose, **16**. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Sarah, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 12, 26 *ped.* (1)
 — William, **4**. 66, 152, **7**. *Vis.* 135, **16**. 1 *ped.*, 16, 23, 26 *ped.* (1)
 Huntman, Mother, **7**. 254
 Hunton, George, **19**. 61
 Hurdis, Nicholas, **13**. 104
 Hurleston, Nicholas, **17**. 92, 95
 Hurlock, John, rector of Cranleigh, **6**. 24
 Hursele, de, John, **8**. 208
 — Richard, **8**. 208
 Hursley, Horseleah (Hants.), **6**. 196
 Hurst (Sussex), manor of, **11**. 146
 Hurst (? co.), mill at, **5**. 30
 Hurt, Baldwin, **16**. 143
 — Edward, **10**. 143, 144, **18**. 182
 — Frances, **9**. 310, 311
 — Francis, **9**. 310
 — Henry, **11**. 137
 — John, **9**. 311
 — Thomas, **19**. 78
 — William, **8**. 209
 Hurst Green. *See* Oxted
 Hurst Green (Sussex), **6**. 130
 Hurstmonceux (Sussex), Easter sepulchre at, **6**. 47
 Hurstpierpoint (Sussex), **11**. 202, **14**. 218
 Hurt, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66
 Hurtmore. *See* Godalming
 Huscarl, the name, **13**. 131
 Huscarl, Thomas, chivaler, **13**. 133
 Husebond, Roger, **1**. 132

Hussey (Husee, Husey, Hussaye, Hussee, Hussie), family, of Sutton Place, **8. 223**
 —, **3. Vis. 79, 10. 61, 11. Vis. 222**; magistrate, **6. 51**
 — Anthony, **11. 21**
 — Catherine, **11. 21**
 — Christopher, **16. 133**
 — Elizabeth, **12. Vis. 265**
 — Henry de, chivaler, **13. 133**
 — John, **8. 149, 11. 130**; Lord Hussey, **3. Vis. 79**
 — Laurence, **11. 21, 22**; D.C.L., commission to, **1. viii**
 — Margaret, **8. 236**
 — Sir Mark, **13. 134**
 — Mary, **8. 233, 238, 11. 181**
 — Peter, **8. 236, 11. 181**
 — Sarah, **8. 236**
 — Thomas, **12. Vis. 265**
 — *Cp.* Hossey, Huzey
 Hustings, Court of, enrolment of wills in, Huswaite, —, **7. 123^b** [**8. 276**]
 — Isabel, **7. 123^b**
 Hut-circles, at Hawkshill, **20. 122**
 Hutchens, Anthony, **18. 169**
 Hutches, Mrs., **10. 31**
 — Mary, **13. 195**
 Hutchest, Thomas, **18. 201**
 Hutchinson (Auchenson, Hucheson, Hutchenson, Hutheson):
 —, **9. 432**
 — Anne Berners, **9. 435**
 — Christopher, **16. 106, 107, 109—114, 116, 117**
 — Jonathan, **19. 37**; educational museum of, Haslemere, **19. 33, 35, 38**
 — Richard, curate of Walton-on-Thames, **17. 101**
 Hutchison, —, **16. 1 ped.**
 — Nutty, **16. 1 ped.**
 Hutton, arms of, **2. 199, 200**
 — Elizabeth, **11. Vis. 237**
 — Jane, **2. Vis. 16**
 — Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, his arms, **2. 199, 200**
 — Richard, **1. 174, 11. Vis. 237, 18. 165, 187**; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, — William, **2. Vis. 16** [**20. 66**]
 Huwet. *See* Hewett
 Huysshe. *See* Hewish
 Huzey, Richard, **5. 102. Cp.** Hussey
 Hwytelyve, John de, **3. 77**
 Hyatt. *See* Hiatt
 Hyblethawte, Abraham, **12. 91**
 — Martha, **12. 91**
 Hyckman. *See* Hickman
 Hycson. *See* Hickson
 Hyde (Hide, Ate Hyde):
 —, **12. Vis. 271**
 — Dr., **9. 255**
 — Mrs., **10. 367**
 — Arthur, **19. 48**

Hyde (*and variants*):
 — Constance, **12. 107**
 — Hugh, **18. 122**
 — John, **10. 61, 13. 144**
 — Joyce, **12. Vis. 271**
 — Laurence, Lord Rochester, **2. 96**
 — Richard, **13. 145**; (*or* Henry), rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20. 66**
 — Robert, keeper of Farnham Park, **8. 10**
 — Thomas, **13. 143**
 Hyder, Agnes, **11. 154**
 Hydy, William, **8. 72**
 Hyem. *See* Higham
 Hycpy, Roger, **2. 70**
 Hyett. *See* Hiatt
 Hyham. *See* Higham
 Hyland, Samuel, **5. 247**
 Hylder. *See* Hilder
 Hyll, Hylle. *See* Hill
 Hyllar. *See* Hiller
 Hyllot, Frances (Francisca), **2. Vis. 40**
 — Zachary, **2. Vis. 40**
 Hylton, Lord. *See* Jolliffe
 Hyncelee. *See* Hinkley
 Hynde. *See* Hinde
 Hyneff, —, **10. 308**
 — Richard, **10. 308**
 Hynkeley. *See* Hinkley
 Hyns, Thomas, **7. 275, 276**
 Hynshe, Mark, **18. 182**
 Hypocaust defined, **2. 11**
 Hytches, James, **18. 206**
 Hythe. *See* Egham
 Hythe (Kent) Church, **8. 353**
 Hywood, John, **19. 87**

I.

I'anson, Edward, exhibits drawings, **1. ix**; on mural paintings in Lingfield Church, Ibotsonne, Robert, **12. 103** [**1. 71**]
 Iccingas, tribe, **6. 158**
 Icen, coins of, at Farley, **12. 147**
 Ichingfield. *See* Itchingfield
 Ickham (Kent), **17. 11, 25**
 Icklesham, Ickleham (Sussex), **12. 89, 14. 88, 15. 74**
 Icklingworth (Suff.), Church chest, **20. 73**
 Icknield (Ryknild) Street, a British road, **17. 179**; course of, **9. 348, 349**; the name, **6. 6**
 Ida, King, **10. 278**
 Ide Hill. *See* Titsey
 Iden (Sussex), **6. 198**
 Iden (Idon):
 — Alexander, **2. 65**
 — Richard, **12. 89**
 Idsworth (Hants.), **18. 197**
 Ifield, Ifelde, Ifield, Yfeld (Sussex), **6. 259, 9. 381** (dioc. Winchester, *rectius* Chichester), **11. 13, 13. 146**

- Ifield (Ifelde), Sir John de, **6**. 257
 Ifould, Thomas, **19**. 79
 Ightham (Kent): 'George and Dragon' inn, **4**. 268; the Mote, **4**. 255, **6**. 105, roof of, **4**. 266; timber houses in, **4**. 262, 268
 Igulden, John, rector of Merstham, **17**. 15
 Ihurst. *See* Chipstead
 Ihurst, Holbele *alias*. *See* Holbele
 Ilchester (Somers.), **14**. 39; trade tokens issued at, **10**. 83
 Ilchester, Earls of. *See* Fox
 Iles, Mr., **14**. 156
 — Mrs., **14**. 162
 — Thomas, **10**. 144
 — *Cp.* Eyles
 Ilford, Little (Essex), **13**. 102
 Ilkoke, Thomas, his wife, **4**. 135
 Illegitimacy in Godalming, **4**. 208
 Illingbridge, Mr., **20**. 91, 94, 96
 — Ann, **20**. 91
 — Thomas, **20**. 91
 Illingworth (Illyngworth):
 — Richard, **13**. 136
 — Sir Richard, **3**. 98, **13**. 134
 Ily Wood. *See* Oxted
 Imber Court. *See* Ditton (Thames)
 Imberhorne, etymology of, **9**. 339
 Imbhams. *See* Chiddingfold
 Impingas tribe, **6**. 179
 Impington (Camb.), **6**. 179
 Imworth. *See* Ditton (Thames)
 Inchinquin, Lady, **10**. 291
 India: religious architecture of, **1**. 17, 18;
 cromlechs in, **1**. 31, 32
 Industries. *See* Occupations
 Infield (Infeild, Ynnfeild):
 — James, **19**. 46
 — Margaret, **13**. 98
 — Richard, **13**. 98
 Infirmerer, monastic, **9**. 90
 Infirmary, Waverley Abbey, burials from,
8. 168, Chapel of, **8**. 165
 Ing, Richard, **3**. 170
 Inge, William, **16**. 2, **18**. 155; Archdeacon
 of Surrey, **8**. xiii, **9**. 53, 142, 143, **18**. 155
 Ing farm, Little. *See* Peper Harow
 Inggrove (Yorks.), **6**. 188
 Ingham (Herts.), **6**. 188
 Ingham (Norf.), **12**. 5
 Ingham (Yngam, Yngham):
 — —, **15**. 90, 101, 124, 125, **17**. 138;
 his child, **15**. 87; 'Goodman,' **17**. 137
 — Edward, **5**. *Vis.* 96
 — Elizabeth, **5**. *Vis.* 96
 — Sir John, **2**. 184, 186
 — Margaret, **17**. 156, 158
 — Richard, **15**. 89, 90, 93, 97, 100, 103,
104, **111**, **113**, **117**, **120**, **123**, **127**, **17**.
138, **143**, **149**—**151**, **154**; churchwarden
 of Wandsworth, **15**. 127, **17**. 136, **139**, **140**
 — *Cp.* Hingam
 Inglebert, arms of, **6**. 229, 230
 Ingler (Engler, *q.v.*):
 — arms of, **4**. xiii
 — Anne, **4**. xiii
 — Thomas, **4**. xiii
 Inglethorpe, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52
 Inglos, —, **11**. *Vis.* 241
 — Sir Henry, **1**. 163
 — Joan, **11**. *Vis.* 241
 Ingpenne, Richard, **3**. 177
 Ingram, —, **2**. 80
 — Mr., **3**. 284, 290, 301
 — Alice, **19**. 49
 — Anne, **7**. 270
 — Arthur, **9**. 224
 — Catherine, **13**. 104
 — Celia, **6**. 259
 — Elizabeth, **3**. 284, 301, **7**. 270
 — Hannah, **7**. 270
 — James, **7**. 270
 — John, **2**. 26, **19**. 58; rector of Chip-
 stead, **7**. 270
 — Judith, **7**. 270
 — Mary, **7**. 270
 — Robert, **12**. 209
 — Samuel, **7**. 270
 — Sarah, **7**. 270, **9**. 298
 — Simon, **6**. 259
 — Thomas, **7**. 270
 — William, **7**. 270
 Ingrame, Grove *alias*. *See* Grove
 Ingthorpe (Rutl.), **6**. 188
 Ingull, Joan, **7**. 114
 Ingwood, —, **10**. *Vis.* 181
 — Agnes, **10**. *Vis.* 181
 — Joan, **6**. *Vis.* 117
 — John, **6**. *Vis.* 117
 — *Cp.* Inwood
 Inkersoll, Robert, **16**. 17
 Inn: chapel attached to an, **16**. 250;
 naming of rooms in, **13**. 32, 33; *and see*
 Taverns
 Innkeepers and drunkenness, statutes con-
 cerning, **12**. 125, 126
 Innocent II (Pope), and the Regular
 Canons, **9**. 80
 Innocent III (Pope), **16**. 190, **20**. 60
 Innocent VII (Pope), **19**. 209
 Inscriptions, monumental: suggested tran-
 scription of, **20**. xv; quoted: Adding-
 ton, **7**. 80, 83, 84, 90, 91, 93, Ashted
 (Little), **6**. 239, Blechingley, **5**. 234,
235, **240**, **241**, Bookham (Great), **5**. 43—
45, **9**. 421, Camberwell, **15**. 29, 30,
 Carshalton, **7**. 68, 73—75, 140, Charl-
 wood, **11**. 10, 19, 21—24, Cheam, **3**.
330, **343**, **15**. 33, Chipstead, **7**. 267,
 Cranleigh, **6**. 34, 36, Compton, **12**. 15—
17, Crowhurst, **3**. 43—46, 48—55, Croy-
 don, **1**. 57, 60, **7**. 272, **10**. 136, Cud-
 ham, Kent, **7**. 81, Ditton (Thames), **7**.
224—**226**, Dorking, **12**. 20, Dunsfold,

Inscriptions, monumental :

13. 12, 14, Eastry, Kent, 7. 98, Effingham, 9. 383, 384, 386, Esher, 7. 204, 205, Godalming, 3. 282, 283, 318, 4. 202, 203, Hadleigh, Suffolk, 17. 22, Hevingham, Norfolk, 7. 108, Horley, 7. 190, 191, 15. 36, Horsell, 7. 155—158, Kingston, 8. 61, 63, 111, 10. 93, Lambeth, 9. 400, Leigh, 11. 144, 145, 148, Limpsfield, 4. 243, Lingfield, 2. 128, 140, 146, 152, 5. 191, 193, 198, 199, 9. 417—421, London, Grey Friars, 3. 93, Merstham, 3. 11, 13—15, 6. 236, 17. 19—22, 24—26, Mickleham, 13. 111, 114, 124—126, More Crichell, Dorset, 3. 105, Newdigate, 6. 281, Ockley, 10. 30, 37, 38, 40, 42, 47, 48, 72, Peper Harow, 7. 34, 35, 42, 43, Playford, Suffolk, 9. 423, Putney, 18. 220, Puttenham, 3. 283, Reigate, 9. 422, 11. 195, 196, 198, Richmond, 10. 288, Sanderstead, 15. 37, Send, 16. 181, 182, Snoring, Norfolk, 3. 86, Southwark, St. Saviour's, 2. 129, Stoke d'Abernon, 1. 232, 10. 283, 20. 38, 44, 46—49, 51, 52, Titsey, 16. 253, Wandsworth, 15. 81, Waverley, 8. 178, Weybridge, 17. 54, Wickham, Hants., 3. 115, 121, Witley, 18. 75, Wickham (East), Kent, 7. 105, Woodmansterne, 16. 9—11 ; referred to : Cheam, 3. 329, 340, 15. 33, Coulsdon, 7. 87, Croydon, 9. 362, Effingham, 9. 385, Godalming, 7. 284, 285, Horsell, 7. 159, Lingfield, 9. 406, Playford, Suffolk, 9. 407, Sanderstead, 7. 4

Insula, de. *See* Lisle

Interdict, the, burials during, 8. 167

Intwood, Agnes, 11. *Vis.* 219

— John, 11. *Vis.* 219

— *Cp.* Inwood

Inventories of goods : of Lady Joan Cobham, 2. 175, 182 ; belonging to Society, 18. 225

Investiture connected with stones, 1. 27—56 *passim*

Inward, Joan, 3. 177

Inwood. *See* Wanborough

Inwood (Inwode, Inwoode) :

— —, his wife, 10. 148

— Elizabeth, 12. 196, *Vis.* 258

— Frances, 12. 196

— George, 19. 100

— Henry, 12. 197, *Vis.* 258, 18. 206, 19. 82 ; his will (1606), 12. 196

— James, 19. 101

— John, 4. 17, 5. 100, 140, 149, 155, 156, 12. 197, 14. 57, 64, 18. 10, 19. 64, 97, 98

— Oliver, 19. 101

— Robert, 19. 101

— Sybil, 11. 136

Inwood (*and variants*) :

— Thomas, 12. 196, 197, 13. 100, 18. 206, 218, 19. 66 ; his brass, 16. 47

— William, 12. 196, 17. 52

— *Cp.* Ingwood, Intwood

Inworths. *See* Egham

Iona (Scotland), monks of, 1. 100

Ipswell, Mary, 3. 117

— Thomas, 3. 117

Ipswich (Suff.), 6. 299, 7. 215, 9. 235, 13. 184 ; brasses in, 1. 220, 222 ; gaol, 9. 432 ; pargetting in, 4. 282 : Sparrowe mansion, 19. 208 ; Wolsey's college, 7. 220, 221

Ipthorne, etymology of, 9. 339

Ireland, 10. 145, 147 ; conquest of, 15. 17 ; counties of, *see* Cork, Kilkenny, Sligo ; Druidic remains in, 1. 40 ; hawthorn legends in, 1. 84 ; historical study in, 1. v ; Lord Deputy of, 2. 156 ; loss of parish registers in, 1. iii, of other records, 1. iv ; photographic survey of, 12. xi ; stone-pillar worship in, 1. 52

Ireland (Ireland) :

— family of, 15. 41

[132

— Mr., 18. 116, 132, 134 ; his wife, 18.

— Alice, 15. 41

— Daniel, 10. 33

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 244

— Frances, 3. 290

— George, 19. 55

— James, 10. 300, 11. 288, 12. 107, 17. 81, 18. 196

— John, 11. *Vis.* 244, 15. 48

— Julian, 5. 103

— Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 193

— Mary, 19. 78

— Thomas, 4. 36, 6. 16, 10. *Vis.* 193, 18. 193

— William, 3. 290 ; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253

Iremonger (Ironmonger) :

— —, 10. 295

— Alice, 10. 295

— Grace, 10. 295

— Richard, 10. 295

— Robert, 10. 295

— Thomas, 18. 186 ; his will (1601), 10. 295

— William, 10. 295. *Cp.* Isemonger

Ireton, Colonel [Henry], 7. 202 ; portrait of, 13. 44

Iron : Age of, remains of, Haslemere, 19. 33 ; implements, found at Croydon, 13. 19—22, at Ditton, 15. 133, in Surrey, 19. 210, in the Thames, 15. 133 ; industry under Queen Eliz., 17. 32, 33 ; ore in Surrey, 1. 10 ; Wealden, preservation of, 16. xvi

Iron-work : Carshalton church, 7. 67 ; on church windows, 11. 193 ; in Surrey churches, 20. 36 ; Woking church, 7. ix

- Iron-works : processes employed, **18.** 48 ;
 Charlwood, **6.** 250 ; Chiddingfold, **15.**
 40—42 ; Ewood, **17.** 28—40 ; Leigh, **6.**
 250 ; Newdigate, **6.** 250 ; Surrey, **6.** 250 ;
 Witley, **18.** 27—29, 31, 36—52, 57, 58
 Ironmonger. *See* Iremonger
 Irrigation, early, in Surrey, **1.** 10
 Irthlingburgh, Nicholas de, vicar of King-
 ston, **8.** 30, 123, 143, 271, 274, 278,
 332, 334 ; his seal, **8.** 274, 334
 Isaacson, —, his child, **14.** 143
 Isaack (Isacke) :
 — Mr., **3.** 286
 — Thomas, **18.** 167 [248
 'Isabel' and 'Elizabeth' synonymous, **7.**
 Isabel, Duchess of Clarence, **7.** 206
 Isabel ap John. *See* ap John
 Isabel verch Llewellen Vychan, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 Isabella (Queen of Edw. II), and Byfleet,
20. 156, 157 ; her dower, **8.** 256
 Isabella of France (Queen of Rich. II), **19.**
 209
 Isabella (wife of Chas. V of Austria), **7.** 248
 Isacke. *See* Isaack
 Isca Dummomorun, **9.** 340
 Isemonger (Ismonger, le Isemonger, Ize
 monger) :
 — family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290
 — John, **13.** 145, 17. 38
 — Samuel, **10.** 73—75, 77
 — William, **18.** 222. *Cp.* Iremonger
 Isted. *See* Isted
 Isham, Sir Euseby, **12.** 204, 205
 — Sir Justinian, **10.** 256, 258, **13.** 129
 — Robert, **7.** 41
 — Susan, **10.** 256, 258, **13.** 129
 Ishat (Circassia), valley of, tomb in, **1.** 32
 Islands, Lord of the, investiture of, **1.** 48
 Islep. *See* Islip
 Isleworth, Gistelworde, Thistleworth
 (Middx.), **3.** 299, 302, **10.** 145, 315, **16.**
 48, **17.** 120, 121 ; Church, **3.** 292, 293,
 297, Wyatt's monument in, **3.** 277, 281 ;
 lands in, **3.** 305 ; manor of, **3.** 169 ;
 Merton in, **3.** 311 ; parish register of,
 extracts from, **3.** 319—321 ; poor of, **3.**
 297, 302 ; Syon in, abbey of, **3.** 169,
 visitation of, **14.** 131, lands in, **3.** 296 ;
 Whitton in, **3.** 311
 Isley, —, **7.** 247
 — Agnes, **7.** 246
 — Isabel, **7.** 246
 — John, **7.** 246
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 249
 — William, **11.** *Vis.* 249
 Islinghurst. *See* Ockley
 Islington (Middx.), lands in, **8.** 306 ;
 pound near, **12.** 18
 Islip (Islep, de Islep) :
 — John, **17.** 11
 — Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury, **2.**
 175, 182, **8.** 194, **17.** 11
 Islip (Islep, de Islep) :
 — (*alias* Jocelyn), William, rector of
 Merstham, **17.** 11
 Islyngeton, Philip, **7.** 179, **8.** 247
 Ismonger. *See* Isemonger
 Isted (Isted) :
 — Mary, **11.** 210
 — William, **5.** 265, 267, **9.** 227
 Isteed, —, widow, **5.** 273
 Iston, Walter, **8.** 209
 Italy, art in (13th cent.), **10.** 18
 Itchingfield, Ichingfield (Sussex), **6.** 158,
13. 104
 Itchington (Glouc.), **6.** 158
 Itchington (Warw.), **6.** 158
 Itchingwood Common. *See* Limpsfield
 Itineraries of Roman Britain, **2.** 3
 Iuor ap Kadiuor, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 Ivatt, Henrietta, **10.** 162
 — Martha, **10.** 162
 — Murthwaite, **10.** 162
 — Richard, **10.** 162
 — William, **10.** 162
 Ivatts, W. P., collector for Soc., **8.** xvii,
 xxiii, xxiv, **9.** xiii, xiv, xvii, xxi, xxii,
 xxvii, **10.** x, xiv, xviii, xxiii, xlii, **11.**
 xix, **12.** xiii, xxi, **13.** xvi, xxvi, **14.** xxiv
 Ive, Mr., **2.** 80
 — Richard, **12.** *Vis.* 274
 — Rose, **12.** *Vis.* 274
 — Thomas, **13.** 137
 Ives, —, **14.** 154
 — Anthony, **14.** 151
 — Nicholas, **9.** 359
 — Ralph, **18.** 181
 Ivey. *See* Ivy
 Ivory : hat made of, **1.** ix ; thumb ring, **2.**
 Ivory, William, **13.** 137 [xxxii
 Ivy (Ivey) :
 —, **12.** 85
 — Joan, **7.** 119
 — Margaret, **12.** 84, 85
 — Paul, **18.** 193 ; his will (1604), **12.** 84
 — Thomas, **12.** 84
 Ivychurch (Kent), **17.** 11
 Ivy House. *See* Blechingley
 Iwade (Kent), **6.** 198
 Iwarby, Lady Jane, her brass, **16.** 43, 44
 Iwde. *See* Titsey
 Iwe, Richard, his widow, **13.** 136
 — Thomas, **13.** 136
 Iweherst. *See* Ewhurst
 Iwood. *See* Newdigate
 Izemonger. *See* Isemonger

J.

Jacart, —, widow, **18.** 178

Jack (Jacke) :

— Richard, **4.** 118
 — Thomas, **18.** 202

- Jackman (Jackeman, Jakman):
 — family, in Elstead, 7. 199, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 —, 6. *Vis.* 117
 — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 117
 — Bryan, 18. 171
 — John, 7. 29, 19. 91; churchwarden of Alford, 10. 327
 — Nicholas, pewterer, 10. 346, 16. 201, 239
 — Richard, 19. 95
 — Robert, 4. 36, 6. 16, 19. 93
 — Thomas, 9. 332, 11. 113, 19. 61
 Jack's Bridge. *See* Lingfield
 Jackson (Jackson, Jacson, Jakson, Jaxson):
 —, 3. *Vis.* 63, 15. 108, 109, 112, 114, 17. 138, 141—143, 146; 'Goodman,' 15. 103, 106; 'Goodwife,' 15. 105, 109, 112, 17. 144
 — Mr., 5. 141: his child, 14. 144
 — Charles, silversmith, 13. 74
 — Edward, 11. 107, 289, 12. 103, 13. 188, 18. 218
 — Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 63, 10. 138
 — Frances, 12. 96
 — G. V., churchwarden of Charwood, 11. 10
 — George, 9. 208, 210, 222
 — Henry, 20. 215
 — John, 11. 133; 18. 198; Bishop of London, 17. 27; silversmith, 11. 76; vicar of West Molesey, 17. 100
 — John H., on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx
 — Mary, 11. 289
 — Reynold, 15. 86
 — Robert, 19. 41; his brass, 10. 138, 139
 — Roger, 12. 96
 — Rowland, 4. 50, 95
 — T.G., F.S.A., on Pyrford Church, 7. xi, 57—60; on Eagle House, Wimbledon, 10. xxvii, 151—164; receives Society there, 10. xxvii
 — Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 234, 15. 120, 18. 98, 100, 110, 111, 116, 117, 121, 20. 215; his boy, 17. 137; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 107
 — William, 4. 131, 132, 15. 81, 82, 84—86, 88, 90, 93, 97, 107, 110, 111, 113, 117, 119, 120, 124, 127, 144, 16. 73—80, 147, 17. 138, 140, 143, 145, 146, 149, 150, 18. 186, 19. 40; his mother-in-law, 17. 146; his widow, 15. 144; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 92, 97, 99
 Jacob, —, 11. 139
 — Mr., 11. 119, 13. 184
 — Henry, preacher, 11. 138
 Jacobean houses near London, 10. 151, 159
 Jacobs, George, trustee of Guildford grammar school, 10. 119, 121
 — P. W., 10. 119
 — S., and Roman coins, 19. 1
 Jacobson, Peter, 11. 286
 Jacqueline (of Hainault), Duchess of Gloucester, 2. 157
 Jacques (Jakes):
 — J., elected, 8. xv
 — Walter, 19. 209
 Jacson. *See* Jackson
 Jadwin, Thomas, 11. 298
 Jaggard, Jane, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168
 — William, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168
 Jakes. *See* Jacques
 Jakman. *See* Jackson
 Jakson. *See* Jackson
 Jamaica, 7. xliii, 102, 17. 50; Governor of, 9. 410, 436 *ped.*
 Jambs. *See* Armour
 James V of Scotland, 9. 398, 11. 199
 James I (VI, of Scotland), 2. 156, 16. 14, 17. 42, 19. 148; autograph of, 2. xxxii; and the English bishops, 11. 202, 203; and Byfleet, 20. 161, 162; chaplain to, 9. 314; coronation of, 7. 122; and the crown lands, 16. 58; his household, 18. 24, 27, 32; and the Howard family, 9. 405; his arrival in London, 3. 223; at Loseley, 14. 22; portrait of, 9. 323; his succession, 1. 53; at Windsor, 20. xxiv; at Woking, 7. 46
 James II: as Duke of York, 5. 210, 211, 11. 197, 19. 116, at Southwark fire, 2. 62; autograph of, 2. xxxiii; coronation of, 7. 104; England under, 12. 136, 137; and Guildford, 9. 319; portrait of, 9. 323; in Paris, 4. 249; touches for the King's Evil, 6. 17
 James Edward, Prince, the old Pretender, 1. vii; his birth, 2. 32, 7. xxvi
 James (Jamys):
 — arms and ped. of, 3. *Vis.* 82, 11. *Vis.* 231
 —, 3. *Vis.* 83, 17. 86; chaplain, 8. 65
 — Colonel, 20. 144
 — Dr., warden of All Souls', Oxford, 13. 164
 — Mr., 16. 20
 — Abraham, 3. *Vis.* 83, 11. *Vis.* 231
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 231
 — Anthony, 18. 190
 — Arnold, 3. *Vis.* 83
 — Cicely, 11. 114
 — Edward, Captain, R.E. (*afterwards* Maj.-Gen. and Lt.-Gen.), 5. 21, 22, 6. 8, 9; elected on Council, 10. xii, xxii, xxiii; his drawing of Anstiebury Camp, 5. xxiii; on Guildford removal committee, 10. xvii; hon. local sec. for Merrow, 10. x; on the Pilgrim's Way, 9. xxix

James (Jamys) :

- Elias, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 231
- Emlina, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Etheldreda, 3. *Vis.* 83
- F., curator of Maidstone Museum, excavates at Hillbury Camp, 12. 148
- George, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Gertrude, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Harry Berkeley, 16. 11
- Mrs. Harry Berkeley, 16. 19; receives Soc. at the Oaks, 14. x
- Helen, 10. *Vis.* 194
- Henry, 3. *Vis.* 83, 18. 183
- Colonel Sir Henry, 5. xiii, xxiii
- Isabella, 3. 11, 341
- James, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Jane, 3. *Vis.* 83
- John, 3. *Vis.* 83, 11. *Vis.* 231, 14. 182; M.A., 13. 159, 164
- Judith, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Lawrence, 11. 116, 15. 141, 18. 182
- Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 83, 85, 17. 96
- Mary, 3. *Vis.* 83, 11. *Vis.* 231
- Nicholas, 3. 11, 341
- Richard, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Roger, 2. 62, 3. *Vis.* 83, 85, 5. 244, 12. 170, 14. 29
- Sir Roger, 3. *Vis.* 83, 7. *Vis.* 151, 11. xi, 14. 29
- Sarah, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Susanna, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Theoderic, 3. *Vis.* 83
- Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 83, 11. *Vis.* 231, 17. 99, 102, 18. 192
- Va., 10. 296
- William, 3. *Vis.* 83, 10. *Vis.* 194, 18. 178
- Janaway, Thomas, bell-founder, 5. 228,
- Jancocke, Thomasine, 10. 297 [11. 10
- Jane ap John. *See* ap John
- Jane [Seymour] (Queen of Hen. VIII), 16. 56
- Jane verch David Thomas ap Griffith, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Griffith ap Cadogan Vychan, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Jannett, Warham, 14. 188
- Janowiste verch Redderche, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Janus, head of, found near Walworth, 17. 183
- Jardin, du, Jane, 12. 87 [183
- Roger, 12. 87
- Jardine, J. Lee, 17. 76
- Jarman, Daniel, 16. 130—136
- Jan., 16. 135
- Thomas, 18. 166
- Cp. Jernyn
- Jarmayne, Hellias, 3. 278
- Jarpenvill, de, Thomas, 10. 166
- William, 10. 166
- Jarret, Nicholas, 18. 185
- Robert, 18. 166

Jarvice (Gervys, Jervice, Jervis, Jervys) :

- —, his children, 16. 94, 113
- Mrs., 12. 200
- Lady, 1. xxiv
- Elizabeth, 14. 151; her child, 14. 149
- John, 8. 70, 71; constable of Kingston, 8. 36
- Mary, her will (1603), 11. 135
- William, 16. 93
- Cp. Jervays, Jervoise
- Jasper, Earl of Pembroke and Duke of Bedford, lord of Witley, 18. 11, 74, 75, 78
- Jawell, James, 18. 173
- Jay (Jaye) :
- family of Ockley, 10. 26; arms and ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 234
- —, 10. *Vis.* 200, 11. *Vis.* 234, 20. 99
- Alice, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Anthony, 11. *Vis.* 234, 19. 97
- Bennett, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Charles, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Edward, silversmith, 11. 41, 71
- Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Frances, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Francis, 11. *Vis.* 234, 19. 99
- Frideswide, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Henry, 3. 194
- Jane, 10. *Vis.* 200, 11. *Vis.* 234
- John, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Richard, 3. 145, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Robert, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Temperance, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 234
- William, 11. *Vis.* 234
- Jays. *See* Wotton
- Jaxson. *See* Jackson
- Jeafferson. *See* Jefferson
- Jeale, family, at Horley, 7. 181
- —, widow, 13. 151
- Cornelius, master of Guildford grammar school, and rector of Wisley, 10. 118
- Elizabeth, 11. 22, 19. 58
- Joan, 11. 234
- John, 19. 52
- Nicholas, 19. 53, 58
- Overington, 9. 273, 274
- Richard, 16. 11
- William, 19. 58
- Jeames, John a, 10. 295
- Jefferies. *See* Jeffreys
- Jefferson (Jeafferson, Jeffrason) :
- Mr., master of Guildford grammar school, 10. 118
- Hannah, 11. 220
- John, 11. 295, 13. 187, 18. 189
- William, 11. 220, 13. 33
- Jeffery. *See* Jeffreys
- Jeffies, Mr., 18. 116
- Richard, 18. 176
- Jefford, Mr., 19. 189

- Jeffreys (Geffrey, Geffrye, Jefferies, Jeffery, Jeffries):
 —, **3**, 61; his widow, **9**, 212
 — Mr., **7**, 276
 — Gawen, **11**, 292
 — George, **12**, 99; Lord Chancellor, **5**,
 Henry, **5**, 209 [212
 — Sir Jeffrey, **14**, 36
 — Jane, **5**, 272
 — John, **3**, 130, **5**, 272
 — Margaret, **12**, 99
 — Nicholas, **14**, 36
 — Robert, **17**, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158,
 161, 164, 165
 — Susan, **3**, 61
 — Thomasine, **12**, 99
 Jeffson. *See* Jephson
 Jepson, Mr., **10**, 265. *Cp.* Gepson
 Jekett, John, **4**, 53. *Cp.* Checkett
 Jekyll, Miss, **10**, 348
 Jellat, John, **8**, 251, 252. *Cp.* Gellat
 Jelly (Jellye):
 — John, **19**, 93
 — Richard, **6**, 244
 Jenes, Anne, **3**, 220
 Jeninges, Jenings. *See* Jennings
 Jenkes (Ginkes, Gynkes, Jenks):
 —, **16**, 98; 'goodwife,' **16**, 95
 — Dr., **14**, 141, 147; his children, **14**,
 134, 136
 — Mrs., **14**, 141
 — Ann, **14**, 134
 — Catherine, **11**, *Vis.* 242
 — Elizabeth, **14**, 136
 — John, **16**, 166
 — Thomas, **11**, *Vis.* 242, **14**, 134, 136
 — William, **5**, 103
 Jenkin Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273
 — ap Llewelin, **12**, *Vis.* 273
 — ap Thomas, **12**, *Vis.* 273
 Jenkins (Genkin, Geynkins, Ginkins,
 Jenkin, Jinkin, Jynkyn):
 —, widow, **14**, 149
 — Major-General, **14**, 166, 167
 — Mr., **13**, 163
 — Ann, **14**, 155
 — Cicely, **12**, 200
 — Evan, **9**, 203
 — Joan, **3**, *Vis.* 69
 — John, **2**, 90, **15**, 120, **17**, 149
 — Margaret, **2**, 209
 — Peter, **3**, 278
 — Rev. R. C., his gift to Library, **2**, lv
 — Richard, **9**, 171, 178
 — Roger, **2**, 209
 — Susan, **9**, 171, 178
 — Sybil, her will (1606), **12**, 200
 — William, **3**, *Vis.* 69, **13**, 165, **14**, 149
 Jenkinson, Robert, **12**, 85
 — Robert Banks, Earl of Liverpool, **2**,
 114
 Jenks. *See* Jenkes
 Jennens. *See* Jennings
 Jenner, —, labourer, **6**, 2
 — Ann, **2**, 96
 — Thomas, **14**, 35
 — Sir Thomas, **2**, 96; recorder of Lon-
 don, **14**, 35. *Cp.* Jeyner
 Jennet verch John Lloyd Vychan, **12**, *Vis.*
 273
 — Morgan ap Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273
 Jenney, —, **11**, *Vis.* 244
 — Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 244
 Jennings (Genyn, Jeninges, Jenings, Jen-
 nens, Jennings, Jennins, Jennyns, la
 Jenyn, Jenyns):
 — arms of, **12**, 16
 —, **9**, 204, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 — Mr., **3**, 311, **9**, 331, **10**, 269
 — Alice, **12**, *Vis.* 272, **19**, 101
 — Anne, **8**, 340
 — Bernard, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 — Daniel, **14**, 152
 — Isabel, **13**, 108
 — John, **5**, 265, **9**, 206, 207, **11**, 290;
 his wife, **9**, 206, 207
 — Sir John, **8**, 340
 — Juliana, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 — Margaret, **12**, *Vis.* 272; her brass,
16, 43, 44
 — Moses, **12**, 88
 — Nicholas, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 — Sir Stephen, **11**, 149
 — Richard, **5**, 264
 — Thomas, **16**, 43
 Jephson (Gefson, Jeffson):
 — Arthur William, curate of St. John's,
 Croydon, **11**, 273; vicar of St. John's,
 Walworth, **14**, 213
 — John, his will (1547), **10**, 2
 — Robert, **19**, 60
 — *Cp.* Gepson
 Jerbard, Thomas, master of Guildford
 grammar school, **10**, 116
 Jeredon, family, in Carshalton, **7**, 148
 Jermaine, —, **14**, 150. *Cp.* Jarman, Jar-
 mayne, Jermyn
 Jermyn (Germin, Jermen):
 — Ambrose, **10**, *Vis.* 213
 — Edmund, **10**, 292
 — Elizabeth, **10**, 292
 — Henry, **5**, 143; Earl of St. Albans,
20, 159, 161
 — Hugh, **16**, 63
 — John, chivaler, **13**, 132
 — Susanna, **10**, *Vis.* 213
 — Thomas, **11**, 116
 — *Cp.* Jarman, Jarmayne, Jermaine
 Jernegan, —, **11**, *Vis.* 241
 — Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 55
 — Thomas, **2**, *Vis.* 55
 Jerningham (Gerningham):
 — Francis, **5**, 40
 — Sir Henry, **5**, 40

Jerningham (Gerningham) :

— Mary, 5. 40

— William, 3. 151

Jerome, St., his theory of the Flagellation, 15. 3

Jerome Emilianus, St., 11. 13

Jerram, Rev. S. J., vicar of Chobham, 1. 92, 7. xiii

Jerrat, Rachel, 11. 212

— Richard, 11. 212

Jersey, governor of (13th cent.), 20. 154, (1588), 2. 84

Jerusalem, Kingdom of, arms of, 10. 337

Jervays, John, vicar of Carshalton, 7. 149

Jervice, Jervis. *See* Jarvice

Jervoise (Gervoyse, Jervoyse) :

— John, vicar of Effingham, 9. 381

— Richard, 3. 206

— Sir Thomas, 5. 96. *Cp.* Jarvice, Jervays

Jervys. *See* Jarvice

Jesop, Jesope. *See* Jessop

Jesse, Edward, 1. xvi; his gift to Soc., 1. xxxiv

— John Heneage, 20. xxxi

Jesson, Mr., 18. 120, 122

— Edward, 18. 116

Jessopp (Jesop, Jesope, Jesup) :

— Dr., 10. 292

— John, 19. 140

— Rev. John, on the religious bearing of archaeology upon architecture and art, 1. 14—26

— Mary, 4. 209

— Thomas, 16. 127, 128, 19. 89

Jestelyn, Thomas, 1. 183, 187

Jesuits, the, and the Southwark fire (1676), 2. 62

Jesup. *See* Jessopp

Jet, discovery of, in Surrey, 1. 10

Jetour, Laurence, 3. 147

Jevan ap Griffith, 12. *Vis.* 273

— Gwyn ap Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 273

— ap Jenkin, 12. *Vis.* 273

— Lloyd, 12. *Vis.* 273

— ap Llewellyn, 2. *Vis.* 273

Jewell (Juell) :

— family, in Limpsfield, 4. 246

— —, 9. 205

— John, 4. 251, 9. 202—204, 19. 50

— Robert, 4. 245, 251, 19. 49

— Thomas, 4. 251

Jewels presented to Eleanor, Duchess of Gloucester, 2. 158

Jewer, John, 16. 157, 161, 19. 97, 100

— Ralph, 4. 30

— Thomas, 19. 98

— William, 19. 100. *Cp.* Jure

Jewitt, L., F.S.A., his gift to Library, [2. liv]

Jewkes, Mr., 3. 311

Jewrye (Jurie, Jurye) :

— Christian, 12. 104

Jewrye (Jurie, Jurye) :

— Richard, 9. 183

— Robert, 9. 205

— William, 12. 104

Jews. *See* Hebrews

Jeyes. *See* Wotton

Jeynd, Ralph, 15. 120

Jeyner, John, 19. 67. *Cp.* Jenner

Jhonson, Jhonssam. *See* Johnson

Jinkin. *See* Jenkins

Joan (Queen of Hen. IV), 2. 158; her effigy, 3. 356

— Princess (of Acre), 5. 202, 203, 15. 19

— dau. of Edw. III, 3. 78

— the Fair Maid of Kent, 7. ix, 45, 9. 2

— verch Elistan Glodrid, 12. *Vis.* 273

— Griffith ap Howell ap Eionion, 12. *Vis.* 273

Joans. *See* Jones

Jobson (Jobsone) :

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 219

— Sir Francis, 4. 138, 141, 142

— John, 8. 316, 318, 351, 353

— Richard, 11. *Vis.* 219

— Sarkeeb, 14. 183

— Thomas, 18. 182

Jocelyn (Josselin) :

— Jane, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Ralph, 13. 136

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 254

— William, 12. 204

— *alias* de Islep. *See* Islip

Jockey's Bottom. *See* Elstead

Jockey's Ring. *See* Aldershot

Johans (Johanes) :

— Hugh, 18. 107, 116, 117, 121, 122, 124; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 116, 118, 119

— Richard, 18. 116, 121

— William, 18. 117, 122

— *See also* Jones

John ap Harry. *See* ap Harry

John, St.; legend of, 3. 342; at the Crucifixion, 15. 5, 6; in Guildford mural

paintings, 10. 2, 5—9, 13, 18

— the Baptist: bells dedicated to, 13. 11; in mediæval art, 15. 9, 10; mural

painting of, Godalming, 7. 280, 283

— Climacus, 5. 282

John (King), 1. 8, 11. 142, 15. 19, 18. 70,

154, 20. 4; the baronage under, 8. 3;

and Chertsey Abbey, 1. 103; and the

Cistercians, 8. 166, 167; French in-

vasion of England under, 8. 3; and

Horsleydown, 1. 167; itinerary of, 3.

24—26, 14. 218; his charter to Kingston,

1. xv; and Magna Carta, 1. 44, 11. xi;

at Thames Ditton, 7. 227; at Waverley

Abbey, 8. 166

John II (King of France), 2. 120, 121

John (son of Louis VIII, King of France),

his brass, 1. 232

- John, Don, of Austria, **7**. 206
 John, Duke of Bedford, **2**. 153, **16**. 56
 John (of Eltham), Earl of Cornwall, **4**. xxiii, **20**. 157
 John, Earl of Kent, **3**. 209, **7**. 45
 John (of Gaunt), Duke of Lancaster, **2**. 122, **168**, **17**. 29; his college, *see* London, Lancaster College
 John, rector of Hambledon, **10**. 168
 — chaplain of Okewood, **10**. 168
 — ap Rees ap David ap Thomas, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 — ap Richard, **13**. 98
 — Wynne Griffith, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 John O'Groat's house, a heptagon, **1**. 45
 Johns. *See* Jones
 Johnson (Jhonson, Jhonssam):
 —, **8**. 71, **9**. 252, **15**. 103, **17**. 81, **18**. 197; 'widow,' **14**. 47, 52—54, **16**. 95
 — Mr., **14**. 144
 — Mrs., **3**. 273, **12**. 200
 — Agnes, **12**. 202, **13**. 95, 96
 — Andrew, **8**. 318, 354, **18**. 172
 — Ann, **2**. 85, **11**. 222, **13**. 96
 — Bartholomew, **18**. 183
 — C., elected on Council, **4**. x
 — Catherine, **13**. 148
 — Christopher, **18**. 136, 197
 — Conrad, **18**. 171
 — Cornelius, **16**. *i ped.*, 16, **18**. 202
 — Cuthbert W., F.S.A., elected on Council, **6**. xii, xxiv; on Croydon committee, **2**. xiii; his death, **7**. xlv; on derivation and meaning of Coldharbour, **1**. 203—212, **2**. x
 — Daniel, **18**. 178
 — Derick, **18**. 178
 — E., **12**. 210
 — Edward, **3**. 61, **9**. 282, **20**. xx
 — Ellen, **18**. 190
 — Esther (Hester), at Moor Park, **14**. xxvii, **20**. xx
 — Frances, **11**. 23, **13**. 80
 — Garret, **18**. 178
 — Gawyn, **18**. 183
 — Godfrey, **13**. 103
 — Godliffe, **11**. 235
 — Harman, **18**. 173
 — Henrick, **18**. 172
 — Henry, **11**. 11, 23, 222, **13**. 80, **18**. 172, 202
 — Isebrand, **4**. 78
 — James, **12**. 202, *Vis.* 274, **16**. 143
 — Jeffrey, **18**. 210
 — Jeremy, **13**. 148, 151
 — Joachim, **18**. 174
 — Joan, **16**. *i ped.*, 16
 — John, **3**. 14, 5. 269, 271, **11**. 122, **15**. 85, 120, **18**. 192
 — Judith, **9**. 291
 — Lucrece, **4**. 246
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 57, **3**. 61, **13**. 96
 Johnson (Jhonson, Jhonssam):
 — Margery, **13**. 96
 — Mary, **12**. *Vis.* 274, **18**. 173
 — Patrick, **18**. 188
 — Peter, **13**. 95, 96, **18**. 178
 — R., **10**. 303, **11**. 122, **12**. 83, 102
 — Ralph, **2**. *Vis.* 57, **16**. 100, 105—111, 113, 115, 116, 119—121, 123—127, 130—134
 — Rayman, **18**. 172
 — Richard, **11**. 128, **13**. 12, 199, **18**. 177, 181, 189, 200, 191, 81
 — Robert, **4**. 78, **10**. 296; his will (1606), **12**. 202
 — Dr. Samuel, on ancient Britain, **1**. 1; letter of, **2**. xxxii
 — Rev. Samuel, **2**. 79
 — Tanakin, **18**. 191
 — Thomas, **12**. 202, **14**. 187, **16**. 120—125, 127—131, **18**. 183, 189
 — White, **6**. 37
 — William, **3**. 61, **4**. 107, **10**. 306, **18**. 175, 185, 189
 Johnston, Philip Mainwaring, elected on Council, **18**. xv, **19**. xv; on the low side windows of Surrey churches, **14**. 83—133; on some curiosities of Surrey ecclesiology, **15**. 51—79; on Send Church and the Chapel of Ripley, **16**. xii, 168—196; on the restoration of Warlingham Church, **17**. 122—134; describes Charlwood Church, **18**. xi; describes St. Saviour's, Southwark, **18**. xi; on the Church of Witley and Thursley Chapel-of-Ease, **18**. xix, 80—95; on Chelsham Church, **18**. 220, 221; on medallions at New Place, Lingfield, **18**. 221; describes Mickleham Church, **19**. xxi; describes Fetcham Church, **19**. xxii; describes Woking, Wisley, and Byfleet Churches, **19**. xxviii; describes Stoke d'Abernon Church, **19**. xxviii; describes Crowhurst Church and Blockfield, **20**. xix; on Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20**. 1—67; on 12th and 13th cent. church chests, **20**. 68—89; on an anchorite's cell at Leatherhead Church, **20**. 223—228
 Johnstone-Foster, Mrs., receives Soc. at Moor Park, **14**. xxvii
 Joice. *See* Joyce
 Jolles, John, **3**. 194
 Jolliffe (Jollif, Jolyffe):
 — Hedworth Hylton, 2nd Lord Hylton, **7**. xxiii, 259, **16**. 23, **20**. 93; presides at meetings of Soc., **7**. liii, lvii, lviii, **9**. xxiii, xxv
 — Hylton, **17**. 24
 — Hylton George Hylton, 3rd Lord Hylton, on a rental of Mersham manor (1522), **20**. 90—114
 — John, **19**. 90
 — William, **4**. 23, **16**. 23, **20**. 93

Jolliffe (*and variants*) :

— Sir William G. Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton, **3.** 205, **17.** 24, 26; chairman at Annual Meeting (1856), **2.** ix; on the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii; and Merstham Church, **3.** 8; his Chaldon property, **5.** 276

Jones (Joans, Jonys) :

— —, **12.** *Vis.* 274; preacher of Newington, **9.** 289; widow, **14.** 47, 50, 65
 — and Willis, silversmiths, **11.** 252, 281, **12.** 58, 66, 67, 74, 180, **13.** 83, 16.
 — Lady, **19.** 154, 155 [238]
 — Mr., **1.** 146, **20.** 215
 — Mrs., **10.** 264
 — Anne, **10.** 143
 — Catherine, **10.** 143
 — Charles, curate of Petersham, **12.** 168
 — E. Rhys, rector of Limpfield, **12.** 74
 — Edward, **7.** 164, 165, **11.** 121, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 117, 191, **18.** 166, **19.** 84; minister of Horsell, **11.** 133, 138
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 143, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 118, 179
 — Evan(s), **5.** 100, **10.** 143, 144, **14.** 29
 — Frances, **7.** 102, 106, 117, 121, 123a, 16, 133
 — Francis, **9.** 293, 294
 — G. Hartwell, rector of Nutfield, **15.** xi
 — Griffin, **18.** 184
 — Griffith, **14.** 159
 — Gwenllian, **10.** 143
 — Henry, **13.** 191; his will (1608), *ibid.*
 — Hester, **13.** 186
 — Hugh, **20.** 214
 — Inigo, **7.** 215; as architect, **7.** 62; designs by, **5.** 219, **10.** xxxiv
 — J. W., elected, **10.** xxiii
 — James, **13.** 119
 — Jane, **11.** 296, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **18.** 76, 87
 — Jasper, **7.** 102, 106, 121, 123a
 — Jasper Leigh, **7.** 102, 123
 — Jenkyn, **9.** 207
 — Joan, **13.** 186, **18.** 76
 — John, **9.** 425, **10.** 296, **11.** 115, 118, **12.** 85, **13.** 186, **14.** 29, **18.** 183; his will (1600-1), **10.** 143 (1608), **13.** 186
 — Margaret, **11.** 233
 — Mary, **12.** 74, **13.** 112 *ped.*, 117, 118, 192, **14.** 159
 — Meredith, **10.** 144
 — Nathaniel, **13.** 186
 — Peter, rector of Farley, **9.** 270
 — Rice, **10.** 295
 — Robert, **18.** 170, 186, **19.** 150
 — Roger, **10.** 281, **11.** 121, **16.** 112
 — Sarah, **13.** 191
 — Thomas, **5.** 260, **10.** 112, **13.** 186, 191, **17.** 81, **18.** 13-15, 18, 19, 76-78, 87, 168, 208; his children, **18.** 87

Jones (*and variants*) :

— W. B., **1.** xvi
 — Walter, **10.** 143, **11.** 133, 138; S.T.B., **13.** 113
 — William, **3.** 288, **4.** 78, 81, **9.** 182, **10.** 143, 144, **11.** 296, **14.** 153, **18.** 182, 191, **19.** 48
 — See also Johans
 — Jonson, Ben: picture of, **1.** 176; at the 'Swan,' **16.** 66
 — Jordan (Jordane, Jordayne, Jorden) :
 — family, of Charlwood and Gatwick, **11.** 21, **13.** 80; arms of, **11.** 21, 22, *Vis.* 232; *ped.* of, **11.** *Vis.* 232
 — —, **19.** 147, 149, 150; 'widow,' **13.** 151
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — Anthony, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — Catherine, **11.** 21, *Vis.* 233
 — Charles, **13.** 152
 — Edmund, **10.** *Vis.* 188, **11.** *Vis.* 233, **14.** 26-30, **17.** 82
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 22, **14.** 157
 — Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — James, **10.** 314, **13.** 148, 149, **19.** 52, 53
 — Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 233, **19.** 55
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 232, 233
 — Laurence, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — Margery, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 233, **12.** *Vis.* 274
 — Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 233, **14.** 27
 — Peter, **6.** 257, 258, **11.** *Vis.* 232, **13.** 143
 — Philippa, **11.** 22, **13.** 80
 — Reginald, **11.** *Vis.* 232
 — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 232, 233
 — Robert, **7.** 180, **8.** 248
 — Roger, **16.** 92, 93
 — Rose, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 188, **11.** *Vis.* 233
 — Thomas, **11.** 24, 178, 179, *Vis.* 232, 233, **13.** 151, **14.** 30, **19.** 52, 53; M.P., **11.** 21
 — Walter, **14.** 188
 — William, **10.** 312, **11.** 11, 22, 24, *Vis.* 232, **14.** 27, 29, **19.** 53, **20.** 94; his brass, **11.** 21, 23; lord of the manor of Gatwick, etc., M.P. for Reigate, **11.** 21, **13.** 80
 — Sir William, **12.** *Vis.* 274
 — Cp. Jourdain, Jurden
 — Joret, Hester, **12.** 87
 — Mary, her will (1604), **12.** 86
 — Jorise, Thomas, **16.** 122
 — Jose. See Joyce
 — Josekyn, Richard, **5.** 261
 — Joseph, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 66
 — Joshua *alias* Harvie, Mr., **5.** 142
 — Josselin. See Jocelyn

Jossie, Mr., **5**. 141
 Jourdain (Gurdemayne, Jourdan, Jourdayn, Jourdayne):
 —, **13**. 144
 — John, **6**. 261
 — Margery, **2**. 159, **161**
 — W. C., **10**. 135
 — *Cp.* Jordan, Jurden
 Jowdrye, Geoffrey, **4**. 70
 Jower, Julian, **4**. 205
 Jowre, —, widow, **11**. 112
 Joy (Joye):
 — Anthony, **11**. 113
 — William, minister of Merstham, **17**. 20
 Joyce ap John. *See* ap John
 Joyce (Joice, Jose, Joyse):
 — Christopher, **16**. 111—118
 — James, vicar of Dorking, **12**. 24
 — John, **3**. 288, **16**. 98, 99
 — Joshua, **19**. 118, 141; warden of Godalming, **19**. 119, 137
 — Richard, **19**. 116, 117
 — William Henry, vicar of Dorking, **14**. 8
 Joyner, —, **12**. 208
 — Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 268
 — Humphrey, **12**. *Vis.* 268
 Judd, —, 'widow', **11**. 112
 — William, **4**. 161
 Judery (Judry):
 — Hugh, **19**. 43
 — Roger, **12**. 99
 Judges wear sword, **1**. 226
 Judson, —, **10**. 266
 Jugler, Thomas, **13**. 146
 Jukel, John, **7**. 2 (*plate*)
 — *Cp.* Jekyll
 Julia Domna, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146
 — Mamæa, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146
 Julianus II, coin of, at Farley, **12**. 146
 Juliers, Elizabeth de, Countess of Kent, **3**. 85, 209, **8**. 194
 Julius II (Pope), **1**. 104
 Julius Cæsar. *See* Cæsar
 Jumièges, Bishop Robert of, his missal, **15**. 5
 Jumper, Captain, **8**. 214, 215
 Junior, John, **7**. 147
 Juniper Hall. *See* Mickleham
 Junius, *Letters of*, **10**. 163
 Jupon. *See* Juxon
 Jupp, —, **10**. 73
 — Dame, **10**. 70
 — Edward Basil, **4**. x; elected on Council, **6**. xii, xxiv; his gift to Library, **4**. xxx; on Richard Wyatt and his almshouses, **3**. 277—323
 — John, **14**. 188
 — Richard, **10**. 58
 — William, **8**. 254
 Jurden (Jurdain, Jurdan, Jurdeyne):
 — Joan, **11**. 229
 — John, **13**. 146, **19**. 64

Jurden (*and variants*):
 — Nicholas, **12**. 198
 — Peter, **13**. 143
 — Reginald, chaplain of Kingston, **8**. 300
 — Robert, **14**. 151. *Cp.* Jordan, Jourdain
 Juell. *See* Jewell
 Jure, John, **2**. 30. *Cp.* Jewer, Jewrye
 Jurie, Jurye. *See* Jewrye
 Jury, trial by, the number of jurors, **1**. 38, 39, 53
 Justice, Edward, **11**. 235
 — Hannah, **11**. 235
 Justices of the Peace: duties of (17th cent.), **1**. 145, **9**. 168—173; institution of, **12**. 111, 112
 Jutes, the, in Kent, **18**. 216
 Juville, Richard, **9**. 230
 Juxe, Nicholas, **18**. 194
 Juxon, John, **2**. 215, **17**. 82 (Jupon), **18**. 219
 — Joseph, **5**. 142
 — Nicholas, **17**. 106
 — Thomas, **17**. 92; Captain, **5**. 142
 — William, Archbishop of Canterbury, **7**. 51, **12**. 33, **17**. 86; repairs Croydon Palace, **13**. 44
 Jynkyn. *See* Jenkins

K.

Kadwell, Charles, his gift to Museum, **2**. lix
 Kadyuor (Kedyuor):
 — ap Dinawall, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 — ap Gwaith Voed, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 Kamerwell. *See* Camberwell
 Kanbereg. *See* Kingston
 Kandolle, Thomas, **15**. 120
 Kane, Dr., **8**. xix
 Katheringham. *See* Cateringham
 Katton, William, **13**. 188
 Kauntinton. *See* Cannington
 Kay, Joseph, **14**. 40
 — Robert, **14**. 40
 Kayho. *See* Kew
 Kaynes, William de, **1**. 134
 Kean, Edmund, his monument, **20**. xx
 Kearell. *See* Kerrell
 Keates, John, churchwarden of St James's, Croydon, **11**. 277
 Keathe. *See* Keith
 Keats, John, at Burford Bridge, **14**. 13
 Keatt, William, silversmith, **11**. 47
 Kebell. *See* Keeble
 Kechyn. *See* Kitchen
 Kedyuor. *See* Kadyuor
 Keeble (Kebell):
 — C. A., **14**. 191
 — J., **14**. 191
 — William, serjeant-at-law, **13**. 134
 Kederminster, Kedermistcr. *See* Kidderminster
 Keel moulding, **20**. 23

Keele (Keile) :

- Mr., **14**. 141
- Mrs., **14**. 140
- John, **4**. 269, **5**. 101
- Keeling, Richard, **14**. 26
- Keen (Keene) :
- Abraham, **19**. 141
- Charles, **19**. 142
- John, **4**. 207, **18**. 32, **19**. 141
- Joshua, **19**. 141 ; warden of Godalming, **19**. 137
- Julia, **11**. 276
- Samuel, **17**. 61
- Swansey, **17**. 61
- William, **19**. 123, 142 ; warden of Godalming, **19**. 138 ; mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139
- Keffeney, John, **18**. 174
- Keffer, Gilbert, churchwarden of St. George's, Southwark, **15**. 141
- Keile. *See* Keele
- Keith (Keathe) :

— —, **9**. 293 *ped.* ; silversmith, **16**. 200, 238

— and Co., silversmiths, **10**. 318, 323, 333

— Elizabeth, **9**. 293 *ped.*

— J. (*or* I. J.), silversmith, **10**. 332, 333, 344, **11**. 52, 54, 63—65, 73, 82, 258, 271, 278, 279, **12**. 53, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 173, 174, **13**. 67, 75, 88, 90—94, 171, 14. 72, 80, 81, **16**. 201

— John, **10**. 342 ; silversmith, **10**. 337

— W., silversmith, **10**. 333, **13**. 76, 176, **16**. 199

— *Cp.* Kythe

Keleatt. *See* Kellet

Kelcseye. *See* Kelsey

Keleshill, Gilbert de, rector of Merstham, **17**. 11

Kelingworth, Clement, **4**. 132

Kelk (Kelke) :

— —, S. T. P., **7**. *Vis.* 151

— Abigail, **7**. *Vis.* 151

— Cecilia, **11**. *Vis.* 221

— Christopher, **11**. *Vis.* 221

Kellawaye (Kelowey) :

— —, **12**. 93

— Charles, his will (1605), **12**. 93

— John, **8**. 306, 339

— Mary, **12**. 93

Kelleseye, de. *See* Kelsey

Kellet (Keleatt) :

— arms of, **15**. 30

— —, **4**. 88, **11**. 298

— Anne, **11**. 298, **13**. 195

— Elizabeth, **13**. 195

— Joan, **11**. 118, 298

— John, **13**. 195

— Margaret, **15**. 30

— Matthew, **11**. 118, **15**. 30, **18**. 188 ; his will (1604), **11**. 298

Kellet (Keleatt) :

— Robert, **10**. 296, **11**. 298, **18**. 174

— Thomas, **13**. 195

— William, **4**. 81, 82, 84, 87

Kellik, Kellik. *See* Killick

Kellincke, Bernsins *alias*. *See* Bernsins

Kellock (Kelloke, Kellok, Keylock), John, **16**. 73, 75—77, 80, 81, 86, 88—90, 94, 97, 98, 100—104, 106, 107

Kellowe, Nicholas, **3**. 89

Kelly (Kellie, Kelley) :

— —, **14**. 160

— Alexander, vicar of Effingham, **9**. 381

— Fitzroy, elected, **7**. xxiii

— Francis, **14**. 185

Kellyck. *See* Killick

Kelowey. *See* Kellawaye

Kelsey (de Keleseye, Kelleseye, Kellsy) :

— —, **17**. 166, 169, **19**. 84

— Jane, **7**. 196

— Robert, **7**. 12

— Thomas, **7**. 196, **17**. 106, **19**. 74 ; major-general for Surrey and Kent, **14**. 165, 172, 174, 178, **17**. 92

— William, **1**. 134

Kelston (Linc.), **14**. 31

Keltic. *See* Celtic

Kelvedon (Essex), **18**. 197

Kemble, family, at Weybridge, **17**. 69

— Harriet, **14**. 192

— John Mitchell, his death, **2**. xvii

Kemis, —, widow, **14**. 144

Kemp (Kempe) :

— arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 54 ; *ped.* of, **2**. *Vis.*

— —, **3**. 270, **13**. 185 [55]

— Alan, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Alfred, J., **5**. 241

— Alice, **1**. 183, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **6**. 49

— Anne, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **3**. *Vis.* 85, **6**. 49

— Barbara, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Bartholomew, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Brian, parish clerk of Cranleigh, **6**. 49

— Bridget, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Edmund, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Edward, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Elizabeth, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Frances, **11**. *Vis.* 241

— Francis, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **19**. 41

— Geoffrey, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Henry, **10**. 298, **19**. 53

— Isabel, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— James, **9**. 282, **18**. 211

— John, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **6**. 263, 264 ; Archbishop of York, **1**. 163, **2**. 147, 148 ; parish clerk of Cranleigh, **6**. 49

— Joseph, Archbishop of Canterbury, **17**. 12 ; his *Constitutions*, **9**. 91

— Lewis, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Mary, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Nicholas, **2**. *Vis.* 55

— Richard, **2**. *Vis.* 55, **3**. *Vis.* 83, **16**. 160

Kemp (Kempe) :

— Robert, 2. *Vis.* 55, 11. *Vis.* 241, 19. 54, 83

— Roger, 12. 205, 206; constable of Crowhurst, 9. 206

— Sarah, 3. *Vis.* 83 [185

— Thomas, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 55, 13.

— Tobias, 3. *Vis.* 85

— William, 2. 113, *Vis.* 55, 13. 185, 18.

211

Kempsall (Kempsale, Kemsall, Kemshall) :

—, 11. 123

— Henry, 10. 298

— Joan, 5. 274

— John, 19. 50, 57

— Richard, 4. 55, 56, 130, 188, 9. 161, 190, 192, 224, 19. 57

— Thomas, 19. 57

— William, 19. 57

Kempson, E. A., vicar of Merton, 16. 200

— G. Streater, on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx

Kempston (Bedf.), 10. 265, 13. 19

Kemsall, Kemshall. *See* Kempsall

Kensing (Kent), 17. 11, 19. 208, 209

Kemyngas tribe, 6. 212

Ken, Richard, 18. 184

— Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells,

Kendall (Kendal, Kendoll) : [6. xvi

—, 'Goodwife,' 15. 124

— Mr., 19. 157

— Francis, 19. 197

— Thomas, 4. 99, 15. 103

— Sir Thomas, 11. 219

— William, 5. 101

Kendrid, Thomas, 16. 85

Keneday, Kenede, Kenedy. *See* Kennedy

Kenemesford, Thomas de, 8. 24

Kenley (Kent), 6. 127, 128

Kenilworth (Warw.) Castle, 2. 164

Kenley. *See* Coulsdon

Kenman, Michael, 5. 274

Kenne (Devon), 12. 204

Kennedy (Keneday, Kenede, Kenedy, Kenneday) :

— Mr., 16. 120

— Edmund, 16. 111, 120, 126—129

— Lancelot S., rector of Newdigate, 6. xxii, 291, 13. 128

Kennell, William, 11. 123

Kennersley. *See* Kinnersley

Kennersly. *See* Horley

Kennet river, 9. 344

Kennett (Kennet) :

—, 12. 196

— Alice, 12. 196

— Bartholomew, 18. 167

Kenning (Kennyng), Thomas, 7. 31

Kenninghall (Norf.), 9. 17

Kennington. *See* Lambeth

Kennington, rural deanery of, plate of, 14. 190—193

Kennington, Chenintune (Kent), 3. 21

Kenrick, family, at Blechingley, 5. 213; arms of, 5. 241, 12. 68, 14. 73

— Miss, 5. 229, 232

— Jarvis, describes history of Pendell, 15. xi

— John, 5. 213, 12. 68, 14. 73

— Martha, 5. 213, 12. 68, 14. 73

— Matthew, rector of Blechingley, 5. 228

Kensington (Middx.), 12. 98, 17. 27;

Christ Church, Victoria Road, 17. 27;

Hale House, 9. 406, 407, 432; Palace, 10. 100, under Geo. II, 20. xxvi

Kensington, John, 14. 188

Kent, 7. 247; Anglo-Saxon graves in, 6.

117, remains in, 6. 114; archæo. map of, 10. xxiii; Archæo. Soc. established, 2. xxii; boundary to Surrey, 1. 154, 6.

146, 163, 168, 176, 204, 205, 10. 242;

Christian burials in, 20. 128; churches,

brass rubbings from, 2. xxiv, chests in,

16. 182, 20. 68, 70, 71, low side win-

dows in, 14. 84, spires of, 4. 267,

wooden towers of, 14. 102; County

Museum, 7. xxxiii; farmhouses, moats

of, 4. 282; forests of, 4. 253; hospitals

in, 9. 353; iron industry of, 17. 28;

lands in, 11. 127; included London, 18.

216; escape of London malefactors to,

3. 194; 'major-general' for, 14. 172;

monasteries, visitation of, 8. 200; pottery

found in, 20. 235; road through, to

Winchester, 18. 215; Roman remains

in, 4. 215, roads in, 9. 340; question of

including in scope of Soc., 2. xx, xxii;

Sheriffs of, 2. 168a, 8. 156b, *and see*

Cornhill, Reginald de; her struggle for

supremacy, 1. 6; Surrey falls under sway

of, 10. 274, 275; defeated by Wessex,

10. 275; taverns, 19. 195; timber houses

of, 4. 262, roofs of, 4. 266; Weald of,

20. 143, 144

— *See also* Acris, Aldington, Appledore,

Ash, Ashford, Aylesford, Bapchild, Bar-

freston, Barham, Beckenham, Bersted,

Bessels Green, Bethersden, Bettshanger,

Bexley, Biddenden, Birchington, Black-

heath, Blakemanston, Bleccingden, Boar

Place, Bobbing, Bobingseata, Bordfield,

Boughton Malherbes, Boxley, Brad-

bourne, Bradesole, Brasted, Brenchley,

Bridge, Brokeland, Bromley, Brookland,

Buckland, Burdfield, Burham, Burton

(South), Canterbury, Capel le Ferne,

Caversham, Charing, Charlton, Chart

(Great), Chartham, Chatham, Chels-

field, Chevening, Chiddingstone, Chisle-

hurst, Clavering, Cleve (East *and*

West), Cliffe at Hoo, Cobham,

Cosington, Cowden, Cowling, Craw-

ford, Cray St. Mary, Crayford,

Crouch Wood, Cudham, Dagmans-

Kent :

- hope, Darenth, Dartford, Deal, Denhull, Deptford, Ditton, Doddington, Dover, Eastchurch, Eastry, Edenbridge, Egerton, Elmley, Elmstead, Eltham, Eynsford, Fancourt, Faversham, Folkestone, Fooks Cray, Fordwich, Frittenden, Gamelanwyrrth, Godmersham, Goldwall, Goodnestone, Goudhurst, Grain (Isle of), Grange, Graveney, Gravesend, Green Street Green, Greenwich, Groombridge, Guilton, Hackington, Hadlow, Halesgroeste, Halling, Halstead, Harbledown, Hartley, Hatcham, Hawkhurst, Hawley, Hayes, Henden, Hever, Higham, Hollingbourne, Holtesbury, Holtye, Holwood, Holyndene, Hoo, Horsmonden, Horton, Horton (Monks'), Hothfield, Hythe, Ickham, Ightham, Ivychurch, Iwade, Kemsing, Kengley, Kent Style, Keston, Kingsdown, King's Hills, Kingstone, Knockholt, Knole, Lee, Leeds, Leigh, Leigh (East), Lenham, Lewisham, Leyborne, Linton, Lullingstone, Lyminge, Lymn, Lytelovene(s) Marsh, Madams Court, Maidstone, Malling, Marden, Marstonne, Meosden, Mersham, Milton, Minster, Minster in Sheppey, Modingham Mark, Mondefield, Montreal Park, Mottingham, Mount, Mullefleetsmouth, Nettlestead, Newegare, Newheath, Newington, North Foreland, Northbourne, Orgarswick, Orkesden, Orlestone, Orpington, Otanhyrst, Otford, Oxpole, Penshurst, Plaxtol, Pluckley, Plumstead, Poldre, Purfleet, Rainham, Reddisbourne, Ripple, Rochester, Romney, Romney (New), Roundale, Ryarsh, St. Margaret's, Saltwood, Sandhurst, Sandwich, Sarr, Sayes, Seal, Sellinge, Sevenoaks, Sharnesmarsh, Sheerness, Shelve, Sheppey, Shipborne, Shorne, Sibbertswold, Sibeton, Sidcup, Sissinghurst, Sittingbourne, Smarden, Smeeth, Sondressche, Southfleet, Stansted, Staplehurst, Stonrokke, Strood, Sundridge, Sutton, Sutton-at-Hone, Swanden, Sydenham, Tenterden, Thanet, Tonbridge, Tonge, Trotterscliff, Tunbridge Wells, Tunstall, Upchurch, Warden, Wellinge, Westchalke, Westerham, Weston Marsh, Westwell, Wickham, Wickham (West), Willisborough, Wilmington, Wingham, Woldham Marsh, Woodchurch, Wormsell, Wrotham, Wye Kent, Countess of. *See* Elizabeth
- Earl of. *See* Burgh, Eallhere, Edmund (of Woodstock), Godwin, John, Nevill
- Duke of. *See* Edward
- Kent (de Kent, Kente) :
- —, 10. *Vis.* 183; architect, 7. 215, 216, 218, 20. xxvii; the player, 19. 121

Kent (*and variants*) :

- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 183
- C., 10. 265
- George, 13. 113
- Griffith, 14. 58, 16. 132, 134—136
- Henry, 12. 96
- John, 2. 187, 189, 8. 142
- Sir John Pury, 4. 293
- R. T., his gift to Library, 2. 1v
- Thomas, prior of Merton, 8. 25—27, 138
- Kent Gate. *See* Addington
- Kent Hatch. *See* Limsfield
- Kentsleys. *See* Limsfield
- Kent Style, ? in Wickham (Kent), 6. 127, 128
- Kentwaynes. *See* Blechingley
- Kepps, Mr., 7. 144; his sister, *ibid.*
- Ker. *See* Kerr
- Kerby, Kerbee, Kerbie. *See* Kirby
- Kerell. *See* Kerrell
- Kerkham. *See* Kirkham
- Kerington, James, 9. 314
- Keriwen. *See* Kirwin
- Kern', Richard de, 16. 24
- Kerne, Robert, 19. 95
- Kernok, Alan, 3. 214, 215
- Kerr (Ker) :
- Catherine, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Lord Mark, 17. 66
- Robert, Earl of Ancrum, his lands in Richmond and Kew, 5. 87, 91, 92, 103; Earl of Somerset, 3. 126, 128
- William, 16. 1 *ped.*
- *Cp.* Kyr
- Kerrell (Kearrell, Kerell, Kerrel, Kerrill, Kirrell) :
- family, at Horley, 7. 181
- Edward, 16. 155
- John, 8. 248, 17. 99, 20. 114; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251, 252
- Nicholas, 19. 51; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252
- William, 19. 57
- Kerrison, Jane, 8. *Vis.* 160
- Robert, 8. *Vis.* 160
- Kerry, Charles, curate of Puttenham, 7. 30, 11. 25; on Elstead Church, 7. xxvii, 192—202; and the Roman Camp at Puttenham, 7. 21; his neolithic collection, 11. 249; excavates at Hillbury Camp, 12. 148, 149; on Puttenham earthworks, 12. 153, 154
- *Cp.* Kery, Kyrrye
- Kersalton. *See* Carshalton
- Kershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A., 7. xxvi, xxxix, lx, 8. xix, 14. xxiv; elected on Council, 7. xxiii, 1, 8. xviii, 9. xviii, 10. ix, x, xxii, xxiii, 11. xxvii, 13. xvi, 14. xxxiv, 17. xiii, xiv, 19. xxv; superintends exhibition at Kingston, 7. xlv; on Church Plate Committee, 10. 316; on Godalming

Kershaw, S. Wayland, F.S.A. :

Church lands, from the parliamentary surveys, **7**. 50—56 ; on the documentary annals of Croydon Palace, **9**. ix, xi ; on Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, **9**. xxviii ; 353—364 ; on Lambeth Palace library, &c., **10**. xi, xii ; on the Manor House, Wandsworth, **10**. xx, 96—103 ; on Ham House, **11**. xiii ; on Surrey during the Commonwealth, **13**. 39—48 ; on an old Wandsworth house, **15**. 160

Kerta, John de, **8**. 29

Kerter, Robert son of William le, **18**. 222.

Cp. Carter

Kervin. *See* Kirwin

Kervyle, Edmund, **13**. 138

Kerwin. *See* Kirwin

Kery, John, **8**. 210. *Cp.* Kerry, Kyrrye

Kesler, Peter, **18**. 181

Kestian, Goodman, **20**. 201, 206

— Richard, **20**. 211

Keston (Kent), **4**. 215, **6**. 128 ; Roman remains at, **4**. 236

Keswick (Cumb.), the Druidical circle, **1**. 40

Ketch, —, his child, **14**. 152

Kettering (Northants.), **6**. 222, **10**. 258

Ketteringham, John de, parson of Limpsfield, **10**. 168

Ketterings. *See* Caterings

Kettlewell (Yorks.), **12**. 102

Kettle, Widow, **18**. 171

Kettlebury Hill. *See* Thursley

Kettleby, —, **13**. 125

Kettle-Drum Wood. *See* Limpsfield

Keux, J. H. Le. *See* Le Keux

Kevelock, Hugh, Earl of Chester, arms of, **9**. 165

Kew (Kayho), **2**. 85, **14**. 25 ; copyholders of, **5**. 76, 77 ; Queen Eliz. at, **20**. xxix ; fishery of the Thames in, **5**. 92 ; George III's house at, **9**. 409 ; parochial officers of, **17**. 104 ; rental of (1649), **5**. 103 ; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18**. 203 ; tenements in, **13**. 96 ; tithes of, **8**. 150 ; village of, in Richmond chapelry, **12**. 169 ; weir, **8**. 33

— chapelry. *See* Richmond

— Church, dedication of, **13**. 52 ; goods of, return wanting, **4**. 9 ; plate of, **13**. 52—54, **16**. 229

— curate of. *See* Nott

— places, &c., in : the Dairy House, **20**. xxix, xxxi ; the Dutch House, **20**. xxix —xxxi, visit of Soc. to, **20**. xxv ; the Gardens, origin of, **20**. xxvii, xxviii, Pagoda in, built, **20**. xxviii, united to Richmond Gardens, **20**. xxviii ; Gosden Hill, **13**. 96 ; the Green, **5**. 96 ; Kew House, account of, **20**. xxvii, Geo. III at, xxvii, xxviii, sun-dial at, **20**. xxviii ; Love Lane, **20**. xxviii ; the Observatory,

Kew :

under Geo. II, **20**. xxvii ; the Palace, **1**. vii ; the Castellated Palace, account of, **20**. xxviii, xxx ; the Queen's Cottage, **20**. xxxi

— vicars of. *See* Bliss, Nott

Kewards, Nicholas, **16**. 157

Kewington, family, in Newdigate, **6**. 290

Keyes, John, **18**. 218

Key-holes in church chests, **20**. 83

Keylock. *See* Kellock

Keymar, Elizabeth, **10**. 300

— Richard **10**. 300

— *Cp.* Kymer

Keyme, John, **11**. *Vis.* 244

— Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 244

— *Cp.* Kyme

Keyng, Thomas, **15**. 124. *Cp.* King

Keyser (Keyzer) :

— Elizabeth, **11**. 114

— Haunce, **19**. 42

Kibbitt, John, **10**. 147

Kiblewhite, Elizabeth, **3**. 284, 290, 301, 303, 305, 311, 318

— Francis, **3**. 284, 290, 301, 305, 311

— Mary, **3**. 318

— William, **3**. 318

Kich, James, **14**. 139

Kidd (Kydd) :

— Benjamin, **19**. 142

— Justinian, **18**. 202

Kidder, Ann, **9**. 422, 436 *ped.*

— Thomas, **9**. 422, 436 *ped.*

Kiddermister (Kederminster, Kederminster, Kidermister, Kidermyster, Kilderminster, Kittermyster) :

— arms of, **7**. 90

— —, **11**. *Vis.* 237

— Mr., his child, **15**. 110, 114, 116

— Anne, **7**. 90, 91, 113, 123a, 123b

— Edmund, **7**. 85, 86, 90, 91, 113, 120, 123a, 123b ; his monument at Langley, **7**. 90

— Elizabeth, **7**. 90, **11**. *Vis.* 237

— John, **7**. 90, 123b

— Sir John, **11**. *Vis.* 237

Kidlington (Oxf.), **7**. 258

Kidwell (Kydwell) :

— family, of Weybridge, **17**. 53

— John, churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**. 51

— Richard, **13**. 186

— Robert, churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**. 41

Kiffin (Kiffen, Kyffin) :

— arms of, **10**. 340

— Anne, **10**. 340

— Edward, **18**. 189

— Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis.* 75

— Ellis, **3**. *Vis.* 75

— Watkin, **10**. 340

Kifford, Henry, **19**. 144

- Kildare, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Fitzgerald
 Kildermister. *See* Kiddermister
 Kilkenny (co. Kilkenny) Cathedral, 8. 224 ;
 lords of, 15. 17
 Kilkenny county. *See* Kilkenny, Knock-
 topther
 Killegrew. *See* Killigrew
 Killham, Robert, 10. 308
 Killick (Kelliecke, Kellik, Kellyck, Killecke,
 Killycke, Killyke, Kylyck, Kylyk) :
 — family : in Blechingley, 5. 244 ; in
 Carshalton, 7. 148 ; in Effingham, 9.
 379 ; in Surrey, 8. 252 ; in Weybridge,
 17. 53
 — —, 20. 96, 107, 111
 — Anne, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Christopher, 5. 242, 266, 268—270,
 — Edward, 4. 105 [272
 — Henry, 5. 266
 — Joan, 5. 242, 9. 183, 19. 58
 — John, 4. 105, 5. 267—271, 9. 214,
 220, 14. 188, 17. 82, 19. 57
 — Mabel, 12. 104
 — Margaret, 5. 266
 — Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*, 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Nicholas, 20. 98, 101—103, 105, 106,
 109, 110
 — Ralph, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Richard, 8. 245, 247, 9. 183, 184,
 206, 207, 224, 12. 104, 18. 209, 19. 51 ;
 churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251, 253 ;
 high constable of the lower half hundred
 of Tandridge, 9. 217
 — Robert, 4. 180, 5. 263, 270, 271, 9.
 196, 19. 58
 — Thomas, 4. 172, 9. 182, 183, 12.
 104, 19. 56
 — William, 19. 58
 Killifet, Richard, 19. 85
 Killigrew (Killegrew) :
 — Catherine, 2. 108
 — Harry, 3. 36
 — Sir John, 2. 108
 — Sir William, 11. 132, 12. 42
 Killingbeck, —, 7. *Vis.* 141
 — Jane, 7. *Vis.* 141
 Killingly, John, 12. 83
 Killingworth, —, 10. *Vis.* 172
 Killpatrick, Daniel, 9. 430
 Killycke, Killyke. *See* Killick
 Kilmanbridge. *See* Charlwood
 Kilminster (Hants.), 3. 104
 Kiln, Celtic, Haslemere, 19. 36, 37
 Kilshaw, —, 20. 193, 194 ; his child, 193,
 194
 — Richard, 19. 187
 Kimber (Kymbyr), William, 9. 193
 Kincaid, Dr., master of Guildford grammar
 school, 10. 118, 121
 Kinde (Kind, Kine), John, rector of Wey-
 bridge and Byfleet, 17. 48—52, 101
 Kinersley. *See* Kinnersley
 Kineston. *See* Kingston
 King (Kinge, Kynge) :
 — family, in Richmond, 10. 94
 — —, 4. xxi, 8. *Vis.* 160, 12. 96, 207,
 208, 13. 160, 17. 162, 166, 169 ; rector
 of Ashted, 13. 157, 160, 164
 — Dr., 6. xiv, xv ; rector of Dunsfold,
 13. 15
 — Dom, 8. 197
 — Ambrose, 4. 32
 — Betty, 10. 40
 — C. R. Baker, on Blechingley Church,
 19. 203, 204
 — Clemence, 10. 138
 — Edmund, 10. 22
 — Edward, 14. 154
 — Elizabeth, 10. 138
 — Ferdinand, 2. 96
 — George, 18. 204, 209
 — Godwin, 16. 24
 — Gregory, Lancaster Herald, 6. 228,
 230
 — H. W., elected hon. member, 7. lx :
 memoir of Admiral Sir Edward Whitaker,
 by, 8. 211—217
 — Henry, 5. 206, 265, 9. 228, 230, 232,
 12. 210, 19. 40
 — Jerome, 14. 35
 — John, 5. 90, 101, 7. 238, 9. 282, 10.
 138, 12. *Vis.* 269, 17. 99, 102, 18. 206,
 212, 19. 41, 73, 20. 105 ; rector of
 Bisley, 10. 353 ; silversmith, 11. 49
 — Sir John, 8. *Vis.* 160
 — Julian, 19. 40
 — Locke, 17. 60
 — Malin, 7. 15
 — Nathaniel, 3. 303
 — Nicholas, 19. 48
 — Sir Peter, Baron King, 14. 35 ; and
 Byfleet, 20. 162 ; monument to, Ock-
 ham, 3. xii
 — Philip, D.D., 13. 113
 — Richard, 4. 96, 9. 216, 10. 40, 18.
 111—115, 118, 119, 123—125, 191, 198,
 218, 19. 50, 199 ; headborough of Oxted,
 9. 216 ; pewterer, 16. 239
 — Robert, 10. 89, 94, 19. 68 ; his chil-
 dren, 12. 84
 — Susanna, 12. *Vis.* 269
 — Thomas, 16. 143, 17. 145, 147—149,
 153, 157, 162—164, 172, 174, 18. 99,
 100
 — Thomas W., York Herald, 2. 198,
 199 ; on the Tracey ped., &c., 2. 102,
 105 ; on Mrs. Susan Barker and her two
 husbands, 2. 108—114 ; on an augmen-
 tation to the arms of Archbishop Parker,
 and of a crest to his son John Parker,
 2. 203—208
 — William, 9. 229, 230, 232, 10. 33, 11.
 114, 12. 97, 13. 102, 18. 189, 207, 19.
 40, 47

King (Kinge, Kynge):

— William Warwick, elected on Council, 4. xix, resigns, 5. xxiv; monumental memoranda from Cheam Church, by, 3. 344—348

— Winifred, 2. 96

— *Cp.* Keyng

Kingsbury (Bedf.), 1. 56

Kingesley. *See* Kingsley

Kingsmille. *See* Kingsmill

Kingston. *See* Kingston

Kingham (Kyngham), the: suggested meaning of, 8. 108; at Hampton, 8. 106, 108; at Kingston, 8. 104, 105, 107, 108; at Sunbury, 8. 107; at Walton-on-Thames, 8. 107, 108

King-Noel, William, Earl of Lovelace, 1. xxi, xxiii; his donation to Soc., 1. i

Kingsdown (Kent), 6. 191; Crowhurst farm in, 6. 100

King's Evil, 2. 42, 3. 10, 9. 380; touching for, certificates of fitness for, 1. xxiv, 6. 17, liturgical form of, 6. 17

King's Hill. *See* Chobham

King's Hills (Kent), 7. 95

Kingshold. *See* Warlingham

Kingsland. *See* Reigate

Kingsland, John, 14. 168, 169

Kingsland beside Knightbrig (? co.), 2. 90

Kingsland farm. *See* Farley

Kingsley (Staff.), 12. 100

Kingsley (Kingesley):

—, 16. i *ped.*

— Catherine, 16. i *ped.*

— Damaris, 2. *Vis.* 8, 3, 262, 264, 266

— George, 3. 263; his wife, *ibid.*

— Thomas, 3. 264

— William, 3. 263, 264

— Rev. Dr. William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 2. *Vis.* 8, 3. 266

Kinsman, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

Kingsmill (Kingesmille, Kyngesmyll):

— Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 123

— Fr., 7. 29

— John, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134

— Richard, 6. *Vis.* 123

Kingsnympton (Devon), 11. 22

Kingston (Heref.), 1. 56

Kingston (Kinston, Kingeston, de Kingston, Kyngeston, Kynston):

— arms of, 14. 202

— Alice, 3. 91, 97, 186, 10. 245

— Hugh, vicar of Floore, rector of Esher, 8. 282

— John, 16. 165

— Madoc, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Margaret, 3. 91, 98, 186, *Vis.* 75

— Matthew, 8. 122

— Paul, 13. 190

— Richard, 4. 46, 128, 158, 8. 122

— Robert, 10. 245

— Roger, 8. 122

Kingston (*and variants*):

— Thomas, 18. 194, 204; his will (1544), 8. 119

— Sir Thomas, 3. 91, 98, 186

— William, 9. 27, 121, 13. 137

— Sir William, 8. 273, 333

Kingston, Lord. *See* Pierrepont

Kingston Bagpuze (Berks.), its history, 1. 46

Kingston Blount (Oxf.), 1. 56

Kingston by the Sea (Suss.), 14. 121

Kingston Deverill (Wilts.), 1. 56

Kingston Lisle, K. Leste (Berks.), 1. 56

Kingston Seymour (Somers.), 1. 56

Kingston-upon-Hull (Yorks.), 17. 26; arms of, 1. 46; foundation of, 1. 46

Kingston-upon-Thames (Kyngeston, Kynsston), 1. xv, 151, 10. 301, 302, 11. 298, 12. 83, 14. 21, 27, 28, 15. 121, 122, 125, 131, 133, 17. 53, 81, 162, 172, 18. 113, 124, 138, 139, 145, 155, 158, 19. 147, 148, 154, 20. 218—220; the Roman Thamesia, 1. 5; anciently called Moreford, 10. 274; historical associations of, 7. xli; Biden's *History of*, 1. xv, xvi; a port, 14. 3; British elections at, 1. 47; and the passage of Caesar, 1. xiii, 2. 2, 7. xlii; Hen. III at, 15. 26; assigned in dower to Queen Isabella, 8. 256; in the Civil War, 1. 9, 13. 39, 41—44, 48, 17. 10; defeats Southwark train bands, 13. 42; proposed as headquarters for Surrey Archaeo. Soc., 12. xxi; advowson of, 7. 222, 8. 13, 14, 24—27, 37, 123, 126, 138—140, 12. 168, 17. 100; aliens (strangers) in (1593), 18. 202; antiquities found at, 2. xxxiii, 15. 133; archaeo. exhibition at (1854), 7. xlv; arms of, 10. 90; assize court at, 1. xvi, 8. xix; assizes at, 10. 266; barrow at, excavation of, 1. xiv, xx; charities in, 8. 118, 10. 148, 149, 11. 296, 13. 179, Smith's, 7. xx, 20. 170; coronations at, 1. 6, 53, 54, 7. xlii, 10. 276, Edward the Elder's, millenary of, 17. xiv; Council held at, 1. 54; the Court at, 2. 92, 93; cucking-stool at, 2. 91; doctors in, 11. 207, 209; in *Domesday*, 8. 13; drawbridge at, 13. 42; etymology of, 1. 45, 16. xii; execution at, 2. 84; field names in, 8. 286, 287, 291, 292, 310, 316, 340, 350, 10. 147; fire at (1445), 8. 35; floods at, 2. 91; fountain in, 8. 14; Friars Minors of, 8. 156; gaol delivery at, 2. 92; grange at, 8. 34, 71; hamlets of, assigned to Petersham, 17. 104, 105, Hook transferred to Long Ditton, 17. 105; inquisitions held at, as to ecclesiastical benefices, 13. 41, 17. 92, 99; J.P. for, 17. 52; the kingham at, 8. 104, 105, 107, 108; lands and tenements in, 5. 103, 8. 22, 24, 39,

Kingston-upon-Thames :

50—52, 54, 55, 120, 121, 149, 156*b*, 257, 264, 265, 283, 284, 304, 312, 316—319, 322, 327, 336, 337, 340—344, 350—354, 10, 302, 11, 108, 111, 123, 127, 13. 97, 98, 189; market, tithes of, 8. 21, 28, 141; jurisdiction of Merton Priory in, 8. 127; mills, 8. 16, 21, 28, 156*b*, 265, 284, 316, 327, 338, 350; mortuaries in, 8. 125; museum, proposed, at, 12. xxi; meeting place of 'Committee for corresponding,' 13. 48; nonconformity in, 10. 92, 93, 13. 158, 164, 14. 11, 217, 16. 246—248; oaths taken at, 19. 117; Palace, 1. vii; parish of, clerks of, 8. 34, 65, 66, 73, 97, 101, 102, eccles. history of, 7. xliv, 8. 13—156, rates of, 8. 42, 67, registers of, 2. xxx, 88—93, 8. 64, 16. xi; plague in, 8. 64; 'Plundered Ministers' at, sittings of local Committee for, 9. 235, 248, 257, 264, 282, 296, 308; police duties in, dispute concerning, 8. 17; pond, 2. 91; Presbyterian congregation at, 16. 246—248; priest of, 8. 65, wages of, 8. 74, *and see* Thorpe; prison at, 11. 108; Quakers in, 10. 92, 93, 13. 158, 14. 11; rectors of, 8. 258, 260, 261, 264, 265, 271, 274, 275, 282, 332, 334; rectory of, appropriation of, 8. 13, leases of, 8. 37, 38, 150, manor court of, 8. 151, valuations of, 8. 19, 20, 17. 100; roads in, 17. 105, 18. 58, Roman, 9. 346; Roman remains in, 1. 5, 2. xii, 4, 10. 274; Roman station at, 7. xlii; royalists in, 14. 176, 179, 180, 187, 188; schoolmaster at, 11. 208; quarter sessions at, 9. 169, 179, 185—188, 193, 198, 199, 212, 213, 217, 219, 223, 224, 226, 227, 12. 115; soldiers from, 16. 137; spear-head from, 2. xxxiii; springs in, 1. 10; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 201; tithes of, 8. 16, 19, 20, 21, 28, 32, 37, 126, 141, 150; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89, 92, 93; ancient vault in, 16. xi; vestry, meetings of, 8. 65, 66, 69, 103, minute book of, 8. 103, minutes of, 8. 66; visits of Soc. to, 1. xi—xvii, 74, 7. xli, 9. xiii, 16. xi, xiii; visitation at, 4. 103, 8. 244; weirs at, 8. 16, 20, 156*b*; wills relating to, 1. 180, 181, 185, 187, 8. 109—120; wool market, 8. 283

—borough and corporation of: and the Soc., 1. xvii; bailiffs of, 8. 17—19, 36, 38, 65, 69, 83, 103, 135, 149, 150, 276, 313, 346 (*and see* Carpenter, Richelot), archives of, 8. 276, 277, 280; charters of, 8. 17, 14. 218, exhibited, 1. xv, 7. xliv, 16. xi, xiii; constables of, 8. 36, 65, 149; court rolls of, 8. 131, 283; farm of, 8. 256; insignia of, exhibited, 16. xi, xiii; mayors of, 7. xliii, 8. xix, 16.

Kingston-upon-Thames :

xi, xiii; plate of, 8. xix; recorder of, 13. 97; records of, 8. xix, 13. 42; lord high stewards of, 8. xviii, 9. 401, 405; town clerk of, 8. 131

—bridge, 8. 156*e*, 273, 310, 333, 341, 16. xi, in Wyatt's rebellion, 20. xxiii, commanded by Chas. I, 13. 41, accounts of, 13. 42, the Bridge House, 8. 340, estate of, 8. 320, repairs of, 8. 113, 114, 117

—chapels: St. Anne, 8. 297, 303, 304, 347; St. Augustine, 8. 57; St. Loy, 8. 297, 303, 347; St. Mary Magdalene (Lovekyn's), 8. 123, 255—311, 322—345, its relation to the parish church, 8. 261, 272, 273, 332, 333, ruinous state of (1347), 8. 260, 324, granted to the grammar school, 8. 314, 347, abuses in (1347), 8. 260, 323, advowson of, 8. 266, 327, Chapel farm, belonging to, 8. 291—293, 301, 304, 305, 342, 343, subsidiary chapels of, 8. 297, 303, 304, 347, chaplains and wardens or masters of, 8. 286, 287, list of, 297—303, chaplain's complaint (1327), 8. 259, 323, date of erection of, 8. 256, 257, 261, 294, 325, dissolution of, 8. 290, 292, certificates of value at, 8. 306—311, 338, 339, inquisition as to, 8. 302, sale of lands of, to Lockwood, 8. 307, 309, sale to Taverner, 8. 292—294, 303, 304, endowment of, and charters to, 8. 257, 261—271, 275—277, 283, 284, 322, 324—335, 340—344, returns of, at the Dissolution, 8. 303—311, fabric of, 8. 294—297, licences for foundation of, 8. 256, 257, 322, goods of, 4. 167, 168, 8. 308, 309, 344, 345, leases of property of, 8. 285, 288—291, 340—344, manse of, 8. 260, 266, 267, 324, 328, 329, piscina in, 8. 297, preservation of, meeting for, 8. vii, xviii, committee of Soc. formed for, 8. vii, records of, 8. 308, rentals of (1546—7), 8. 310, 340—344, services celebrated in, 8. 268, 269, 329, 330, site of, 8. 304, 308, staff of, 8. 298, visit of Soc. to, 16. xii, xiii

—chapelries of, 7. 222, 8. 28, 30, 32, 47, 8. 127—131, 141; proposed division of, 17. 104; survey of, 17. 100, 104; chaplains of, 8. 14, 15, Geoffrey, 8. 121, John, 8. 14, 121, Michael, 8. 14

—Church of All Saints, 1. 181, 186, 187, 8. 14, 15, 260, 324; early history of, 8. 13—156; church ale of, 8. 76; altars in, 8. 49, 52, 56, 57, 63, 87, 97, 156*b*; royal arms in, 13. 42; bedeman of, 8. 96; bequests and gifts to, 8. 22, 30, 32, 34, 42, 43, 47—59, 61, 80—84, 109—120, 136, 153, 156*a*, 156*b*, 156*e*,

Kingston-upon-Thames :

257, 276; bier of, 8. 94; brasses in, 1. 235, 7. 190, 8. 110, 111, 16. 37, 40; burials in, 8. 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 66, 110—112, 114, 115, 118—120, 124, 156a, 156e, 156f, 10. 147, 13. 194; Trinity chancel in, 8. 111, 120; Skerne's chantry in, 8. 36, 48—52, 124, 146, 156a; relations of, with Lovekyn's chapel, 8. 261, 272, 273, 332, 333; chapels in, 8. 44, of St. Catherine, 8. 41, 56, of St. James, 8. 44, 48, 109, 110, of B.V.M., 8. 22, 44—48, 53, 136, 137, of Holy Trinity, 8. 44, 48, 53, 56; chest of, 1. 180, 8. 91; churchwardens of, 8. 24, 30, 32, 38, 39, 50, 55—57, 65, 66, 106, 113, 118, 276, 280, accounts of, 8. 42, 44, 45, 48, 56, 66, 68—109, 283, exhibited, 1. xvi; churchyard of, 8. 33, 84, 147, 341, 13. 97, games in, 8. 104, prohibition of, 8. 35, 145, reconciliation of, 8. 27, rents of, 8. 73, yew tree in, 8. 84; clock of, 2. 93, 8. 82; sitting of a commission in (1303), 8. 22; dedication of, 4. 76, 8. 20, 41, 13. 2, 18. 80; in *Domesday*, 8. 13, 46; Easter sepulchre in, 8. 63, 85, 86; fabric of, 8. 39—46, 13. 5; fire in, 8. 42; font in, 8. 92; galleries in, 8. 43; stained glass in, 8. 48, 100; goods of, 4. 76, 140, 167, 8. 60, 61, 87—90, 97—101, 153, 308; guild of Holy Trinity in, 8. 36, 53—56, 112, 147; lights in, 1. 182, 188, 8. 47, 48, 57—59, 112, 114, 116, 156a, 156b, 156e; monuments in, 8. 61—63, 9. 297; the Morrow Mass Priest, 8. 36, 149; mural paintings in, 8. 44, 60, 15. 13; ordination in, 8. 188; organs in, 8. 94—96; orientation of, 8. 41; pews in, 8. 67, 102, 103, 120, 11. 211; piscina in, 8. 41, 56; plate of, 13. 54—56, 16. 208, 225, 237; porch of, 8. 45; preachers in, 2. 88—90, 8. 64, 65; pulpit in, 8. 102; rentals of, 8. 70—72; repair of, 8. 21, 29, 31, 34, 38, 42, 67, 79, 80, 142, 144, 276, 280; rood loft in, 8. 59, 92—94, 101, 117; sanctuary, 8. 18, 134; sexton of, 8. 45, 73; steeple of, 8. 42, 76, 78—80, repair of, 8. 113—115; tower of, 8. 40—43, repair of, 8. 113, 114; vestry of, 8. 44; visits of Soc. to, 7. xlv, 16. xi; weathercock of, 8. 42, 79, 80

— other churches in : St. John, plate of, 13. 56; St. John, Kingston Vale, plate of, 13. 58, churchwardens of, 13. 58, curate of (*see* Biber), vicar of (*see* Cockerell); St. Luke, Kingston Hill, plate of, 13. 57; St. Paul, K. Hill, plate of, 13. 58; St. Andrew, Ham, plate of, 13. 51; St. Paul, Hook, plate of, 13. 52; Christ Church, New Malden and Coombe,

Kingston-upon-Thames :

plate of, 13. 59, 16. 200; St. Peter, Norbiton, plate of, 13. 60, 16. 240
— curates or priests of, 7. 100, 8. 125, 126, and *see* Deppyng, Hinde, Hunter, Lammyng, Pope
— inns and taverns in, 19. 196, 198; Anchor, 11. 108; Bull, 8. 310, 341, 10. 147; Castle, 16. xi; Crane, 8. 318, 353; Dolphin, 11. 108; Falcon, 8. 310, 341; George, 8. 316, 318, 350, 352; Hart's Horn, 8. 305, 341, 10. 147, 11. 108; Ostrich Feather, 8. 318, 353; Plough, 2. 98; Rose and Crown, 16. xi; Saracen's Head, 8. 71; Vine, 8. 318, 353, 10. 147
— places, buildings, &c., in : Banworth Hill, 8. 149; Barrebrugg, 8. 109; Berwell (Berewell), manor, tithes of, 8. 33, wood of, 8. 38, 151; the Bishop's House, 8. 288, 290; Canbury (Canonbury, Kanberey) manor, 8. 51, 77, tithes of, 8. 33; Castle, owned by Earl of Warwick, 1. xvi, in the Baron's war, 1. 8, *temp.* Edw. IV, 1. xvi; Chapel mills, 8. 306, 343; Cheggesden, 8. 24; Clattering Bridge, 8. 118, 312; Coldharbour, 6. 198; Coombe (Combe, Cumbe), tithes of, 8. 20, 28, 37, 141; Coombe Wood, 8. 38, 151, Roman remains in, 10. 274; Coronation Stone (Morasteen), 1. xv, 27—56, 7. xlii, xlv, 10. 276, original position of, 1. 40, 41, visit of Soc. to, 16. xi; Crobe Manysdowne, 8. 109; Downhall (Dounhall, Downehall), 8. 310, 340, manor of, 8. 51, 118, 13. 158; Gadbridge, 8. 318, 353; Grapelingham, land at, 8. 14; Ham (Hamme), 1. 185, 187, 17. 81, ancient hamlet of Kingston, united to Petersham, 17. 104, 105, lands in, 8. 51, 52, 319, manor of, 8. 52, subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 203, tithes of, 8. 20, 28, 141, 150; Ham House, 2. 93, chapel of, 11. xiii, descent of, 11. xiii, fabric of, 11. xiii, library of, 11. xiv, meeting of Soc. at, 11. xiii, xvii; Hartington (Hartlington, Hatlington, Hertyndon, Hertyngdon), messuage, &c., called, 8. 304, manor of, descent of, 10. 147, tithes of, 8. 33, wood, 8. 38, 151; Hatch (Hacche, Hache), tithes of, 8. 21, 28, 37, 141, 150, transferred to Petersham, 17. 104, 105, vicar of, *see* Block; Hatch Court, 8. 119; Hook (Hooke, la Hoke), hamlet of Kingston, transferred to Long Ditton, 17. 105, etymology of, 6. 88, land in, 11. 111, manor of, 13. 80, tithes of, 8. 21, 28, 141; Hospital of St. Mary Magdalene, 8. 30; Kingston Hill, antiquities found at, 15. 134, skirmish near, 13. 42; Norbiton (Norbekton), 8. 115, 318, 353,

Kingston-upon-Thames :

- common, enclosure of, 8. 67, grange, 8. 72, lands and tenements in, 8. 72, 341, parish, formation of, 13. 60, poor of, bequest to, 13. 189, tithes of, 8. 20, 28, 37, 141; Norbiton (Norbynton) Hall, 11. 111, descent of, 7. xliii; the Ryall farm, 8. 119; Stock's Heath, 8. 77; Stower (Stowre), manor of, 8. 51; Technical Institute, 16. xi; Town Hall, 13. 42, panelling of, 1. xv, visit of Soc. to, 16. xi; Westbarners wood, 8. 38, 151. *See also* Surbiton
- schools, 8. 34; bequest for, 8. 118; Grammar School, 7. xlv, 8. 312—320, 345—356, bequests for, 8. 120, 312, 313, foundation of, by Queen Eliz., 8. 304, 312—320, charters of, 8. 313—320, 345—356, governors of, 8. 313—315, 346 *et seq.*, owners of Kingston Chapel, 8. vii, on committee for preservation of, 8. vii, xix, masters' appointments, 8. 315, 349, revenue of (1564), 8. 320, (1868), *ibid.*
- streets: Back lane, 8. 352; Old Bridge street, 16. xi; Canbery street, 8. 72; Cokerowe, 8. 310, 340; Eden street, 16. xii; Gighall, Gyghyll *or* Gurdiner street, 8. 305, 340—342, 11. 108; Hardell streate, 8. 310, 340; Hammond street, 8. 109; Hethen street, 8. 54, 112; Kyngestreate, 8. 310, 340; London road, 8. xviii; London street, 8. 149, 287, 305, 341; Longstreate, 8. 305; Market Place, 8. 18, 108, 114, 310, 319, 341, 11. 126, 16. xii; Market Square, 16. xi; Merlynstret, 8. 287; Mersshetret, 8. 286; Morbyton, 8. 340; Norbiton street, 8. 305, 310; Thames street, 8. 288—290, 301, 305, 306, 310, 312, 340—342, 10. 147, 11. 108, 127; Thames brydge streate, 8. 305, 341; Westby Thames street, 2. 93, 8. 39, 118, 119, 13. 97; Westbytons, 8. 305, 342; Wood street, 11. 108
- vicarage: augmentation of, 8. 13; endowment of, 8. 20, 21, 23, 24, 28—30, 32—35, 123, 124, 128, 134, 140—142, 261; first-fruits of, 8. 126; house, 8. 123, 273—275, 333; site of, 8. 29, 30, 142, 143; specification for, 8. 29, 142; sequestration of, 8. 24, 137; survey of, 17. 100; valuation of, 8. 21
- vicars of, 8. xix, 22, 23, 35, 36, 71, 73, 104, 107—109, 120—126, 134, 145, 258, 261, 264, 265, 271—273, 332, 333; allowances to, 8. 15, 16; burial of, 8. 53, 66; grants to, 8. 15, 16, 19; *and see* Alan, Atterbury, Balton, Barnabas, Bokenhulle, Borstall, Bury, Chatfield, Clark, Ely, Fitch, Friskene, Fronte,

Kingston-upon-Thames :

- Gandy, Hinkley, Holtman, Horden, Irthlingburgh, Letchworth, Lionis, Machon, Mayo, Mitchell, Newland, Richard, Savage, Saxby, Sepham, Somerby, Staunton, Stubbs, Trentham, Underwood, West, Wolfe, Wyne, Wyttenham, Young
- Archdeacon of, 10. xxii
- archdeaconry of, church plate of, 12. 52—82, 172—193, 13. 49—94, 166—176
- Hundred of; church goods in, 4. 11, 76, 137—141, 161—169; survey of church lands in, 17. 87, 99—102; court of, 8. 126; in *Domesday*, 1. 7; soldiers from (1588), 16. 149—151
- rural deanery of, church plate in, 13. 49—73
- Kingston Winterbourne (Dors.), 1. 56
- Kingstone (Kent), 1. 56
- Kingswick (Sussex), 6. 191
- Kingswood. *See* Sanderstead
- Kingswood :** liberty, population of, 17. 99; union of, with Chipstead, 17. 99; poor of, bequests to, 9. 428; taxation of, 17. 99; Kingswood Warren in, 6. 191
- churches: St. Andrew, plate of, 13. 83, 16. 222, 242; Wisdom of God, Lower Kingswood, plate of, 13. 84, 16. 229
- Kingswood (Somers.), 6. 191
- Kingswood (Wilts.) Abbey, 8. 160, 164, Abbot Eudo of, 8. 164
- Kington St. Michael (Wilts.), 8. 157
- Kinnardly, Eleanor, 2. 168a
- Kinnersley. *See* Horley
- Kinnersley (Kinnersley, Kinnersley):
- Clement, 5. 100, 7. 132, 16. 17
- Henry, 11. 115
- Kinsale (co. Cork): Castle Park in, burial in, 12. 84; recorder of, 12. 85; siege of, 12. 85; wolves in, 12. 84
- Kinton (Heref.), 11. 126
- Kipping, John, 10. 306
- Martha, 10. 306
- Robert, 10. 306
- Kippis, Dr. Andrew, 14. 11
- Kirby (Kerbee, Kerby, Kirbie, Kyrbye, Kyrkebe, Kyrkeby):
- —, 11. 126
- Anthony, 18. 189
- Henry, 18. 169
- John, rector of Cranleigh, (?) Dean of Bocking, etc., 6. 22, 23
- Richard, 3. 278, 13. 102; master of Kingston Chapel, 8. 289, 301
- Thomas, 11. 125, 16. 84, 88
- Kirdford (Sussex), 6. 207, 10. 33, 44
- Kirk (Kirke):
- Charles, 5. 155
- George, 5. 155
- R. E. G., on early history of Battersea, 10. 205—254

- Kirkdale (Yorks.), 15. 75, 78; sun-dial at, 20. 17
- Kirkham, (Kerkham, Kyrkham):
- Edward, 13. 181
 - Mary, 9. 431
 - Robert, 5. 92, 16. 70
 - Roger, 5. 101
 - Stephen, 12. 203
- Kirkman (Kyrkman):
- A., 2. xii
 - John, 4. 170, 5. 263
- Kirktoft (Kirktofte):
- arms of, 3. 222, 224, 225, 10. *Vis.* 196
 - , 3. 223
- Kirrell. *See* Kerrell
- Kirtling (Camb.), barony, 5. 69
- Kirton (Kyrton):
- Grisella, 6. *Vis.* 123
 - Harry, 7. 145
 - Jane, 2. *Vis.* 57
 - John, 2. *Vis.* 57, 11. 149; Prior of Tandridge, 9. 61, 112
 - Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 57
 - Stephen, 6. *Vis.* 123
 - Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 57
- Kirwin (Keriwen, Kervin, Kerwin, Kerwine, Kerwiwine, Kerwyn, Kirwine, Kyrwen, Kyrwyn):
- , 15. 82, 109, 127; 'Goodman', 15. 127; 'Goodwife', 15. 125
 - Robert, 4. 47, 132, 152, 15. 84, 85, 89, 90, 93, 96—98, 100, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113, 116, 120, 17. 149; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 99, 101, 103, 104
 - William, 18. 193
- Kitchen (Kechyn, Kittchine, Kytchen):
- , Goodman, 17. 173
 - Elizabeth, 15. 93
 - Francis, 12. 107
 - James, 9. 281
 - John, 10. 45, 15. 86, 17. 164, 170, 172—175, 18. 97, 99—101, 106, 107; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 17. 170, 173, 18. 97, 99, 100
 - Richard, 5. 243, 19. 76
 - Robert, 18. 141, 149, 19. 62, 146—149, 151, 163, 166—169, 173, 179, 186
 - T. M., 10. 323
 - William, 19. 85; his wife, 18. 112
- Kitchener, monastic, 9. 90
- Kitchens, in basement, 5. xvi
- Kitchin Croft. *See* Limpsfield
- Kitchingman, Robert, 14. 171
- Kitlands. *See* Capel
- Kittchine. *See* Kitchen
- Kittermyster. *See* Kiddermister
- Kittle, —, 14. 149
- Kitton, John, 13. 33
- Kitlock, William, 19. 62
- Knapp (Knepe, Knepp):
- family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
 - Henry, 4. 73
 - Joan, 11. 119
 - Joseph, 11. 119
 - Joyce, 11. 119
 - Robert, 11. 119, 19. 41
 - Thomas, 11. 119
 - William, 11. 119; his will (1603), *ibid.*
- Knaresborough (Knaresberough, Knaresboroughe, Knaresborough):
- Bartholomew, 18. 199
 - Robert, 12. 90, 18. 141, 142, 144, 148, 151, 19. 146, 148; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 148, 149
- Knaresborough (Yorks.), 6. 208, 10. 357
- Kneesworth, Thomas, 13. 137
- Knelle, Mr., 2. 90
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey, paintings by, 10. 269, 17. xi, 19. xxviii
- Knepe, Knepp. *See* Knapp
- Knevett (Knevit, Knyvet):
- Lady, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33
 - Catherine, 10. 299
 - Eleanor, 10. 299
 - Felix, 2. xvi
 - Henry, 10. 299
 - Sir Henry, 18. 33
 - John, 10. 299
 - Maud, 1. 181
 - Richard, will of (1497), 1. 180
- Knevyngham, Ralph de, 4. 285 [216]
- Knibbs, —, schoolmaster at Banstead, 18.
- Knight, —, 11. *Vis.* 251; his child, 14. 162; constable of Merstham, 9. 205; organ-builder, 20. xx
- , widow, 14. 162
 - Alice, 11. *Vis.* 251
 - Anne, 11. 118
 - Catherine, 10. 314
 - Edmund, *Rougedragon*, 9. 425; *Norroy*, 3. *Vis.* 79
 - Edward, 16. 58
 - Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 251, 12. *Vis.* 274
 - George, 14. 156, 19. 46
 - Goddard, 11. 291
 - Henry, 4. 52, 16. 247
 - Humiliation, 17. 61
 - J. N., elected, 4. x
 - James, nonconformist minister, Kingston, 16. 247
 - Joan, 9. 162
 - John, 4. 60, 114, 184, 12. *Vis.* 274, 13. 181, 16. 4, 125, 127, 129—133, 135, 136, 159, 161, 18. 194, 19. 46
 - Margaret, 11. 289, 13. 103, 16. 4, 18. 194
 - Mary, 11. 113, 114
 - Richard, 9. 204, 11. 194, 13. 181, 19. 57
 - Robert, 4. 164
 - Samuel, 5. 169
 - Thomas, 6. 152; *Rougecroix*, 9. 425
 - William, 9. 162

- Knight Marshal of England, office of, **7. x**
 Knightbridge, Richard, curate of Streatham,
17. 93; surrogate, **11. 225, 228, 230, 236, 237**
 Knighthood : duties involved in, **5. 61, 62**;
 enforcement of, **5. 62**
 Knighting, ceremony of, **1. 43**
 Knightley, arms of, **2. Vis. 11, 3. 333**;
 ped. of, **2. Vis. 12**
 —, **3. 177**
 — Honour, **11. 237**
 — Jane, **2. Vis. 61, 3. 333**
 — John, **2. Vis. 11, 12**
 — Margery, **2. Vis. 12**
 — Sir Richard, **2. Vis. 61, 3. 333**
 — Robert, **2. Vis. 12**; curate and parish
 clerk of St. Saviour's, Southwark, **11. 213**
 — Sarah, **2. Vis. 12**
 — Susanna, **2. Vis. 12, 12. Vis. 273**
 — William, **2. Vis. 11, 12, 12. Vis. 273**
 Knightsbridge (Middx.), chancel screen
 cross in, **2. 37**
 Knight's Hill. *See* Lambeth
 Knights Hospitallers : in Southwark, **1.**
164, 176, 16. 56, 57; Priors of, *see*
 Docwra (Sir Thomas), Thame (Philip de)
 Knights Templars : in Southwark, **16. 56,**
57; warrant for arrest of, **20. 155**
 Knipe, Edward, **3. 203**
 Knithlin, Joan, **3. Vis. 69**
 — John, **3. Vis. 69**
 Knives : Roman, found at Titsey, **4. 223,**
224; in Saxon burials, **20. 125, 128**
 Kniviton, Rowland, **14. 135**
 Knock at Slyfields, **7. 66**
 Knockholt, Ockholt (Kent), **6. 217**; ety-
 mology of, **6. 81, 210, 255**
 Knockin (Salop), **6. 182**
 Knockmoy (co. Sligo) Abbey, figure of St.
 Christopher in, **6. 67**
 Knocktopher (co. Kilkenny) Castle, **8. 224**
 Knolden. *See* Knowlden
 Knole (Kent), **12. 30, 17. 80**; Palace, **2.**
195
 Knoll, Walter, monument to, **6. 34. Cp.**
 Knoyll
 Knoll manor. *See* Cranleigh
 Knollwood. *See* Warlingham
 Knollys or Knowles (Knolles) :
 — arms of, **6. 229, 230**
 — John, **4. 132, 15. 84, 92**; vicar of
 Wandsworth, **15. 97**
 — John Chorley, vicar of Effingham, **9.**
 — Margery, **7. 123b** [379]
 — Thomas, **7. 123b**
 — Sir William, **18. 183**
 Knook (Wilts.), **6. 182**
 Knotte, Nicholas, **3. 84**
 Knowlden (Knolden) :
 — James, **5. 272, 274, 9. 161, 176**
 — John, **9. 174, 230**
 Knowl Hill, Great. *See* Warlingham
 Knowles. *See* Knollys
 Knox, David, **11. 22**
 — William, curate of Elstead, **7. 198**
 Knoyle (Wilts.), **19. 209**
 Knoyll, John, master of Lingfield College,
7. 230, his brass, **5. 198, 199. Cp. Knoll**
 Knyffs, arms of, **3. 225**
 Knypersley (Staff.), **3. 225, 226**
 Knyvet. *See* Knevet
 Kokoe, Nicholas, **16. 136**
 Köln, Cologne (Germany), **1. 45, 12. 4**;
 the three Kings of, **3. 167**; shrine of
 St. Albinus at, **6. 47**
 Koventre. *See* Coventry
 Krall, —, silversmith, **16. 238**
 — C., silversmith, **11. 66, 261, 276, 14.**
 — J., silversmith, **12. 57** [201]
 Krickadenne. *See* Crickadown
 Krull. *See* Kurls
 Kudgell, Nicholas, **19. 95**
 Kule, Henry, **3. Vis. 83**
 — Jane, **3. Vis. 83**
 Kurls (? Krull), Mr., his dau., **14. 161**
 Kybbard, William, **2. 188, 190**
 Kydd. *See* Kidd
 Kydwell. *See* Kidwell
 Kyen, William, his will (1559), **18. 24.**
Cp. Kyne
 Kyffin. *See* Kiffin
 Kyghley, Henry, **13. 135**
 Kylyck, Kylyk. *See* Killick
 Kylycker, Christopher, **4. 103**
 Kymore, William, **5. 264**
 Kymberle. *See* Carshalton
 Kymberle, Richard, **7. 131**
 Kymbyr. *See* Kimber
 Kyme, —, **10. Vis. 173**
 — Alice, **13. 99**
 — Bridget, **10. Vis. 173**
 — Cecily de, **16. 2**
 — Frances, **10. Vis. 173**
 — John, **10. Vis. 173, 13. 99**
 — Mabel de, **16. 2**
 — Maud de, **16. 2**
 — William de, **16. 2. Cp. Keyme**
 Kymer, Henry, **6. 257. Cp. Keymar**
 Kymersey. *See* Carshalton
 Kyne, John, **19. 91**
 — Thomas, **19. 89. Cp. Kyen**
 Kynesolde, Robert, **3. 137**
 Kyng. *See* King
 Kyngfeild, John de, **8. 224**
 Kyngesmill. *See* Kingsmill
 Kyngston. *See* Kingston
 Kyngeswode, Andrew, bailiff of Kingston,
8. 276
 Kyngham, the. *See* Kingham
 Kynnaston, Arthur, **12. 99**
 — Thomas, **12. 99**
 Kynsman, Robert, **4. 180**
 Kynston. *See* Kingston
 Kynsston. *See* Kingston-upon-Thames

Kyr, Robert, **15**. 89. *Cp.* Kerr
 Kyrbye, Kyrkebe, Kyrkebye. *See* Kirby
 Kyrkham. *See* Kirkham
 Kyrkman. *See* Kirkman
 Kyrrye, Thomas, **4**. 95. *Cp.* Kerry, Kery
 Kyrton. *See* Kirton
 Kyrven, Kyrwen, Kyrwyn. *See* Kirwin
 Kys, Michael, **7**. 162
 — Peter, **7**. 162
 Kythe, Mylborn, **8**. 72. *Cp.* Keith
 Kytchen. *See* Kitchen
 Kytchener, Thomas, **18**. 213
 Kytson, Sir Thomas, **9**. 18
 Kytelond. *See* Capel

L.

La'am, Richard de, **16**. 24
 Laborn, family, in Elstead, **7**. 199, 200
 Laborne. *See* Godalming
 Labye, family, in Newdigate, **6**. 290
 Lacar, family, at Cranleigh, **6**. 52
 Lace trade, tokens issued by, **10**. 85
 Lacer, Geoffrey le, **13**. 140
 Lacey or Lacy (de Lacy) :
 — Charles, churchwarden of Putney, **13**.
 171
 — Edmund, bishop of Exeter, **3**. 208,
 210
 — Henry, Earl of Lincoln, **5**. 253, **11**.
 Vis. 246
 — Sir Henry, **5**. 69
 — J. Turk, auditor, **7**. li, lix, lx, **8**. xii,
 xvii, xxiii, xxiv, **9**. xiii, xiv, xvii, xviii,
 xxi, xxvii, xxviii
 — John, **9**. 358, **11**. *Vis.* 221, **18**. 197 ;
 Earl of Lincoln, **5**. 202 ; Prior of Merton,
 9. 113
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 221
 — Maud, **5**. 202
 — Robert, **5**. 70
 — Rowland, **10**. 309
 — Sir Rowland, **5**. 141
 Lacheford, Henry, **6**. 261
 Lacon, Sir William, arms of, **4**. 293
 Lacoste, Mr., **1**. 99, 107 (*plan*), **110**
 Lacrofte, —, **11**. *Vis.* 255
 Lacy. *See* Lacey
 Ladbroke, family, of Reigate, **11**. 84 ;
 monument (Reigate), **11**. 198
 — Richard, **11**. 84
 Ladd (Lad, Ladde) :
 — Henry, **9**. 222
 — Jasper, **19**. 47, 49
 — John, **4**. 176, 184, **5**. 265, 267, **13**.
 127, **19**. 54
 — Nicholas, **4**. 60, **112**, 184, **5**. 267, **11**.
 111, **12**. 209
 — Richard, **19**. 53. *Cp.* Lade
 Ladder, symbolism of, **7**. 296, 297

Lade, Sir John, **3**. 205
 — Richard de la, **5**. 60
 — *See also* Ladd
 Ladie, John, **6**. 262
 Lads, William, **19**. 196
 Lady Cross farm. *See* Lingfield
 Ladyland. *See* Horley
 Laford. *See* Lawford
 Lafford, Henry, churchwarden of Horley,
 8. 252. *Cp.* Lashford, Lawford, Lefford
 Lafforthe, Thomas, **8**. 245
 Lagg (Lagge) :
 — Robert, **19**. 97
 — Walter, **3**. 151
 Lagham. *See* Godstone
 Lagham Park. *See* Tandridge
 'Laghewudringe', a service, **20**. 151
 Laham (Camb.), Barwey in, **1**. 198
 La Hoke. *See* Kingston (Hooke)
 Laigle, de. *See* Aigle
 Laing, Thomas J., his gifts to Soc., **1**. xx,
 xxx, lx, **2**. lix
 Lainson, Henry, **11**. 189 ; on the Reigate
 committee, **2**. xxxviii
 Lake, Arthur, **12**. 95, **18**. 205 ; Archdeacon
 of Surrey, **18**. 158
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 95, *Vis.* 272
 — Emily Mary, **18**. 60 *ped.*
 — Mary, **11**. 231
 — Matthew, **16**. 249
 — Ralph, **4**. 180
 — Sybil, **12**. 95
 — (atte Lak), Thomas, **6**. 175
 — Sir Thomas, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — Sir William, **18**. 16 *ped.*
 Lake Street. *See* Limpsfield
 Lake-dwellings : wheat from, **20**. 121 ;
 Glastonbury, pottery from, **19**. 34
 Laker, family, in Surrey, **8**. 252
 — Dorothy, **9**. 187, 188
 — John, **19**. 58 ; churchwarden of
 Horley, **8**. 254
 — Ralph, **4**. 104
 — Thomas, **9**. 222
 — William, **11**. 194
 Lakes, —, **10**. 266
 Laleham (Middx.), **1**. 108 (*plan*), **17**. 43 ;
 ancient road near, **1**. 97
 Laleham Burway. *See* Chertsey
 Lamba, a chief (or clan), **6**. 166
 Lambe (Lamb) :
 — —, **3**. 276
 — family, in Blechingley, **5**. 244
 — Agnes, **5**. 271
 — Alice, **5**. 264
 — Anne, **12**. 91
 — Bartholomew, **10**. 309
 — Christian, **10**. 309
 — Edmund, **10**. 309
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 91
 — Hon. G., **7**. 101

Lambe (Lamb):

- James, 9. 286
- John, 4. 78, 113, 5. 264, 9. 176, 177, 198, 199, 225, 229, 291, 292, 10. 309, 12. 91, 92, 16. 166, 19. 48, 50; his will (1600-2), 10. 309
- Judith, 12. 91
- Martha, 12. 91
- Mary, 12. 91
- Matthew, 12. 91, 92
- Philipp[a], 10. 309, 310
- Richard, 5. 268—271, 13. 181, 19. 49
- Robert, 5. 264, 12. 92
- Thomas, 4. 99, 100, 103, 105, 5. 268, 269, 12. 91, 92, 19. 50
- Ursula, 3. 276
- William, 5. 274, 19. 48
- Lambard, Lambarde. *See* Lambert
- Lambekyn (Lamkyn, Lanckyn), Thomas, 5. 269—271
- Lambell, Thomas, 12. 95
- Lamber, Thomas, 4. 183
- Lamberhurst (Sussex), 6. 84, 166, 198, 16. 99; Cold Harbour farm, 6. 84; Hook Green, 6. 88
- Lamberhurst, Rowland, 6. 87
- Lambert, Count of Mons and Louvaine, 16. 15; his son Regnier, 16. 14
- Lambert (Lambard, Lambarde, de Lambert):
- family of, 5. 43; of Banstead, 11. 85; Earls of Cavan, ancestry of, 16. 15; of the North, 16. 15; of Woodmansterne, 14. x; arms of, 16. 1 *ped.*, 8—10, 18; letters of (Lambarde), 10. 161; *ped.* of, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*; vault of, Woodmansterne, 16. 7, 9
- —, bell-founder, 20. xx; (Lambarde), historian of Kent, 20. 140; Captain, 7. *Vis.* 155; General, 14. 165, portrait of, 13. 44, at Wimbledon, 13. 45
- Mr., 16. 6, 17. 67
- Mrs., 9. 431, 16. 16
- Messrs., silversmiths, 11. 90, 12. 79
- Abraham, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Ada, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Ada Rosetta, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Agnes, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Agnes Helen, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Agnes Julia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Aileen, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Alan, 3. 77, 6. 208, 16. 24
- Alexander, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Alexander Chester, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Alfred, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Alfred Uvedale Miller, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Alica (Alis), 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 15, 25
- Amy, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Andrew, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 18. 209
- Anne, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
- Anne Maud, 16. 1 *ped.*

Lambert (*and variants*):

- Anna Sophia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Anthony, 16. 26
- Avery, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Avis, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Beatrice, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Benjamin, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Bridget, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Caroline Emma, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Caroline Lucy Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 235, 244, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Cecilia Monica, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Charles, 16. 26
- Rev. Charles, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Charles Archibald, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Christiana, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Christopher, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Daniel, 11. 85, 16. 1 *ped.*, 11, 12, 17, 18, 21, 18. 209
- Sir Daniel, Lord Mayor of London, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Daniel Henry, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Dionysia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Dorothy, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edith, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edith Juliet, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edmund, 16. 1 *ped.*, 15
- Sir Edmund, 16. 15, 26
- Edward, 11. 130, *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edward Wilmot, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edward Parry, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Edwin Archibald Chester, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, 5. 44, 47, 50, 11. *Vis.* 235, 12. 107, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18, 20
- Ellen, 11. 130, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Ellen Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emily, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emily Sandys, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emily Theophila, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emma, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emma Charlotte, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emma Hutchison, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Emmeline Anna McMurdo, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Ethel Christiana, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Farquhar, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Florence Murray, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Francis, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
- Frederick, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Frederick Arthur Heygate, F.S.A., 16. 1 *ped.*; elected, 7. xxiii; elected on Council, 10. xxiii, 11. xxvii, xxviii, 13. xvi, 14. xxxiv, 17. xiii, xiv, 19. xxv; describes Banstead Church, 14. ix; receives Soc. at Garratt's Hall, 14. x; his donation to Soc., 16. xiv; on the manor and parish of Woodmansterne, 16. 1—27; on tiles found at Banstead, 18, 216
- Geoffrey (Jeffery), 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 4, 12, 16, 18, 21, 22
- George, 16. 1 *ped.*

Lambert (*and variants*):

- Major George, F.S.A., on Church Plate Committee, 10. 316; discusses the battle at Wimbledon, 10. xxvii; silver-smith, 10. 327, 331, 334, 335, 351, 11. 41, 12. 55, 182, 187, 13. 52, 68, 167, 14. 81, 16. 197, 238
- George Buchanan, 16. 1 *ped.*
- George Gerald, 16. 1 *ped.*
- George Patrick, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Georgiana Emily, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Grace, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
- Hannamel, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Harriet Melville, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Helen, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Helen Georgina, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Helen Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Henrietta, 16. 1 *ped.*, 9
- Henry, 16. 15, 24, 25
- Henry Charles M., 16. 1 *ped.*
- Sir Henry Fitz, 16. 15
- Henry Manley, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Henry Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Hugh fitz Ralph, 16. 15, 24
- James, 18. 193
- Jane, 7. 143, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 10, 17, 18, 17. 67
- Jane Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*, 10, 12
- Joan, 10. *Vis.* 196, 16. 1 *ped.*
- John, 11. *Vis.* 235, 244, 16. 1 *ped.*, 8, 12, 15—19, 21, 22, 18. 209
- Sir John, 16. 15
- John Wilmot, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Jonathan, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Joyce, 9. 431, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Joyce Ethel Julia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Judith, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Julian, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Juliana, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Kate, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Louisa Campbell, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mabel, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Margaret, 5. 44, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16.
- Margaret Anne, 16. 1 *ped.* [1 *ped.*]
- Margaret Catherine, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Margery, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Maria, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Marianne, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mark, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18. 209
- Martha, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Martin, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 18, 22
- Mary Anne, 16. 10
- Mary Cecilia, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mary Katherine, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Mary Louisa, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Matilda, 16. 15, 24
- Nicholas, 11. 85, 118, *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16—18
- Sir Nicholas, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Nutty, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Parry, 16. 1 *ped.*

Lambert (*and variants*):

- Patience, 7. liii, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18
 - Penelope, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Peter, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Peter Colnett, 16. 1 *ped.*, 10
 - Philip, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
 - Phoebe, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Prudence, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Ralph, 16. 1 *ped.*, 14, 16
 - Raymond, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Rebecca, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Richard, 16. 1 *ped.*, 15, 16
 - Robert, 16. 1 *ped.*, 15, 17
 - Robert Edwin, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Roger, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 5, 6, 11, 16—18, 20, 21, 19. 44, 57; M.P. for Guildford, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16
 - Rose, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Ruth, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Samuel, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 18. 209
 - Sarah, 3. 197, 11. *Vis.* 235, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18, 21 [18, 22]
 - Tabytha, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*, 9, 16, 26; rector of Weybridge, 16. 16; Sheriff of London, 16. 15
 - Thomas Nicholas, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Timothy, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Violet, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - W., on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx
 - Walter, 5. 44, 50, 7. 130
 - William, 13. 193, 16. 1 *ped.*, 6, 10, 15—18, 22—24, 19. 44
 - Colonel William, 16. 1 *ped.*, 16, 18
 - Wilfred Heygate, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Rev. William, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Rev. Willis Fleming Aston, 16. 1 *ped.*
 - Wilmot, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Lamberts Oaks. *See* Woodmansterne
- Lambeth (Lamhee), 2. 141, 8. 173, 10. 266, 267, 301, 11. 117, 129, 290, 291, 12. 205, 13. 193, 14. 26, 31, 32, 16. 116, 17. 80, 81, 141, 142, 145, 18. 100, 101, 105; early spellings of, 10. 207, 208; prehistoric, 10. 208; historical associations of, 1. 11; in 1298, 20. 133; in the Civil War, 13. 39; Abbey [*sic*], 1. vii; advowson of, 12. 29; British coin found at, 2. 15, 12. 148; churchwardens of, 14. 78, accounts of, 12. 48; meeting of eccles. commissioners at (1565), 17. 14; drawings, &c., of, 12. 46, 47; engravings of, 12. 34, 35; etymology of, 6. 6, 156, 166, 10. 207; field names in, 12. 39, 40, 42, 48; rights of, in Kentish almshouses, 12. 45; lands in, 10. 233, 247—249, 16. 56; M.P. for, 14. 40; parish, benefactors to, 10. 204, boundaries of, 12. 32, 39, 47, 48, 16. 55, extent of, 17. 94, 95; pottery of, 2. xxxii; ponds in, 12. 38, 40, 43,

Lambeth:

43; poor of, bequest to, 12. 205; rectory of, survey and valuation of, 17. 94; Roman remains in, 1. 5; Roman wall in, 18. 216; royalists in, 14. 177, 181, 186; schoolmaster in, 11. 217; soldiers from (1588), 16. 144; regality of swans in, 12. 43, 49; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 193; Thames floods in, 3. 20; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89, 90, 94; vestry minutes of, 12. 49; vill of, 10. 245; visitation at, 15. 95, 106; watermen, protection of the Archbishop's bargemen, 12. 50; waterworks, 2. lv

— Church of St. Mary, 10. 204, 17. 94; brass in, 16. 43, 45; brotherhood of St. Christopher in, 6. 298; burials in, 7. 274, 11. 286, 14. 78; chantry priest of, 9. 428; Howard Chapel in, 9. 395, 397, 398, 400, 427, 12. 49; dedication of, 4. 51; engraving of, 2. lix; fight in, 14. 78; fire in (1656), 5. 244; goods of, 4. 51, 154; monuments in, 2. lvii, 7. 109, 9. 398, 400; pedlar's window in, 12. 48; plate of, 13. 83, 14. 76—78, 16. 200, 207, 217, 218, 220, 242

— other churches in: All Saints, plate of, 14. 79; All Saints, South Lambeth, plate of, 14. 190; Christ Church, Gypsy Hill, plate of, 14. 200; Emmanuel, plate of, 14. 81; Holy Trinity, Tulse Hill, plate of, 14. 199; St. Andrew, plate of, 14. 79; St. Andrew, Stockwell Green, plate of, 14. 192, 16. 234; St. Anne, South L., plate of, 14. 90; St. Anselm, plate of, 14. 81; St. John, plate of, 14. 78; St. John, Angell Town, plate of, 14. 199; St. Jude, Herne Hill, plate of, 14. 200; St. Mary, Prince's Road, plate of, 14. 80; St. Michael, Stockwell, plate of, 14. 192; St. Peter, Vauxhall, architecture of, 3. 35, plate of, 14. 81; St. Philip, plate of, 14. 81; St. Stephen, South L., plate of, 14. 190; St. Thomas, plate of, 14. 81; St. Thomas, Westminster Bridge Road, plate of, 16. 240; Trinity, plate of, 14. 80, 16. 230

— Brixton: Christ Church, North B., plate of, 14. 191, vicar of, *see* Mowl; St. Catherine, plate of, 14. 199; St. Matthew, plate of, 14. 199; St. Paul, plate of, 14. 199; St. Saviour, B. Hill, plate of, 14. 199

— Kennington: St. Agnes, K. Park, plate of, 14. 213; St. Barnabas, South K., plate of, 14. 191; St. James, plate of, 14. 191; St. John, plate of, 14. 192; St. Mark, plate of, 14. 190; St. Michael, plate of, 14. 192; St. Silas, South K., plate of, 14. 191

Lambeth, inns and taverns in, 19. 198; Bear and Ragged Staff, 10. 90; Blue Boar, 10. 90; Checker, 16. 250; Dog and Duck, 12. 46; Green Dragon, 14. 174; Noah's Ark, 10. 94; Ship, 12. 50

— manor of, 12. 29—51; boundaries of, 12. 35, 36, 47, 48; descent of, 9. 427, 12. 29, 30; in *Domesday*, 12. 29; survey of (1649), 12. 35—45; title of, 2. xv

— Palace (House), 2. xv, 195, 4. 255, 7. xx, 12. 31, 14. 175; Queen Eliz. at, 12. 32; in 1640, 13. 46; condition of (1894), 12. 32; Chapel of, 8. 189, 12. 33, 36, architecture of, 10. xi, xii, consecration of Archbishop Parker in, 11. 202, 203, of Archbishop Tillotson in, 17. 21, plate of, 13. 83, 14. 73—76, 16. 217, 219, 221, 223, 238, 242, 244, 245, windows of, 4. 281; cloisters of, 12. 33, 36, 37; fish ponds, 12. 38; hall of, 4. 257; keeper of, 12. 38; Library, 9. ix, 10. xi, xii, 12. 30, 33, 35—37, 47, 17. 86, MSS. and records in, 2. xv, Mazarine Testament in, 15. 134, *Notitia Parochialis* in, 12. 163, parliamentary surveys in, 12. 31, 35; the Lollards' Tower, 12. 32, 33, 36, 50; louvre in, 4. 259; picture gallery in, 10. xi, xii, 12. 34; plan of, 2. lix; survey of (1649), 12. 36, 37; the title of, 2. xv; views of, 15. 135; visits of Soc. to, 2. xiii—xvi, xviii, 10. xi, xii; the Water Tower, 12. 33, 35, 50

— places, buildings, &c., in: Archbishop's Liberty, subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 194; Bridge, 12. 36, proposal to build, 12. 49; Cuper's Gardens, 12. 48; Brixton (Brixistun): etymology of, 1. 122, 6. 165, 12. 47, Coldharbour Lane in, 3. 243, 244, Hazard (Hassenden, Hasserd)'s bridge in, 12. 32, 44, 51, Loughborough Gardens in, 12. 51, Loughborough House in, 12. 32, the Washway in, 12. 44, 51, Wyke *alia*: Wye Court in, 12. 32, 43; Brixton Road, the Effra river, 10. 211; the Doghouse, 12. 12, 51; Fawkes' Hall, 12. 98; Hodges' distillery, 12. 47; Horseferry (Lambeth ferry), 12. 41, 48, 49, 50, lease of, 12. 44, parliamentary order as to, 13. 42; Kennington: a Thames marsh, 3. 18, Beaufoy's distillery in, 3. 32, 12. 48, the 'Buckshornes' in, 3. 31, in *Domesday*, 3. 23, annexed to Duchy of Cornwall, 3. 29, etymology of, 3. 21, Hardicanute's death at, 3. 21, 22, Gallows field in, 3. 31, lands in, 16. 56, mummary at (1377), 3. 28, Parliament at, 3. 26, meetings of Soc. at, 2. xxvii, xxviii, subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 193, turnpike at, 3. 18; Kennington Lane, 3. 29; Kennington, manor of, 2. xxviii, 3. 18—36, 12.

Lambeth :

35, a royal manor, **12.** 29, boundaries of, **12.** 40, **14.** 59, map of, **15.** 134, survey of (1649), **3.** 30, 31; Kennington Palace, coronation of Harold II at, **3.** 22, latest reference to, **3.** 29, site of, **3.** 21, **15.** 134; the King's bargehouse, **12.** 35, 46, 50; Knight's Hill, **13.** 103; Lambeth Deane, **12.** 45, proposed transfer of, to Camberwell, **17.** 103, subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 194; Lambeth Marsh, **12.** 39, 42, 45, 47, 84, **14.** 28, reclaimed, **3.** 19, subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 193, tenements in, **12.** 195, **13.** 96; Lambeth Park, **12.** 38, 46, 47; Lambeth wells, **12.** 46; Lion brewery, **12.** 48; Narrow Walls, **3.** 19; Norfolk House, **12.** 47; Rochester Place (La Place), **12.** 47; St. George's Fields, **12.** 40, 42, 46; South L. and Stockwell, identical, **10.** 249, Ashmole's house in, **2.** xvi, 18—26, field names in, **2.** 19, subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 194; the Spa, **12.** 46; Stangate, **6.** 6, 155, etymology of, **17.** 183, **18.** 216; Stangate Stairs, **12.** 42, 43, 49; Stockwell, *see above* South L.; Thames embankment, surveys of, **3.** 20; Turret House, **2.** 22; Vauxhall (Faukeshall, Foxhall, and *cp.* Fawkes' Hall *above*), false money passed at, **3.** 34, bridge, **10.** 253, ferry, **12.** 49, manor of, **3.** 27; Vauxhall Gardens, **3.** 35, **14.** 17; Vestry Hall, **12.** 48; the Water Garden, **12.** 50; Water Lambeth, **12.** 41, 45, 50; Wyke Court, *see above* Brixton

— rectors of. *See* Dalton, Featley, Lingham, Rawlinson, Taylor, White

— street names, **12.** 32; Belvedere Road, **12.** 48; Carlisle Lane, **12.** 47; Duke's Place, **12.** 41, 49; Hercules Street, **12.** 47; Lambeth Stairs, **12.** 49; Lambeth Walk, **12.** 46; Norfolk Row, **12.** 49; Paradise Street, **12.** 47; Three Cones' Walk, **12.** 46; Westminster Bridge Road, **12.** 48, **17.** 183

— *See also* Denmark Hill (*under* Camberwell), Dulwich (West), Norwood

Lambeth, rural deanery of, church plate of, **14.** 76—81

Lambold (Lamboll) :

— John, **18.** 207, **19.** 69

— Thomas, **19.** 69

— William, **16.** 249

Lamborne (Lamburne) :

— ped. of, **7.** *Vis.* 131

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 181

— Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 181

— Amy, **7.** *Vis.* 131

— Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 131

— Edward, **7.** *Vis.* 131

— Margaret, **7.** *Vis.* 131

— Mary, **7.** *Vis.* 131

Lamborne (Lamburne) :

— Thomas, **7.** *Vis.* 131

— William, **7.** *Vis.* 131, **11.** 243

— *Cp.* Lamphorne

Lambourn (Berks.), **6.** 166

Lame, Richard, **5.** 267

— Thomas, **5.** 266

Lamerie, Paul, silversmith, **10.** 347, **16.** 243

Lamhee. *See* Lambeth

Lankyn. *See* Lambekyn

Lamme, John de, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 380

Lammyng, Thomas, curate of Kingston, **2.** 92

Lamphorne, William, **11.** 290. *Cp.* Lamborne

Lampreys supplied to Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 102

Lamps: in churches, **13.** 7; terra-cotta, exhibited, **1.** x

Lamson, John, **5.** 266

— Lybard, **5.** 266

Lamvall, Thomas, **8.** 72

Lanaway, Edward, **7.** 201

Lancashire: archæo. survey of, **12.** xi; in *Domesday*, **17.** 1; 'Earl of' (*sic* 1415), **1.** vi; parish register society, **14.** xxxii, **15.** xiv; timber houses in, **4.** 261, 295; trade tokens issued in, **10.** 84

— *See also* Bootle, Burnley, Bury, Cartmell, Catlow, Furness, Lancaster, Liverpool, Manchester, Northscale, Oldham, Penardom, Pendle Hill, Salford, Wigan, Winwick

— and Cheshire Historic Society, **2.** xvii, **8.** xlii, gift of, to Library, **2.** liii

Lancashire, James, **2.** *Vis.* 6

— Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 6

Lancaster (Lancs.), fire at, **2.** 97

Lancaster, Dukes and Earls of. *See* Henry, John, Lancashire

Lancaster, Rev. Thomas, **10.** 153, 154, 163

— William, **9.** 281

Lancastrian collar of S's., **3.** 356; House, arms of, **3.** 328, 329, badge of, **1.** 166, livery collar of, **7.** 189

Lance, E. J., on Roman road from Silchester to Egham, **1.** vii, 66—68; his exhibits, **2.** xxv

Lanchester, Dr., and Society's Museum, **7.** xxxvi

Lanckyn. *See* Lambekyn

Land tenure, Anglo-Saxon, **10.** 214—216

Land (Lande) :

— Elizabeth, **3.** 319

— John, **9.** 230, 232, **18.** 165

— William, **3.** 319

Landell, W. W., **1.** 166

- Lander (Landar) :
 — —, 9. 193
 — — Erasmus, 9. 230
 — — Oliver, 9. 229, 230
 — — Stephen, 9. 434
 — — Thomas, 16. 115
 — — William, 15. 120
 — — *Cp.* Launder
 Landesdale, Simon, 18. 168
 Landeshete, Richard, 13. 144
 Landiloe (Radnor), 10. 143
 Landmarks, ancient, 1. 77, 78, 83, 84
 Lane, arms of, 11. *Vis.* 224
 — —, 11. 121, *Vis.* 224; 'widow', 19. 85
 — — Agnes, 11. 122
 — — Avice, 11. 122
 — — Catherine, 11. 153, 155 *ped.*, 180
 — — Elizabeth, 11. 121
 — — George, 11. 121, 129; his will (1603),
 — — Jane, 10. 309 [11. 121]
 — — John, 9. 229, 11. 121, 12. 92
 — — Lettice, 10. *Vis.* 203
 — — Margaret, 11. 121
 — — Nicholas, 19. 42
 — — Peter, 9. 314
 — — Ralph, 16. 143
 — — Richard, 10. 281, 19. 86
 — — Sir Robert, 11. 153, 155 *ped.*, 180
 — — Roger, 4. 70, 147
 — — Sybil, 11. *Vis.* 224
 — — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 203, 11. 121, 16.
 158, 163, 19. 87
 — — William, 11. 121, 122
 Laneire, Sir Peter, 17. 82
 Lanerton, Lord. *See* Howard
 Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, 10.
 225; his hospital at Canterbury, 9. 353;
 his Surrey manors, 1. 7
 Lang, Rev. O. C., vicar of Bentley, de-
 scribes the church, 12. xvii
 — — William, 17. 64
 Langdon, Mr., 15. 86
 Langenherst, Robert de, 6. 168
 Langeton (de). *See* Langton
 Langford (Langforde) :
 — — family in Elstead, 7. 199
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 249; 'widow', 18. 168
 — — Hugh, 11. 126
 — — Joan, 11. 126
 — — John, his will (1603), 11. 126
 — — Margaret, 11. 126
 — — Robert, 11. 126
 — — William, 11. 126
 Langford Parva (Wilts.), 8. 122
 Langham, —, 12. 103
 — — George, 17. 84
 — — John, 12. 103
 — — Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury, 4. 8
 Langhood, Thomas, 3. 82
 Langhurst. *See* Limpsfield
 Langlands. Laurence, churchwarden of
 Epsom, 11. 92, 93
 Langley (Bucks.), 7. 90
 Langley, —, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 166, 12. *Vis.* 269
 — — Francis, 16. 58, 65, 66, 18. 186
 — — Henry, 11. 117, 17. 115; rector of
 Newington, 9. 288—294
 — — John, 4. 123, 18. 176
 — — Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 269
 — — William, 19. 53
 Langley Burrell, Langele Borel (Wilts.), 2.
 121, 125, 127, 130, 131, 172, 180, 226;
 Church, 2. 131, 172, 180
 Langridge (Langredge) :
 — —, 19. 148
 — — Humphrey, 18. 110, 114, 116—118,
 120, 121; churchwarden of Wandsworth,
 18. 114, 118
 — — James, 18. 142, 146
 Langton (de Langeton) :
 — —, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — — John, 3. 278, 5. 272; vicar of Wands-
 worth, 10. 171
 — — Lucy, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — — Stephen, archbishop of Canterbury, 5.
 71, 72; his *Constitutions*, 6. 25, 9. 91
 — — Thomas, bishop of Winchester, 3. 107
 — — Ude, Bishop of Coventry and Lich-
 field, 20. 155
 Lanheford. *See* Lashford
 Lant, John, 3. 205
 — — Joyce, 14. 43
 — — Thomas, 14. 43. *Cp.* Launt
 Lantern : Nonsuch, 5. 146; Richmond
 court, 5. 77
 Lanwell, —, 12. *Vis.* 263
 Lanwey, John, 19. 99
 — — Robert, 18. 24
 Laplove, John, 11. 217
 Larbie, Woodberie *alias*. *See* Woodbery
 Lardner, Nathaniel, 2. 77
 — — Richard, 2. 77
 — — Susannah, 2. 77
 Larewe, —, 'widow', 18. 171
 Large, Thomas, 1. 142, 18. 218
 Larke, —, 8. 248, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — — Samuel, 14. 169
 Larkelands. *See* Reigate
 Larkin (Larken, Larking) :
 — — family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 — — Rev. E. P., elected, 7. lvii
 — — Edward, parson of Limpsfield, 20. 129
 — — Rev. Lambert B., 1. 164, vicar of
 Ryarsh, elected hon. member, 2. xviii
 — — Mary, 19. 56
 — — Thomas, 10. 76
 Larrance. *See* Lawrence
 Larrington, Mary, 12. 196
 La Salle, Jean François, French minister
 at Wandsworth, 14. 143
 Lascelles (Laselles, Lasles, Lassles,
 Lastes, Lastles) :
 — —, 7. *Vis.* 145

Lascelles (*and variants*):

- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 215
- Joan, 15. 124
- John, 15. 120, 123—125, 127
- Robert, 10. *Vis.* 215
- Lasco, John, 19. 58
- Lashford (Lanhford, Lascheforth, Lashforde, Latchford):
 - Henry, 19. 52; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251, 252
 - John, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251
 - Peter, 4. 27; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 - Richard, 11. 173
 - Thomas, 19. 52
 - *Cp.* Lafford, Leechford
- Lasham, Lessham (Hants.), 5. 57, 71, 72, 20. 3; manor, 5. 74
- Lasham (Lassam):
 - —, labourer, 6. 5
 - Frank, on Palæolithic Man in West Surrey 11. 25—29; on Neolithic and Bronze Age Man in West Surrey, 11. 244—251; on Camps, Earthworks, Tumuli, etc., in West Surrey, 12. 145—156, excavates at Hillbury Camp, 12. 148; on an Urn Field at Merrow, 13. 26, 27; his prehistoric collection, 14. 215
- Lashmar, C., exhibits by, 2. xii
- Lasles, Lassles. *See* Lascelles
- Laste. *See* Lastley
- Lastes, Lastles. *See* Lascelles
- Lastingham (Yorks.), 15. 75
- Lastley (Laste, Lastle, Lastlethe, Lastlythe):
 - —, 'widow', 17. 168, 171, 18. 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110
 - Edward, 18. 108
 - Eme, 15. 87
 - John, 15. 117, 118, 17. 137—139, 141—144, 147—149, 151—156, 158, 161, — Margaret, 18. 110 [165, 166]
- Latchford. *See* Lashford
- Lategareshall. *See* Ludegarsale
- Later, Robert, 13. 145
- Lathbery, Stephen, 4. 185
- Lathbury (Bucks.), Church, 5. 299
- Latham (Lathum):
 - John, 18. 166
 - Rowland, 2. 57
 - Walter, 9. 57, 143
- Lathell, Nicholas, 13. 136; judge, 13. 134
- Lather, Thomas, 15. 86
 - William, 13. 158
- Lathird, Ann, 6. 51
- Lathon, Frances, 10. *Vis.* 198
 - Capt. John, 10. *Vis.* 198. *Cp.* Laton
- Lathum. *See* Latham
- Latimer (Latymer, le Latymer):
 - Anne, 18. 206
 - Brian, 19. 83
 - Sir John, 13. 134

Latimer (*and variants*):

- Sir Thomas, 13. 134
- William, 16. 25; Lord Latimer, 17. 1
- Latin, writing of writs in, 1. 145
- Laton, John, churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 17. 51. *Cp.* Lathon
- Latten, manufacture of, for brasses, 1. 220
- Latter, William, 5. 264
- Latton, family, at Esher, 7. 215
- Latymer. *See* Latimer
- Laud, William, Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury, 2. 156, 3. 255, 258, 5. 174, 6. xvi, xvii, 7. 94, 8. 105, 9. 257, 357, 12. 31, 35, 40—45, 13. 46, 17. 20; and church plate, 16. 242; his diary, 12. 49; notices of, 2. xxvii; and Lambeth Chapel, 14. 74; passages in life of, 2. xv; his trial, 12. 33
- Lauderdale, Earl and Countess of, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Maitland
- Laughton. *See* Lawton
- Laughton Ripe (Sussex), 3. 70, 71
- Launcelin, Henry, 16. 24
- Laundecote, Luke de, 9. 24, 119
- Lauder (Lawnder):
 - arms of, 4. xiv
 - Mr., 3. 287, 288
 - Ellis, his wife, 18. 111, 112
 - Erasmus, 19. 48 [112]
 - Henry, 11. 112, 19. 48; his wife, 11.
 - John, 3. 287, 288, 5. 266, 9. 277
 - *Cp.* Lander
- Laung, Matthew, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157
- Launt, Elizabeth, 11. 209, *Cp.* Lant
- Laurie, Robert, *Clarenceux*, 2. 128
- Laurence. *See* Lawrence
- Laurence ap John. *See* ap John
- Lavender, Robert, parish clerk, Southwark, 11. 206
- Lavender Hill. *See* Battersea
- Lavington (Lincs.), 17. 26
- Laward, Humphrey, 10. *Vis.* 199
 - Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 199
- La Ware, de. *See* Delawarr
- La Ware, Brasted (Kent), 4. xvi
- La Warr, Lords. *See* West
- Lawder *alias* Estlarde, Edward, 9. 183
- Lawe (Law, ate Lawe):
 - —, 6. 283
 - Mr., 16. 104
 - Alice, 13. 144
 - Priscilla, 9. 213
 - Richard, 17. 100, 102
 - Thomas, 9. 213
 - William, rector of Newdigate, 6. 283
- Lawesone. *See* Lawson
- Lawford, (Laford):
 - arms of, 5. 238
 - Jane, 5. 238
 - Richard, 5. 238
 - *Cp.* Lafford

- Lawlande, Harry, 12. 84
 — Thomas, 12. 84
 — *Cp.* Lovelande
 Lawley (Lawly) :
 — Anne, 5. 91
 — Sir Francis, 5. 91
 — Sir Thomas, 5. 91
 Lawnd, William, 4. 98
 Lawnder. *See* Launder
 Lawrell *alias* Priour, Philadelphia, 11. 235
 Lawren, Anthony, 18. 173
 Lawrence (Larrance, Laurence, Lawrens, Lowrance) :
 — —, 2. 80, 19. 175; 'Father', 19. 148, 150; M.P. (1649), 5. 80, 82
 — Captain, 7. 202
 — Mr., 14. 150
 — Alice, 11. *Vis.* 218
 — Anne, 7. *Vis.* 158
 — C. D., rector of Bermondsey, 15. 151
 — Edmund, 16. 154
 — Edward, 19. 76
 — G. F., 17. 184; exhibits Wandsworth antiquities, 10. xx
 — Godfrey, 5. 267
 — Harry, 4. 57
 — Henry, 13. 185
 — John, 3. 174, 5. 270, 14. 31, 147, 18. 206, 19. 95
 — Peter, 18. 173
 — Richard, 2. 35, 4. 124; (*alias* Rus-ham), 11. *Vis.* 218
 — Robert, 8. 230
 — Simon, 18. 210
 — Thomas, 5. 266, 268, 7. 118, *Vis.* 158, 17. 166, 169, 175, 18. 113, 119, 121, 122, 128, 194, 19. 156
 — William, 7. 119
 Lawson (Lawesone) :
 — —, 12. *Vis.* 263
 — John, 4. 48, 125, 126
 — Joseph, 7. 285
 — Susanna, 7. 285
 — Thomas, 11. 121
 Lawsten, John, 4. 159
 Lawton *or* Laughton, Abraham, 2. 77
 — Hugh, 2. 77
 — Isabel, 9. 162
 — Mary, 2. 77
 — William, 9. 162
 Laxum, Thomas, 14. 155
 Lay Hook. *See* Farnham (Tilford)
 Layard, Rt. Hon. A. H., 7. xiii
 Laycocke, Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Laye, Alice, 12. 101
 — John, 11. 135, 12. 101
 Layer Marney (Essex), 9. 16—18
 Layfield (Leyfeild) :
 — Charles, 5. 175, 9. 259
 — Dorothy, 9. 259

- Layfield (Leyfeild) :
 — Edward, D.D., rector of Chidding-fold and Barnes, 5. 169, 174, 175, 10. 328; his case before the Committee for Plundered Ministers, 9. 257—261; his wife, 5. 175, 9. 257, 260, 261; his will (1680), 9. 259
 — Frances, 9. 310
 — John, 5. 175, 10. 313; preacher and curate at Chiddingfold, 11. 207
 — William, 9. 259
 Layfoot (Leyfote), Thomas, 15. 82, 86
 Layn'ham, —, 12. *Vis.* 262
 Laysel, Frances, 14. 159
 — Joseph, 14. 159
 Layton (de Layton) :
 — Cadens, 2. 174, 181, 5. 196
 — Katherine, 2. 174, 5. 196
 — Richard, LL.D., 8. 199—201
le, use of, in legal documents, 8. 303
 Lea. *See* Leigh
 Leach. *See* Leech
 Leachford. *See* Leechford
 Lead : used for fonts, 14. ix; tokens, use of, 10. 80
 Leaf, William, churchwarden of Immanuel, Streatham, 12. 55. *Cp.* Lief, Liff
 Leager, William, 12. 92. *Cp.* Ledger
 League and Covenant, the Solemn, 19. 116, 117
 Leake. *See* Leeke
 Leam in connection with roads, 6. 155
 Lear, John, 12. 98
 — Mary, 12. 98
 Lease, Henry, 19. 44
 Leason, William, 14. 152
 Leasow, Mr., 14. 156
 Leath, Elizabeth, 19. 49
 Leather : manufacture, Godalming, 19. 103, 104, 125; searchers, Godalming, 19. 115, 136
 Leather, Mrs., 19. 146
 Leatherhead (Leret, Letherhed), 13. 145; advowson of, 9. 343, 17. 112; ussises at, 9. 317; bridge at, 19. 163; British coins found at, 1. 69, 2. 15, 12. 147; church lands in, survey of, 17. 87, 106—115; in *Domesday*, 9. 343; field names in, 17. 107—111; *ing. p. m.* token at, 10. 284, 285; lands in, 7. 120, 10. 302, 303; local secretary for, 9. xvi; manor of, 20. 8, descent of, 5. 66; poor of, benefaction to, 9. 430, 431; rectory house of, 17. 106, 112, 113, survey of, 17. 106—114; petty sessions at, 9. 178; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 210, taverns in, 19. 196, 198; vicarage, augmentation of, 9. 287, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 287; visitations at, 4. 102, 103, 8. 70

Leatherhead :

— churches : All Saints, church plate of, 11. 104 ; St. Mary and St. Nicholas, anchorite's cell at, 20. 223—228, burial in, 14. 37, chancel of, 20. 11, Cracklow's view of, 20. 225, dedication of, 4. 174, 19. 205, fabric of, 19. 205, 20. 223—5, font in, 19. 205, goods of, 4. 174, mural paintings in, 15. 13, plate of, 11. 102, 252, 16. 209, 220, 227, 235, 239, 244, screen in, 11. 8, visits of Soc. to, 9. xiv, 19. xxi, 20. 223

— places, &c., in : Elms House, 11. 104 ; Lee farm, 7. 84, 120 ; Leatherhead Downs, Roman roads over, 9. 338 ; Minchin, manor of, 15. 17 ; Muck lane, 17. 110, 111 ; Padesham farm, Roman camp in, 19. xxii ; Patensham Parva *alias* Randolles, 11. Vis. 253 ; Running Horse Inn, 19. xxi ; Swan Hotel, 9. xv, 10. xxxiv ; Thorncroft, manor of, 9. 343, descent of, 15. 17, survey of tithes of, 17. 114, 115

— vicars of, 13. 119 ; *and see* Dallaway, Levitt, Lovel, May, Mell, Utterton

— rural dean of. *See* Phillips

— rural deanery of, church plate of, 11. 83—105

Leatherlake. *See* Egham

Leathes, Dr. H. M., mayor of Godalming, 19. 139

Leaver, Edward, 7. 284

— John, 18. 211

Leberd, Matilda. *See* London (Matilda de)

Leby, Nicholas, 2. 184, 186

Lech. *See* Leech

Lechford. *See* Leechford

Lechford, etymology of, 6. 177

Lechmere, etymology of, 6. 177

Leckford (Hants.), prebendary of, 8. 185

Leckhampton, Leekhampton (Glouc.), 7. 188

Lectern : Cranleigh Church, 6. 31 ; Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 54

Lecturers, parochial (*temp.* Chas. I), 2. 219

Ledam, Thomas, churchwarden, Bermondsey, 15. 151

Ledder, Edmund, 10. 299

Ledelond, le. *See* Tandridge [16. 13

Leder, Stephen, rector of Woodmansterne,

Ledes. *See* Leedes

Ledger (Leger) :

— Mr., 1. 172

— Andrew, 19. 58

— John, warden of St. Olave's school, Southwark, 1. xxv

— Susan, 5. 274

— William, 19. 49

— *Cp.* Leager, Leggar, Lidger, Liger

Ledgers. *See* Chelsham

Ledgland. *See* Ockley

Ledwell, —, 20. 181

Lee (Kent), 7. 84, 85

Lee. *See* Leigh

Lee farm. *See* Headley

Lee Place. *See* Godstone

Leech *or* Leach (Lech, le Leche, Leeche, Leiche) :

— arms of, 9. 404

— —, 10. Vis. 195

— A. F., 14. xxviii, xxix

— Benjamin, 18. 195

— Charity, 9. 404, 429, 436 *ped.*

— Elizabeth, 12. 101

— Frances, 18. 168

— Richard, 9. 404, 429, 436 *ped.* ; his first wife and child, 9. 404

— Thomas, 9. 369, 390

— William, 10. xxxii, 17. 67, 163, 169, 170, 173, 175, 18. 99, 101, 114, 123

Leechford (Leachford, Lechford, Letchford) :

— Benjamin, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254

— Henry, 11. ix, 13. 145, 146, 17. 31 ; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252

— John, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253

— Joseph, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254

— Peter, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253

— Richard, 16. 142, 17. 37, 19. 56 ; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254

— Thomas, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 250, 252—254

— *Cp.* Lashford

Leedes (Ledes) :

— Christopher, 6. Vis. 129, 8. Vis. 168

— Joan, 6. Vis. 129, 8. Vis. 168

— (*alias* Hertford), John, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 13

Leeds (Kent) Castle, 2. 161, 14. 123

Leeds (Yorks.), 14. 39

Leeds, Duke of. *See* Osborne

Leeke (Leake, Leike, Leke) :

— family, of Southwark, 16. 88

— —, his boy, 16. 116 ; father of Henry, Mrs., 16. 88 [1. 174]

— Alice, 1. 202

— Anne, Countess of Scarsdale, 17. 60

— Francis, Lord Scarsdale, 17. 60

— Harman, 18. 171

— Henry, 8. 309, 16. 88, 92, 94 ; founder of St. Olave's school, Southwark, 1. 168, 174, 2. 70, 4. 78, his will (1560), 1. 201, 16. 88 ; (son of Henry), his will (1563),

— Jane, 10. Vis. 182 [1. 201]

— John, vicar of Carshalton, 7. 134

— Sir John, 8. 215

— Ralph, silversmith, 11. 57

— Richard, 8. 309

— Thomas, 10. 303, 14. 153, 18. 169

— William, 10. Vis. 182

Leekhampton. *See* Leckhampton

Leeming Bar, Leming-Branch (Yorks.), 6. 5
 Leepe, Oliver, 3. 151
 Leere, Mr., farmer of Betchworth rectory, 9. 246—248
 — Daniel, 17. 120
 Lees, Charlotte Adelaide, 13. 92 [11. ix
 — F. C., his notes on Leigh Church,
 — John, of the Reigate Committee, 2. xxxviii; describes the Caves, Reigate, 2. xxxviii
 — William, rector of Emmanuel Church, Reigate, 13. 92
 Leet courts, presentments at, 6. 148
 Lefford, John, 10. 34
 — William, 10. 34
 — C^p. Lafford, Lawford
 Le Frawnceys. *See* Francis
 Lefroy, Mr., 9. 344, 349
 — C., his gift to Library, 2. lv
 — Charles E., exhibits coins, etc., 2. xxv
 — General Sir J. H., 9. 349
 Legc, Thomas, 13. 194
 Leger. *See* Ledger
 Leget, Legette. *See* Leggatt
 Legg. *See* Legge
 Leggar, Nicholas, 19. 43. *Cp*. Ledger
 Leggatt (Leget, Legette):
 —, actor, 19. 121
 — Helminge, 3. 27
 — Thomas, 13. 138
 — William, 9. 219
 Legge (de Legg):
 — Joan, 12. *Vis*. 275
 — John, 12. *Vis*. 275
 — William, Lord Dartmouth, 17. 59
 Leggers, Richard, 6. 214
 Legh. *See* Leigh
 Leghorn (Italy), 3. 257
 Le Grand, Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18
 — Robert, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Legrew, James, vicar of Caterham, 12. 69
 Leicester (Leic.): general chapter of Austin Canons at, 9. 83; coin struck at, 6. 121; earthworks, 16. 28; mosaics discovered at, 14. xxix; parliament at, 2. 153; trade tokens issued at, 10. 85
 Leicester, Earls and Countesses of. *See* Dudley, Montfort
 Leicester (Lester, de Leycestre):
 —, 12. *Vis*. 272
 — Alice, 12. *Vis*. 272
 — Elizabeth, 11. 210
 — Peter, 11. 210
 — William, 20. 133
 Leicestershire: County Council, return of parish documents, 14. xiii
 — *See also* Ashby de la Zouch, Aylestone, Barkby, Barkstone, Belvoir, Bosworth, Burton Lazars, Cathorp, Croxton, Donington Castle, Garendon, Loughborough, Nocton, Ratcliffe on the Wreake, Selby, Sheepshed, Tamworth

Leiche. *See* Leech

Leigh. *See* Walton-on-Thames

Leigh (Lye), 17. 96, 19. 52; in Church-felle manor, 6. 230; part of, attached to Banstead, 18. 5, to Ewell, 11. 141, 20. 145; advowson of, 11. 142, 187; bondmen in, 20. 146; bridge in, 11. 151; private chapel in, 11. 143; curacy, survey of, 17. 97; curates of, 11. ix, and *see* Bonwick; in *Domesday*, 11. 141; field names in, 11. 177, 178, 181, 184; iron-works in, 6. 250, 17. 31; lands and tenements in, 11. 149, 197, 13. 147, 17. 31, belonging to Banstead, 18. 5; manor of, descent of, 11. 142, 154, 166, plans of, 11. 183, 184; parish register of, 11. 152; poor of, benefaction to, 11. 180; rectory of, appropriation of, 11. ix, impropriation of, 11. ix, valuation of, 6. 271; roads in, 17. 97; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 56
 — Church, 11. ix, 143, 17. 97; bells of, 11. ix, x; bell-tower of, 18. 91; benefactions to, 11. 147; brasses in, 11. x, 144—146, 148, 16. 39, 52, 53; burials in, 11. 144, 145, 147, 148; chantry in, 11. 147, 148; dedication of, 4. 177, 11. ix, 12. 3, 13. 85; fabric of, 11. ix; font in, 11. x; goods of, 4. 177; mural paintings in, 15. 13, 16; pews in, 13. 8; piscina in, 11. ix; plate of, 13. 85, 16. 209, 215, 235, 240, 242; sketch of, 11. ix; visit of Soc. to, 11. ix; window niches in, 11. 7
 — places, &c., in: the Dean, 11. 143; Hearnhead, 10. 44; Leigh farm, 11. 164, 165, 176; Leigh Place and its owners, 11. x, 141—184, chapel at, 11. 143, descent of, 11. 143—183, fabric of, 11. 183, priests harboured at, 11. 173, 174, tenure of, 11. 152, visit of Soc. to, 11. x; Popes, 11. 173; Rigden, 10. 44; Shellwood (Shelwood, Selewood), manor, 11. 173, 174, formerly a member of Ewell, 11. 141, court rolls of, 11. 160, descent of, 6. 252, 11. 141, house of, 11. 141; Slaughter Wic, 5. 22
 Leigh (? co.), grange of, 8. 163
 Leigh (Essex), 8. 216, 218, 14. 182
 Leigh (Kent), 6. 91, 7. 84; Clark's farm in, 4. 288
 Leigh, East (Kent), manor, 7. 78
 Leigh, High (Chesh.), 7. 78
 Leigh, High (Surrey, *sic*), 7. 78
 Leigh, South (Oxf.), 15. 134
 Leigh or Lee (a Lye, Atlee, Atlegh, atte Lee, atte Legh, de Legh, Lea, Legh, Ley, Lighe, Lye, Lygh):
 — family of Abinger, 7. 109; of Addington, 7. 77, 123c, *ped.* of, 7. 101, 123a; of Addington (Chesh.), 7. 78; of Beckenham, 7. 110; of Chelsham, 7. 109,

Leigh or Lee (*and variants*):

- 110, 115; of Cheshire, 9. 255; of Colrey (Hants.), 7. 109; of Cudham, 7. 109, 110, 115, 116; of Fareham, 7. 102; of Godstone, 7. 109, 110; of Stockwell, 7. 109; of Surrey, 7. 109, early history of, 7. xx; arms of, 4. xiii, 7. 80—83, 90, 93, 98, 107, 120, 121, 123*a*, 212, 224, 11. *Vis.* 236, 14. 211; crest of, 7. 85, 86, 107, 123*a*, 11. *Vis.* 236, 14. 211; monuments of, in Addington Church, 7. xx; ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 236
- , 10. *Vis.* 178, 11. *Vis.* 227, 236, 250, 12. 101 *Vis.* 265, 275; serjeant-at-law, 7. 113
- , 'widow', 13. 160, 19. 65, 68
- Dame, 7. 116
- the Lady, 7. 114
- Mr., 2. 25; his wife, *ibid.*
- Mrs., 7. 114, 116, 117
- Adam, 16. 20
- Alice, 7. 79—81, 118, 123*a*
- Anna Maria, 7. 99, 112, 123*a*
- Anne, 4. 64, 7. 78, 83—86, 88, 90, 93, 99, 100, 105, 107, 108, 111—114, 116, 123*a*, 123*b*, 247, 11. 299, *Vis.* 227, 236, 237, 12. *Vis.* 265, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Arnold, 7. 115
- Arthur, 13. 183, 16. 113—115, 117—119, 122—124
- Bathsheba, 7. 115, 116
- Benjamin, 7. 116
- Bennett, 11. *Vis.* 238
- Bridget, 7. 102, 123*a*, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Caleb, 19. 143
- Catherine, 7. 91, 93, 104, 105, 111—115, 121, 123*a*, 123*b*, 11. *Vis.* 237
- Charles, 7. 86, 89, 92, 112, 122, 123, 123*b*
- Christian, 7. 94—99, 101, 102, 111—113, 123*a*; her will (1660), 7. 96, 97
- Christopher, 11. *Vis.* 237
- (*alias* Spicer), Cristine, 8. 114
- Cuthbert, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Daniel, 19. 143
- Dorothy, 7. 84, 88, 106, 112, 123*a*, 123*b*, 253, 11. *Vis.* 236, 237, 250
- Edmund, 7. 231, 239, 249, 16. 20
- Edward, 7. 110, 115, 116, 9. 63, 76, 154, 197, 200, 11. 299, 300; Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157
- Elizabeth, 3. 106, 110, 186, 4. xiii, 7. 81, 85, 87, 91, 93—95, 97, 100—103, 106, 111—117, 120, 121, 123*a*, 123*b*, 251, 9. 201, 202, 216, 11. *Vis.* 237, 238; her will (1699), 7. 103; her portrait (*c.* 1700), 7. 106
- Elizabeth Catherine, 7. 106, 111, 114, 123*a*
- Emma (Emme), 7. 80, 123*a*, 8. 129, 130, 154, 155; her brass, 7. 80
- Esther, 7. 114, 123*a*

Leigh or Lee (*and variants*):

- Faith, 7. 115
- Frances, 7. 85, 87, 98, 99, 102, 103, 106, 111—114, 116, 121, 123*a*, 123*b*, 253, 11. *Vis.* 237, 13. 195, 16. 1 *ped.* 17; her will (1726—8), 7. 99
- Francis, 7. 97—102, 106, 111—113, 116, 121, 11. *Vis.* 237, 12. 43, 45, 14. 25, 28
- Sir Francis, 3. 295, 305, 7. 89, 92—98, 101, 103, 105, 111—113, 120, 121, 123*a*, 11. *Vis.* 230, 14. 28, 17. 80; his will (1705—11), 7. 98; Sheriff and Deputy Lieut. of Surrey, 7. 94; Earl of Chichester, 7. 213
- Francis Giffard, 7. 113, 123*a*
- Gervase, 2. *Vis.* 38
- Giles, 7. 78, 79
- George, 7. 110, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Godfrey, 7. 166
- Grace, 7. 97, 123*a*
- Hannah, 7. 104, 107, 115, 123*a*
- Henry, 2. *Vis.* 10, 7. 83, 111, 123*a*, 123*b*, 253—255, 11. *Vis.* 236, 237, 17. 81, 18. 218, 19. 65, 70, 88; and the Society's Museum, 7. xxxvi; his wife, 7. 254
- Hester, 7. 117
- Humphrey, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Isabel, 4. 10, 7. 81—83, 123*a*, 123*b*, 231, 246, 247, 11. *Vis.* 236; her brass, 16. 45, 181; her will (1544), 7. 246—255
- James, 7. 16, 13. 135
- Sir James, 17. 79, 82
- Jane, 7. 91—93, 99, 101, 103, 104, 111—113, 123*a*, 11. *Vis.* 219, 237, 242; her will (1754—1766), 7. 99, 100
- Joan, 7. 3, 80, 81, 88, 91, 93, 111, 113, 120, 123*a*, 123*b*, 11. *Vis.* 236, 237, 19. 64, 99
- John, 2. *Vis.* 26, 3. 87, 155, 157, 158, 353, 4. 10, 7. 3, 4. 78, 79—86, 88—91, 93, 97, 102—104, 109, 111, 112, 114—116, 118—121, 123*a*, 123*b*, 227, 246, 247, 8. 42, 47, 50, 55, 58, 59, 128—130, 9. 73, 146, 10. 50, 282, 308, 11. 112, *Vis.* 236, 237, 12. 101, 13. 135, 16. 43, 102, 105—109, 115, 119, 122, 124, 250, 18. 168, 19. 47, 69, 137; his brass, 13. 13, 16, 45, 181; his son, 7. 253; his will (1524), 8. 128, 129, 153—155; junr., 19. 68; rector of Charlwood, 11. 3; assistant warden, Godalming, 19. 138; Sheriff of Surrey (1469), 7. xx, 80, 123*a*, his monument, 7. 80, his will (1469—1479), 7. 80, 118; Sheriff of Surrey (1486), 7. 81, his brass, 7. 82, 83, his will (1502), 7. 82; sub-Dean of Chester, &c., 9. 255—257
- (*alias* Spicer), John, 8. 114, 115, his will (1502), 8. 114

Leigh or Lee (*and variants*) :

- Sir John, **3.** 295, 305, **7.** 88, 89, 92, 96, 99, 102, 104—106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 121, 123a, **8.** 229, **11.** *Vis.* 237, **13.** 134, **20.** 92, 96—100, 102—109, 111—114; his will (1601—1624), **7.** 89, (1691), **7.** 104, (1736—7), **7.** 107; his portrait, **7.** 106; Sheriff of Surrey (1492, 1509, 1515), **7.** 109
 — Joseph, **16.** 124, 125, 132
 — Joyce, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Lancelot, **3.** 205
 — Laurence, **11.** *Vis.* 237, **18.** 207, **19.**
 — Lucy, **7.** 100, 113, 123a [141
 — Lydia, **7.** 97, 101, 114, 117, 123a
 — Malyn or Malim, **7.** 85, 86, 93, 112, 123a, 123b, 251, **11.** *Vis.* 237
 — Margaret, **7.** 110, **11.** 294
 — Margery, **11.** *Vis.* 237
 — Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 26, 30, **7.** 85, 88, 89, 93, 97, 99, 105—108, 113, 115—117, 123a, 123b, 211, 212, **11.** *Vis.* 237; her will (1655—1665), **7.** 89
 — Matilda, **7.** 78—80, 123a
 — Maud, **19.** 64
 — Milcah, **7.** 89, 90, 92, 123a
 — Millicent, **7.** 85, 88, 114, 123a, 123b, 250, **11.** *Vis.* 237
 — Nicholas, **4.** 10, 77, 78, 81, 91, 94, 96, 108, 115, 117, 120, 125, 128, 130, 133, 136—139, 144—167, 169—182, **7.** 78, 79, 82, 84—86, 88, 93, 111, 112, 114, 120, 123a, 123b, 137, 251, 253, 255, **8.** 152, 153, 155, 156, **9.** 377, 394, **11.** *Vis.* 236, 13. 99, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 17, **19.** 50; his wife, **7.** 251; his will (1580—1), **7.** 85
 — Oliphe, **2.** *Vis.* 38, **7.** 86, 88—90, 95, 102, 103, 111, 112, 120, 123a, 123b, **11.** *Vis.* 237, **19.** 44; his will, (1647), **7.** 102
 — Sir Olliph, **7.** 90—93, 111, 122, 123a, **9.** 360; his will (1611—12), **7.** 92; monument to, **9.** 360
 — Olive, **7.** 16, 112
 — Sir Oliver, **14.** 25
 — Philip, **9.** 371
 — Ralph, **3.** 29, **6.** 260, **13.** 135; M.P., **7.** 109
 — Rebecca, **7.** 116, 123a, **10.** 308
 — Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 30, **4.** xiii, **5.** 142, 236, 259, **7.** 79, 99, 100, 101, 106, 113, 116, 121, 123a, 166, 211, 212, **11.** *Vis.* 236, **13.** 136, **14.** 180, **18.** 167, 168, 183, **19.** 69, 142; serjeant-at-law, and M.P., **7.** 100, his commonplace book and portrait, *ibid.*
 — Sir Richard, **7.** 212; his will (1473), **7.** 109
 — Robert, **7.** 78, 110, 120, 123a; churchwarden of Effingham, **9.** 379
 — Roger, **20.** 114
 — Sarah, **7.** 97, 123a, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 22

Leigh or Lee (*and variants*) :

- Simon, **9.** 201, 202, **19.** 69
 — Stephen, **19.** 143
 — Susan (Susanna), **7.** 112, **11.** 299
 — Thomas, **3.** 106, 110, 186, **7.** 78, 79, 89, 90, 96, 97, 101, 102, 104, 106, 109, 112, 115—117, 120, 121, 123a, **9.** 335, **10.** 21, **11.** 300, *Vis.* 242, **13.** 186, **14.** 210, **19.** 50; his funeral tablet (1707), **7.** 108; his will (1604), **11.** 299; LL.D., **8.** 199; minister of Chard, **13.** 155, 162
 — Sir Thomas, **7.** 104, 107, 110, 121, 123a
 — Thomasine, **7.** 115, 123a
 — Timothy, silversmith, **12.** 61
 — Walter, **7.** 78
 — William, **3.** 118, **4.** 13, 129, 186, **6.** 197, **7.** 78, 89, 95—98, 101—103, 110, 112—117, 123a, 247, **11.** *Vis.* 219, 236, 237, **13.** 96, 195, **16.** 1 *ped.*, 18, 22, 166, **18.** 203, 223, **19.** 50, 83; his will, (1603—4), **11.** 294; rector of Charlwood, **9.** 256, 258
 — Wolley, **7.** 95, 99, 103—105, 107, 108, 117, 123a; his tombstone, **7.** 107; his will (1715—16) **7.** 107
 Leigh Hill. *See* Cobham
 Leigh Place. *See* Godstone
 Leighton, etymology of, **6.** 145
 Leighton (de Leighton) :
 — John, **20.** 74
 — Stanley, M.P., **14.** xxviii, **15.** xiv
 Leighton Buzzard (Bedf.), **6.** 40, 177
 Leija, Don Alonzo de Layas, **7.** 209
 Leike, Leke. *See* Leeke
 Leith Hill. *See* Wotton
 Le Keux, J. H., **1.** xviii, 121
 Lekner, George, **8.** 76
 Leland, Philip, **12.** 205
 Lely, Sir Peter, portraits by, **9.** 323, **11.** xiv
 Leman, John, **3.** 194
 Leman (Leming), etymology of, **6.** 5, 6
 Leman, Lac, etymology of, **6.** 6
 Lemanus, Roman port in Kent, **6.** 5
 Lemar, Anne, **18.** 174
 Leme, High and Low (Northumb.), **6.** 6
 Lemesfeild. *See* Limsfield
 Leming in connection with roads, **6.** 155
 Leming-Branch. *See* Leeming Bar
 Leming Lane, etymology of, **6.** 5; in Rudgwick, **6.** 2; (Yorks.), **6.** 6
 'Leming Ways,' **6.** 7
 Lemington (Glouc.), **6.** 6
 Lemmon, Edward, **8.** 238
 — Elizabeth, **8.** 238
 Lemmon Bridge. *See* Shalford
 Lemondes, Awdryan, **18.** 171
 Lemont, Andrew, rector of Bisley, **11.** 243
 Lemprière, Capt. William, **11.** 95; his sister, *ibid.*
 Lemprure, R., **7.** 145
 Len'ders, Peter, **5.** 271

- Leng, Esther, 10. 260
 — John, rector of Beddington, 10. 259,
 Lenham (Kent) Church, 5. 299 [260
 Lennard (Leonard):
 — family, of Weybridge, 17. 53
 — —, 3. 50, 9. 192
 — Col., receives the Soc., 7. xix, xx
 — Elizabeth, 7. 106, 121, 123a
 — Frances, 11. *Vis.* 243
 — John, 19. 78
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 24
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 75
 — Peter, 5. 269
 — Richard, Lord Dacre, 11. *Vis.* 243
 — Sampson, 2. xxv; *Bluemantle*, 3. 257
 — Samuel, 2. *Vis.* 24
 — Sir Samuel, 3. *Vis.* 75
 — Sir Stephen, 7. 106, 112, 123a
 — Thomas Barrett, J.P., 15. 157
 — Sir Thomas Barrett, 15. 157
 Lennox, Duke of. *See* Stuart
 Lent: licences to eat flesh in, 2. 92, 12.
 18; Clene, date of, 15. 158
 Lenthall (Lentall):
 — Sir Edmund, 17. 81
 — Francis, 14. 62
 — John, 3. 200
 — Robert, minister of Barnes, 17. 95
 Lentil, William, 8. 208
 Lentils. *See* Limpsfield
 Lenton (Notts.), 11. 294
 Lenton, —, 15. 124; 'Goodwife', 15. 124,
 17. 144
 — Jerome, parish clerk of St. George's,
 Southwark, 11. 209
 Lentwardyn, Richard, rector of Merstham,
 17. 12
 Leo X (Pope), dispensation from, 12. 3
 Leonard. *See* Lennard
 Lepers, treatment of, 14. 94, 95, 107, 120,
 121
 Lepers' windows, theory of, 7. ix, 14. 83,
 84, 94, 95, 107, 114, 120; *and see* Lych-
 noscopes
 Leprosy: in England, 6. 136; of Hen. IV,
 20. 140, 141
 Leret. *See* Leatherhead
 Lescrop, Henry, 3. 78
 Lesene (?) manor of, 1. 193
 Leslie (Lesley, Lyslie):
 — Charlotte Julia, Countess of Rothes,
 12. 24
 — Edmund, 19. 47
 — George Evelyn, Lord Leslie, 3. 206
 — George William, Earl of Rothes, 12.
 23; his monument at Dorking, *ibid.*
 — J. Cranston, 12. 25
 — James, vicar of Addington, 7. 94, 95
 — Lady Jane Elizabeth, Countess of
 Rothes, 17. 67
 — John, Earl of Rothes, 17. 60
 — Mary, 17. 60
 Leslie-Moore, Mr., describes Smallfield
 Place, 18. xi
 Lesnes (Kent) Abbey, and Godstone, 4.
 xii
 Lesney, Jasper, 5. 101
 Lesow, Mr., 14. 158
 — Mrs., 14. 156
 Lessham. *See* Lasham
 Lester. *See* Leicester
 Lestok, William, 13. 142
 Letchford. *See* Leechford
 Letchworth, Arnold, curate and vicar of
 St. John's, Kingston, 13. 56, 57
 Letecombe, John, 8. 191
 Lethbridge, family of, 16. 59
 — Edward Gallon Baron, 16. 59
 — F. T., elected, 8. xx
 Lethelery, Mr., his grandchild, 14. 152
 Letherhead. *See* Leatherhead
 Lethered, Gilbert de, M.P. for Surrey, 6.
 235
 Letheringham (Suff.) Church, Wingfield,
 brass in, 5. 191
 Letten, John, 3. 205
 Lettew, William, 6. 213
 Leueson, Leuson. *See* Leveson
 Leukenore, Leuknore. *See* Lewkenor
 Levar. *See* Lever
 Levatt. *See* Levitt
 Levelys Dene. *See* Merrow
 Leventhorpe, Edward, 12. 44
 Lever (Levar):
 — Giles, 18. 171
 — J. C. W., 1. ii
 — John, 13. 195
 — Thomas, 5. 101
 — William, 5. 101
 Leverat (Levoret), William, 11. 296, 18.
 165
 Leverland, —, curate of Godalming, 2.
 222, 9. 278
 Leversdale, Thomas, 19. 63
 Levesey, Edward, 18. 208
 Leveson (Leueson, Leuson):
 — Andrew, 18. 171
 — Dennis, 10. *Vis.* 195
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 123
 — Nicholas, 10. *Vis.* 195
 — Penelope, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Walter, 2. *Vis.* 16; 6. *Vis.* 123
 Leveson-Gower, Ronald, his death, 10. xxi
 — W. G. Grenville, M.P., Vice-Pres.,
 6. ix, 7. xii, 11. 198, 12. xiii, 68, 14.
 114; presides at meetings, 2. xli, 3. x,
 4. xii, 6. xxii, 7. xxxiii, 9. ix, xi, xiv,
 xviii; on the Uvedale family of Titsey
 and Wickham, 3. 63—192; receives
 Soc. at Titsey Park, 4. xiv; describes
 Titsey, 4. xiv—xviii; on Roman villa at
 Titsey, 4. 214—237; and Limpsfield
 Church, 4. 239; on history of Blech-
 ingley, 5. 200—226; on Blechingley

Leveson-Gower :

Church, 5. xxvi, 227—252; on Charlwood, 6. xxii; on Surrey etymologies, 6. 78—108, 127—226; examines cemetery at Farthing Down, 6. 109; Sheriff of Surrey, 7. xviii; describes Leigh monuments at Addington, 7. xx; describes Thunderfield Castle, 7. xl; on Gattton borough, 7. liv; on the manor of Sanderstead, 7. 1—20; on family of Leigh of Addington, 7. 77—123c; on inventories of Lingfield College, 7. 228—245; on Shere and its rectors, 8. xv, 219—239; on the Archbishops of Canterbury and their palaces, 9. ix, xi; describes chimney-piece in Barrow Green House, 9. x; on Oxted Church and manor, 9. x; on the Howard family of Effingham, 9. xv, 395—436; on note book of a Surrey Justice, 9. 161—232; on history of Reigate Castle, 11. x—xii; on stone crosses from Titsey, Oxted and Tandridge, 11. 30—37; his death, 13. xvi; monument to, in Titsey Church, 16. 253

— William, 4. xviii: his tomb, 11. 32

Levinson, Robert, 18. 168

Levitt (Levatt, Levett, Levett, Levite, Levyt, Levytt, Lewit):

— Arthur, 2. 46

— Edward, 16. 11

— George, 2. 46

— Giles, 7. 236, 237

— Henry, 13. 187

— James, 17. 99, 102

— John, 2. 46, 16. 156, 160

— Richard, 19. 61; rector of Putney and Leatherhead, 9. 296, his case before the Committee for Plundered Ministers, 9. 287

— Sir Richard, at Kew, 20. xxix

— Robert, 4. 57

— William, 9. 224, 225, 10. 299

Levorett. *See* Leverat

Lewe, John, 19. 78

Lewen (Lewin):

— —, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Ellen, 16. 1 *ped.*

— John, 16. 90

— Walter, 19. 40

— William, 15. 145, 165, 16. 165

— *See also* Lowen

Lewer, Edward, 11. 299

— John, 17. 89

— Mary, 8. 238

Lewere, Peter de, 8. 19

Lewes (Sussex), 2. 113, 6. 284; battle of, 5. 202, 6. 12, 7. 45, 15. 19, 26, 19. 29, 20. 63, 116; Castle, 15. 26, 18. 7; earthworks at, 16. 28; poor of, 8. 231; Priory, 2. 134, Church of, 2. 144, 186, 189, legacy to, 2. 187, 189, Prior

Lewes (Sussex):

of, 11. 153, his Southwark inn, 1. 157, 158, 15. 130, 132

Lewier, —, 2. 79

Lewin. *See* Lewen

Lewingdon, Sarah, 3. 291

Lewis (Lewes, Lewys):

— Dr., vicar of Kingston, 8. 109

— Ann, 2. 79

— Charles, his wife and children, 14.

153

— Evan, 18. 175

— F. B., on some early Surrey parsons, 10. 165—172; his calendar of Surrey Fines, 12. xxi, 13. xv, xvi, 130

— Hugh, 10. 144, 18. 170

— John, 11. 94, 13. 191; his tomb, 20.

xx

— Joseph, 10. 281

— Margaret, 11. 234, 12. 200

— Percival, 3. 205

— Robert, 18. 179

— Thomas, 2. 79, 80, 13. 139

— Howell *alias*. *See* Howell

Lewisham (Kent), 1. 140, 141, 143, 6. 127, 7. 254, 11. 128; Church, bequests to, 7. 248, 249; Forest Hill, remains of the Forest, 1. 204; lands in, 7. 247, 248; Rushy (Russhet) Green in, 7. 249. *See also* Hatcham, Sydenham

Lewit. *See* Levitt

Lewkenor (Leuknore, Leuknore, de Leuknore, Lucknor):

— arms of, 10. *Vis.* 189

— —, 12. *Vis.* 274

— Damaris, 3. 263, 264

— Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 274

— Geoffrey, 9. 29, 122

— Hugh, Abbot of Waverley, 8. 177

181

— Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 189

— Richard, 10. *Vis.* 189, 13. 135

— Sir Richard, 10. *Vis.* 189

— Roger, 13. 135

— Sir Roger, 13. 134

— Thomas, 12. 105

Lews, James de, 18. 185

Lewston, Humphrey, 10. 152

Lewter, Thomas, 5. 263

Lewty, —, 10. *Vis.* 187

Lewys. *See* Lewis

Lexinton, Robert de, 9. 27, 121

Ley. *See* Leigh

Ley Place. *See* Godstone

Ley Street. *See* Horley

Leybourne (Kent), 17. 20

Leybourne, de, family, of Kent, 20. 155

— Henry, 4. xxiii, 20. 156

— Sir Henry, 20. 155

Leycester. *See* Leicester

Leydon, Arthur, rector of Newdigate, 6. 280

- Leye. *See* Leigh
 Leyfeild. *See* Layfield
 Leyfote. *See* Layfoot
 Leyre, de, arms of, **6.** 229
 Lias, H., silversmith, **11.** 66
 — Henry, silversmith, **10.** 348, **11.** 257, 260
 Libscombe. *See* Lipscombe
 Licences: for alehouses, **9.** 173, 174, 208; to be absent from church, **15.** 133; to curates, **11.** 204, 205, 207, 208, 211; to doctors of medicine and surgeons, **11.** 205, 207—209, 212, 226, 227, 238, 240, 241; marriage, *see* Marriage; to eat meat in Lent, **4.** 210, **11.** 219, **12.** 18; to midwives, **11.** 204, 207, 209, 230, 235, 236; to parish clerks, **11.** 205—207, 209, 213, 214, 240; to preach, **11.** 204, 205, 207, 208, 215, 216, form of, **6.** xvii; to schoolmasters, **11.** 204—208, 213, 214, 218, 223, 224, 236, 237, 241, forms of, **6.** xvi, xvii; for servant to leave her employment, **16.** 11; to teach, to Anabaptists, **10.** 91; to travel, **9.** 173, 196
 Lichfield (Staff.), Burntwood in, **6.** 194
 Licinius I, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Lickfold, —, **2.** 35; 'Goodwife', **2.** 36
 — James, **2.** 40, **19.** 100
 Liddell, Charles, **10.** 348
 Lidger, Henry, **19.** 64
 — Thomas, **19.** 64
 — *Cp.* Ledger, Liger
 Lidgold (Lydgold):
 — Abrey, **1.** 186
 — Alice, **1.** 186
 Lidling. *See* Godalming
 Lief, Margaret, **10.** 308. *Cp.* Leaf, Liff
 Lierre (Brabant), **11.** 164
 Liff (Lyff):
 — George, **19.** 55
 — John, **3.** 279, **19.** 54
 — Richard, **19.** 55
 — Thomas, **19.** 55
 — *Cp.* Leaf, Lief, Luffe, Lyfe
 Lifford (Lyfford):
 — Henry, **19.** 77
 — John, **10.** 21
 Lifeld. *See* Lyfdele
 Liger, William, **19.** 73. *Cp.* Ledger and Lidger
 Lige. *See* Leigh
 Lightfoot (Lightfoote):
 —, **10.** 305; 'Goodwife', **11.** 118
 — Edward, **10.** 305
 — Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **10.** 305
 — Martha, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **10.** 305
 — Mary, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **10.** 305
 — William, **5.** *Vis.* 102, **10.** 305
 Lights allowed under Cromwell's Injunctions (1538), **6.** 46
 Lightwoode, William, **10.** 310
 Lilborn, Colonel, **14.** 165
 Lilleshall, Lylleshull (Salop), **7.** 236
 Lillico, Mr. Alderman, **20.** xiii
 Lilly (Lillie, Lylley, Lyllie, Lylye):
 — Alice, **11.** 110
 — Henry, *Rouge Croix*, **6.** 228, 230
 — John, **18.** 169, **19.** 77
 — Mary, **10.** 146
 — Richard, **10.** 146, **17.** 89, **19.** 77
 — Robert, **11.** 110
 — Simon, **12.** 83
 — William, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 66
 Lillwall (Lillwaule), Anthony, **16.** 127—130
 Limden, William, **19.** 54
 Lime-burning: Limpsfield, **6.** 174, 178; Oxted, **6.** 178
 Limehouse, Lymehouse (Middx.), tenements at, **12.** 196, 198
 Limenesfield. *See* Limpsfield
 Limestone, freshwater, Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 15
 Limoges (France), enamels, **1.** 221, **20.** 38, at Newark Priory, **1.** 5
Limpsfield (Lemesfeild, Limenesfeild, Linchfeild, Lymenesfeild, Lymesfeild, Lympsfeild), **3.** 88, 101, 116, 119, 120, 122, **10.** 69, **14.** 25, 30, **17.** 80, **19.** 47; antiquities found in, **14.** 215; assarting of forest in, **6.** 165; boundaries of, **6.** 144, 148, 154, 168, 172, 176, 193, 198, 202; bowling green, **6.** 172; churchyard, lych-gate, **4.** 244; in *Domesday*, **4.** 238, **6.** 151, 155, 180; etymology of place names in, **6.** 154—189; field names in, **6.** 137, 138, 140—142, 145, 151, 156, 159, 161, 163—189, 191, 196, 198, 203, 214; fishery in, **4.** 238; gates across the road in, **6.** 170; lands in, **6.** 218; lime-burning in, **6.** 174, 178; manor, boundary of, **6.** 162—164, 168, court of, **6.** 157, extents of, **6.** 99, 134, 137, 138, 140—142, 145, 146, 151, 153, 156—165, 167, 173—176, 177—184, 187, 190, 194, 199, 211, 215, rolls of, **6.** 137, 158, 169, 187, 188, 191; non-conformity in, **13.** 161; parish clerks of, **4.** 247; plague in, **4.** 247; poor of, bequests to, **6.** 162, **12.** 199, **13.** 98; pottery excavated at, **20.** 123; pottery manufacture in, **6.** 174; presentment of parson of (1654), **20.** 129; register of **4.** 244—252, **5.** 243, **6.** 134, 156, 161, 162, 167, 169, 174, 176; Roman remains found at, **4.** 218, 219; Roman road through, **6.** 175; royalists in, **13.** 48; smuggling in, **6.** 164; Society's excursion to, **6.** 70, abandoned, **10.** xxi; stone quarries in, **4.** 219, 238, **6.** 176, 180, **11.** 31; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 49; surgeon at, **11.** 208; swine at,

Limpsfield :

6. 151; watermills in, 6. 186; windmill in, 6. 182.
- Church, 4. 238—252, 6. 70—77; aumbry in, 6. 74, 75; bells of, 4. 241, 7. 242, 13. 11; brasses in, 4. 243, 6. 177; censer found in, 7. xxxiv; chantry in, 4. 238, 240, 242, 6. 75—77; chapels in, 4. 239—242; dedication of, 4. 58, 238, 12. 74; in *Domesday*, 4. 238; fabric of, 4. 238—241, 6. 70—77; font in, 4. 243, 6. 77; gallery in, 4. 243, 6. 77; goods of, 4. 58, 113, 185, 242, 244; Gresham tombs in, 4. 239; low side window (lychnoscope) in, 6. 76, 136, 14. 87, 102—105, 124; mural paintings in, 15. 14; pews in, 4. 241, 6. 77; piscina in, 6. 72, 73, 14. 104, 105; plate of, 12. 74, 16. 200, 210, 234; reredos in, 6. 74, 75; restoration of, 4. 241, 243, 6. 70, 14. 102; rood loft in, 6. 71, 76; visit of Soc. to, 4. xiv
- curates of, *see* Balfour, Cacott, Edwards
- inns: Coach and Horses, 6. 186; Horns, 6. 85, 163; Rodney, 6. 186
- places, &c., in: Ballards, 6. 159; Batchelor's (farm), 4. 251, 6. 168, 169, 174; Batterells (Batterhill), 6. 164; Beckett's, 6. 156; Bennetts, 6. 161, 162; Birchin Hall, 6. 163; Black Robins (Long Robins), 6. 161; Bolthurst (Boltersall), 6. 160; Bolthurst farm, 6. 186, 191; Bramselle, 6. 155; le Breche, 6. 87; Brice-Cross, 6. 104, 164; Brices, 6. 164; Brills, 6. 161; Brills farm, 6. 189, 203; Butcher's Wood Bank, 6. 161; Capers, 6. 169; Cearn Bank, 4. 218, 236, etymology of, 6. 97; Champion Pits, 6. 176; Coiting (Quayting) Croft, 6. 104; Collesters Wood, 6. 173; Comforts, 6. 93; Coulden, 6. 169; Coulden's farm, 6. 183; Crowhurst, 6. 100; Detillens, 6. 172; Dipson Bottom, 6. 176; Doggetts (Doghurst), 4. 257, 6. 160; Doghurst farm, 6. 186, 196, 198; Drover's Wood, 6. 85, 173; Drove's Lane, 6. 173; East Wood, 6. 158; Ethenewood, 6. 158; Feather-bed Lane, 6. 144; Fensleys, 6. 157; Galleys Wood, 6. 174; Gamelyngdene, 6. 178; Geldenewood, 6. 178; Grants, 6. 160; Grant's farm, 6. 163, 179, 181; Great Brown's farm, 6. 161; Grub Street, 4. 215, 217, 6. 175, 181; Grubbs, 6. 162; the Guildables, 4. 251, 6. 169, 178; Haling Wood, 6. 158, 159; Hare Hill, 6. 156; High Lands, 6. 164; High Ridge, 6. 164; Hodersbrook, 6. 144; Holland, 6. 164; Holland Lane, 6. 164; Honey-pot Lane, 6. 144; Hook

Limpsfield :

- Street, 6. 156; Hookwood (the Hook, Hoke), 6. 88, 156, 171; Horns Acre, 6. 85; Hoseland (Honesland) Wood, 6. 174; Itchingwood Common, 6. 93, 157, 158, 160, 173, 179; Kent Hatch, 6. 102; Kentsleys, 6. 157; Kettle-Drum Wood, 6. 188; Kitchen Croft, 6. 82; Lake Street, 4. 215, 235, 6. 175; Lake Street Green, 6. 175; Langhurst Boro' or manor, 6. 168—173, history of, 6. 168, 7. 2, 13, court rolls of, 6. 165, 169—173, rental of, 6. 168; Lentils, 6. 164; Limpsfield Chart, 4. 218, 245, 251, 6. 99, 163, 167, 175; Limpsfield Common, 6. 168, 171, 172, 176, 215, quarries on, 4. 219, 6. 176, 180, 11. 31, Roman remains on, 4. 235, Roman works on, 4. 218, track from, to Chesham, 4. 217, Watts Hill on, 4. 235, 6. 175; Limpsfield Court Lodge, 6. 87, 159; Limpsfield Park, 6. 86, 159; Lockhurst (Lockyers), 6. 166; Lodge farm, 6. 166; Lombardens, 6. 166; Moat farm, 6. 160; Monks' farm, 6. 187; Moor House (Morehouse), 4. 251, 6. 167; Mouses (Musherte), 6. 162; New Hall, 4. 251, 6. 156, 159; Pain's Hill, 4. 251, 6. 167, 172; Parish Croft Wood, 6. 173; Park farm, 6. 177, 185, 186; Partridge farm, 6. 161, 162; Parysbrooke, 6. 173; Pebble Ball Hill, 6. 172; Pilgrims' Way in, 6. 155; Plum Park, 6. 162; Pollard's Wood Hill, 6. 173; Privetts, 6. 161; Quayting, *see above* Coiting; Rack Plats, 6. 173; Redlane, 6. 189; Red Lane farm, 6. 164; Ridland's (Ridding's farm), 6. 103, 165, 186; Rips Common, 6. 172; Rips Hill, 6. 172; the Rocks, 6. 164, 189; Rowlands, 6. 87, 164; Shags Pond, 6. 176; Skymmanye (Slykeman-nye), 6. 158, 181; Snatts, 6. 134; Stacyes, 6. 162; Stafford's Wood (Staffhurst), 4. 251, 6. 159, 162, 163; Stockenden (Storkenden), 4. 251, 6. 160; Stockenden farm, 6. 183, 185, 187, 189; Stony Shot, 6. 80; Tenchleys, 6. 157, 160, 185, 188, 7. *Viz.* 155; Tenchleys Park, 6. 157; Trevereux, 6. 156, 157, 168, 169, 179, 187—189; Triple Bowl Hill, 6. 172; Tyes, 6. 85, 173; Vintells, 6. 164; Walters, 6. 160; White Mare, 6. 176; Whitehouse farm, 6. 162, 189; the Wild *or* Weald in, 4. 251; Winshot, 6. 81; Winshot Hill, 6. 171; Wolf's Row, 6. 176; Wolf's Wood, 6. 176
- rectors of. *See* Bell, Danby, Fitzwarin, Goodwin, Jones, Ketteringham, Lorkin, Merstham
- Linacre, Lynacre (Derby), 17. 13

- Linacre (Lynacre) :
 — family, 17. 13
 — Thomas, M.D., rector of Merstham, 17. 12—14
- Linch*, provincial word, 6. 201
- Linch. *See* Lynch
- Linchfield. *See* Limpsfield
- Linchmere (Sussex), 13. 1, 16
- Lincoln (Linc.) : battle at, 15. 19, 20. 154 ; Bishop's Palace at, 4. 296 ; Cathedral, 16. 189, 17. 11, chapter seal of, 15. 9, Easter sepulchre in, 6. 46, inventory of goods in, 15. 8, plate of, 6. 45 ; ritual, Easter ceremonies, 6. 44 ; trade tokens issued at, 10. 83
- Lincoln, see of, arms of, 15. 32, 33
- Lincoln, Bishops of, 8. 210, 16. 25, and *see* Alexander, Buckingham, Grossteste, Longland, Ridley
- Lincoln, Dean of. *See* Whitgift
- Lincoln, Robert, Earl of, 9. 208
 — *See also* Clinton
- Lincoln (Lincolne, de Lincoln) :
 — family, in Limpsfield, 6. 137 ; in Titsey, 6. 137
 — Peter, chaplain of Kingston, 8. 298
 — Robert, 6. 193, 16. 165
 — Thomas, 12. 102, 13. 138
 — William, 6. 137
- Lincoln's ground. *See* Wandsworth
- Lincolnshire, 16. 15
 — *See also* Algarkirk, Ancaster, Bardney, Barkstone, Barkwith, Bonny, Boston, Bramber, Buslingthorpe, Claypole, Covenham St. Mary, Cressey Hall, Croft, Croyland, Gainsthorpe, Gedney, Gosberton, Gouldsby, Grantham, Grimsby (Great), Grimsthorpe, Heckington, Holbeach, Kelston, Lavington, Lincoln, Market Staunton, Multon, Mumby, Osgodby, Stamford, Tattershall, Thornton, Wellow, Wigtoft, Wyberton
- Linde (Lynde), de la :
 — arms of, 6. 233
 — Joan, 2. 168*a*
 — John, 2. 168*a*
 — Thomas, 6. 233, 257
 — Sir Walter, 6. 233
- Lindelegh. *See* Godstone
- Lindfield (Sussex), 6. 233, 9. 344 ; Roman road through, 4. 217
- Lindisfarne (Northumb.) Cathedral, 1. 100
- Lindley, Roger, 18. 122
- Lindsay (Lindsey, Lyndsey) :
 —, parson of St. Olave's, Southwark, 12. 202
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Lindsay, 13. 64
 — Henry, vicar of St. John's, Croydon, 11. 272
 — John, Earl of Lindsay, 9. 406
- Lindsay (Lindsey, Lyndsey) :
 — Ludovic, Earl of Crawford, imprisoned at Farnham, 8. 10
 — Robert, Earl of, 13. 64
 — Sophia, 13. 64
- Line, Mr., 3. 33
- Lineham, Richard, 19. 60
- Linen, burial in, 10. 30, 31
- Lingard (Lingarde, Linger) :
 —, 12. 198
 — Dr., as an historian, 1. iv
 — Agnes, 11. 288
 — Elizabeth, 12. 197, 198
 — Ellen, 12. 198
 — Hugh, 12. 197, 198, 16. 144, 18. 198
 — John, 12. 97 ; his will (1606), 12. 197
 — Richard, 12. 197
- Lingawood, Ningwood (Isle of Wight), 17. 54, 55
- Linge, John, 10. 245
- Linger. *See* Lingard
- Lingfield** (Læncanfelda, Leangafelda, Lingvill, Lingwell, Lyngfeilde), 2. 193, 3. 96, 13. 111, 14. 26, 19. 45 ; in Saxon times, 6. 94, 7. 1 ; advowson of, 7. 229 ; Carthusian college in, 2. 149 ; chapel in, 6. 97, 98, St. Margaret's, 7. 242 ; churchwardens of, 12. 76 ; Cobham family of, 2. 115—194 ; constable of, 9. 176, 199, 203 ; old cottages at, 13. xix ; curate of, *see* Barton ; not in *Domesday*, 20. 145 ; etymology of place names in, 6. 92—99 ; field names in, 6. 165, 168, 178, 7. 242 ; forest in, 9. 354—356, assarting of, 6. 165 ; free warren in, 6. 97 ; lands in, 6. 218, 7. 229, 10. 306, 11. 149, 12. 89 ; manor of, descent of, 9. 399, 434 ; medicinal well in, 13. 17 ; organ bought at, 5. 250 ; poor of, bequests to, 9. 406, 434, 10. 305, 12. 89, 13. 98 ; rectory barn in, 9. 430 ; registers of, extracts from, 9. 412 ; riot at, 9. 208 ; Roman remains in, 1. 5, 4. 218 ; Roman road to, 9. 343, 344 ; School, visit of Soc. to, 2. xlii ; petty sessions at, 9. 170, 209 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 46 ; tavern at, 19. 196, 198 ; tiles from, 15. 133 ; timber houses in, 4. 270, 271 ; tithes of, 5. 256, 7. 235 ; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89 ; visits of Soc. to, 2. xli, 9. xxiii—xxv, 20. xix ; waste of, acreage of, 6. 94
 — Church, 2. 170, 174, 178, 181, 184, 185, 13. xix ; accounts of, 2. 123 ; brasses in, 1. 235, 2. x, 127—129, 5. 197—199, 6. 129, 13. xix, 16. 35, 50—52 ; burials in, 9. 430, 431, 433, 13. 181 ; carvings in, 2. 149 ; Cobham tombs in, 2. 123—125, 149 (*plate*), 150—152, 155, 183, 185, 5. 186—199 ; made collegiate, 7. 229 ; date of building, 5. 186 ; dedication of, 4. 60, 12. 75 ; fabric

Lingfield (and variants) :

- of, 1. 71, 13. xix, 20. xix ; goods of, 4. 114, 184 ; monuments in, 9. xxiii, xxv, 386, 401, 406, 407, 417—419, 16. 50 ; mural paintings in, 1. ix, 71—73, 15. 14 ; pews in, 5. 191 ; plate of, 12. 75, 16. 210, 219, 228 ; rebuilding of, 2. 149, 7. 229, 18. 221 ; restoration of, 5. 186, 193, 195, 199 ; rood loft of, 14. 6 ; tiles in, 7. 292 ; vestments in, 2. 170, 178 ; visits of Soc. to, 2. xlii, 9. xxiii, xxv, 20. xix
- College, 2. 174, 181, 3. 143 ; architecture of, 7. 229, 230 ; bequests to, 7. 229 ; dedication of, 7. 229 ; destruction of, 13. xix ; dissolution of, 7. 230, 236 ; endowment of, 2. 132 ; foundation of, 2. 126, 149, 150, 152, 7. 229, 18. 221 ; founder of, 7. 240, *and see* Cobham ; granted to Sir T. Cawarden, 5. 206 ; inventories of, 7. 228—245, 249 ; masters of, *see* Colepepper, Knoyll, Manley, Robson, Swetecok, Wyche ; priest of, 7. 230 ; remains of, 18. 221 ; seal of, 2. 168, 7. 230 ; site of, 7. 229, 13. xix ; and Sterborough Chapel, 2. 150
- places, &c., in : Apsley Town, 6. 97 ; Arding Run, 6. 138, etymology of, 6. 98 ; Baldwins (Baldins) Hill, 19. 46 ; Beeches farm, 12. 25 ; Billeshurst (Bylyshersh) manor, 2. 152, 6. 95 ; Blackberry Street, 19. 46 ; Blockfield (*or* Shovelstrode) manor, 6. 96, descent of, 3. 61, visit of Soc. to, 20. xix ; Cearn, 6. 97 ; Chapel Field, 6. 98 ; Chartham, 6. 94, 99 ; Cold Harbour, 3. 243, 6. 198 ; Crowham manor, 6. 100 ; Dewre manor, 6. 96, chapel of, 6. 97 ; Dormans, 19. 46 ; Dormans Land, 6. 96, church plate of, 12. 71 ; Farthing Dale, 6. 94 ; Felcote Heath, 6. 94 ; Felcourt, 6. 94, court roll of, 6. 165, descent of, 6. 168, 7. 2, 13 ; Ford (La Ford) manor, descent of, 13. 181, etymology of, 6. 96, manor-house of, 13. 181 ; the Frith, 19. 46 ; Frith farm, 6. 205 ; the Gildable, 6. 98 ; Guest Hall, 20. xix ; Haxted (Hexted) manor, 2. 152, etymology of, 6. 97 ; Hermits, 6. 98 ; Hethurst manor, 6. 94 ; Hilde Heath, 6. 94 ; Jack's Bridge, 6. 197 ; Lady Cross farm, 6. 98 ; Lingfield Street, Roman road by, 9. 348 ; Lullingden, 6. 97 ; Mark Camp, Roman gold ring from, 12. 25 ; the Moat farm, 6. 160 ; Moor farm, 6. 94 ; New Place, 6. 157, mullions at, 18. 221, visits of Soc. to, 2. xlii, 9. xxiv, 20. xix ; Pakin's Heath, 6. 94 ; Plaistow (Plester) Street, etymology of, 6. 94, Roman road by, 9. 344 ; Prinkham (now Sterborough *q. v. infra*), etymology of, 6. 95 ; Puttenden

Lingfield (and variants) :

- (Padinden, Puttendenbury) manor, 6. 95, 13. 97 ; St. Margaret's Field, 6. 98 ; St. Peter's Cross, 13. 17 ; St. Piers, 6. 98 ; Shovelstrode manor, *see above* Blockfield ; Snowtes, 19. 46 ; Starr inn, 4. 271, 6. 95 ; Sterborough (*formerly* Prinkham) manor, 2. 121, 150, 171, 175, 178, 182, descent of, 14. 36, extent of, 6. 96 ; Sterborough Castle, 2. 119, 120, 9. 208, castellation of, 2. 119, 120, chapel of, 2. 150, 7. 229, in the Civil War, 13. 43, Cobham family of, 2. 115—194, sold by the Cobhams, 2. 156, foundation of, 2. 157, visit of Soc. to, 2. xlii ; Stonehurst, 19. 46 ; Ware farm, 6. 98 ; Wilmotes farm, 6. 83 ; Wray (*or* Ray), 6. 97
- rectors or vicars of, 2. 174, 181 ; *and see* Bryan, Fry, Patewell, Weyland
- Lingfield (Lingfeild, Lyngfeld) :
- James, churchwarden of Lingfield, 12. 76
- John, Prior of Tandridge, 9. 60, 62, 66, 113, 144, 145
- Richard, 19. 44
- Lingham, Rev. J., rector of Lambeth, 2. xvi
- Lingvill, Lingwell. *See* Lingfield
- Linhurst. *See* Edenbridge
- Linke, Nicholas, 18. 121, 122
- Thomas, 15. 87
- Linkfield House. *See* Reigate
- Linton' (Devon), 5. 68
- Linton (Camb.), 13. 177
- Linton (Kent), 11. 79
- Linton (Lyngton, Lynton) :
- —, 15. 96, 99, 102
- Hugh, 4. 93, 15. 112, 114, 120
- John, 5. 139, 9. 64, 72, 146, 18. 198
- Lintot (Lintott, Lyntot) :
- Henry, 19. 45
- Thomas, 10. 73
- Lionel ap John. *See* ap John
- Lionis (Lyoniis), Nicholas de, vicar of Kingston, 8. 26, 27, 123, 139
- Lions. *See* Lyons
- Liphook (Hants.), 6. 88 ; Anchor inn, 10. 94 ; trade token issued at, 10. 94
- Lippi, Filippo, paintings by, 15. 8, 10
- Lipscombe (Libscombe, Lipscome) :
- —, 'widow', 10. 60
- Elizabeth, 10. 58 [9. 361]
- George, warden of Whitgift's Hospital,
- John, 10. 59, 65, 70, 281, 17. 89, 19. 77 ; his wife, 10. 64
- Robert, 10. 34
- Lipset (Lybsett, Lypsed) :
- John, 4. 77 ; sidesman of East Molesey, 8. 155
- William, 18. 205
- Lisieux (France), Bishop of, 1. 122, 10. 227, 233

Lisle (de Insula, de Lisle, Lyle, Lysley) :

- Francis, 14. 24
- Godfrey, 10. 240
- James, 18. 181
- Robert, 4. 13
- Thomas, 13. 145
- William, 9. 28, 121
- Lisle (Lysley) Viscount. *See* Plantagenet
- Lisle and Dudley, Lords de. *See* Sidney
- Lisney (Listney, Lysney, Lystney) :
- Henry, 19. 46
- John, 11. 300, 12. 198, 209, 18. 218, 19. 57
- Ralph, 9. 219
- Robert, 10. 66
- William, 19. 44

Lister (de Lister, Lyster) :

- Dr., 10. 302
- Briant, 5. 274
- Daniel, 2. 78
- Elizabeth, 2. 78
- Geoffrey, 16. 25
- George, 12. 103
- Henry, 15. 93
- Mary, 2. 77, 78
- Thomas, Lord Ribblesdale, 16. 26
- William, 11. 132
- Rev. William, 2. 77
- William, M.D., 2. 78

Listney. *See* Lisney

Litchfeild (Lychfyld), Thomas, 10. 298, 18. 199

Lithuania, collection for churches of, 6. 52

Litlington (Camb.), 3. 70

Litlington, Nicholas, Abbot of Westminster, 4. 270

Little (Littell, Lytle) :

- —, a monk of Sion, 14. 131
- Edward, 10. 312
- John, 10. 312
- Robert, 13. 140

Littlebury (de Littilbyry) :

- Edward, 10. *Vis.* 214
- Lettice, 10. *Vis.* 214
- Martin, 9. 29, 122

Littlehampton (Sussex), 18. 94

Littleport (Camb.), manor, 20. 150

Littleton. *See* Artington

Littleton (Lyttelton, Lyttleton) :

- Caroline, 9. 435
- Charles, Bishop of Carlisle, 17. 22
- James, 14. 31
- Thomas, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134
- William Henry, 9. 435

Littleworth Clumps. *See* Seale

Litton (Lytton) :

- arms of, 2. *Vis.* 48 ; ped. of, 2. *Vis.* 49
- Alice, 2. *Vis.* 49
- Anne, 2. *Vis.* 49
- Bridget, 2. *Vis.* 49
- Catharine, 2. *Vis.* 49, 17. 50

Litton (Lytton) :

- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 49
- Margery, 3. 186
- Robert, 2. *Vis.* 49, 14. 31
- Sir Robert, 17. 50
- Liulph, ancestor of the Lumleys, 3. 326, 332, 334
- Live, Martin, 5. 244
- Liverpool (Lanc.), trade tokens issued at, 10. 82
- Liverpool, Earl of. *See* Jenkinson
- Livesey (Lyvesey) :
- —, 13. 190
- Amy, 13. 190
- Edward, 10. 313
- Gabriel, 10. 313, 13. 190, 14. 23
- Sir Michael, 7. 10
- Robert, 14. 23, 16. 249, 18. 187, 196, 200, 19. 39, 45 ; his will (1607-8), 13. 190
- Livingstone, Dr., letter of, 2. xxxii
- Livock, John, 4. 271
- Livy, authenticity of, 1. 39
- Lixon, Joan, 11. 233
- Walter, 11. 233
- Llanbister (Radn.), 19. 209
- Llandaff (Glam.), archdeaconry of, 19. 209
- Bishop of, 8. 176
- Llandefaillog (Carm.), 19. 209
- Llangibby (Monm.), 19. 210
- Llansythen (Brecon), 3. 130
- Lleiky verch Kedyuor ap Dinawall, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Llewelyn ap David ap Jevan Lloyd, 12. *Vis.* 273
- ap Griffith, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Lloyd, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 60, 4. xiv ; monuments of, in Cheam Church, 3. 331 ; ped. of, 2. *Vis.* 61
- —, 10. *Vis.* 214
- Anne, 2. *Vis.* 61, 10. *Vis.* 214, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Barbara, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 327, 328
- David, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Dorothy, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Eleanor, on Weybridge parish registers, 17. 41-69
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 61, 12. 99
- George, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Griffith, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Henry, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 328
- Humphrey, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 327 ; (*alias* Rossendall), 2. *Vis.* 60
- Jane, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Jenkin, 12. *Vis.* 273
- John, 2. *Vis.* 61, 12. *Vis.* 273 ; rector of Chiddingfold, 5. 174
- Sir John, his tomb at Woking, 7. x
- Joyce, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61
- Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 273
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 61, 4. xiv

- Lloyd, Oliver, 13. 192
 — Rev. Dr. Pierson, 4. xiv
 — Philip, 12. 99, 100
 — Rees, 12. *Vts.* 273
 — Robert, 2. *Vts.* 61, 10. 90
 — Dr. Robert, 3. 328
 — Splandian, 2. *Vts.* 61
 — Ursula, 12. *Vts.* 273
 — Walter, 12. *Vts.* 273
 — William, 12. *Vts.* 273; his dau., 14. 136
 Loat (Lote):
 — Mr., 14. 137, 139
 — Mrs., 14. 139
 — Christian, 14. 139—141
 — John, 14. 141
 — Lewis, 14. 140
 Lobb, —, vicar of Horley, 10. 32
 Locke (Lock):
 — monuments of, Mickleham, 19. 206
 — Mr. and Mrs., of Norbury Park, 10. xxxii, xxxiii
 — John, Q.C., M.P., Vice-Pres., 14. 40; chairman at General Meetings (1856), 2. xx; on Reigate Committee, 2. xxxviii
 — Matthew, 18. 199
 — Ralph, 7. 201
 — Susanna, 10. *Vts.* 210
 — William, 5. 140, 10. *Vts.* 210; Captain, 9. 304
 Locke-King, Hon. P. J., and Byfleet, 20. 162
 Lockerley, Lockersley (Hants.), lands in, 10. 216
 Locketon, Thomas, 8. 209
 Lockey, Marian, 3. 276
 Lockhurst, Lockyers. *See* Limpsfield
 Locking (Somers.), 6. 225
 Locking (Yorks.), 15. 78, 20. 17
 Lockingas, tribe, 6. 225
 Lockinge (Berks.), 6. 225
 Lockington (Yorks.), 6. 225
 Lockley End (Herts.), 9. 311
 Locks: ancient, at Beddington Park, 12. 27; in St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 12. 28; of 13th-cent. church chests, 20. 87; French, 12. 28; case, wooden, in Send Church, 16. 179
 Locks on rivers, introduced from Flanders, 9. 7
 Lockshire, Sir John, 6. 215
 Locksmith, Edward, 19. 83
 — Henry, 19. 83
 — William, 19. 83
 Lockwood (Lokward):
 — —, 2. 171, 178, 19. 160; 'Goody', 20. 204—207; 'widow', 20. 197
 — Hugh, 19. 87
 — J. C., 11. 277
 — Robert, 8. 292, 307
 Lockyer, Edmund L., curate of Blechingley, 14. 73
 Lodderlake, Lodderslake. *See* Egham
 Loddisswell, Lodeswell (Devon), 3. 75; manor, 3. 74
 Loddon (Norf.), 3. 343, 7. 36
 Lode, Henry, 11. 152, 180 *ped.*
 — Jane, 11. 152, 155, 180 *ped.*
 Lodesworth. *See* Lodsworth
 Lodge (?), manor of, 7. 89
 Lodge, Mrs., 13. 123
 — Edmund, vicar of Carshalton, 7. 147
 — Rev. Henry, 13. 123
 — Jane, 13. 123
 Lodge Land. *See* Ockley
 Lodsworth, Lodesworth (Sussex), 13. 106
 Lofthouse, Matthew E., silversmith, 10. 321, 339, 365, 12. 76, 15. 148
 Logers, —, 8. 249
 Loire, the river (France), châteaux of, 9. 9
 Loke, John, 9. 73, 147
 Loker, —, 10. 145
 — Master, 10. 145
 — Anne, 10. 145
 Lokward. *See* Lockwood
 Lollards, persecutions of, 2. 117
 Lolls, Rebecca, 11. 212
 Lomax, family, of Shere, 8. 223
 — Augusta, 8. 235
 — Rev. Caleb, 8. 235
 — Catherine Frances, 8. 234, 237
 — Cernilia Frederica Hester de Mille, 8. 235
 — Edmund, 8. 234, 237
 — Edmund Shallet, 8. 234, 237
 — Rev. Frederick Shallett, 8. 234, 235, 237
 — Frances Mary, 8. 234, 237
 — Helena, 8. 237
 — Henry Robert, 8. 234, 237
 — Laura Augusta Susannah, 8. 234
 — Mary, 8. 234, 237
 Lombardens. *See* Limpsfield
 Londesborough, Lord. *See* Denison
 London (Londinum), 7. 269, 8. 271, 331, 10. 266—268, 15. 18, 25, 26, 29, 30, 95, 101, 102, 105, 106, 112, 119, 122, 130, 17. 147, 152, 183, 18. 102, 113, 133, 138—140, 146, 147, 216, 19. 141, 148, 153, 158, 160, 163, 164—166, 169, 170, 182, 184, 188, 194, 20. 175, 180, 181, 189, 192, 209, 211, 219
 — Ptolemy's account of, 17. 183, 18. 216; under the Romans, 3. 19, 17. 180; taken by the East Saxons, 10. 274; under the Saxons, 10. 278, 18. 216; Danes in, 1. xiii, 5. 22, burned by, 1. xiii; Louis XII of France in, 2. 147, 148, 8. 3; in the Barons' War, 15. 25, 26; levies for the Armada in, 16. 141; aldermen of, 3. 216; Antiquarian Soc. for, established, 1. 3; apprentices, 19.

London :

124; arms of, 7. 157, 10. 91; Bartholomew Fair, 16. 134; chamberlainship of, 3. 66; churchyards, 8. 71; citizens of, dealing with land in Surrey, 13. 136—140; coffee houses, 10. 260; College of Physicians, 17. 13; commercial importance of, shown in early records, 10. 84, 85; commission to view church goods in (6 Edw. VI), 4. 4; Corporation of, gift by, to the Library, 2. lvi, and the Duchess of Gloucester, 2. 163, Southwark property of, 1. 167; financiers of, 17. 84; fire of (1666), 13. 163; Fleet marriages, 7. 106; living expenses in, 10. 257; escape of malefactors from, 3. 194; mayors and lord mayors of, 8. 276, 278, 14. 43, 18. 96, 116, 165, 187, and see Fitzailwin; Lord Mayor's day celebrations in, 3. 303, 304; merchants of, country houses of, 10. 151, 159; mint for trade tokens in, 10. 82; plagues in (1625), 20. xxiv, (1665), 13. 163, regulations for, 17. 45; recorders of, 14. 35, 36; deputy recorder of, 14. 37; roads from, to the south, 1. 211, through Croydon from, 1. 205; Roman roads in, 1. 64, 65, 2. 2, 3, 9. 340, 341, 347, 348; royalists in, 14. 171; Sheriff of, see Bethel; town clerk of, 10. 296; panoramic views of (1543), 1. ix, (1647), 1. ix; water supply of, 7. 37

— churches and parishes: Allhallows, Barking, 1. 220, 222, 7. 74, 8. 123, 9. 257—259, 17. 16; All Hallows, Bread Street, 17. 15; All Hallows, Honey Lane, 8. 117, 313; All Hallows the More, 12. 83, 84; All Hallows, Staining Lane, 8. 118; Austin Friars' Church, 2. 154, 3. 214—216; the Carmelites, 11. 145; Christ Church, 10. 303, 13. 163; Christ Church, Aldgate, 2. 163; Christ Church, Newgate, 1. 198, 13. 165; Dutch Church, 11. 286, 12. 92; French Church, 11. 295, 12. 87; Grey Friars, 3. 163, 169, 186, 10. 287, 20. 154, chantry in, 3. 93; Holy Trinity, Priory of, 9. 111; St. Alban, Wood Street, 16. 244; St. Andrew, Baynard's Castle, 8. 120; St. Andrew, Holborn, 8. 163, 10. 303, 12. 185, 14. 176, 177, 182; St. Andrew Undershaft, 7. 67, 8. 275, 10. 302, 11. 133, 14. 176; St. Anne, Blackfriars, 13. 165; St. Anne and St. Agnes, 15. 139; St. Antholin, 13. 163; St. Austin, near Paul's, 11. 133; St. Bartholomew, 10. 301; St. Bartholomew Exchange, 7. 8, 161; St. Bartholomew the Great, 9. 403; St. Bennet Fink, 7. 161, 11. 291, 12. 198, 199; St. Benet Sherehog, 6. 282; St. Botolph, 18. 198; St. Botolph Bishopsgate, 1. 198;

London :

St. Bride, 7. 8, 161, 13. 74, 17. 11; St. Catherine, next Charing Cross, 8. 154; St. Catherine Coleman, 2. 108, 109, 10. 34; St. Catherine Cree, 3. 217; St. Christopher, 9. 309, 310; St. Christopher le Stocks, 7. 240, 241, 268; St. Clement Danes, 8. 120, 14. 177; St. Dionis Backchurch 12. 207; St. Dunstan, 18. 195; St. Dunstan in the East, 17. 24, 50; St. Dunstan in the West, 7. 161, 211, 10. 303, 14. 177; St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 13. 88, 16. 22, 23, rector of, 1. 193; St. Faith, 13. 124, 129; St. Foster, 18. 198; St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1. 198, 2. 95, 16. 91; St. Gregory by St. Paul's, 2. 109, 111, 8. 228, 13. 185, placing of the Lord's table in, 6. xiv—xvi; St. James, Clerkenwell, 9. 311; St. John, Clerkenwell, 9. 3; St. Lawrence, 18. 190; St. Lawrence Jewry, 9. 306, 10. 348; St. Lawrence Pountney (Poultney), 13. 128, 163, 18. 220, parish register of, extracts, 7. 115; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1. 198; St. Magnus Martyr, 12. 103; St. Margaret, Fish Street, 13. 163; St. Margaret, Lothbury, 7. 243; St. Margaret Moses, 8. 124; St. Margaret Patens, 7. 41; St. Martin le Grand, 8. 225; St. Martin Orgar, 8. 225; St. Mary Abchurch, 7. 88, 13. 128, 18. 220; St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 18. 199; St. Mary, Aldermay, 15. 139; St. Mary le Bow, 10. 117, 15. 139, 17. 14; St. Mary at Hill, 7. 247, 10. 62; St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 8. 226; St. Mary Matfellow (Whitechapel), 9. 291, 292, 293 *ped.*, 293; St. Mary, Woolchurch, 13. 165; St. Mary, Woolnoth, 10. 314; St. Matthew, Friday Street, 6. 39; St. Michael, Cornhill, 2. 163, 8. 91, 98; St. Michael, Crooked lane, 8. 265, 279, 280—282, 286, 289, 301, 325, 327, 334, 11. 287; St. Michael, Queenhithe, 7. 37—39; St. Michael Royal, Paternoster, 8. 113, 17. 23; St. Mildred, Bread Street, 11. 138; St. Mildred, Poultry, 6. 297, 7. 250, 10. 307; St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 6. 39; St. Nicholas Olave, 10. 304, 305; St. Pancras, 17. 15; St. Pancras, Soper lane, 6. 22, 14. 185; St. Paul's Cathedral, 2. 163, 183, 185, 7. 38, 8. 24, 128, 164, 9. 309, 13. 124, 16. 11, 62, 99, 17. 13, 16, 17, 23, brotherhood of the B.V.M. in, 1. 195, debts paid in, 1. 43, Gaunt's tomb in, 2. 103, Michael Shaller, verger, 2. 202, subscription for building, 7. 201; St. Peter, Cheapside, 11. 291; St. Peter, Cornhill, 13. 165; St. Peter, Paul's wharf, 3. 293, 297;

London :

St. Peter le Poer, 9. 404; St. Sepulchre, 1. 198, 14. 176; St. Stephen, Coleman street, 3. 217, 10. *Vis.* 195; St. Stephen, Walbrook, 9. 285, 10. *Vis.* 195; St. Swithin, 1. 41; the Temple, 7. 188; St. Vedast, 6. 39, 40

— Companies : country connections of, 10. 84, 85, 89; Apothecaries, 13. 136; Armourers, 3. 279, 284, 285, 303, 13. 136; Bakers, 13. 136, arms of, 10. 89; Barbers, 16. 136; Barber-Surgeons, 1. 199, 10. 308, arms of, 10. 89; Blacksmiths, 12. 196; Bladesmiths, 13. 136; Brasiers, 13. 137; Breadsellers, 13. 136; Broiderers, 13. 137; Butchers, 12. 102, 13. 137; Carpenters, 3. 277—281, 284, 286—288, 294, 300, 303, 7. 157, extracts from books of, 3. 321, 322; Chandlers, 13. 137; Clockmakers, 10. 269; Clothworkers, 10. 319, 12. 94; Cofferers, 13. 137; Coopers, 12. 99; Cordwainers, arms of, 10. 89; Drapers, 12. 90, 13. 137, arms of, 10. 89; Dyers, 12. 50, 13. 137; Farriers, 12. 100; Fellmongers, 13. 137; Fishmongers, 11. 139, 287, 13. 137, arms of, 10. 89, hall of, 8. 279; Fletchers, 13. 137; Fullers, 13. 137; Girdlers, 10. 152, 13. 137; Glovers, 13. 137; Goldsmiths, 6. 37, 13. 36, 137, 138; Grocers, 13. 138, arms of, 4. 79, on tokens, 10. 84, 89; Haberdashers, 13. 138, arms of, 10. 89, hall of, 13. 48; Hatcham estates of, 1. 146, 147; Hatters, 13. 138; Haubergers, 13. 138; Innholders, 13. 49; Leathersellers, 12. 195, 13. 138; 'Malemakers,' 13. 138; Mercers, 11. 153, 180 *ped.*, 13. 138, arms of, on tokens, 10. 84, 89, chapel of, 3. *Vis.* 69, 9. 295; Merchant Adventurers, arms of, 10. 89; Merchant Taylors, 10. 143, 305, 12. 208, 13. 77, 139, arms of, 10. 89, hall of, 9. xxix, meeting of Soc. in, 10. ix, master of, 9. xxix; Paperers, 13. 138; Poulterers (Polters), 13. 138; Salters, 13. 138, arms of, 10. 89; Shoemakers, 13. 138; Skinners, 13. 138, 139, 19. 89; Smiths, 13. 139; Stationers, 12. 51; Stockfishmongers, 13. 139; Tallow Chandlers, 13. 139, arms of, 10. 89; Vintners, 12. 49, 50, 13. 139; Wax Chandlers, 13. 139; Woodmongers, 13. 139; Woolmongers, 13. 139

— hospitals: Bedlam, 6. 40, 10. 63, 65; Christ's, 3. 294, 5. 213, 7. 180, 10. 296, 300, 17. 97; Bridewell, 10. 73; St. Mary's, Bishopsgate, 10. 169

— inns and signs : 4. 87; Baptist's Head, 14. 176; Bell, 13. 105, 14. 182, 183; Black Horse, 14. 173; Boar's Head,

London :

Eastcheap, 2. 68; Blue Boar, 7. 161; Bull, 14. 176; Castle, 14. 176; le Cok on the Hoop, 7. 39; Crown, 14. 175; Dunghill, 10. 267; Golden Ball, 14. 176; Golden Cock, 14. 167; Golden Cup, 10. 328, 11. 267; Golden Lion, 11. 109; Green man, 14. 185; Greyhound, 10. 62; King's Head, 14. 176; Mitre, 10. 305; Peacock, 2. 97; Peter and Paul, 14. 185; Red Lion, 11. 124, 13. 120, 121, 129; Reindeer, 11. 109; Rose and Crown, 3. 223; Saracen's Head, 3. 155, 157; Sun, 14. 177; Sun and Dolphin, 14. 177; Swan, 2. 163; Three Black Jacks, 14. 173; Three Kings, 14. 167, 168; White Hind, 13. 184; White Horse, Lombard Street, 2. 72

— inns of court : Barnard's Inn, 14. 33, louvre in, 4. 259; Gray's Inn hall, louvre in, 4. 259; Lincoln's Inn, 5. 249, hall, 7. 230; the Temple, fire in, 2. 24, Inner, members of, connected with Surrey, 14. 19—41, admittances to, 14. 19—41, Middle, hall of, 4. 255, louvre in, 4. 259; Staple Inn, 4. 255, hall, louvre in, 4. 259

— places, &c., in and near : Aldermanbury, 11. 291; Aldgate, 2. 163; Baynard's Castle, 7. 39; Bethnal Green Museum, 7. xxxiii; Billingsgate, 3. 212—215, 6. 95; Blackfriars, 3. 169, 5. 255, 259, 260, 10. 299, 13. 165, bridge, 16. 55; Bridewell, 3. 294, hospital of, 10. 73, chapel of, 10. 350—352; Bridge Ward within, extent of, 2. 69; Cheap, 2. 163, 7. 37, 17. 71; Cold Harbour, 1. 208, 210; Cornhill, 2. 163, 8. 15, 19. 192, pillory in, 6. 148; Crosby Hall, 4. 258; Dowgate, 1. 159; Ely House, 9. 258; Exchange (Old), 14. 165; Finsbury Fields, well in, 3. 72; Guildhall, 2. 160, 162, date of building, 4. 268, plan of, 4. 257, staircase in, 4. 268, vase found near, 20. 232; Lancaster College, St. Paul's Churchyard, 2. 103, 104, 106, 9. 359; London Bridge, 8. 279, 10. 300, 15. 130, 16. 104, (15th cent.), 2. 148, broken down, 3. 26, building of, 1. 157, 11. 188, chaplain of, 1. 191, embankment of Thames from, 20. 133, gift to, 1. 191, house on, 12. 101, innkeepers on, 3. 194, keys found under, 1. xv, procurators of, 1. 191, toll, 17. 147, trade on, 3. 195, waterworks, 10. 263; London stone, position of, 1. 41, 45, struck by Jack Cade, 1. 42, debts paid at, 1. 43, original use of, 1. 42—44; London Wall, 11. 296, 17. 183, 188, 216; Ludgate, 9. 399; Ludgate Hill, 14. 167; Lyme Street Ward, 10. 152; Newgate, 6. 148; Norton Folgate, the Rose and Crown in,

London :

3. 323; Old Jewry, 5. 211, 7. 51; Portoken Ward, history of, 3. 216; the Poultry, 11. 124; Queen Hithe (Hive), 2. 163, 7. 37; Robin Hood wharf, 3. 279, 284—286; Royal Exchange, debts paid in, 1. 43; St. Mary Axe, 10. 302; St. Paul's Churchyard, 9. 359, 14. 183; statue of Queen Anne, 10. 98; Smithfield, 9. 357; Spitalfields, etymology of, 6. 136; Temple Bar, windows of, 4. 295; Temple Bridge, 2. 163; the Tower, 2. 148, 15. 23, chapel in, 6. 295, jewel-house in, 4. 138, 141, 142, 168, a refuge in Cade's insurrection, 1. 160, murder of Henry VI in, 1. 104, Sir Thomas Wyatt taken to, 20. xxiii, keeper of, 20. 154; Tower Hill, 14. 173, executions on, 9. 2; Tower Wharf, 9. 399; Trigg Wharf, 3. 279; the Turnstile, 14. 176; Vintry, 8. 335; Walbrook, etymology of, 17. 183, 18. 216; Warwick Court, 10. 161; Whitefriars liberty, 14. 44; Whittington College, 8. 113; Worcester House, 14. 56; York House, 7. 218, 11. 152; York Place, 7. 220, 221
— playhouses, 16. 67, 18. xii; the Blackfriars, 16. 91; the Curtain, 16. 67; the Rose, 16. 91; the Theatre, 16. 67
— prisons, 8. 115, 118; bequests to, 6. 40; Newgate, keeper of, 16. 134; Wood Street counter, 10. *Viz.* 171
— religious houses: the Minoreesses without Aldgate, 1. 192, 196; Austin Friars, 3. 152, 153; Carmelite Friars of, 3. 152, 153; Charterhouse (Carthusians), 7. 38, 39, 8. 227, 318, 353, 9. 404, 405, 16. xi; Friars, 2. 169, 177, 8. 112, 115, 128, 153; Abbey of Graces, 3. 96, 103; Haliwell Priory, 3. 72, property of, in Camberwell, 3. 221, in Shoreditch, 3. 223; St. Helen's nunnery, Bishopsgate, 1. 88; St. Mary's, Bishopsgate, 8. 335; St. Mary at Spital, 13. 1; Holy Trinity Priory, *see* Austin Friars *above*
— schools: Merchant Taylors', 13. 120, 122; Archbishop Tenison's, 10. 100
— streets, &c., in: Aldersgate Street, 14. 176; Amen Corner, 14. 174; Bartholomew Lane, 13. 103; Basing Lane, 11. 139; Billiter Lane, 13. 103; Bolt Court, 1. 3; Bread Street, 14. 185; Broad Street, 7. 51, 17. 85; Bridge Street, 2. 163; Candellwykestrete (Cannon Street), 1. 41, 42, 8. 335; Chancery Lane, 11. 236, 241, 14. 176; Clifford's Inn Lane, 14. 173; Coleman Street, 13. 184; Crooked Lane, 8. 275, 335; Fetter Lane, 9. 293 *ped.*, 11. 132; Finch Lane, 11. 291; Fish Street Hill, 13. 105; Fleet Street, 2. 163, 9. 359,

London :

11. 124, 13. 179, 14. 167, 168, 173; Foster Lane, 10. 328, 329, 11. 267; Gracechurch Street, 2. 163; Grays Inn Lane, 14. 182; Grub Street, 6. 175; Gutter Lane, 11. 124; Huggin Lane, 10. 305; Johnson's Court, 14. 177; Knight rider Street, 17. 13; Leadenhall Street, 2. 163, 10. 152, 14. 175; London Road, 17. 183; Miles Lane, 13. 162; Mincing Lane, 1. 88; Mount Street, 7. 101; Mugwell Street, 14. 217; Paternoster Row, 1. xxiv, 14. 174; Phillippe Lane, 11. 291; Queen's Square, 10. 100, 161; St. John's Street, 13. 102; Sebillane, 7. 38; Smith Street, 10. 260; Soper Lane, 14. 185; Spital Square, 13. 1; Swithin Lane, 11. 270; Thames Street, 2. 163, 7. 38, 8. 279, 334; Trigg Lane, 3. 297; Trinity Lane, 7. 38, 39; Warwick Lane, 13. 165
— *See also* Bermondsey, Clerkenwell, Holborn, Marylebone, Shoreditch, Southwark, Westminster
London and Middlesex Archæological Society, 2. ix, xv, 8. xlii, 10. xxxv, 12. xx, 13. xxv; gift of, to Library, 2. liv; meetings in connection with, 2. xl, xlii, 9. xxix
London, Bishop of, and the churchwardens of Kingston, 8. 70
— — *See also* Bancroft, Bonner, Courtney, Erkenwald, Gilbert, Jackson, Laud, Ravis, Stratford, Westminter
London (de London):
— Henry, rector of Withyham, 9. 48, 137
— Hugh, 8. 208
— Joan, 13. 189
— John, 8. 209, 227, 305, 341, 17. 81, 18. 201, 218
— Dr. John, 8. 199
— Lebert, 8. 174
— Matilda de (or Matilda Leberd of London), 8. 174, 186, 187
— William, 8. 209, 18. 224; Abbot of Waverley, 8. 176, 177
London lands. *See* Reigate
Lonegan, Edward, 7. xxvii
Long (Longe, le Long):
— family, of Carshalton, 10. 267
— Mr., 10. 267, 15. 86; his child, 15. 95
— Alice, 12. 97
— C. Maitland, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 14
— Dixie, 7. 129, 142, 146
— Emma, 1. 132
— Gilbert, 5. 253
— Henry Lawes, 1. xxi, xxiii, 2. 14, 7. 201; his gifts to the Library, 1. xxviii, 2. liv, lv; records in possession of, 1.

Long (Longe, le Long) :

- 27 ; on the antiquities of Farnham, **2.**
- xxiii ; on the Farnham committee, **2.**
- xxiv, xxv ; elected on Council, **4. x**
- John, **4. 26**
- Marcella, **15. 93**
- Peter, **13. 143**
- Richard, **1. 132**
- Theodosia, **7. 146**
- W. D., vicar of Godalming, **7. 285**
- W. H., letter to, **12. 148**
- Walter, **3. Vis. 65**
- William, **8. 72**
- Longavill, —, **12. Vis. 262**
- Longbridge. *See* Horley
- Longbridge (atte Longbrugge, Longebrugge, de Longo Ponte) :
- John, **6. 232, 13. 141**
- William, **6. 232, 256**
- Long Cross. *See* Chertsey
- Long Ditton. *See* Ditton (Long)
- Longes, Thomas le, **20. 156**
- Longespe, William, Earl of Salisbury, **6.**
- Longeville. *See* Longueville **[12]**
- Longford, Earl of. *See* Aungier
- Longhorne, Thomas, **18. 202**
- Longhurst, family, in Ockley, **10. 28**
- George, **17. 88**
- Henry, **10. 69**
- James, **12. 201**
- John, **10. 22, 27, 28, 50, 52, 53, 59, 75—77, 14. 188, 19. 72 ; will of (1546), 10. 28**
- Mary, **11. 223**
- Ralph, **17. 88, 91**
- Richard, **10. 28 ; overseer, Ockley, 10. 60**
- Thomas, **10. 28, 17. 89**
- Walter, **10. 281, 19. 77**
- William, **10. 22, 28, 91, 19. 72**
- Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln, **8. 197**
- Mary, **11. 228**
- Longleat (Wilts.), **9. 12**
- Longley (Longly) :
- C. T., Archbishop of Canterbury, Patron of Soc., his death, **2. xlii**
- Mary, **7. 269**
- Richard, **19. 96**
- Longman, John, **16. 71, 86, 87, 90, 92, 111**
- Longo Ponte, de. *See* Longbridge
- Longparish (Hants.), **3. 190**
- Long Robins. *See* Limpsfield
- Longsdon, W. Hook, vicar of St. Michael's, Southwark, **15. 146**
- Longshott. *See* Horley
- Long Stanton. *See* Stanton (Long)
- Longton, John de, Bishop of Chichester, **12. 2**
- Count de, **2. 122**

Longueville (Longeville) :

- George, **11. 194**
- William, **7. 98**
- Longworth (Berks.), **3. 255**
- Loom-weights, **20. 121**
- Lorchon, John, **8. 23**
- Lorchyn. *See* Lovekyn
- Lord (Lorde) :
- —, **2. Vis. 59**
- Alice, **2. Vis. 59, 11.**
- Anne, **11. 129**
- Anthony, **11. 129**
- Elizabeth, **8. Vis. 162, 11. 128, 129**
- Henry, **18. 167**
- Joan, **11. 129**
- John, **8. Vis. 162 ; his will (1603), 11. 128**
- Prewe, **11. 129**
- Robert, **11. 129**
- William, **12. 203**
- Lord Mayor's day, London, celebration of, **3. 284—286**
- Lords Lieutenant : of counties, and the loan of 1625, **17. 78 ; of Surrey, see Surrey**
- Lord's Wood. *See* Woodmansterne
- Lorimer, Robert, **4. 32**
- Loring (Loryng) :
- E. H., vicar of Cobham, **11. 88 ; describes Cobham Church, 4. xxi**
- Henry Lloyd, Archdeacon of Calcutta, **11. 88**
- William, **8. 32**
- Lorkin, Cicely, **4. 249**
- Edward, **4. 249, 250 ; rector of Limpsfield, 4. 247, 249, 250**
- Frances, **4. 249**
- Henry, **4. 249**
- John, **4. 249**
- Marmaduke, **4. 249**
- Mary, **4. 250**
- Richard, **4. 249**
- Thomas, **4. 250**
- William, **4. 250**
- Loryng. *See* Loring
- Loseley. *See* Artington
- Losse, Sir Hugh, **12. 98**
- Lostland. *See* Horne
- Lostwithiel (Cornw.), **14. 25**
- Lote. *See* Loat
- Lother, Matthew, **5. 242. Cp. Lowther**
- Lottebury, John, **3. 145, 6. 205**
- Lottery : advertisement of (1567), **1. xxiv ; annuity, 3. 274 ; tickets, 3. 273**
- Loue, John, vicar of Malden and curate of Chessington, **17. 101**
- Lough, Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 208**
- Loughborough (Leic.), **7. 275**
- Loughborough, Lord. *See* Hastings
- Louis VIII (King of France, as Prince) in England, **8. 3, 11. xi, 185, 15. 19, 20. 154**

- Louis IX (King of France), **20**. 154
 Louis XI (King of France), **16**. 41
 Louis XII (King of France), **9**. 12; as Duke of Orleans, **2**. 146—149
 Louth (Cornw.), **20**. 204
 Louvain (Belgium), **11**. 160, 171, 175; English Carthusians at, **11**. 170
 Louvaine (Lovayne), Nicholas de, **6**. 92, **13**. 133
 Louvre, the, in domestic architecture, **4**. 258, 259
 Lovaine, Lord. *See* Percy
 Lovayne. *See* Louvaine
 Love, Mr., **10**. 56
 — Frances, **11**. 218
 — Harry, **10**. 307
 — Jane, **7**. 123*a*
 — Joan, **3**. 171, **10**. 307
 — John, preacher at Chaldon, **11**. 205
 — Richard, **10**. 307
 — William, overseer, Ockley, **10**. 56
 Lovebone, —, **8**. 310, 340
 Loveday, Ann, **2**. *Vis*. 55
 — Robert, **9**. 251
 — William, **2**. *Vis*. 55
 Lovekyn (Lorchyn):
 — family, of Kingston, **8**. 282; arms of, **8**. 280
 — Catherine, **8**. 282
 — Edward, **8**. 22, 47, 58, 137; founder of Kingston Chapel, **8**. 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264, 269, 297, 298, 323—326, 330, 338; licences to, to found Kingston Chapel, **8**. 256, 257, 322
 — Isabella, **8**. 264, 326
 — James, **6**. 235, **8**. 72, 123, 268, 269, 272, 282, 283, 330, 332, 335
 — John, mayor of London, **8**. 30, 32, 143, 261—281, 286, 297, 299, 308, 338; his brass, **8**. 281; his descent, **8**. 277; his history, **8**. 278—280; his seal, **8**. 274, 334; his tomb, **8**. 281, 282; his will (1368), **8**. 275, 334; his charter of endowment to Kingston Chapel, **8**. 263—271, 294, episcopal *inspeximus* of, **8**. 271—274, 326—334; licence to, to endow Kingston Chapel, **8**. 261, 262, 324, 325
 — Mabel, **8**. 262, 269, 275, 278, 308, 325, 330, 335, 338
 — Margaret, **8**. 275, 278, 279, 334, 335
 — Matilda, **8**. 264, 269, 326, 330
 — Robert, **8**. 258, 259, 265, 269, 277, 283, 323, 326, 330; excommunication of, **8**. 258
 — Roger de, **8**. 282
 — Sybil, **8**. 268, 269, 330
 Lovel. *See* Lovell
 Lovelace, Charles, **7**. 7
 — Charlotte, Lady Lovelace, **7**. 7
 — John, Lord Lovelace, **7**. 7
 Lovelace, Earl of. *See* King-Noel
 Loveland (Lovelande):
 — family, in Shere, **8**. 223
 — John, **6**. 243, 244, **10**. 41, **19**. 67
 — Thomas, **12**. 84
 — *Cp.* Lawlande
 Lovelane. *See* Pirbright
 Lovell (Lovel):
 — —, **7**. 123*a*, **18**. 208; M.P. for Blechingley, **5**. 224, 239
 — Anne, **19**. 68
 — Christopher, **18**. 208
 — Mrs. Dendie, **5**. 102
 — Elizabeth, **3**. *Vis*. 63, **7**. 97
 — Fulc, parson of Leatherhead, **10**. 168
 — George, **3**. *Vis*. 63
 — Gregory, **18**. 187, 199, 200, **19**. 39
 — John, Lord Lovel of Tichmarsh, **1**. 150, 151, his son John, **1**. 151
 — Richard, **5**. 102
 — Sarah, **7**. 97, 123*a*
 — Sir Thomas, **5**. 205, **13**. 134
 — William, **4**. 87, **14**. 188
 Lover, Gilbert, **3**. 322
 Lovers, Adam de, **8**. 208
 Lovesdell, Sarah, **10**. 148
 Lovestede, John, **3**. 141, 142
 Loviband (Lovybone):
 — —, **12**. 194
 — Mr., **15**. 82
 — Richard, **12**. 194
 — Thomas, his will (1606), **12**. 194
 — William, **12**. 194
 Low side windows of Surrey churches, **14**. 83—133; Ripley, **16**. 187; Send **16**. 171—173, 176; Thursley, **18**. 92; Warlingham, **16**. 174. *Cp.* Hagioscope, Lynchoscope
 Lowe (atte Lowe):
 — arms of, **3**. 222
 — Agnes, **10**. 147
 — Anne, **4**. 246
 — John, **9**. 48, 137, **13**. 143
 — Magdalen, **10**. *Vis*. 191
 — Mary, **11**. *Vis*. 248
 — Ralph, **3**. 222
 — Rayns, **10**. *Vis*. 191
 — Robert, **10**. 310
 — Simon, **3**. 222
 — Thomas, **3**. 194, **10**. 147
 — Sir Thomas, **1**. 141, 143, 145, **3**. 222, 223, **11**. *Vis*. 248
 — Fyfield *alias*. *See* Fyfield
 Lowedell, family, in Newdigate, **6**. 290
 Lowen (Lowin):
 — Dr., **11**. 220, 228, 230
 — Joan, **16**. 91
 — John, **16**. 91, 111; his wife, **16**. 91
 — William, **11**. 107
 — *See also* Lewin
 Lower, W. G., elected, **8**. xx
 Lowes, Dr., **5**. 141
 Lowfield Heath. *See* Charlwood

- Lowick (Northants.), 5. 210
 Lowick (Lowicke):
 — Mary, 8. 238
 — Robert, 8. 238
 — Walter, 4. 206, 207
 Lowin. *See* Lowen
 Lowman, Mr., 2. 81
 Lownes, Margaret, 20. 191, 192
 — Thomas, 20. 191, 192
 Lowrance. *See* Lawrence
 Lowren, John, 11. 217
 Lows, British. *See* Arbor Low, Stone circles
 Lowthe, William, 3. 143, 144
 Lowther, Barbara, her monument, 20. xx
 — Christopher, 7. 103
 — Sir Christopher, 7. 123*a*
 — Elizabeth, 7. 103
 — Jane, 7. 104, 123*a*
 — Sir John, 7. 103, 104, 123*a*
 — Ralph, 7. 103, 104
 — Robert, 7. 103
 — William, 7. 103. *Cp.* Lowther
 Loxley (de Loxele):
 — Alice, 11. 221
 — John, 11. 221
 — Mary, 11. 221
 — Robert, M. P. for Surrey, 6. 235
 Lubbock (Lubbocke):
 — Elizabeth, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Sir John, 11. xvi; his bill for the preservation of national monuments, 6. viii, 7. xxxv
 — William, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Lübeck (Germany), 12. 4, 5; brass at, 15. 31
 Lucas (Lukas):
 — Mrs., 13. 104; 'widow,' 10. 58, 69
 — Adam, 13. 140
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 243
 — Catherine, 7. 285
 — Edmund, 10. 51, 19. 53
 — Edward, 10. 50, 51, 59
 — Elizabeth, 6. 288
 — John, 4. 4, 137, 6. 50, 7. 29, 30, 11. 286, *Vis.* 243, 17. 99; his son and daughter, 6. 50
 — Michael, 13. 101, 191
 — Ralph, 4. 174, 18. 211
 — Richard, 12. 196, 13. 151
 — Thomas, 4. 165, 5. 101, 9. 282, 10. 50, 51, 308, 13. 136, 18. 209, 211
 Luck, Edward, warden of Godalming, 19. 138
 — George, 11. 221
 — *Cp.* Luk
 Lucknor. *See* Lewkenor
 Lucy or de Lucy:
 — arms of, 2. 102; family, at Byfleet, 20. 153
 —, 20. 116, 118; his wife, 15. 110
 — Barbara, 2. 100, 102, 105, 106, 112
 Lucy or de Lucy:
 — Ed., 2. 110
 — Sir Edmund, 2. 111
 — Elizabeth, 2. 102, 105, 111
 — Lady Elizabeth, 3. 333
 — Frances, 11. *Vis.* 225
 — Geoffrey, 4. xxiii; (*ob.* 1252), 20. 154; (*ob.* 1284), 20. 154; (*circ.* 1300), 20. 154, 155
 — Godfrey, Bishop of Winchester, 8. 166, 18. 154, 20. 153
 — Juliana, 20. 154
 — Lucy, 20. 116, 118
 — Philip, 'Canon' of Thames Ditton, 7. 227
 — Reginald (*ob.* 1199), 20. 116, 118
 — Richard (I), minister of Henry II, 4. xii, 20. 116, 154; (II), (*ob.* 1213-14), 20. 116, 118; (III), (*ob.* after 1214), 20. 116, 118
 — Robert, 1. *Vis.* 225
 — Sir Thomas, 2. 100, 102, 105, 106, 110, 112
 Ludburys. *See* Tatsfield
 Ludegarsale (Lategareshall), William de, Ludford, John, 13. 137 [2. 52
 Ludgvan (Cornw.), 6. 69, 293, 299
 Ludham (Norf.), 14. 94
 Ludlow (Salop), 10. 152, 16. 39, 20. 159
 Ludolf, Conrad, 11. 266
 Luffe, John, 16. 157, 19. 76
 — Margaret, 19. 99. *Cp.* Liff
 Luffrum, John, 10. 90
 Lugdall, Stephen, 12. 107
 Lugdunum. *See* Lyons
 Lugler, Captain James, 16. 142
 Luk, Guelph Adam de, 1. 135
 — John Adam de, 1. 134. *Cp.* Luck
 Lukas. *See* Lucas
 Lukin, Mr., 10. 269
 Lulham, Thomas, 14. 188
 Lulle (Lull):
 —, 5. *Vis.* 105
 — Isabella, 5. *Vis.* 105
 — Peter, 18. 178
 Lullingas, the, 6. 97
 Lullingden. *See* Lingfield
 Lullingstone (Kent), 6. 97, 15. 64, 20. 34
 Lullington (Derb.), 6. 97
 Lullington (Somers.), 6. 97
 Lullington, —, 8. *Vis.* 165
 Lulls, —, 7. *Vis.* 147
 — Isabel, 7. *Vis.* 147
 Lumbard, Robert, 13. 141
 Lumley (Durh.) Castle, 3. 327
 Lumley, barony of, claim to, 3. 328
 — arms of, 3. 326-328, 330-336; motto of, 3. 330; monuments in Cheam Church, 3. 324-336, in Chester-le-Street Church, 3. 325, 327, in Durham Cathedral, 3. 325; *ped.* of, 3. 326, 332, 333

- Lumley, —, 3. 336
 — Anne, 3. 333; Lady Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Anthony, 3. 333
 — Barbara, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 327, 328
 — Charles, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Eleanor, 3. 332; Lady Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 333; Lady Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 326—330, 333, her tomb at Cheam, 3. 326, 330, 331
 — Felice, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 333
 — George, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 328, 333
 — Sir George, Lord, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 333
 — Jane, 2. *Vis.* 61; Lady Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 324, 325, 329, 333, her children, 3. 329, her tomb at Cheam, 3. 325, 328, 329
 — Joan, Lady, 3. 333
 — John de, 3. 335; Lord Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 333—335, 12. 99, and Cheam, 3. 324, life of, 3. 325, his monument in Cheam Church, 3. 325—327, portrait of, 3. 328, his sisters, 3. 327, his will, 3. 327
 — Sir John, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 332
 — Judith or Juetta de, 3. 332
 — Lucy de, 3. 332
 — Margaret, 3. 332; Lady Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Marmaduke, 3. 336
 — Sir Marmaduke, 3. 332, 335
 — Martin, 3. 194
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 61, 3. 336
 — Matthew de, 3. 334
 — Sir Ralph, 3. 332, 334
 — Ralph, Lord Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Richard, 3. 327, 333, 19. 74; Lord Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Richard George, Earl of Scarborough, 3. 327, 328, 333
 — Robert, 3. 332, 336
 — Sir Robert de, 3. 332
 — Sir Roger de, 3. 332
 — Sybil de, 3. 332
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 61; Lord Lumley, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Sir Thomas, 3. 333
 — William de, 3. 327, 332, 334
 — Sir William de, 3. 332
 Lun', Henry, 11. 132
 Lunatics, parochial charges for, 20. 204—207, 211—213, 216, 219
 Lunsford, Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 215
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 215
 Lunson, Sir Herbert, 2. 85
 Luntley, John, 14. 188
 Luoe, Richard, 15. 108
 Lurgashall (Sussex), 13. 7
 Lusher (Lussher):
 — family: in Chiddingfold, 10. 91; of Puttenham, 7. 87; ped. of, 7. 123^b
 — —, 11. 113
 — Mr., 7. 32, 14. 139, 15. 48

- Lusher (Lussher):
 — Anne, 7. 85, 123^b
 — Dorothy, 7. 123^b
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 117, 7. 87, 123^a, 123^b, 251, 11. *Vis.* 237
 — George, 19. 74
 — Isabel, 7. 123^b
 — James, 7. 92, 123^b
 — Jane, 7. 123^b
 — John, 7. 122, 19. 92
 — Margaret, 7. 92, 123^b
 — Martha, 12. 102
 — Mary, 7. 123^b, 19. 92
 — Nicholas, 7. 85, 123^b, 19. 92
 — Sir Nicholas, 5. 141, 142, 14. 28
 — Richard, 14. 24
 — Robert, 7. 87, 123^a, 123^b, 251, 11. *Vis.* 237
 — Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 117, 14. 28, 19. 94; churchwarden of Chiddingfold, 10. 90, 91
 — William, 7. 32, 123^b
 Lushington, Lt., 1. 63
 — Rev. Charles, exhibits scolds's bridle, 1. xviii
 — Dr. Stephen, receives Soc. at Ockham Park, 3. xii
 — Rt. Hon. Stephen, 10. 360, 14. 39
 — Sir Stephen, 14. 39
 Lusignan, Yolande de, 15. 19
 Lussher. *See* Lusher
 Lusted. *See* Tatsfield
 Lusted (Lustead):
 — —, 9. 192, 230
 — Edward, 19. 71
 — Elizabeth, 12. 86
 — George, 19. 46
 — Jane, 12. 86
 — John, 19. 47
 — Margery, her will (1605), 12. 86
 — Miles, 19. 72
 — William, 12. 86, 19. 71
 Luther, Martin, 4. 286; portrait of, 2. xxxiii
 Lutlyngton, John de, Prior of Merton, 8. 25, 138
 Lutman, Alice, 1. 187
 — Harry, his will (1522), 1. 187, 8. 117
 — Isabel, 1. 187
 — Margaret, 1. 187
 — Robert, 1. 187
 — Sance, 1. 187
 — William, 1. 187, 10. 21, 22
 Lutter, William, 19. 60
 Lutterbye, Powell, 18. 172
 Luttrell (Luttrell):
 — arms of, 3. *Vis.* 66
 — Catherine, 11. 157 *ped.*, 180
 — Christian, 7. 97, 123^a
 — Sir Hugh, 13. 134
 — Sir John, 11. 157
 Lutterforde, Edward, 11. 115
 Luttrell. *See* Luttrell
 Luxford, Christopher, 9. 72, 146

Luxford, Richard, **14.** 30
 — Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 65
 — Thomas, **3.** *Vis.* 65, **14.** 30
 Lyall, Rev. Alfred, **18.** 60 *ped.*
 — Barbara Dorothea, **18.** 60 *ped.*
 — Eleanor Harriet, **17.** 26
 — George, M.P., **17.** 26
 Lybaert, Segell, **18.** 191
 — Tanekin, **18.** 191
 Lybsett. *See* Lipset
 Lych-gate, Limpsfield, **4.** 244
 Lychet Maltravers (Dors.), **2.** 144, 186—189
 Lychfyld. *See* Litchfeild
 Lychnoscopes : usual position of, **6.** 76 ;
 theory of, **14.** 83, 84, 94, 121 ; in Surrey
 churches, **6.** 136 ; Albury, **12.** 11 ; Comp-
 ton, **12.** 11 ; St. Nicholas, Guildford, **12.**
 11 ; Limpsfield, **6.** 76. *Cp.* Hagioscope,
 Low side window
 Lydeat, —, **12.** 104
 Lydgold. *See* Lidgold
 Lye (Wilts.), **2.** 121, 127, 172, 180
 Lye. *See* Leigh
 Lyes, John de, **3.** 88
 Lyfe, Anne, **9.** 217, 218
 — George, **9.** 217, 218
 — John, **10.** 282. *Cp.* Liff
 Lyfelde (Lyfeld, Lifield) :
 — arms of, **20.** 52, 53
 — Frances, **5.** 66, **20.** 6, 47 ; her brass,
2. 48
 — Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 104, **20.** 6, 51
 — Thomas, **5.** 66, *Vis.* 104, **18.** 200,
207, **214**, **20.** 6, 48
 Lyfield. *See* Ockley
 Lyff, Lyfford. *See* Liff, Lifford
 Lyfing, a thane, Eadwig's charter to, **10.**
216
 Lyghtbow, Christopher, **8.** 195
 Lyle. *See* Lisle
 Lylleshull. *See* Lilleshall
 Lyllie, Lylye. *See* Lilly
 Lymbden, William, **9.** 217
 Lyme Regis (Dors.), **9.** 235
 Lyminge (Kent), **6.** 93, **12.** 30, 46, 47
 Lymn (Kent), **6.** 5
 Lympsham (Somers.), **6.** 155
 Lympstone (Devon), **6.** 155
 Lymsefeld, Robert, **20.** 109
 Lynacre. *See* Linacre
 Lynch (Linch, Lynce) :
 — George, **7.** 98, **18.** 181
 — Sarah, **7.** 98
 — Sir Thomas, **17.** 50
 — Vere, **17.** 50
 Lyncott, Joan, **10.** 308
 Lynde. *See* Capel
 Lynde, de la. *See* Linde
 Lyndewode, William, Bishop of St. David's,
9. 92, 93
 Lyndey, George, **3.** 278
 Lyndhurst (Hants.), **6.** 233

Lyndsey. *See* Lindsay
 Lyndwyk, Robert, **13.** 140
 Lyne. *See* Capel, Chertsey, Newdigate
 Lyng, John, **4.** 51
 Lyngfeilde. *See* Lingfield
 Lynle. *See* Godstone
 Lynn, Eustace de, official of Archbishop
 of Canterbury, **8.** 173
 Lynn Regis (Norf.), **1.** 221, **4.** 285, **14.**
169
 Lynne, John, **2.** 184, 186
 — William, **14.** 54
 Lynshawe, John, **18.** 168
 Lynton. *See* Linton
 Lyntot. *See* Lintot
 Lyon, —, **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Barbara, **18.** 55
 — Elizabeth, **16.** 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Henry, **18.** 55. *Cp.* Lyons
 Lyoniis. *See* Lionis
 Lyons, Lugdunum (France), coins minted
 at, **19.** 3, 5—8, 12, 13, 17, 18, 22, 23,
 Lyons (Lions) : [25
 — —, **11.** *Vis.* 252
 — Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 252
 — John, **13.** 188. *Cp.* Lyon
 Lypsed. *See* Lipset
 Lysinae, John, **9.** 57
 Lysley, Lyslie. *See* Leslie and Lisle
 Lysney, Lystney. *See* Lisney
 Lyster. *See* Lister
 Lytcott, ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Sir Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — John, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Leonard, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 338
 — Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Ursula, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 Lytelovene(s) marsh (Kent), **2.** 176, 183
 Lythe Hill. *See* Chiddingfold, Haslemere
 Lytle. *See* Little
 Lytler, Lawrence, **11.** 134
 Lytlewyne, Henry, **9.** 369, 390
 Lytton. *See* Litton
 Lyttelton, Lyttleton. *See* Littleton
 Lyvers, —, widow, **5.** 142
 Lyvesey. *See* Livesey

M.

Mabank, Mabanke. *See* Maybank
 Mabbe (Mabb) :
 — —, **13.** 106

- Mabbé (Mabb):
 — Edward, **12.** 37, 38
 — John, **13.** 36
 — Robert, **13.** 35
 Mabbott, Thomas, **9.** 243
 Mabel verch Meredd' ap David ap Rees, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 Mablethorpe, arms of, **6.** 229
 Macalister, R. A. S., **14.** xi, **15.** xii
 McCalmont, Robert, entertains Soc., **7.** liv, lvi
 Macdonald, Flora, letter of, **2.** xxiii
 — Dr. Greville, **19.** 36
 McDougall, Lt.-Col. P. L., on the Roman road between Silchester and Staines, **1.** 61--65; his gift to the Soc., **1.** xxxi
 Mace (*or* Man), Elizabeth, **11.** 209
 — John, **11.** 209
 — Richard, **13.** 184
 Maces of serjeants-at-arms, **10.** 294
 MacGeagh, B. S. F., elected, **9.** xv
 Machalan, Mr., **3.** 33
 Machell, Francis, **11.** 113
 — John, **11.** 113, **14.** 31
 — Matthew, **14.** 31
 Machin (Machyn):
 — family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290
 — Anthony, **13.** 206
 — Grizell, **13.** 101
 — Jane, **13.** 100, 101
 — John, **13.** 101
 — Matthew, **13.** 101
 — Nicholas, **13.** 101
 — Thomas, **13.** 101. *Cp.* Makin
 Machon, John, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 123
 Mackenzie, Charles D., **1.** xvi
 Mackerell, Nicholas, **13.** 191
 — Thomas, warden of Godalming, **19.** Machwick. *See* Matchwick [138]
 McKay, Daniel, elected, **10.** xxiii
 Mackenzie, Kenneth, Viscount Fortrose, **9.** 436 *ped.*
 — Maria, **9.** 436 *ped.*
 Mackintosh, Alexander, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 14
 Macklelan, James, **11.** 211
 Macklin (Maclen, Maklyn):
 — Raphael, **7.** 255
 — Robert, **11.** 135, **18.** 168
 Macleay, Sir George, elected on Council, **8.** xviii, **9.** xviii, xxvi, xxviii; receives Soc. at Pendell Court, **5.** xxvi, **6.** ix
 Maclen. *See* Macklin
 Madams Court (Kent), **6.** 146
 Madbrook, Peter, **17.** 81
 Maddele, Matilda, **1.** 133
 — William, **1.** 133
 Madder, Robert, **4.** 61
 — Thomas, **4.** 87
 Maddison, —, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Elizabeth, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 Maddock, John, **18.** 179
 Mademor, Harry, **1.** 183
 Madox (Maddockes):
 — Sir Benjamin, **10.** xxx
 — Joan, **12.** 174
 — Richard, **18.** 171
 Madrid (Spain), **11.** 174
 Maestricht (Belgium), window from, **19.** 28
 Magar, Roger, **2.** 88
 Magdalen ap John. *See* ap John
 Magewicke. *See* Matchwick
 Maggot, John, **18.** 177
 Magna Carta: the barons appointed to enforce, **15.** 18; ratification of, **1.** 89; 'signing' of, **1.** 8
 Magnentius (Emperor), coins of, **19.** 1—10, 20—24, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Magnus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Mags Wood. *See* Ewhurst
 Mahen, Henry, **6.** 152
 Maibank. *See* Maybank
 Maide (Mayde):
 — Sir Henry, **12.** 208
 — Jacob, **11.** 114, 115, **18.** 165
 Maiden (Mayden), Laurence, **18.** 189
 Maiden Bower (Herts.), **5.** 178
 Maidenhead (Berks.), **8.** 81
 Maidley, John, **16.** 81
 Maidstone (Kent), **2.** 188, **6.** 198, **12.** 30, **16.** 127; the Roman *Vagniacæ*, **2.** 3; Archbishop's Palace at, staircase in, **4.** 270, pargetting in, **4.** 282; assizes, trial of witches, **2.** 23; bronze wheel found at, **20.** 125; County Museum at, **7.** xxxiii; etymology of, **6.** 90; Hesfild farm near, bought by overseers of Paris Garden, **16.** 69, 127; the Mote, **6.** 105
 Maidstone, archdeaconry of, church plate in, **11.** 270—284
 Mailard (Maylard):
 — —, **11.** 285
 — Mary, **10.** 302, **11.** 285; her will (1603), **11.** 285
 — Rowland, **11.** 285
 Main (Mowne, Myn):
 — Susan, **7.** 133
 — Thomas, **7.** 133
 Maine, —, 'widow', **14.** 150. *Cp.* Mayne
 Mainwaring (Mannering, Manwaringe):
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 192
 — Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 192
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 243
 — Arthur, **10.** *Vis.* 193, **18.** 196
 — Sir Arthur, **7.** xii, **9.** 211
 — Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 193
 — Sir George, **11.** *Vis.* 243
 Mainz (Germany), **1.** 45
 Maior. *See* Mayor
 Maister (Mayster):
 — Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 210
 — Edward, **10.** *Vis.* 210
 — Elizabeth, **4.** 245
 — Magdalen, **18.** 188

Maister (Mayster) :

- Olliffe, **18.** 188
- William, **4.** 245
- *Cp.* Master
- Maitland, family, Earls of Lauderdale, arms of, **13.** 63
- Elizabeth, Countess and Duchess of Lauderdale, **2.** 94, 96, **11.** xiii, xiv, **13.** 63
- Professor F. W., **20.** 143, 150
- John, Earl and Duke of Lauderdale, **2.** 94, **11.** xiii, xiv, **13.** 63
- Rev. S. R., his gift to the Soc., **2.** xv
- Maitland Club, **1.** v
- Maitres, Anne des, her will (1603), **11.** 116
- *Cp.* Desmetrins, Master
- 'Majesty,' the, in the Guildford mural paintings, **10.** 3
- Major, Daniel, **14.** 136; his child, *ibid.*
- Thomas, **12.** 39
- William, **19.** 142
- Makepeace, Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 216
- Lucy, **10.** *Vis.* 216
- Robert, silversmith, **14.** 194
- Makeret, —, **10.** *Vis.* 211
- Audrey, **10.** *Vis.* 211
- Makin, Agnes, **12.** 202
- James, **12.** 202. *Cp.* Machin
- Maklyn. *See* Macklin
- Malaga (Spain), **14.** 183; battle off, **8.**
- Malam, Mighell, **18.** 174 [215]
- Malcaster, —, rector of Nutfield, **11.** 210
- Malcotes, John, **6.** 184
- Malden** (Maulden, Maldon), **5.** 149, **17.** 17, 81; advowson of, **8.** 312, **12.** 183, **17.** 101, 105; common, boundary of, **5.** 150; incorporated with Chessington, **17.** 105; manor, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202, descent of, **9.** 100, **15.** 17, 18; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 98; roads in, **17.** 101; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 204; vicarage of, survey of, **17.** 101, valuation of, **17.** 101, 105
- vicars of, **8.** 22, and *see* Loue
- Church: benefactors to, **12.** 182; dedication of, **4.** 165, **12.** 182; heraldic glass in, **12.** 182, **17.** 17; goods of, **4.** 165; plate of, **12.** 182, **16.** 208, 216; pulpit in, **12.** 182; rebuilding of, **17.** 17
- Malden, New. *See* Kingston (churches in)
- Malden (de Maldon, Mallden):
- Edmund, **18.** 177
- Henry Elliot, M.A., **20.** 44, 60, 63, 64; elected on Council, **13.** xvi, **14.** xxxiv, **17.** xiii, xiv, **19.** xxv; describes a barrow at Witley, **18.** xix; describes Guildford Castle, **19.** xx; describes Roman camps at Leatherhead and Ashted, **19.** xxii; describes Hoe Place, Woking, **19.** xxviii; and excavations at Leatherhead, **20.** 223; on Stane Street in Capel, **10.** 104—107;

Malden (and variants) :

- on the battle of Wimbledon, **10.** 273—276; on Anstiebury, Holmbury, and other early camps in Surrey, **12.** 157—162; on Blechingley Castle and the de Clares, **15.** xi, 17—26; on the shell keep at Guildford Castle, **16.** 28—34; on Holmbury Hill and the neighbourhood, **17.** x, 72—76; on Thunderfield Castle, **18.** xi, 1—8; on the Archdeacons of Surrey, **18.** 153—160; on etymology of Walworth, **18.** 216; on Ashted and the de Mara chantry, **19.** 27—32; on the earthworks at Lagham, **20.** xix, 115—118; on villenage in the Weald of Surrey, **20.** 143—152
- John, **5.** 261, **13.** 138
- Robert, **5.** 261
- William churchwarden of Kingston, **8.** 24
- Male, Mr., **9.** 244
- Malegue, John, **14.** 163
- Malemeyns, Malesmaines. *See* Malmain
- Malevyle (Maleville), de:
- John, **4.** xvii, xviii
- Margaret, **4.** xvii
- Stephen, **3.** 76
- Malherbbe, Amicia, **3.** 65, 66
- Roger, **3.** 65, 66
- Malin (Malyn):
- Anne, **12.** 98
- Ferdinando, his will (1605), **12.** 98
- John, **12.** 98
- Mary, **12.** 98
- Raphael, **7.** 254
- Mallard, —, **16.** 110
- Mallden. *See* Malden
- Malleson, Rev. E., rector of Great Bookham, **10.** xxxiii
- Mallet (Mallett):
- Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 159
- Jacob, **8.** *Vis.* 159
- John, **13.** 180
- Michael, **17.** 86
- Malling (Kent), **6.** 145
- Malling (Mawling), South (Sussex), **2.** 46, 113; new Church built (1626), **2.** 113; College, **2.** 113
- Mallingas tribe, **6.** 145
- Mallows, Stephen, **18.** 218
- Malrona. *See* Malrona
- Malmain (Malemeyns, de Malesmaines):
- family of, **6.** 228, 229; arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 66, **6.** 228—230, 234
- Beatrix, **6.** 234
- Catherine, **6.** 234
- Elizabeth, **6.** 234
- Joan, **6.** 234
- Margery, **10.** 249
- Nicholas, **6.** 234
- Petronilla, **6.** 234
- Malmesbury, William of, **1.** 7

- Malory (Malorye):
 — arms of, **10**. 154
 — Robert, **9**. 358
 Malpas, Catherine, **17**. 66
 — Frederick Watson Antwerp, **17**. 66
 — John, **17**. 66
 Malpees, Thomas, **4**. 19
 Malrona (Mallrona):
 — John, **12**. 105
 — Margaret, **12**. 105
 Malton (Yorks.), **14**. 38
 Malton, Edmund, **13**. 103
 Maltravers, arms of, **5**. 192; 'fret,' the, **3**. 329
 —, **2**. 134
 — Edward, **2**. 145, 187, 189
 — Eleanor, **2**. 133, 134, 136—138, 141, 143—145, 168*a*, **5**. 192
 — Henry, **2**. 133, 168*a*
 — John, **2**. 133; Lord Maltravers, **2**. 133, 136, 168*a*
 Malvern, Great (Worc.), **7**. 292, **9**. 386
 Malvesyn, arms of, **5**. 207
 — Elizabeth, **5**. 206
 — Sir Robert, **5**. 206
 Malyn. *See* Malin
 Maminot, barony of, **1**. 122, 131
 — Gilbert de, **1**. 122, 123
Mammelières. *See* Armour
 Man. *See* Mace, Mann
 Man, Isle of, **2**. 159, 164, 165, penance performed in, **13**. 15; the Tingwald, **1**. 34, 52. *See also* Peel
 Man-rent, bonds of, **1**. vi
 Manbye, Stephen, **11**. 287
 — Thomas, **7**. 96
 — William, **12**. 205
 Mancell. *See* Mansell
 Manchester (Lanc.), **9**. 436 *ped.*; Cheetham Hospital, **9**. 353; trade tokens issued at, **10**. 82
 Manchester, Robert, **13**. 192
 — Captain Robert, **13**. 192
 Mandeville, Honour of, **7**. 127
 Mandeville (Manneville, de Maundevile):
 — Alice, **16**. 15, 25
 — Christopher, **19**. 91
 — Ernulph, **7**. 127
 — Geoffrey, **7**. 126, 127, **16**. 25; Earl of Essex, **7**. 127, **16**. 15
 — Henry, **19**. 79
 — J., **17**. 79
 — John, **19**. 79
 — Thomas, **16**. 25
 — William, **7**. 127; Earl of Essex, **16**. 25
 Maners. *See* Manners
 Manfield, family, at Cranleigh, **6**. 52
 — Anne, **11**. 210
 — Henry, **6**. 17. *Cp.* Mansfield
 Mangles, Mr., **11**. 245, 249
 — Rev. A., curate of Horsell, **7**. xii, 154, 155, 164
 Mangles, Rev. George, **17**. 67
 — H. A., his collection of Farnham stone implements, **11**. 28
 — T., churchwarden of Compton, **12**. 13
 Mangus, John, **2**. 88
 Maninge. *See* Manning
 Maningham (Manyngham):
 — Bridget, **9**. 279
 — Sir Oliver, **13**. 134
 Manley, Caroline Lucy Jane, **16**, **1** *ped.*
 — Caroline Mary, **17**. 25, 26
 — Eleanor Harriet, **17**. 26
 — John, rector of Merstham, **17**. 25; on the Reigate committee, **2**. xxxviii
 — Margaret, **5**. 100
 — Ralph, master of Lingfield College, **7**. 234
 — Richard, **5**. 100
 — Sir Richard, **5**. 100
 — Rev. S., **16**. **1** *ped.*
 — Thomas, **5**. 101, **18**. 195
 Mann (Man, Manne):
 — Alice, **6**. 265
 — Anthony, **16**. 100, 101, 106, 107, 109
 — Catherine, **10**. 302
 — Edward, **10**. 302
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 298
 — Francis, **2**. *Vis.* 57
 — Henry, **6**. 265
 — Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 57, **6**. 265
 — Jethro, **11**. 298
 — Joan, **6**. 265
 — John, **2**. 217, 218, **3**. 205, **6**. 265, **10**. 302, **13**. 193; schoolmaster of Charlwood, **13**. 149
 — Mary, **2**. *Vis.* 57
 — Matilda, **13**. 144
 — Oliver, **10**. 148, **11**. 127, 298
 — Richard, **6**. 265
 — Robert, **6**. 265
 — Susan, **10**. 302
 — Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 57, **6**. 265, **10**. 302, **16**. 109, 111, 113, 124, **18**. 201; his will (1601), **10**. 302
 — Walter, **10**. 148, **18**. 201; his will (1597—1604), **11**. 298
 — William, will of (1489), **6**. 265
 — *See also* Mace
 Mannering. *See* Mainwaring
 Manners (Maners):
 — Ann, **3**. 174
 — Charles Cecil John, Duke of Rutland, **9**. 397
 — Edward, Earl of Rutland, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — Isabel, Countess of Rutland, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 — John, Duke of Rutland, **9**. 397
 — Lord Robert, **17**. 66
 — Sir Thomas, **16**. 143

- Manners Sutton, Charles, Archbishop of Canterbury, **9**. 364
- Mannery, —, **11**. 106. *Cp.* Manorie
- Manneville. *See* Mandeville
- Manning (Maninge, Mannyng):
- family, in Limpsfield, **4**. 250
 - Mr., **15**. xv
 - Abigail, **12**. 106
 - Rev. C. R., **10**. 292
 - Foulke, **12**. 106
 - John, **18**. 183, **19**. 88
 - Owen, vicar of Godalming, rector of Peper Harow, and historian of Surrey, **4**. 194, **5**. 171, 175, **7**. 43, 285, **8**. 221
 - Sarah, **12**. 106
 - Thomas, **18**. 175
 - William, **18**. 171
- Manny, Sir Walter, **2**. 120
- Manor: early signification of term, **12**. 30; origin of, **10**. 216; courts held at farm-houses, **6**. 87
- Manorial rights, assizes of bread and ale, **6**. 148
- Manorie, Robert, **19**. 98. *Cp.* Mannery
- Mansell (Mancell, Mansel, Maunsell):
- Ann, **8**. 234, 237
 - Henry, **8**. 234
 - James, **8**. 234 [167]
 - John, **8**. 234; parson of Croydon, **10**.
 - Milly, **8**. 234
 - Richard, churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 251
 - Robert, **1**. 130
 - Sir Robert, **9**. 426
 - William, **8**. 234, 237, 249, **19**. 51, 97; churchwarden of Horley, **8**. 253
- Mansfield (Mansfild):
- George, **9**. 229
 - Grace, **12**. 205
 - Robert, **8**. 248
 - *Cp.* Manfield
- Mante, Edward, **19**. 99
- Thomas, parish clerk of Effingham, **9**. 382
- Mantegna, Andrea, painting of St. Christopher by, **6**. 65
- Mantell, Dr., **1**. viii
- Frances, **10**. *Vis.* 205
 - John, **11**. 289
 - Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 - Richard, **10**. *Vis.* 205
 - Sir Walter, **3**. *Vis.* 81
- Manwaringe. *See* Mainwaring
- Manyngham. *See* Maningham
- Maplesden (Maplesdon):
- —, **10**. 306, *Vis.* 203
 - Edward, **10**. 306
 - Peter, **10**. 306
 - Richard, **10**. 306
- Mapletoft, Lydia, **17**. 56
- Richard, **17**. 56
- Mapson, Thomas, **4**. 75
- Mar, William, **14**. 46, 58, 60, 71
- Mara, de, chantry. *See* Ashtead
- Henry, **19**. 28—31
 - Matthew, **19**. 28—30
 - *Cp.* Mare
- Marble, Sussex, **6**. 253
- Marbury, ped. of, **10**. *Vis.* 177
- Anne, **10**. *Vis.* 177
 - Sir Anthony, **10**. *Vis.* 177
 - Henry, churchwarden of Weybridge, **17**. 41
 - Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 177
 - William, **10**. *Vis.* 177
- Marbyn, Edmund, **3**. 173
- Marceyn. *See* Marcy
- March, Earls and Countesses of. *See* Mortimer
- March (Marche):
- —, **2**. *Vis.* 6, **3**. 265; 'widow', **16**. 126
 - Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 6, **3**. 259, 265
 - Catherine, **13**. 101
 - Edward, **4**. 14
 - Elizabeth, **13**. 100, 101
 - Frideswide, **11**. *Vis.* 234, **13**. 101
 - George, **18**. 192
 - Grizell, **13**. 101
 - Henry, **11**. *Vis.* 237
 - Jane, **13**. 101
 - John, **19**. 74; churchwarden of Charlwood, **11**. 10
 - Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 237, **13**. 101
 - Nicholas, **13**. 101
 - Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 234
 - Thomas, **19**. 80
 - William, **9**. 171, **11**. 131, **13**. 101, **19**. 78, 79. *Cp.* Marsh
- Marchall. *See* Marshall
- Marchant (Marchaunt):
- George, **20**. 198; his child. *ibid.*
 - Hugh, **3**. 136
 - Joan, **3**. 137
- Marcia Severa (Empress), a coin of, **1**. xv
- Marcus Aurelius (Emperor): coin of, **4**. 230; styles of, **4**. 230
- Marcy (Marcey):
- arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 84
 - —, 'widow', **14**. 150
 - David, **18**. 179
- Marden. *See* Godstone
- Marden (Kent), **6**. 91
- Marden (Wilts.), **6**. 91
- Marden, North (Sussex), **18**. 92
- Marden (Mardin, Mardins):
- Andrew, **19**. 55
 - Charles, **6**. 286
 - Henry, **11**. 166
 - John, **16**. 147
 - Nicholas, **19**. 55
 - Robert, **6**. 286
 - Rowland, **19**. 55
 - Thomas, **19**. 77; printer, **1**. 41
 - William, **9**. 195, 226

- Mardley, Richard, **12.** 196
 Mare, de la, Henry, **10.** 246
 — John, **2.** 125, 127, 130, 131, 172, 180
 — Ralph, parson of Cuddington, **10.** 167
 — *Cp.* Mara [2. xii]
 Maresfield (Sussex), **6.** 149; ironworks at,
 Margaret ap John. *See* ap John
 Margaret, St., **7.** 242, **11.** 13, **20.** 228;
 churches dedicated to, **11.** 13; fair of,
 Southwark, **1.** 173; legend of, **11.** 13
 —17; in mediæval paintings, **1.** 73, **11.**
 13—17
 Margaret of Anjou (Queen of Hen. VI),
2. 162; arms of, **4.** 293; badge of, **3.**
 166; motto of, **4.** 293; depicted in
 tapestry, **4.** 291
 Margaret of Flanders, **3.** 78
 Margaret of France (Queen of Edw. I), **4.**
 266, **18.** 73
 Margaret, Countess of Richmond and
 Salisbury, **2.** 154, **7.** 45, 49, 205, **8.**
 220; and Sutton manor, **9.** 2, 9; her
 tomb, **7.** 61
 Margaret, Queen of Scandinavia, **1.** 34
 Margaret verch David ap Meredd', **12.** *Vis.*
 273
 — — — Jenkyn ap Lawdhen, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — — — Jenkyn ap Owen, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — — — Lewis ap Griffith Weth, **12.** *Vis.*
 273
 Margaret professorship of divinity, Cam-
 bridge, **2.** 200
 Margaret Roding (Essex), **12.** 208, **20.** 89
 Margaretting (Essex), **6.** 278
 Margery ap John. *See* ap John
 Margesson (Margerson, Margison):
 — family, in Ockley, **10.** 21, 28; ped.
 of, **10.** 28
 — — —, 'widow', **10.** 66
 — — — Mr., **10.** 67, 77
 — — — Frances, **10.** 44
 — — — James, **10.** 44, 45
 — — — John, **10.** 22, 26, 44, 45
 — — — Mary, **10.** 44
 — — — Richard, **10.** 21—23
 — — — Sarah, **8.** 236
 — — — William, **10.** 21, 26, 40, 43, 44, 50,
 52, 53, 72; his will (1779), **10.** 43—45;
 overseer, Ockley, **10.** 60
 Margetts, Robert, **12.** 204
 Marggere, Gilbert, **8.** 84
 Marghall, Elizabeth, **5.** 38
 — — — Robert, **5.** 38
 Margison. *See* Margesson
 Marham (Norf.) convent, **8.** 172
 Marifone, Robert, **17.** 99
 Marigold. *See* Marygolde
 Mark, Philip, **3.** 26
 — — — Roger, **13.** 136
 Mark Camp. *See* Lingfield
 Market Staunton (Linc.), **10.** 305
 Markets in churches, **8.** 105
 Markham, East (Notts), **7.** 189
 Markham, Geoffrey, **2.** *Vis.* 61
 — — — Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 61
 Markland, family, brass of, Dorking, **12.** 23
 — — — Jeremiah, **14.** 18
 — — — John, **14.** 47, 52
 Markle, Robert, **13.** 138
 Marks, A., his loan of photographs, **7.** xliv
 — — — Anne, **9.** 175
 — — — Jane, **10.** 144
 Marks of Roman potters, **4.** 225, 229
 Mark-stones, Croydon, **1.** 211
 Markwick. *See* Alford
 Markwick, John, **2.** 219, **19.** 62
 Marl in agriculture, **6.** 145, 146
 Marland (Marlan, Marlen, Marlin, Mer-
 land, Merlound):
 — family, in Cranleigh, **6.** 52; in El-
 stead, **7.** 199; in Puttenham and Seale,
7. 200
 — — — Anne, **7.** 123*b*
 — — — Bridget, **7.** 123*b*
 — — — Edward, **7.** 87, 112, 123*a* 123*b*, **11.**
Vis. 237
 — — — Frances, **7.** 87, 112, 123*a*, 123*b*, 253,
11. *Vis.* 237, 16. 43
 — — — Francis, **14.** 24
 — — — George, **4.** 16, **7.** 29, **19.** 100
 — — — John, **7.** 28, 29, **19.** 91
 — — — Richard, **7.** 29, 123*b*, **13.** 136
 — — — Thomas, **7.** 29, **19.** 91
 — — — William, **7.** 29, 123*b*, **18.** 209
 Marlborough (Wilts.), **9.** 344
 Marlborough, Duke and Duchess of. *See*
 Churchill
 Marleford, John de, **8.** 24
 Marlesford, John de, **9.** 373
 Marle Wood. *See* Tatsfield
 Marlin. *See* Marland
 Marlow, Little (Bucks.), **6.** 195
 Marlow (Marlowe):
 — — —, **12.** *Vis.* 275; 'widow', **10.** 313
 — — — Henry, **18.** 203
 — — — Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 275
 — — — Robert, **10.** 313
 — — — Thomas, **18.** 182 [343]
 — — — William, **8.** 306; his relict, **8.** 306,
 Marloye, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
 Marmaduc. *See* Fitz-Marmaduke
 Marmion, Robert, **16.** 56
 — — — Shakerly, tract by, **16.** 62
 Marner, —, 'widow', **19.** 98
 — — — Eliza, **10.** 341
 — — — George, **10.** 341
 — — — John, **19.** 94
 — — — Thomas, **19.** 97
 Marney, family, under Hen. VIII, **9.** 3
 — — — Henry, Lord Marney, **9.** 17
 Marot, Clement, his version of the Psalms,
11. 256
 Marow, Marowe. *See* Marrow
 Marprelate controversy, **17.** 17

- Marque, letters of, granted to Thomas Copley, **11.** 160, 161, issued by him, **11.** 161, 162
- Marriage : of the clergy (16th cent.), **5.** 171, **6.** 24, 25, punishment of, **8.** 302, 303 ; banns, form of (1653), **5.** 172 ; ceremony under Cromwell, **2.** 88 ; and consanguinity, **2.** 135, 136 ; and other licences in Commissary Court of Surrey, **11.** 204 —242 ; duty of *3d.* on, **8.** 238 ; re-solemnized owing to religious changes, **3.** 221 ; offertories at, **8.** 77, 103 ; second, after a consanguineous marriage, **3.** 137
- Marrick (Yorks.) Priory, **3.** 67
- Marriott. *See* Marryatt
- Marrit, Master, **11.** 124
- Marrow. *See* Merrow
- Marrow (Marow, Marowe, Marowe) :
 — —, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Catherine, **1.** *Vis.* 2
 — Constance, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Peter, **19.** 44
 — Thomas, serjeant-at-law, **13.** 134
 — William, **1.** *Vis.* 2
- Marryatt *or* Marriott (Marryott, Maryet) :
 — arms of, **3.** 46
 — Elizabeth, **3.** 45, 53
 — Henry, **3.** 45, 53
 — John, **3.** 45, 53
 — Richard, **1.** 161, **3.** 45, 53, **4.** 78
 — Thomasine, **3.** 45, 53
- Marsack, Mrs. and Miss, **16.** 200
- Gen. Augustus Beecher, **16.** 200
- Marsan, Mont de, Landes (France), **1.** xvi, xxviii
- Marscall, John de, **8.** 18, 134, 135
- Marsden, Lieut.-Col. W., M.A., elected on Council, **14.** xxxiv, **16.** xv, xvi, **19.** xv
- Marseilles (France), Pytheas of, **10.** 208
- Marsh (Marshe, Mershe, atte Mershe) :
 — Mr., **14.** 59
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 — Edmund, **8.** 149
 — Frances, **7.** 123*b*
 — G., his daughter, **16.** 131
 — Gilbert, **9.** 370, 391
 — Harriot, **9.** 411, 436 *ped.*
 — Henry, **7.** 88, 123*a*, 123*b*
 — Jacob, silversmith, **10.** 354
 — Joan, **11.** 133, 138
 — John, **9.** 411, 436 *ped.*, **17.** 38, **19.** 63 ; churchwarden of Newdigate, **6.** 286
 — Lewis, **5.** 247
 — Margaret, **3.** 257, 266
 — Mary, **7.** 85, 88, 123*a*, 123*b*
 — Paul, **11.** *Vis.* 227
 — Peter, **19.** 44
 — Richard, **18.** 212
 — Robert, **18.** 207
 — Thomas, **3.** 257, 258, 261, 266, **10.** 146, **11.** 133. *Cp.* March
- Marshall (Marchall, Marsshall, Mersshall) :
 — arms of, **3.** *Vis.* 84, **11.** *Vis.* 239 ;
 — ped. of, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — —, **2.** 80
 — Mr., **12.** 195
 — Messrs., exhibit coins, **2.** xxxi
 — Alexander, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Amy, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Anne, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Bartholomew, **5.** 261
 — Bridget, **11.** *Vis.* 239 [10. 328
 — Bryant, churchwarden of Busbridge,
 — Christian, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Edward, **5.** 267, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Emma, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Dr. G. W., *Rouge Croix*, **10.** xxxvii
 — Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke, **18.** 70, 71
 — George, **4.** 207, **19.** 142 ; warden of
 Godalming, **19.** 123, 138 ; mayor of
 Godalming, **19.** 139
 — Gregory, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 239, **19.** 142 ; warden
 of Godalming, **19.** 138 ; mayor of God-
 alming, **19.** 139
 — Isabella, **5.** 202
 — James, **7.** xxvii
 — Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Joan, **11.** 135
 — John, **5.** 269—271, **11.** *Vis.* 239, **12.** 96, **13.** 136, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 176 ; will of
 (1627), **16.** 60, 61
 — Judith, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Mary, **7.** 116, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Richard, **7.** 116, **11.** *Vis.* 239, **13.** 135, **16.** 158, 163
 — Roger, **4.** 46, 128, 158, **18.** 204, **19.** 142
 — Sarah, **11.** *Vis.* 239 [42
 — Stephen, **11.** 287
 — Susanna, **11.** *Vis.* 239
 — Sybil, **11.** 113
 — Thomas, **4.** 30, 165, **11.** 113, 135, *Vis.* 239, **12.** 101, **16.** 157, 161
 — Walter, **4.** 70, **7.** 135, 136
 — William, **4.** 16, **11.** *Vis.* 239 ; Earl of
 Pembroke, **1.** 8, **5.** 54, 69, 70, 202, **8.** 3, **11.** xi, **16.** 1, **20.** 61, 62. *Cp.* Martiall
- Marshalsea, the. *See* Southwark
- Marshall, Charles, Earl of Romney, his
 Southwark property, **1.** 161
 — William, **16.** 160
- Marsher, Alice, **13.** 107
- Marshall, Violet, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — William, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Marshman, William, **16.** 157
- Marson, —, **13.** 192
 — Elizabeth, **13.** 192
 — William, **13.** 192
- Marsshall. *See* Marshall
- Marstham. *See* Merstham

Marston (Yorks.), 13. 183
 Marston, —, 6. *Vis.* 111, 8. *Vis.* 168
 — Edward, 6. *Vis.* 129
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 111
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 129
 Marstonne. *See* Shorene
 Martaine, Martan. *See* Martin
 Martel, Thomas de, 8. 208
 Marteler, Joyce de, 18. 190; her servants, 18. 191
 Marten, Marteyn. *See* Martin
 Marter. *See* Martyr
 Martiall, Richard, 5. 273. *Cp.* Marshall
 Martin. *See* Merton
 Martin (Martaine, Martan, Marten, Marteyn, Martine, Martin, Martyn):
 — —, 2. *Vis.* 44, 3. 293, 6. *Vis.* 125, 7. 89, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 109, 15. 113, 16. 26 *ped.* (1); 'Goodman', 8. 65
 — —, 'widow', 14. 152
 — Mr., 14. 138
 — Mrs., 8. 236, 14. 138; elected, 7. lviii
 — Adam, 18. 182, 193
 — Adrian, 13. 192
 — Agnes, 3. 177
 — Alice, 11. 300
 — Ambrose, 13. 151
 — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 125, 8. 236, 10. 36, 11. 134, 19. 196
 — Anthony, 18. 204
 — Arnold, 19. 60
 — Avice, 8. *Vis.* 163
 — Benet, 13. 151
 — Catherine, 3. 274, 276, 8. 237, 238, 10. 36, 256
 — Clement, 19. 66
 — Dorothy, 9. 250
 — Edmund, 18. 192
 — Edward, 5. 263, 273
 — Elizabeth, 2. 108, 10. 43, 19. 53; her will (1741-4), 10. 43
 — Francis, 7. 91, 123a, 19. 57
 — George, 18. 170, 19. 66
 — Henry, 5. 270, 13. 139, 182, 15. 86, 107, 19. 65, 67, 97; churchwarden of Elstead, 7. 202
 — Sir Henry, 3. 33, 255, 258
 — Ivan, 11. *Vis.* 237
 — James, 5. 101, 11. 128, 134, 139, 18. 170
 — Joan or Jane, 7. 91, 92, 111, 123a, 10. 36, 302, 305, 11. *Vis.* 237, 19. 60
 — John, 5. 140, 7. xxix, 128, 8. 149, *Vis.* 163, 9. 64, 73, 147, 10. 256, 11. 211, 14. 20, 18. 117, 121, 122, 218, 19. 60, 66; his widow, 13. 138; bell-founder, 7. 198; Dr., 9. 251; mayor of Guildford, 10. 92
 — John Edward, 14. 20
 — Mary, 9. 251
 — Nathaniel, 10. 148

Martin (*and variants*):
 — Nicholas, 5. 263, 10. 302, 17. 85
 — Peter, on the Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
 — Mrs. Peter, 11. 195
 — Philip, 16. 147
 — Richard, 2. *Vis.* 44, 11. 116, 16. 260
 — Rowland, 2. 108
 — Sarah, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — Stephen, 4. 78
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 44, 5. 263, 8. 236, 248, 10. 36, 11. 185, 19. 61, 66, 87; his wife, 8. 247; curate of Horne, 4. 112; vicar of Send, 16. 170, 182, 183; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1. 175
 — William, 1. 170, 4. 22, 101, 105, 5. 263, 18. 178, 196; his wife, 4. 105; Abbot of Waverley, 8. 195; Rev. William, 3. 276, 8. 238; rector of Rusper, 10. 36. *Cp.* Marton
 Martineau, George, elected on Council, 14. xxiii, resigns, 16. xv
 Martingales, Thomas, 5. 274
 Martinley, Henry, 14. 47, 51
 Marton. *See* Merton
 Marton, Frances, 7. 123b
 — John, 13. 135. *Cp.* Martin
 Martin, Martyn. *See* Martin
 Martyr (Marter, Martyre):
 — family, at Effingham, 9. 379
 — —, attorney at Guildford, 8. 221
 — Mr., 8. 170
 — Charles, 19. 61
 — Edmond, 18. 212
 — Jane, 12. 97
 — John, 4. 170, 18. 212, 213
 — Lawrence, 12. 97
 — Miles, 18. 213
 — Thomas, 10. 121, 12. 97, 18. 213, 19. 64
 Martyr (Martin) Worthy (Hants.), 8. 184, 185, 9. 274-276
 Martyrology kept at Tandridge Priory, 9. 101
 Martyrs, in Surrey, 1. 9
 Marwell, Merewelle (Hants.), 9. 33, 34, 40, 60, 128
 Marwell, John, 10. 307
 Mary ap John. *See* ap John
 Mary, T. M. S., 8. 212
 Mary the Virgin in mediæval art: coronation of, 15. 7-9; at the Crucifixion, 15. 5, 6
 Mary (Tudor), Queen, 20. xx; martyrs under, in Surrey, 1. 9; portrait of, 4. 292; at Guildford, 9. 5; her marriage, 9. 9, 12; (as Princess) and the Austin Canons, 9. 83; and Cardinal Pole, 12. 34; her household, 18. 77; at Richmond, 20. xxiii; at Westminster, 20. xxiii
 Mary (Stuart), Queen, portrait of, 9. 323; *see also* William III

- Mary of Modena, Queen of Jas. II, 5. 210,
211
- Mary, Queen of Scots, 11. 22 ; trial of, 9.
401 ; signing of death warrant of, 20.
xxiii
- Mary, Queen of France, and the Austin
Canons, 9. 83
- Mary, Princess, Prioress of Amesbury, 20.
155
- Mary, Princess, sister of Hen. VIII, 9. 12
- Mary, Duchess of Gloucester, 10. 356, 365
- Marydale, John, 9. 309
- Maryet. *See* Marryatt
- Marygolde (Marigold), Philip, 11. 286, 18.
174
- Maryland (America), Roman Catholic
settlement of, 11. 175, 180 *ped.*
- Marylebone (Middx.): amusements at, 10.
258 ; Cricket Club, 7. 101 ; estate (*temp.*
Hen. VIII), 20. xxix
- Maryner, Eleanor, 11. 113
- John, 12. 88
- William, 13. 138
- Mascall (Maskall) :
- Joan, 2. 88
- Nazareth, 2. 88
- William, 16. 157, 160
- Mascy. *See* Massy
- Maseres, Peter Abraham, 14. 37
- Francis, 14. 37
- Masham, Mrs., 7. 27
- Willoughby, silversmith, 13. 78
- Mashbrother, Robert, 14. 54
- Mash, bronze, found at Titsey, 4. 229
- Maskall. *See* Mascall
- Maskell, H. P., 20. 37, 60
- Mason, —, 16. 102
- Anne, 10. 301, 11. 231
- Charles, Lt. R.N., 13. 112 *ped.*, 127
- Edward, 11. 121, 132
- Ven. Francis, his *Vindication of the*
English Church, 11. 201
- Geoffrey, 11. 118
- Hugh, 19. 72
- Joan, 3. 176
- John, 10. 301, 14. 10 ; mayor of
Guildford, 9. xxix
- Sir John, 4. 4
- Michael, 10. 301
- Richard, 11. 118, 14. 47, 50
- Robert, 1. 178
- Sarah, 13. 112 *ped.*, 127
- Thomas, 12. 84
- William, 11. 231, 12. 35, 45
- Masses: price of, 2. 129, 169, 177, 184,
185 ; provision for, in wills, 2. 142, 143 ;
species of, 2. 143 ; sums spent in, 2. 141,
Massey. *See* Massy [142]
- Massingberd (Massingbeard) :
- Henry, 14. 30
- Sir Henry, 14. 30
- Oswald, 19. 96
- Massinger [Philip], his tomb, 1. 11
- Massingham, Great (Norf.), 16. 15
- Masson, Sir John, 4. 137
- Massy (Mascy, Massey, Masy) :
- —, 7. xliii, 10. *Vis.* 192
- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 192
- Hugh Ingoldsby, 7. xliii
- John, rector of Hedley, 9. 283, 307,
308, his son, 9. 283
- Parnell, 6. 242
- Master (Masters) :
- arms of, 4. xiii, xiv
- Anne, 11. 116
- Audrey, 4. *Vis.* 90, 9. 203
- Catherine, 4. xiii
- Charles Hoskins, 4. xiii, 5. 242, 6.
98 ; entertains Soc. at Barrow Green
House, 9. x, xi ; excavations in grounds
of, 5. xxvi
- Christopher, 13. 99
- Edward, 12. 199
- Elizabeth, 4. xiii
- Ellen, 9. 203
- Hester, 11. 116
- John, 2. 55, 13. 28
- Legh, 4. xiii
- Rev. Legh Hoskins, 4. xiv
- Mary, 4. xiv
- Peter, 18. 182
- Robert, 19. 49
- Sir Streynsham, 4. xiii
- Thomas, 2. 55, 13. 28
- Ursula, 9. 203
- William, 4. *Vis.* 90, 9. 203, 215
- *Cp.* Desmetrins, Maitres (des), Maister
- Masterman, G. F., his gift to Soc., 1. xxxi
- W. S., local sec. for Croydon, 2. xiii
- Masterson, —, 12. *Vis.* 270
- Susanna, 12. *Vis.* 270
- Mastic in sepulchral brasses, 20. 38
- Mastim, John le, 5. 26
- Masy. *See* Massy
- Matchwick (Machwick, Magewicke) :
- family, in Elstead, 7. 199, 200
- John, 18. 16
- Ralph, 18. 225
- Stephen, 16. 157, 161, 18. 16, 19. 95
- Thomas, 19. 94
- Mate, Ralph, 14. 54
- Matenkull, Richard de, 16. 25
- Mateson. *See* Matson
- Math green. *See* Horley
- Mathew, Mathow, Mathue, Mathye. *See*
Matthew
- Mathews. *See* Matthews
- Matilda. *See* Maud
- Maton, Peter, will of (1517), 1. 198
- Matson (Mateson, Mattson) :
- Mr., 8. 101
- William, 8. 156*f* ; bailiff of Kingston,
8. 313, 346

- Matthew (Mathew, Mathow, Mathue, Mathye):
 — family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
 — —, 'Goodman', **15.** 119, **17.** 145
 — Alice, **12.** 107, **19.** 49
 — Anne, **7.** 269
 — Bartholomew, **4.** 42, **133.** **15.** 120, **123.** 125, **127.** **17.** 138—143, **146.** 149—151, **154.** 156, **158.** 161, **165.** 168, **171.** **18.** 98, 100, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 116, 117; his wife, **17.** 137; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17.** 139, 140, 142
 — Edmund, **9.** 57
 — Frances, **2.** 209
 — George, **19.** 57; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252
 — Henry, **19.** 54
 — Hugh, **18.** 122
 — Humphry, **19.** 49
 — Joan, **11.** 234
 — John, **4.** 103—105, **5.** 267, 269, **13.** 140, **17.** 99, **19.** 43, 75, 159, 193, **20.** 104; churchwarden of East Horsley, **9.** 284
 — Joseph, **12.** 107
 — Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **5.** 267
 — Nicholas, **18.** 116, **20.** 173, 189, 191—193
 — Peter, **5.** 267
 — Phoebe, **13.** 195
 — Richard, **5.** 267, 268, 270, 271, **6.** 264, **9.** 195, **16.** 167
 — Robert, **6.** 263, **12.** 107
 — Roland, **10.** 282
 — Stephen, **9.** 57
 — Thomas, **4.** 147, **5.** 265, 270, 271, **9.** 202, **10.** 259, **11.** 234, **12.** 107, 200, **17.** 91, **18.** 140, 142, 197
 — Tobias, Dean of Durham, **2.** 209
 — William, **4.** 69, **11.** 111, 132, 178, 205, 210
 Matthews (Mathews):
 — Mr., his grandchild, **14.** 151
 — Cecil, **8.** 218
 — George W., churchwarden of St. James's, Croydon, **11.** 277
 — Humphrey, **14.** 177
 Mattson. *See* Matson
 Maubanc (Maubanke):
 — Beatrice, **7.** 11
 — Reginald, **7.** 11
 — Richard, **2.** 132
 — William, **7.** 11. *Cp.* Maybank
 Maud (Empress), **18.** 8
 Maud (Queen of Stephen), **7.** 127
 Maud verch Griffith Grice, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 Maudelyn, Alice, **20.** 158
 — John, **20.** 158
 Maudeslay, —, rector of Blechingley, **5.** 243
 Mauduit, William, Baron of Hanslope, **8.** Maulden. *See* Malden [165
 Maule, Rev. P. Carteret, rector of Cheam, **3.** 344, 348
 Maultis, Joan, **7.** *Vis.* 141
 — John, **7.** *Vis.* 141. *Cp.* Meautis
 Mauncer (Maunser):
 — John, **9.** 166
 — Mary, **9.** 166
 — Robert, **1.** 147. *Cp.* Mansell
 Maunder, Rowland, **5.** 103
 Maundevile. *See* Mandeville
 Maundy Thursday, observance on, **8.** 87
 Maunsell. *See* Mansell
 Maunser. *See* Mauncer
 Maurice, Chancellor of Will. I, **10.** 224
 Maurice, Jules, and Roman coins, **19.** 1
 Mawe, Henry, **18.** 166
 Mawgin, William, **19.** 73
 Mawling. *See* Malling
 Maxe, Mr., **18.** 116, 117, 120
 Maxfield, John, **11.** 109
 Maxie. *See* Salmon
 Maximilian I (Emperor), **1.** 55
 Maximus Theodosius, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Maxtenham. *See* Chertsey
 May-day celebrations, **8.** 106—108
 Maypole: Southwark, **1.** 175; Wandsworth, **15.** 90, **17.** 157, **18.** 106, 149
 May (Maye, Meye):
 — —, **10.** *Vis.* 173
 — Avery, **16.** 147
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 236
 — Florence, **11.** 126
 — Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 173
 — John, **8.** 209, **17.** 89, 90; vicar of Leatherhead, **9.** 60
 — Richard, **10.** 32, **17.** 90, 91
 — Robert, **19.** 81
 — Thomas, **11.** 126, 299, **18.** 165, **19.** 77; chaplain of Sanderstead, **7.** 118
 Maybank (Mabank, Mabanke, Maibank, Meybank):
 — family: at Cranleigh, **6.** 52; at Effingham, **9.** 379
 — —, **2.** 35
 — Daniel, **19.** 63
 — Edward, **15.** 83, 84, 103, 120, **19.** 65
 — J. T., auditor, **2.** xx, xxiii, xxvi, xxix, xxxiv, **14.** 16
 — John, **10.** 38, **19.** 74
 — Margaret, **2.** 173, 180
 — Richard, **2.** 173, 176, 180, 181, 183, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **19.** 63
 — Thomas, **16.** 163
 — Timothy, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — William, **19.** 68. *Cp.* Maubanc
 Mayde, Mayden. *See* Maide, Maiden
 Maydenstane, Thomas de, vicar of Godalming, **10.** 167
 Maydman, Agnes, **10.** 146

- Mayer and Brackenbury, Messrs., 10. 164
 — Andrew, 14. 163
 — Joseph, his gifts to Soc., 1. xxviii, xxxiv, 2. lvii. *Cp.* Mayor
 Mayfield (Sussex), 4. 255, 12. 30
 Mayford. *See* Woking
 Mayhew, Samuel M., curate of Newdigate, 6. 280; on Newdigate Church and parish, 2. xxxix
 Mayhoe. *See* Mayo
 Mayland, Humphrey, 9. 430
 — John, 10. 23
 — Richard, 10. 22
 Maylard. *See* Mailard
 Mayles, Robert, 17. 159, 161
 Maynard (Maynerd) :
 — Sir Henry, 12. 208, 14. 25
 — John, 9. 251, 252, 14. 25
 — Ralph, 19. 67
 — Robert, 5. 206, 265, 266
 — Roger, 5. 266
 — Rowland, 9. 425
 Mayne, John, 19. 142
 — Stephen, 3. 179, 180
 — Walter, 1. 154. *Cp.* Maine
 Maynel, John, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 13
 Maynerd. *See* Maynard
 Mayney, John, 2. *Vis.* 57
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 57
 Maynforde, Stephen, 18. 176
 Mayo (Mayhoe, Mayow) :
 — —, nonconformist minister of Kingston, 10. 32, 13. 158, 159, 164
 — Richard, vicar of Kingston, 9. 297, 13. 158, 164; curate of Kingston, 17. 100
 Mayor (Maior) :
 — Ezechiel, 11. *Vis.* 251
 — Rev. J. B., 8. xix
 — Professor J. E. B., 13. 117, 129, 14. 217
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 251. *Cp.* Mayer
 Mayor House. *See* Albury
 Mayow. *See* Mayo
 Mayster. *See* Maister
 Mazarine Testament, Lambeth, 15. 134
 Maze, Wimbledon, 5. 122
 Mazer bowls, Whitgift's Hospital, 9. 361, 363
 Mead (Meade) :
 — —, minister of Rudgwick, 6. 51
 — —, 'widow', 18. 176
 — Colonel, elected, 9. xxiv
 — Dr., rector of Peper Harow, 7. 30
 — Mr., 19. 146, 147, 151
 — James, fellow of Dulwich College, 9. 253; vicar of Woking, 11. 243
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 11. 288
 — John, 11. 288
 Meakins, —, 'widow', 19. 167, 169, 177
 Meale (Meal, Meel) :
 — Amy, 18. 58, 60 *ped.*
 — Andrew, 18. 53, 55—57, 60 *ped.*
 — Anne, 18. 58—60 *ped.*
 — Anthony Smith, 18. 53, 58—60 *ped.*, 67
 — Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33, 35, 53, 60 *ped.*; her children, 18. 35
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 33, 53, 58—60, 60 *ped.*, 19. 141; his will (1739—40), 18. 59
 — Sarah, 18. 59, 60 *ped.*
 — William, 18. 59, 60 *ped.*
 Mealebanck, Anne, 11. 211
 — Joseph, 11. 211
 Mear, the. *See* Croydon
 Mears (Meare, Meer, Meeres) :
 — —, 12. *Vis.* 272; 'widow', 10. 59
 — Messrs., bell-founders, 3. 4, 6. 279, 7. 263
 — C. & G., bell-founders, 12. 13
 — Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — G., bell-founder, 6. 28
 — John, 18. 169
 — Richard, 10. 64, 68
 — Thomas, 7. 139; bell-founder, 11. 10
 — William, bell-founder, 7. 262
 Meason, John, 16. 92—94, 100, 101, 106, 110, 111
 — Thomas, 9. 314
 Meacalfe. *See* Metcalfe
 Meath, Bishop of. *See* Morton, Pocock
 Meautis, Henry, 4. *Vis.* 92
 — Mary, 4. *Vis.* 92. *Cp.* Maultis
 Mecca, the Caaba, 1. 27, 49
 Mechenen, Israel von, picture by, 15. 3
 Mecklenburg (Germany), Druidical circles in, 1. 40
 Med. *See* Medd
 Medals : collection of, 13. 119; exhibition of, 1. xvii
 Medcalf. *See* Metcalfe
 Medhurst, Elizabeth, 7. 202
 Medina Sidonia, Duke of, 7. 207, 208
 Medd (Med) :
 — —, 13. 182
 — P. G., rector of Barnes, 13. 167
 Medici, Lorenzo dei (Laurence Medicis), 17. 13
 Mediterranean fleet (1708), 8. 215
 Medleah (Wilts.), 6. 221
 Medleborowe. *See* Middleborough
 Medicot (Medlicott), Henry, 5. 102, 9. 297
 Medley, Annabella, 2. 114
 Medmenham, John, Abbot of Chertsey, 15. 133; his seal, 1. 112
 Medway river, 4. 216; sources of, 6. 189
 Mee, William, 16. 151, 152, 18. 176
 Meece, —, vicar of Carshalton, 7. 144
 Mecke, Edward, 12. 102

- Meel. *See* Meale
 Meer, Meeres. *See* Mears
 Meesbrook (Berks.), 6. 138
 Megg. *See* Meggs
 Meggerley, William le, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 13
 Meggs (Megg, Megges):
 — arms of, 9. 290, 293; ped. of, 9. 293
 — —, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — Alice, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — Ann, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — Elizabeth, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — Henry, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — James, rector of Newington and of Theydon Garmon, 9. 290, 293, 293 *ped.*, 13. 163; his will (1672), 9. 290—292
 — Jane, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — Joanna, 9. 290—292
 — Joyce, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — Judith, 9. 292, 293 *ped.*
 — Margaret, 9. 290—292
 — Mary, 9. 292
 — Prudence, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — Thomas, 9. 293 *ped.*
 — William, 9. 291, 292, 293 *ped.*
 Meinel, Wilkin de, 3. 26
 Melancthon, Philip, 6. 65, 17. 13
 Melbury Pool. *See* Chelsham
 Melcombe Horsey (Dors.) Church, mural painting in, 6. 67
 Meldenell, Robert, 8. 70
 Melford (Suff.), Clopton house in, 4. 276, 277
 Melford, Long (Suff.), 7. 231, 232, 240, 242, 243, 250; Easter sepulchre at, 6. 47
 Melhuish. *See* Mellersh
 Meline, Cans and Co., their gift to Soc., 1. xxx
 Melist, John, 19. 84. *Cp.* Millest
 Mell, Thomas, rector of Leatherhead, 11. 216, 17. 112
 Melle, Jacobus atte, 6. 182
 Mellent, Earl of Worcester, arms of, 3. *Vis.* 66
 Mellersh (Melhuish, Mellarshe, Mellerste, Melleshe, Mellish, Mellryshe):
 — family: at Cranleigh, 6. 52; of Sanderstead, 7. 9, 17, 18; of Shere, 8. 223
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 77
 — Alice, 18. 12
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 189
 — Christopher, 4. 19
 — Daniel, 7. 18
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 6, 7. 17, 18
 — Emma, 13. 182
 — Frances, 3. 57
 — Frederick, on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
 — George, 5. 236, 7. 9, 14, 17, 18
 — Helen, 7. 18
 — Henry, 7. 17, 18, 11. *Vis.* 251, 19. 91; parish clerk of Shere, 8. 236
 Mellersh (*and variants*):
 — Jacob, 8. 236
 — Joan, 18. 22
 — John, 7. 17, 18, 28, 29, 18. 12—15, 17—23, 25, 225, 19. 75, 91; parish clerk of Shere, 8. 235
 — Martha, 11. *Vis.* 251
 — Mary, 7. 17, 18, 13. 182
 — Philip, 2. 214, 18. 12
 — Rebecca, 7. 17, 18
 — Richard, 18. 12, 19. 95; his will (1608), 13. 182
 — Robert, 3. 57, 7. 9, 14, 17, 18. 11, 12, 22
 — Ruth, 7. 17
 — Sarah, 7. 18
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 6, 10. *Vis.* 189, 16. 153, 19. 79, 81, 142
 Melles. *See* Mells
 Mellins, Richard, 13. 104
 Mellowe, John, 18. 170
 Mells (Somers.), 14. 111
 Mells (Melles):
 — Edward, overseer, Wotton, 10. 61
 — John, 4. 251
 — Thomas, 12. 91
 Melrose (Scotland) Abbey, 8. 158
 Melsham, Mr., 14. 161
 — John, 18. 207
 — Reynold, 4. 43, 121
 Melson *alias* Elson, Daniel, 11. 286
 Melton Constable (Norf.), 14. 114
 Melward, Walter, 9. 56
 Memling, Hans, paintings by, 6. 65, 15. 8
 Memmi, Simone, 5. 298
 Memorials of the Dead, Soc. for preserving, 12. xviii
 Memprese, Elizabeth, 9. 279
 Mendham, Thomas, 19. 159, 161
 Mendoca, Don Vasco de, 7. 208, 209
 Mene, Richard, preacher of Dorking, 11. 130
 Meney, Sir Anthony, 17. 81
 Mengem, —, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Edith, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Mensk, —, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 208
 Meosden (Kent), 6. 138
 Meosdun (Sussex), 6. 138
 Mepati (*rectius* Epaticcus, *q.v.*) coins of, at Farley Heath, 2. 15, 12. 146—148
 Mepham, —, 11. 288
 Mercer, Captain, 7. 5
 — John, 5. 267—269, 16. 158
 — Nicholas, 9. 205
 — Robert, rector of Woodmansterne, 9. 308, 16. 7
 — Roger, 19. 80
 — Serlo, 1. 191
 — Thomas, 19. 80
 Merchant's mark on brass, Betchworth, 15. 28

- Mercia : Christianisation of, **1. 99** ; kings of, *see* Penda, Wlfare ; prelate of, *see* Diuma ; *subreguli* of, **1. 81** ; supremacy of, in Surrey, **1. 6, 99**
- Mercier, Philip, portrait by, **20. xxv**
- Mercurie Britannique*, **20. xx**
- Mercurius Aulicus*, newspaper, **13. 46**
- *Britannicus*, newspaper, **13. 47**
- *Civicus*, newspaper, **13. 47**
- Mercy. *See* Mersey
- Merdon (Hants.), land in, **8. 171**
- Mere-stone, Titsey, **6. 196**
- Merede, Robert, candidate for Chipstead rectory, **9. 262**. *Cp.* Meride
- Meredith (Meredithe) :
- —, 'widow', **16. 124**
- Catherine, **13. 99**
- Edward, **5. 142** [8. 301]
- Hugh, warden of Kingston Chapel, **13. 301**
- Robert, **16. 124, 125, 127**
- Samuel, **5. 142**
- Merhurst, ped of, **10. Vis. 180**
- Anthony, **10. Vis. 180**
- Henry, **10. Vis. 180**
- Jane, **10. Vis. 180**
- John, **10. Vis. 180**
- Olive, **10. Vis. 180**
- Richard, **10. Vis. 180**
- Robert, **10. Vis. 180**
- Susanna, **10. Vis. 180**
- Thomas, **10. Vis. 180**
- Merest (Mereste) :
- Jane, **12. 94**
- John, **2. Vis. 6, 12. 94** ; vicar of Woking, **17. 52**
- Olive (Oliffa), **2. Vis. 6, 12. 94**
- Merevale, Mirevall (Warw.) Abbey, **8. 160**
- Merewell, Robert, **8. 208**
- Merewelle. *See* Marwell
- Merichurch, John, **10. 306**
- Meriday, William, **14. 62**
- Meride, Evans, **11. 125**. *Cp.* Merede
- Meriton (Meryton) :
- George, Dean of Bocking, **17. 16**
- Morgan, **18. 169**
- Merkyngfeld, de, Andrew, **1. 132**
- John, **1. 132**
- Lannallus, **1. 132**
- Laurence, **1. 132**
- Roaldus, **1. 132**
- Merland. *See* Marland
- Merlay, Roger de, **5. 72**
- Merle Common. *See* Oxted
- Merlound. *See* Marland
- Merovingian coin found at Brockham, **1. 5**
- Merrick (Merrick, Meryck, Meyrick) :
- Abraham, **18. 193**
- Christopher, **14. 23**
- Frances, **6. Vis. 115**
- Sir John, **6. Vis. 115**
- Morris, **3. 313**
- *Cp.* Mierrick
- Merridalle, Edward, **18. 141**
- Merriman (Merryman) :
- Dr., master of Guildford grammar school, **10. 118**
- Joseph, D.D., headmaster of Surrey county school, **11. 82**
- William, **6. 50**
- Merritt, Thomas, **14. 152** ; his child, **14. 137**
- Merrol. *See* Oxted
- Merrow** (Marrow), **11. 62** ; advowson of, **18. 33** ; land at, **9. 7** ; licence to impark land in, **9. 3, 5** ; Roman road through, **9. 341** ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 63** ; urn field at, **13. 26, 27**
- Church : bells of, **13. 11** ; dedication of, **4. 18, 11. 73** ; goods of, **4. 18** ; Onslow Chapel in, **20. 26** ; plate of, **11. 73, 16. 203, 220**
- places, &c., in : Hall Place, **18. 33** ; Hospital farm, **10. 43** ; Levelys Dene, barrow near, **13. 27** ; Merrow Downs, **10. 275**, cemetery on, pottery from, **14. 215**, earthworks on, **12. 155, 13. 27**, visit of Soc. to, **5. xii—xiv** ; Uplands, visit of Soc. to, **5. xii**
- rectors of. *See* Alnton, Arderne
- Merryman. *See* Merriman
- Mersey (Mercy) :
- Chaloner, **20. 196, 199**
- Parnell, **6. 263**
- William, **20. 196, 199**
- Mersham (Kent), **17. 10, 11, 14**
- Mershe. *See* Marsh
- Mershland. *See* Newdigate
- Mersshall. *See* Marshall
- Merstham** (Marstham, Merstan, Messtham, Meyrstan, Merystham), **3. 81, 7. 269, 12. 86, 14. 30, 19. 53, 210** ; in Anglo-Saxon charters, **6. 115** ; advowson of, **3. 1, 11. 153, 17. 14, 20. 98** ; boundary of, **20. 92** ; burial ground of, **17. 26** ; churchwardens of, land held by, **20. 110** ; constables of, **9. 187, 200, 205** ; curate of, *see* Blythe ; in *Domesday*, **3. 1, 20. 145** ; enclosure of lands of, **17. 24** ; etymology of, **3. 1, 6. 91** ; field names in, **20. 91, 92, 94—114 passim** ; free warren in, **3. 1** ; lands in, **7. 12, 20, 90—114** ; mill in, **20. 93, 110** ; minute holdings in, **20. 93** ; nonconformity in, **13. 160** ; parish records of, **3. 9** ; poor house of, **17. 24** ; rectory, house of, **17. 23—25**, survey of, **17. 98** ; register of, **17. 14, 18—21, 24** ; rent in, paid in hogs, **3. 1** ; stone, properties of, **1. 10, quarries of, 20. 90** ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19. 57** ; taverns in, **19. 196, 199** ; windmills in, **11. 156**
- Church : in 1086, **17. 10** ; Albergy Chapel in, **3. 6, 17. 21** ; Alderstead Chapel in, **3. 7, 17. 26** ; bells of, **3. 4** ;

Merstham :

bequests to, 3. 13, 14, 16; brasses in, 1. 235, 3. 8, 11, 13—15, 6. 159, 16. 40; burials in, 17. 20, 21, 24; chancel of, 20. 24; clock of, 17. 24; dedication of, 3. 2, 4. 180, 13. 86—88; fabric of, 3. 2—9, 5. 229, 231, 7. 257, 258, 20. 224; font in, 3. 6, 7. 257; stained glass in, 3. 46; goods of, 4. 180; ironwork in, 20. 36; monuments in, 3. 10—17, 6. 236, 17. 10, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25; mosaic floor in, 7. liii; mural paintings in, 3. 7, 8, 15. 14, 16; Newdegate tomb in, 6. 236; pews in, 3. 8; pew-system at, 3. 10; piscina in, 3. 7, 13. 6; plate of, 13. 86, 16. 210, 215, 229, 234, 17. 19, 22, 23; repairs to, 17. 24; reredos in, 17. 25; restoration of, 3. 6, 8, 7. 259, 17. 25, 26; tower of, 18. 82; windows in, 7. 259, 11. 6

— manor: included part of Charlwood, 20. 145; descent of, 11. 154, 156, 166; house of, 20. 90; rental of (1522), 20. 90—114; tenure of, 11. 156

— places, &c., in: Albury manor, 6. 138, 20. 91, 94; Alderstead Heath, 20. 97, manor, 3. 15, 17, 20. 91, 92, 97, 113; Ashtead, 20. 100, 103, 108, 111; Ashtead Hill, 20. 92, 93, 99, 100; Bosefeild Corner, 20. 98; Chylbertons manor, 20. 92, 98; Court Lodge, 3. 16; Court Lodge Mead, 20. 90, 93; Dean (Lez Deane), 20. 91, 95; Dean farm, 20. 91; Dean, North, 20. 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109, 112; Forbridge, 20. 94; road to Gattou, 17. 24; Horne Place, 20. 102; London Road, 20. 91, 92, 96; Merstham House, 20. 91; Merstham Park, visit of Soc. to, 7. liii; Netherne (Iez Nedder), 2. xii, 20. 93; Pilgrims' Way, 3. 8, 17. 24; Shornefryth, 20. 95; South Merstham, Church built, 17. 27, parish, formation of, 17. 27, parsonage built, 17. 27; Studfold lane, 20. 111; Thundersfield, 6. 86; Tye, East, 20. 95; Wellhead, 20. 92, 93, 102, 111; Well lane, 20. 100; Westham lane, 20. 97, 111, 113; Westron lane, 20. 108; Worstead (Woodstreet), 20. 94, 95, 109, 112, Green, 20. 92; the Worths (Wor), 20. 91, 93, 96, 99—107, 109—113

— rectors of, 17. 10—27, 19. 208; lands held by, 20. 95—114 *passim*; see also Acres, Angell, Copley, Goad, Harris, Mills, Rogers, Segre

Merstham, John de, prior of Tandridge, 9. 51—53, 55, 111, 141—143

— Walter de, parson of Limpsfield, 9. 54, 10. 168

Merstham moors. See Nutfield

Merston, John, 13. 135

Merston, Richard, 13. 135

— William, 13. 135

Merton (Martin, Marton), 8. 35, 37, 165, 12. 104; advowson of, 17. 94; Queen Eliz. at, 8. 83; etymology of, 5. 20; rectory of, survey and valuation of, 17. 94; Roman coins found at, 2. xii; soldiers from (1588), 16. 145; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 199

— Church: dedication of, 4. 43, 12. 183; fabric of, 5. 231, 7. 257; goods of, 4. 43, 115, 116, 158; mural paintings in, 15. 16; plate of, 12. 183, 16. 200, 207, 227; visit of Soc. to, 6. xxvi; windows in, 11. 6

— minister of. See Raynford

— Priory (*erroneously* Abbey), 8. 121, 122, 126, 9. 54, 56, 20. 2; an Augustinian house, 13. 1; bequests to, 8. 118; cartulary of, 8. 256; character of, 9. 373; in the Civil War, 13. 43; dissolution of, 9. 377; and education, 8. 312; founder of, 7. 222; grant by, to vicar of Kingston for maintenance of Petersham chaplain, etc., 8. 15, 16, 19, 77, 134, 135; Priors of, 8. 287, 9. 69, 74, 148, 20. 103, 114, rent a tenement in Kingston, 8. 71, and see Ash, Broxbourne, Eustace, Hasinges, Kent, Lacey, Lutlyngton, Preston, Richard, Robert, Walter, Windsor, Wilkest; possessions of, in Ashtead, 6. 239, in Carshalton, 7. 126, 127, 130, 132, 149, in Chaldon, 5. 276, in Long Ditton, 10. 169, in Effingham, 9. 365, 367—375, 378, 389—394, in Herteley (*q.v.*), 7. 170, in Horley, 6. 81, 7. 170, in Imworth, 7. 188, in Kingston, 7. 222, 8. 13—21, 24—27, 31, 37, 51, 52, 77, 127, 137, 140, 144, 152, 260, 261, 265, 271, 274, 275, 282, 287, 327, 332, 334, in Leigh, 11. 141, in Malden, 9. 100, in Wandsworth, 10. 97; seals of, 2. lviii, 8. 14, 17, 35, 37, 274, 334, 9. 26, 120; stone head found in, 15. 129; confraternity of, with Tandridge Priory, 9. 26, 120; and Walter de Merton, 9. 99, 100; letters of Bishop of Winchester to, 9. 82

— vicars of. See Erck, Kempson

Merton (de Merton, Merten):

— Nicholas, 5. 266

— Walter, 8. 204, 312, 12. 183, and Merton Priory, 9. 99; parson of Cuddington, 10. 167; Bishop of Rochester, 12. 183

— William, 5. 266

Mervyn, —, 6. 201

— Edmund, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157, 158

Merwood, Henry, 7. 144

Meryck. See Merrick

Meryent, Eleanor, **16**. 3
 — Elizabeth, **16**. 3
 — John, **16**. 3
 — Sir John, **16**. 3
 Meryng, Millicent, her brass, **7**. 189
 Meryton. *See* Meriton
 Mesolithic implements, character of, **11**. 245
 Messe, Pernell, **6**. 241
 Messer, Thomas, **16**. 154
 Mestham. *See* Merstham
 Metallurgy, Anglo-Saxon, **6**. 110—113
 Metcalfe (Meatcalfe, Medcalf, Metcalfi):
 —, **4**. 67
 — Alice, **11**. 121
 — Anthony, **18**. 206
 — Barbara, **11**. 121
 — Frances, **11**. 121
 — John, **10**. 303, 307, **11**. 126, 292, **12**. 196, **18**. 186; his will (1603), **11**. 121
 — Thomas, **4**. 122
 — William, **3**. 262; Presbyterian minister, Kingston, **16**. 246, 247
 Meteor-stones. *See* Bethulia
 Metford, John, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — Margaret, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 Meth green. *See* Horley
 Methwold, Mrs., **9**. 431
 — Thomas, **9**. 432
 Methingham, John de, **3**. 20
 Metz (Lorraine), records of mystery at, **6**. 43
 Meulan, Roger, Earl of, **10**. 225
 Mewce (Mewse):
 — Edmund, **7**. 143
 — Nicholas, **7**. 143, **16**. 7, 13
 Meybank. *See* Maybank
 Meye. *See* May
 Meyer, Paul, **20**. 62
 Meyles, John, **15**. 120
 Meymott (Meymoth):
 — Clement, **19**. 143
 — Philip, **7**. 285
 — W. J., his account of manor of Paris Garden, **16**. 62
 Meynell, —, **12**. *Vis.* 262
 Meyrick. *See* Merrick
 Meyrstan. *See* Merstham
 Michael, St.: chapels dedicated to, **12**. 5; legends of, **5**. 296, 298, 299, 301; mural paintings of, **1**. 73, **10**. 13; his office of weighing souls, **10**. 13, 14, 16
 Michelborn, Margery, **11**. *Vis.* 237
 — Sir Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 237
 Micheldever (Hants.): hundred court of, **8**. 174; manor of Papeholt in, **7**. 2
 Micheldever, William de, **8**. 208
 Michelham (Sussex), **18**. 70
 Michell. *See* Mitchell
 Michenall. *See* Godalming

Michenall (Michinall, Mychenall):
 — family: at Elstead, **7**. 199; in Puttenham, **7**. 200
 —, **5**. 273
 — Charity, **7**. 199
 — Henry, **12**. 102
 — John, **19**. 98
 — Robert, **12**. 102, **19**. 100
 — William, **2**. 40, **19**. 100
 Michener (Michinar):
 — family, in Peper Harow, **7**. 32
 —, 'Goodman', **2**. 36
 Mickleham (Myckham), **10**. 264, **14**. 41, **17**. 80; in *Domesday*, **17**. 1; lands and tenements in, **13**. 116; manor of, descent of, **11**. 47, **15**. 17; nonconformity in, **13**. 160; poor of, bequests to, **13**. 116, 119, 123; rectory of, sequestration of, **9**. 312; subsidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 211
 — Church, **17**. 1; burials in, **13**. 115, 116, 122; chancel of, **20**. 11; Madame D'Arblay's marriage in, **10**. xxxii; date of, **14**. 98; dedication of, **4**. 174, **11**. 45, **19**. 205; fabric of, **19**. 205; font in, **12**. 12, **15**. 72, **19**. 206; goods of, **4**. 174; grave-slab at, **20**. 46; low side window in, **14**. 87, 97; monuments in, **11**. 47, **13**. 114, 123; mural paintings in, **15**. 14; Norbury Chapel in, **19**. 206; plate of, **11**. 45, **16**. 209, 215, 221, 226, 244, **19**. 206; pulpit in, **19**. 206; restoration of, **13**. 115, **14**. 6, 98; screen in, **11**. 8; tablet in, **6**. 290; visits of Soc. to, **9**. xiv, **19**. xxi; window in, **14**. 6
 — places, &c., in: Box Hill, **16**. 248, Stane Street near, **9**. 338; Burford Bridge, **16**. 248, inn, **9**. 338, **14**. 13; Camilla (Lacey) Cottage, **10**. xxxiii; Fredley, **14**. 41; High Ashurst manor, **3**. 62; Juniper Hall, Roman road near, **9**. 338, French *émigrés* at, **10**. xxxii; Mickleham Downs, Roman road over, **2**. 3, **9**. 338; Norbury, descent of, **11**. 47, probable Roman camp at, **9**. 337; Norbury Park, **10**. xxxiii, **11**. 45, Madame D'Arblay at, **10**. xxxii, Roman road to, **9**. 338, 339, 341; Paternoster lane, **14**. 13; the Pilgrims' Way, **16**. 248; Waypool, **17**. 178; West Humble, **1**. 5, **10**. xxxiii, Bagden near, Roman remains at, **1**. 5, Chapel, **14**. 13. *See also* Ranmore
 — rectors of, **13**. 119; and *see* Bonwick, Harke, Hill, Nelson
 Micklethwaite, J. T., F.S.A., **20**. 73, 74; on study of church fabrics, **13**. xxii
 Miclewright, Mary, **10**. 309
 Mid Angles. *See* Mercia
 Mid Sussex Railway, **14**. 4
 Middle classes, rise of, under Edw. III, **13**. 132

- Middleborough (Medleborowe, Middelborowe, Myddylborewe):
 —, 5. 256
 — Simon, 5. 269
 — Steven, 5. 270
 — Swithin, 5. 271
- Middlebrooke (Midlebrook):
 — Henry, 13. 107
 — Susanna, 2. *Vis.* 4
 — William, 2. *Vis.* 4, 13. 107
- Middleham, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52
- Middlesex: Antiquarian Society for, established, 1. 3; boundary at Staines, 1. 44; British coins found in, 1. 69; church chests in, 20. 68, 71; in *Domesday*, 17. 1; lands in, 11. 127; M.P. for, 9. 235; Sheriff of, 10. 235; extension of Soc.'s sphere to, proposed, 1. xx, xxi; part of Surrey in, 1. 87; taverns in, 19. 195
 — See also Blackwall, Bow, Bowes, Brentford, Chelsea, Chiswick, Clerkenwell, Colney Hatch, Cranford, Ealing, Edmonton, Enfield, Finchley, Friern Barnet, Fulham, Gunnersbury, Hammersmith, Hampton, Hampton Court, Hanwell, Harefield, Harrow, Hayes, Hendon, Heston, Highgate, Holborn, Hornsey, Islington, Kensington, Laleham, Limehouse, Mimms (South), Northolt, Paddington, Pecleshouse, Perivale, Ruislip, Shepperton, Shoreditch, Smithfield, Staines, Stanwell, Stepney, Stoke Newington, Stratford-le-Bow, Sunbury, Teddington, Tottenham, Twickenham, Tyburn, Uxbridge, Wapping, Wembley, Westminster, Whitechapel
- Middleton. See Egham
- Middleton (Derb.), its Arbour-Low, 1. 209
- Middleton (Middleton, de Middelton, Mydleton):
 — arms of, 11. *Vis.* 240; ped. of, *ibid.*
 —, 10. *Vis.* 212, 13. 106, 189
 — Dr., rector of Nutfield, 9. 295, his widow, *ibid.*
 — Agnes, 11. *Vis.* 240
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 214, 11. *Vis.* 240
 — Sir Arthur, 16. 15, 26
 — Edmund, 18. 175
 — Edward, 11. *Vis.* 240
 — F. M., vicar of York Town, 10. 368
 — Freda, 10. 368
 — Henry, 16. 26, 18. 224
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 212; M.P., 14. 9
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 240
 — Roger, 10. *Vis.* 214, 13. 106
 — Thomas, 3. 194, 4. 78, 11. 288, *Vis.* 240
 — Tobias, 18. 192
 — William, 2. 97, 11. *Vis.* 240; Bishop of Norwich, 8. 178
 — Sir William, 16. 15
- Midgham (Berks.), 6. 240
- Midhurst (Sussex), 8. 164; church chest at, 20. 68, 76, 83, 84; Cowdray Park in, 10. 94, 114, 115; Henley Hill in, Roman road at, 9. 343; "Spread Eagle" inn at, 10. 94
- Midhurst, John, 4. 59, 244
 — William, 8. 208
- Middlebrook. See Middlebrooke
- Midleton, Lord. See Brodrick
- Middleton. See Middleton
- Middleton Court. See Dorking
- Midmore, Joyce, 14. 66
- Midner, —, 14. 65
- Midwives, licences to. See Licences
- Mierrick, Griffin, 14. 155. *Cp.* Merrick
- Miggeley, William, parson of Coulsdon, 10. 166
- Mightingale, William, 14. 46
- Mihill (Myhell):
 —, 'widow', 10. 62
 — Ann, 6. 49
 — John, churchwarden of Alfold, 10. 327
- Milam (Mylam):
 — Catherine, 8. 54
 — Clement, 8. 47, 48, 50, 55—59, 72; his monument, 8. 63; his will (1496), 8. 111
 — Margaret, 8. 54, 112
 — Robert, 8. 54
- Milborne Port (Somers.), 8. 156*d*
- Milbourn (Milborne, Milbourne, Mylbourn):
 — family of, 8. 156*f*; in Surrey, 8. 156*d*
 —, 8. 72
 — Catherine, 8. 156*b*, 156*c*
 — Cicely, 8. 156*b*
 — Edith, 8. 156*c*
 — Elizabeth, 8. 156*c*
 — Harry, 8. 72
 — Henry, 3. 313, 8. 156*b*—156*d*
 — James, 14. 175
 — Jane, 3. 169
 — John de, Sheriff of Surrey, 8. 156*d*
 — Margaret, 8. 156*c*
 — Margery, 8. 156*d*
 — Richard, 8. 156*c*
 — Robert, 7. 133
 — Robert de, Sheriff of Surrey, 8. 156*d*
 — Simon, 8. 156*c*, 156*d*
 — Thomas, Hon. Sec. of Soc., 7. xlvii, lx, 8. xii, xviii, xxiv, 9. x, xiv, xviii, xxiii, xxviii, 10. x, xii, xvi, xvii; on the Church Plate Committee, 10. 316; on Carshalton Church, 6. xxvi, 7. 125—151; on Horsell Church, 7. xiii, 152—168; describes West Wickham Church, 7. xx; describes Godstone Church, 9. x; describes Okewood Chapel, 10. xiii
 — Sir Thomas, 8. 156*b*, 156*c*; his will, 8. 156*b*—156*d*

Milbourn (*and variants*) :

- William, his brass, 8. 156*d*
- Sir William de, M.P. for Surrey, 8. 156*d*

Mildmay (Myldemaye) :

- Thomas, 4. 4, 137
- Sir Walter, 4. 4, 137, 8. 306, 339

Mildred, Mary, 11. 231

- Richard, 11. 231
- Miler, Grace, 12. *Vis.* 266

Miles (Mile, Myles) :

- —, 9. 177; 181; his wife, 9. 177
- —, 'widow', 14. 160, 19. 68
- Dr., 10. 62
- Agnes, 10. 301
- Alice, 12. 97
- Dorothy, 13. 112 *ped.*, 115
- Edward, 5. 268
- Geoffrey, 9. 230
- George, 19. 60
- Helen, 13. 178
- Henry, 16. 96, 98—102, 106, 107, 109—111, 113, 115—122, 19. 58
- Joan, 3. 171, 12. 97
- John, 4. 64, 154, 5. 264, 8. 246, 13. 112 *ped.*, 115, 19. 57, 62
- Ralph, 19. 55
- Richard, 4. 113, 9. 209, 216, 19. 57; his will (1605), 12. 97
- Robert, 10. 301, 18. 176, 19. 153
- Sarah, 14. 146
- Thomas, 4. 62, 76, 150
- William, 5. 243, 7. 28, 9. 178, 179, 200, 19. 48

Milfe, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

Milford. *See* Witley

Milford, Rev. R. N., notices of Farnham Castle by, 2. xxiii

Milford Haven (Pemb.), 8. 156*d*

Military training: under Queen Eliz., 16. 137—140; in Surrey, 2. 115

Militia. *See* Surrey

Mill (atte Myll, Myll) :

- Cuthbert, 4. 16
- Master, recorder of Southampton, 8. 198
- Derrick, 18. 190
- Edward, 3. 89, 13. 106
- Henry, 9. 56
- John, 8. 228
- Mary, 18. 190
- Thomas, 13. 135
- William, 9. 361, 16. 250, 19. 39
- Milland (Cumb.), 11. *Vis.* 246
- Miller (Millar, Myller) :
- —, 3. 186; his child, 14. 148
- —, 'widow', her child, 14. 151
- Agnes, 10. 292; (*alias* Richardson), 12. 209
- Alexander, 9. 222, 223; headborough of Caterham, 9. 210

Miller (*and variants*) :

- Alice, 10. 292; (*alias* Richardson), 12. 209
- Ann, 12. 100
- (*alias* Richardson), Anne, 12. 209
- Bastean, 18. 193
- Catherine, 17. 63
- Elizabeth, 14. 147
- Frederick Charles James, 14. 41
- Frederick George, 14. 41
- George, 18. 199, 19. 41
- Georgiana Emily, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Henry Hawke, 17. 63
- Hodson, 13. 103
- Jane, 14. 147; (*alias* Richardson), 12. 209
- Joan, 12. 100; (*alias* Richardson), 12. 209
- John, 10. 292, 12. 100, 17. 63, 18. 190, 19. 96; vicar of Effingham, 9. 379, 380, 382
- Joseph, 14. 147
- Lodwyk, 18. 189
- Matthew, 14. 31; rector of Buckland, 17. 96
- Nicholas, 18. 192; (*alias* Richardson), his will, 12. 209
- Richard, 5. 102, 11. 126, 14. 31
- Robert, 12. 100, 18. 189
- Thomas, 9. 212, 10. 295, 11. 137, 13. 103, 19. 58; (*alias* Richardson), 12. 209
- Rev. Sir Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Timothy, 14. 146
- William, 2. 57, 14. 66, 68
- *Cp.* Milner, Myllers
- Millerd, Thomas, 19. 117
- Millers, punishment of, 6. 148
- Milles. *See* Mills
- Millest, —, 'widow', 19. 83
- Richard, 19. 83
- *Cp.* Melist
- Millett (Millet, Myllett) :
- *ped.* of, 8. *Vis.* 163
- —, 7. 250
- Avice, 8. *Vis.* 163
- Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 163, 11. 232
- Henry, 8. *Vis.* 163, 13. 100; his brass, 7. 76; his wives, *ibid.*
- Humphrey, 8. *Vis.* 163
- Joan, 8. *Vis.* 163
- John, 2. *Vis.* 8, 8. *Vis.* 163; (*or* Mullett), 3. 265
- Joyce, 8. *Vis.* 163
- Margaret, 8. *Vis.* 163 [265]
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 8; (*or* Mullett), 3. 259,
- Robert, 8. *Vis.* 163
- Thomas, 8. *Vis.* 163
- Millington, —, 'Goody', 20. 200
- Mr., 9. 264, 20. 202
- Francis, 14. 153
- John, 19. 173, 20. 186, 190
- Millner. *See* Milner

- Mills (Milles, Mylles):
 — family, in Blechingley, 5. 244
 — —, 9. 208, 10. *Vis.* 179, 17. 23, 33;
 ‘Goodman’, 20. 184
 — Agnes, 12. 102
 — Anthony, 10. 309
 — Edith, 17. 22, 23
 — Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 243
 — Francis, 13. 103
 — George, 13. 152, 17. 88
 — Henry, 13. 152; rector of Merstham,
 13. 87, 17. 21
 — Humphrey, 18. 204
 — Isaac, 17. 22
 — Jeremiah, 17. 23; rector of Duloe,
 17. 22; rector of Merstham and of St.
 Nicholas Acons, 13. 87, 88, 17. 10, 22;
 his portrait, 13. 88
 — Joan, 10. *Vis.* 179
 — John, 4. 52, 61, 247, 5. 242, 16. 158,
 160, 17. 66, 19. 50, 60, 100; executors
 of, 10. 26; churchwarden of Carshalton,
 7. 147
 — Sir John, 11. *Vis.* 243
 — Lucretia, 11. 183
 — Margaret, 19. 49
 — Mary, 17. 22
 — Matthew, 11. 183
 — Michael, 9. 214, 215, 19. 48
 — Peter, 12. 35, 45
 — Richard, 17. 22, 23
 — Robert, 8. 248, 12. 102, 19. 96
 — Sarah, 13. 103
 — Thomas, 13. 103, 17. 23, 19. 52
 — William, 5. 274, 9. 214, 215, 19. 99
 Milman, H. S., Dir. S. A., 12. x
 Milner (Millner):
 — Edward, 1. 140
 — Helen, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — James, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Joan, her sons, 12. 100
 — *Cp.* Miller, Mylles
 Milnes, arms of, 10. 356
 Milsintown, Lord. *See* Colyear
 Milton (Middleton). *See* Egham
 Milton (Camb.), 17. 19
 Milton, near Sittingbourne (Kent), 15. 74,
 17. 15
 Milton, Geoffrey, 16. 71
 — John, 13. 179, 14. 159; constable of
 Farley, 9. 217
 — Richard, 19. 88
 — William, 19. 70
 Milton Court. *See* Dorking
 Milton Street. *See* Dorking
 Mimbridge. *See* Chobham
 Mimes, Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 245
 — Nicholas, 11. *Vis.* 245
 Mimms, North (Herts.), Church, brass in,
 1. 223
 Mimms, South (Middx.), 16. 54
 Min, Robert, 13. 106
 Minchin. *See* Leatherhead
 Minchin, William, 19. 66
 Minchinhampton (Glouc.), 14. 210
 Minehead (Somers.), fire at, 2. 97
 Mineral springs in Surrey, 1. 10
 Mineral wealth of Surrey, 1. 10
 Minet, William, F.S.A., 14. xi, xxviii, 15.
 xii
 Mingaye, arms of, 11. *Vis.* 241; ped. of,
ibid.
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Frances, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Francis, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — George, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Henry, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Isabel, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Joan, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Margery, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Maud, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Miles, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Robert, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — William, 11. *Vis.* 241
 — Winifred, 11. *Vis.* 241
 Miniatures, exhibition of mechanical, 1.
 xxiv
 Ministers’ Accounts, 8. 303
 Minnick Wood farm. *See* Capel
 Minorca, island of, 6. 251, 8. 215
 Minors (Mynors):
 — arms of, 12. 182
 — George, 12. 182
 — Helen, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Joan, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Ripina, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Roger, 12. *Vis.* 272
 Minshull, Ann, 11. 177, 180 *ped.*
 — Barbara, 13. 15
 — Elizabeth, 13. 15
 — John, 13. 15
 — Sir Nathaniel, 11. 177
 — Peter, 3. 272
 — Thomas, 3. 272
 Minster-in-Sheppey (Kent), church, brass
 in, 1. 223, 20. 41
 Minstrels, brotherhood of, 1. 183
 Minsvell, John, 15. 85
 Minter (Mynter):
 — —, 18. 145, 148, 152, 20. 189, 193,
 196, 198; ‘Goodman’, 20. 204
 — John, 19. 147, 150, 153, 157, 159—
 163, 165, 169, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180,
 182, 190

Minterne (Mynterne) :

- arms of, **7.** 121, **10.** *Vis.* 173; ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Mrs., **7.** 95
- Bridget, **10.** *Vis.* 173, **13.** 99
- Elizabeth, **7.** 94, **111.** 120, **123a.** 11. *Vis.* 230
- Frances, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Henry, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- John, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Mary, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 173, **11.** *Vis.* 237
- William, **7.** 92, 94, **111.** 120, **123a.** 10. *Vis.* 173, **13.** 78

Mints of Surrey, the, **3.** 37, 38

Miracle play, **8.** 108

Mirevall. *See* Merevale

Mirrors, Roman, decoration of, **1.** 216

Misbroke, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290

— Richard, **4.** 175; churchwarden of Newdigate, **6.** 281

Miserden (Glouc.), **6.** xiii

Miserere, Lingfield, **2.** 148

Misher, John, **19.** 78

Misrule, Lord of, **15.** 130

Misselbrook, Lawrence, **19.** 58

Mitcham (Micheam), **8.** 18, **11.** 206, **14.** 26, 29, **17.** 81, **19.** 39; antiquities found at, **1.** x; archidiaconal visitations at, **2.** 97; manor of, in Clare Honour, **5.** 202; poor of, bequests to, **7.** 151; register of, **9.** 270, extract from, **7.** 114; royalists in, **14.** 176, 177, 186, 187; Saxon shield-boss found at, **2.** xii; school at, **9.** 257; schoolmaster at, **11.** 211; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 147; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 41; tavern in, **19.** 196; tenements in, **13.** 191; vicar of, **8.** 22

— churches : Christchurch, plate of, **12.** 185; SS. Peter and Paul, burials in, **7.** 89, **11.** 293, **13.** 191, goods of, **4.** 72—74, 148, plate of, **12.** 184, **16.** 206, 222, 231, 233, pulpit in, **13.** 191

— places, &c., in : Gorrington Park, **12.** 186; Ravensbury (Raisbery), **2.** *Vis.* 40

Mitchel Troy (Monm.), **19.** 208

Mitcheldean (Glouc.), **15.** 6

Mitchell (Michell, Mychell) :

- —, his son, **10.** 56
- —, 'widow', **10.** 64
- Mr., of Ewhurst, **10.** 26
- Alice, **10.** 146
- David, **7.** 132
- Miss F. J., on the manor house, Byfleet, **19.** xxviii, **20.** 153—163
- Henry, **6.** 242, **12.** 106
- Hugh, **13.** 107

Mitchell (*and variants*) :

- Jane, **6.** *Vis.* 123
- Joan, **3.** 186, **10.** 146
- John, **6.** *Vis.* 123, **11.** 292, **13.** 181, **19.** 46; chaplain of Kingston, **8.** 121
- L., **14.** 162
- Miss L. O., **20.** 73
- Mary, **10.** 38, 146, **11.** 292
- R., **3.** 274
- Richard, **12.** 210; his will (1600), **10.** 146
- Robert, **18.** 203, 209; Prior of Tandridge and of St. Mary Overy, **9.** 59, 62, **112.** 113
- Thomas, **19.** 81; parish clerk of Ockley, **10.** 56, 58, his wife, **10.** 56
- W. J., mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139
- William, **1.** 189, **10.** 26, **13.** 203

Mitchenalls. *See* Blechingley

Mitre, in heraldry, **2.** 203

Mitton, John, rector of Merstham, **17.** 14

Mixnams (Mixtenham). *See* Chertsey

Mizpeh, stone circle at, **1.** 52

Moase, Mary, **11.** 223

— Thomas, **11.** 223

Moats : use of, for manor houses, **4.** 282; round Surrey houses, **6.** 160; at Albury manor, **20.** 91; Hoe Place, **7.** xii; Woking manor house, **7.** 47, 48; Woking Old Hall, **7.** xi

Moberley, Catherine, **9.** 162

— Sir William, **9.** 162

Mochet (Mochett) :

- —, **11.** 123
- Jane, **11.** 123
- Margaret, **18.** 201

Mocking (Mockyng, Mokking) :

- John de, **13.** 139
- John, his will (1374), **1.** 191, 192
- Nicholas, master of St. Lawrence Pountney, his will (1424), **1.** 194; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, **1.** 192
- Robert, his will (1429), **1.** 194
- Thomas, his will (1428), **1.** 194; his father, *ibid.*

Modena, Alphonso II of, **5.** 210

— Mary of. *See* Mary (Queen) of Modena

Modill, John, **20.** 99

Modingham Mark (? Kent), **6.** 127, 128

Moer. *See* More

Moeror. *See* Mooror

Moethe, Hugh, **7.** 28

Moger, Dr. F. S., of Carshalton, **7.** xxxix, elected, **7.** xxiii

Mogge, Richard, **12.** 96

Moggs, —, 'Goody', **20.** 203

Moice, Thomas, **19.** 56

Mokking. *See* Mocking

Môlar Lake (Sweden), **1.** 33

Molberry (Molbere, Molberre, Moulbere, Mulbery):
 —, 15. 119
 — Alice, 17. 146
 — John, 15. 86, 125, 17. 138, 140, 143, 144; his wife, 17. 137
 Mole (Amele, Emele, Emley), the river, 14. 16, 17, 20. 7, 119, 128; its course, 14. 1; etymology of, 5. 18, 19; at Leigh, 11. 174; in literature, 14. 2; mills on, 14. 4; Roman camp on, 12. 161; Roman settlements on, 20. 1; valley of, 9. 346, 19. 205
 Mole, —, 20. 187
 Molendine, —, 14. 161, 162
 Molendino, Matilda de, 8. 121
 Monks. *See* Tattersfield
 Monkton Hook. *See* Alford
Molesey (Molesham, Moulsey, Mowsey, Mulsege, Mulseia), 1. 81, 14. 22, 20. 2; etymology of, 5. 20; grange, 8. 34; land in, 8. 127; manor, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, in *Domesday*, 5. 54, 70; descent of, 1. 233, 5. 57, tithes of, 8. 32, 33; mills in, 8. 29, 33, 141; taverns in, 19. 198, in Little Molesey, 19. 196, 198
Molesey, East (Estmolsey), 20. 2; advowson of, 8. 13, 14, 24; chapelry of, 7. 222, 8. 28, 140; manse of, 8. 34, made into a parish, 8. 14, 17. 104, survey of, 17. 100, 104; churchyard of, 11. 290; manor of, descent of, 15. 17; mill, suit as to, 8. 16; Molesey Priors in, 20. 2; parochial officers of, 17. 104; roads in, 17. 100, 104; subsidyassessment for (1593), 18. 205; Swithin farthings from, 8. 74, 75; tithes of, 8. 33, 128
 — churches: St. Mary (Chapel), 8. 127—131, 17. 104, dedication of, 4. 77, endowment of, 8. 29, 141, fabric of, 20. 2, goods of, 4. 77, 163, 8. 155, 156, mural paintings in, 15. 14, plate of, 11. 260, repair of, 8. 124; St. Paul, built, 11. 261, plate of, 11. 261, vicar of, *see* Tatham
Molesey, West, 10. 302, 12. 95; advowson of, 17. 100; benefaction to, 12. 171; the Grove in, 11. 263; parish, state of (1705), 12. 171, proposed union with East Molesey, 17. 104; roads in, 17. 100, 104; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 205; vicarage of, survey of, 17. 100, 104; vicars of, 8. 120, *and see* Jackson
 — Church, 8. 120; brass in, 16. 54, 17. 181; font in, 15. 135; goods of, 4. 162; plate of, 11. 256, 261, 16. 208, 223, 225, 234, 237, 244
 Molesham. *See* Molesey
 Molesham, Richard, 20. 2
 Molesme, Robert, Abbot of, 8. 158
 Molestrand (?), 10. 312

Molesworth, Sir William, his death, 2. ix
 Molins (Moline, Mollen, Molyn, del Molyn, Molynes):
 — Adam, 2. 163
 — Benjamin, warden of Godalming, 19. 138
 — Sir John, 13. 134
 — Peter, 18. 180
 — Robert, 19. 121, 142
 — Simon, 18. 172
 — William, 1. 185, 5. 217
 Molis, Colin de, 5. 72
 Mollen. *See* Molins
 Mollinax. *See* Molyneux
 Mollineux, —, 8. *Vis.* 167
 — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 167
 Mollineux. *See* Molyneux
 Molumutus, British King, 17. 179, 180
 Molyn, Molynes. *See* Molins
 Molyneux (Mollinax, Mollineux, Mullineux):
 — Mr., 10. 269
 — Edmund, 12. 93, 14. 24; his will (1605), 12. 93
 — James More, Esq., Vice-Pres., 1. xxiv, 2. 197, 223, 4. 91, 5. 208, 235, 15. 130, 19. 122; presides at the Godalming dinner, 2. xli; receives Soc. at Loseley Park, 2. xxxix; his death, 7. xiv, xxi
 — Sir More, 3. 205, 291, 19. 118, 141
 — Samuel, at Kew House, 20. xxvii
 — Susan, 3. 291
 — Thomas, 12. 93, 19. 58
 — William More, 16. xiii; elected on Council, 8. xxii, 9. xiv, xxv, xxviii, 10. xvi, xvii, 11. xviii, xix, 12. xx, xxi, 14. xxiii, 16. xv, xvi, 19. xv; on committee for removal to Guildford, 10. xvii; receives Soc. at Loseley, 12. ix, x
 Monastereven (Kildare), 10. 86
 Monastic: buildings, plan of, 1. 105; system introduced into England, 1. 100
 Monasticism: and agriculture, 9. 98; influence of, on art, 10. 17; Austin Canons, *see* Austin; Benedictine, *see* Benedictine; chronicles kept by the larger houses, 8. 255; Cistercian, *see* Cistercian; corrodies, 9. 61; daily life, 9. 77—90, 97, 98; charges of depravity, 9. 105—107; the dissolution, 9. 106—108, Acts for, 9. 64, 65, 105, destruction of buildings, 9. 95, the example of monastic appropriation, 9. 367, 368, Henry VIII's methods, 1. 102, inventories taken at, 7. 228, Waverley Abbey, 8. 199—212; in England (12th cent.), 9. 90; ignorance concerning, 9. 19; foreign languages spoken in monasteries, 9. 87, 100; ideals of, 14. 128; and literature, 9. 98, 99; management or monastic property, 9. 101, 102; monastic

Monasticism :

- officials, **9**, 88—90; and poor relief, **9**, 91; services rendered by monks, **9**, 98—104; in Surrey, few religious houses, **2**, 115; taxation of religious houses, **9**, 103; wealth of religious houses, **9**, 91.
Cp. also Franciscans, Friars

Moncaster (Camb.), **11**, *Vis.* 246

Monchaster, Thomas, **6**, 264

Monck. *See* Monk

Monckton. *See* Monkton

Monday (Mondaie, Munday) :

— Edward, **5**, 100

— I., churchwarden of Thames Ditton, **7**, 227

— John, **3**, 9

— Sir John, **12**, *Vis.* 272

— Margaret, **12**, *Vis.* 272

— Thomas, **10**, 309

— William, **16**, 143

Mondefield (? Burdefield) manor (Kent), **2**, 193

Mone. *See* Moon

Money : British, **2**, 14; changing, ancient usages of, **1**, 43. *See also* Coinage, Coins

Mongare, Thomas, **4**, 23

Monger (Munger) :

— Mr., **2**, 219, **14**, 145; his child, **14**, 141, **20**, 209

— Mrs., **14**, 138, **144**, **20**, 208

— Benjamin, **14**, 138; his child, **14**, 148

— Catherine, **14**, 139

— Elizabeth, **20**, 196, 197

— Frances, **14**, 138

— George, **19**, 66

— Henry, **19**, 60

— I., vestry clerk of Thames Ditton, **7**, 227

— John, **2**, 215, 217, 218, **14**, 138, 173, 188, **19**, 66; sen., **20**, 196, 197, 202; jun., **20**, 202

— Mary, **20**, 202

— Nicholas, **16**, 142, **19**, 81, 118; warden of Godalming, **19**, 137

— Robert, **19**, 119, 142; warden of Godalming, **19**, 137

Monings, —, **2**, 209

— Richard, **2**, 209

Monk (Monck, Monke, Monnke, Moonk, Munck) :

— family, in Limpsfield, **6**, 169

— Elizabeth, **17**, 79, 82

— Frank, Duke of Albemarle, autograph of, **2**, xxxii

— George, Earl and Duke of Albemarle, **12**, 48, **13**, 199, autograph of, **1**, xxv

— John, **2**, 176, 183, **4**, 49, 153, **12**, 198, 202, **18**, 213

— Ralph, **9**, 189, 210, 225

— Richard, **11**, 139

— Thomas, **12**, 198

Monkiler, William, **18**, 198

Monkland, Mary, **11**, 72

Monkoy (Mounkoy) :

— Henry, **7**, 12

— Isabella, **7**, 12

— John, **13**, 137

Monks Castle (Glam.), **14**, 177

Monks' farm. *See* Limpsfield

Monkton (Monckton, Munketon) :

— arms of, **10**, *Vis.* 174; ped. of, *ibid.*

— —, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Alice, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Anne, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Jane, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— John, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Laurence, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Mary, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Philippa, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Priscilla, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Richard, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Robert, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Roger, **1**, 132

— Timothy, **10**, *Vis.* 174

— Hon. Violet, **18**, 60

— William, **10**, *Vis.* 174

Monkton Hook. *See* Alford

Monmouth, Duke of. *See* Scott

— Earl of. *See* Carey

Monmouthshire. *See* Abergavenny, Caerleon, Grace Dieu, Mitchel Troy, Panteg, Pontypool, Shire Newton, Tintern, Tregruk, Usk, Wye

Monnery, Josiah, **2**, 77, 78

Monnier (Monyer) :

— John, **4**, 103, **5**, 267; his brother, **4**, 103

— William, **18**, 30

Monnke. *See* Monk

Monny, —, his widow, **15**, 86

Monnyard, —, **9**, 175

Monreale (Sicily), **12**, 5

Mons, Count of. *See* Lambert

Monslow, —, **2**, 108

— Elizabeth, **2**, 108

Monson (Mounson) :

— Frederick, Lord Monson, **7**, lvi, **13**, 82

— George, **9**, 432

— Jane, **9**, 405, 436 *ped.*

— John, Lord Monson, **9**, 434

— John George, Lord Monson, **13**, 82

— Margaret, Lady Castlemain, **9**, 403, 436 *ped.*

— Hon. W. J., M.P., Vice-Pres., chairman at meeting, 1860, **2**, xxxv, at Reigate dinner, **2**, xxxviii

— William, **5**, 154; Lord Castlemain, **9**, 403, 436 *ped.*; Lord Monson, **10**, xxx, **11**, xi

— Sir William, **9**, 405, 436 *ped.*, **17**, 80

Montacute, William de, **16**, 56

Montague (Montagu, Mountague, Mount-
egue):
— arms of, **2. Vis.** 52, **10.** 94
— Anne, **10.** 145
— Edward, Lord Montagu, **16.** 64
— Sir Edward, **4.** 7
— Elizabeth, **16.** 64
— George, Earl of Halifax, **7.** 100
— Hammond, **13.** 108
— Sir Henry, **19.** 129, 135
— James, Bishop of Bath, and Winchester,
7. 236, **17.** 19
— Viscount. *See* Browne
Monte. *See* Mount
Monte Fiascone (Tuscany), **11.** 13
Montehermer. *See* Monthermer
Monteth, Granville W. Stuart, rector of
Hascombe, **10.** 337
Montford, —, D.D., **6.** xv. *Cp.* Mountford
Montford, de:
— genealogy of, **19.** 29, 32
— Alice, **19.** 29
— Eleanor, Countess of Leicester, **8.** 171
— Elizabeth, **19.** 29
— Henry, **8.** 171
— John, **6.** 231, 232, 259, **19.** 29, 32
— Maud, **19.** 29
— Peter (*ob.* 1265), **19.** 29, 32; (*ob.*
1287), **19.** 29; (*ob.* 1367), **19.** 29, 31
— Simon, **6.** 12, **8.** 171, **15.** 19, 26;
Earl of Leicester, **1.** 8, **5.** 202, 203, **8.**
171, 175, **19.** 29, **20.** 116, 154
Montgomery, Ada de, **16.** 1 *ped.*
— Adam de, **16.** 1 *ped.*
— Ellen Jane, **16.** 1 *ped.*
— Sir Robert, **16.** 1 *ped.*
— Roger de, **5.** 70, **16.** 34
— Sir Thomas, **3.** 94
Montgomeryshire. *See* Guilsfield
Monthermer (Montehermer):
— arms of, **2. Vis.** 52 [142
— Ralph de, Earl of Gloucester, **13.**
Montpesson (Montpeson):
— —, **12. Vis.** 274
— Anne, **3.** 122
— Edmund, **3.** 122
Montreal Park (Kent), **6.** 198
Monumental: brasses, *see* Brasses; inscrip-
tions, *see* Inscriptions
Monuments: ancient, models of, **10.** xxxv,
xxxvii, Protection Act, **6.** viii, **7.** xxxv,
11. xv, xvi; in churches: Addington, **7.**
82, 83, 92, 93, Alford, **6.** 17, Blechingley,
5. 234, 237—241, Bookham (Great), **5.**
43—45, **9.** 405, Carshalton, **7.** 67—76,
140, Cheam, **3.** 324—331, Chiddingfold,
5. 174, 175, Compton, **12.** 16, 17, Cran-
leigh, **6.** 34, 35, Crowhurst, **3.** 42—46,
49—55, Croydon, **1.** 57—60, Dorking,
12. 20—24, **14.** 8, 9, Dunsfold, **13.** 11—
14, Droxford, **3.** 123, Esher, **7.** 203—
205, Fletching, **9.** 404, Godalming, **3.**

Monuments:
282, 283, **4.** 202—204, Hereford Cathe-
dral, **7.** 187, Horkesley (Little), **7.** 187,
Horley, **7.** 184—191, Horsell, **7.** 155—
159, Kingston, **8.** 61—63, Isleworth, **3.**
281, Lambeth, **9.** 400, Langley, **7.** 90,
Limpfield, **4.** 243, Lingfield, **1.** 123—
125, 129, 140, 150—152, **5.** 186—195, **9.**
406, London, Grey Friars, **3.** 93, London,
St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, **17.** 23,
London, St. Paul's, **17.** 17, Merstham, **3.**
10—15, 17, **17.** 19—22, 24—26, Mickle-
ham, **13.** 114, 124, 125, More Crichell,
3. 105, Oakley (Church), **1.** 58, 60, Peper
Harow, **7.** 34—37, 43, Reigate, **11.** 195
—198, Sanderstead, **7.** 4, 9, Sandwich,
7. 187, Snoring, **3.** 85, 86, Southwark,
St. Saviour's, **16.** 134, 135, Stoke
D'Abernon, **20.** 49—52, 65, Streatham,
10. 130—133, Thorpe, **7.** 108, Wey-
bridge, **17.** 68, Wickham, **3.** 115, 121,
133, 159, 160, 174, 175; sepulchral,
development of, **20.** 37, as Easter
sepulchres, **7.** 36
Monyer. *See* Monnier
Moody (Moodey, Moodie):
— —, **6. Vis.** 107
— Captain, **6. Vis.** 107
— Christopher Lake, Presbyterian
minister, Kingston, **16.** 247
— Henry, **12.** 98
— Matthew, **5.** 97, 101
Moon (Mone, Moone):
— —, **3. Vis.** 67, **10.** 145
— Catherine, **19.** 97
— Henry, **19.** 142
— James, **19.** 142
— Jane, **7.** 101, 123a
— Michael, **9.** 211
— Nicholas, **19.** 173
— Samson, **9.** 207, 210, 211
— William, **19.** 99
Moonk. *See* Monk
Moor. *See* More
Moor, Walter of the, **10.** 245
Moor farm. *See* Lingfield
Moor House. *See* Limpfield
Moorhurst. *See* Capel
Moor Park. *See* Betchworth, Farnham
Moordon. *See* Mordon
Moore. *See* More
Moorer (Moerer, Morer):
— Francis, **19.** 54
— Thomas, **19.** 40
— William, **1.** 183, **4.** 35, **8.** 310, 340
— *Cp.* Mowrer
Moorey, William, **19.** 144
Moorton. *See* Morton
Moots, Anglo-Saxon, **10.** 216, 218
Mopham (Mopome):
— George, **18.** 121
— Thomas, **18.** 110, 121, 122

Morant (Moraunt) :

— family, in Kent, **6.** 146

— John, **6.** 146

— Thomas, **3.** 139

— Sir Thomas, **6.** 146

Morant's Gate. *See* Oxted

Morasteen (Morastone) : of Carinthia, **1.**

36 ; Kewick, **1.** 40 ; Kingston, **1.** 27—

56, **7.** xlii, its original use, **1.** 47 ; of

Sweden, **1.** 33—35, 37, 40, 48

Mora-ting, Sweden, **1.** 34

Moray, Earl of. *See* Stewart

Morbeck, Barbara, **11.** *Vis.* 240

— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 240

Mordaunt (Mordant) :

— family, of Turvey, **5.** 210

— Anne, **5.** *Vis.* 100, **9.** 424

— Elizabeth, **9.** 424 ; Lady Mordaunt, **5.**

243 ; Countess of Peterborough, **5.** 210,

9. 403, 413, 424, 436 *ped.*, **11.** xi, **14.**

183, 184

— Henry, Earl of Peterborough, **5.** 210,

211, 213, **9.** 403, 424

— John, **5.** 243, **9.** 424 ; Lord Mordaunt,

5. 243, **11.** *Vis.* 238, **13.** 114, 129 ; Earl

of Peterborough, **5.** 210, **9.** 403, 424,

436 *ped.*, **14.** 183, 184

— Mary, **5.** 211

— Penelope, Countess of Peterborough,

5. 211, **17.** 102

— Robert, **14.** 184

— Thomas, **5.** *Vis.* 100

— Winifred, **11.** *Vis.* 238

Mordeboice, —, **7.** 251

— William, **7.** 251

Morden (Mordon, Murdon), **17.** 80, 81 ;

deeds relating to, **10.** 204 ; manor, des-

cent of, **12.** 68 ; registers of, **12.** 187 ;

Roman road through, **9.** 337, 341 ; sub-

sidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 42 ;

Steyning, near Pylford Bridge in, **9.** 341 ;

vicars of, **2.** 187, 190, *and see* Tritton ;

liberties of Westminster Abbey in, **10.**

252, 253

— Church : dedication of, **4.** 68, **12.**

186 ; goods of, **4.** 68, 148 ; plate of, **12.**

186, **16.** 206, 217, 226

Morden (Moordon, de Mordon) :

— Gilbert, **8.** 275, 335

— John, **13.** 137

— Simon, **13.** 139

More or Moore (Moer, Moor, Mower, Mower) :

— arms of, **11.** 255, *Vis.* 242, 243 ; peds.

of, **11.** *Vis.* 242, 243, exhibited, **2.** xli ;

family, in Cranleigh, **6.** 52, **10.** 92, of

Loseley, **12.** 2 ; burial-place of, Byfleet,

11. 255 ; monuments of, **2.** xxxix

— —, **7.** *Vis.* 155, **11.** *Vis.* 242, **20.** 212

— —, 'Goodman', **13.** 140

— the Lady, **3.** 298

More or Moore (and variants) :

— Mr., **13.** 187

— Adam, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Adrian, **11.** 255, **12.** *Vis.* 272

— Agnes, **19.** 80

— Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Ann, **7.** xi, **10.** 148, 308, **11.** *Vis.*

242, 243

— Rev. Augustus, G. W., **16.** i *ped.*

— Bridget, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Caroline Mary, **17.** 25, 26

— Catherine, **11.** *Vis.* 242, 243

— Charles, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Chester, **8.** 212 ; Captain, *ibid.*

— Christopher, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Sir Christopher, **5.** 36, **9.** 6, **11.** *Vis.*

243, 18, 88

— Cicely, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Edith, **16.** i *ped.*

— Edmund, **18.** 207, **19.** 54

— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 242, **19.** 40, 98,

20. 199

— Sir Edward, **14.** 9, **18.** 27, 36, 78

— Eleanor, **11.** *Vis.* 242, 243

— Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **8.** 312, **9.** 166,

11. *Vis.* 242, 243, 15, 132

— Frances, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Francis, **9.** 217, **10.** 308, **14.** 11, 18,

166 ; his will (1606), **12.** 201, 202

— George, **3.** 200, 201, **5.** 267, **10.** 119,

11. *Vis.* 243, **16.** 142, **18.** 218, **19.** 59,

92 ; clerk, **17.** 98 ; D. D., **17.** 25 ; rector

of Chipstead, his case before Committee

for Plundered Ministers, **9.** 261—263 ;

Sheriff of Surrey, **14.** 22

— Sir George, **1.** *Vis.* 3, **7.** xi, **8.** 9, 10,

10. *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **12.** ix, 94,

17. 82, **18.** 26—29, 78 ; Sheriff of Surrey,

M.P. for Guildford, **14.** 22, 24, 25

— Gregory, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Henry, **19.** 83

— Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Jaspar, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Joan, **10.** 137, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— John, **6.** 41, **10.** 35, 137, **11.** *Vis.* 242,

243, **14.** 25, **19.** 64, 72, 73, 79, 80, 98 ;

Archbishop of Canterbury, **17.** 25 ; Dr.,

his tomb, **20.** xx

— Sir John, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— General Sir John, **20.** xx

— Joyce, **11.** *Vis.* 242

— Mabel, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 242,

243, 12, 202

— Margery, **11.** *Vis.* 242, 12, 202

— Mary, **1.** *Vis.* 3, **10.** 78, **11.** *Vis.* 242,

243, **12.** *Vis.* 272, 17, 80

— Lady Mary Elizabeth, **17.** 25

— Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **18.** 141, 19,

87, 146, **20.** 171, 175, 179 ; rector of

Fetcham, **11.** 216

— Dr. Norman, **20.** 141

More or Moore (*and variants*):

- Oliver, 11. 299, 19. 78
- Sir Poyning, M.P. for Haslemere and Guildford, 14. 27
- Poynings, 11. *Vis.* 243
- Ralph, 5. 101, 19. 80
- Richard, 9. 283, 10. 119, 11. 118, 139, *Vis.* 242, 243, 12. 93, 13. 182, 16. 155, 19. 80
- Robert, 10. 45, 11. *Vis.* 242, 243, 18. 177, 19. 80
- Sir Robert, 8. 9, 11. *Vis.* 243, 14. 27, 18. 26, 27, 78; M.P. for Guildford and Surrey, 14. 24
- Roger, 11. *Vis.* 242
- Sarah, 15. 140
- Stuart A., 4. 190
- Susanna, 11. 180
- Thomas, 3. 200, 7. 181, 182, 9. 166, 10. 78, 11. 115, 118, *Vis.* 242, 243, 12. 84, 202, 13. 158, 16. 153, 18. 205, 19. 94
- William, 2. *Vis.* 59, 4. 10, 39, 5. 208, 7. 29, 10. 114, 11. *Vis.* 242, 243, 12. 202, 13. 140, 15. 132, 18. 207, 19. 97, 98; account of, as executor of Sir Thomas Cawarden, 5. 254—257, 259
- Sir William, 2. 62, 5. 197, 235, 7. 30, 8. 5, 6. 109, 112, 113, 11. 172, *Vis.* 243, 12. ix, 15. 130, 132, 18. 17, 19, 22, 19. 59, 92, 101; Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, 8. 6, 7; Deputy-Lieutenant of Surrey, 16. 141; M.P., 14. 22; steward of Witley, 18. 76, 77
- More Crichell (Dors.), 3. 63; Uvedales of, 3. 104, 105
- Moreau, Catherine, 12. 87
- Moreford. *See* Kingston
- Morell, Joan, 3. 214, 215
- Luke, 3. 214, 215
- Morer. *See* Moorer
- Mores, Francis, 9. 72, 145
- John, 9. 74, 149
- Moresby, Joan, 3. 62
- Reginald, 3. 62
- Moreton (Wmld.), 14. 181
- Moreton, Little (Chesh.), the Hall, 4. 295, 296
- Moreton. *See* Morton
- Morevilles. *See* Tatsfield
- Morevyle, William, 3. 141, 143
- Morgan ap Roberts. *See* ap Roberts
- Morgan (Morgaine, Morgayn, Morgen); —, 9. 188; a priest, 7. 30, 9. 7
- Captain, 7. 202
- Mr., 16. 95, 98, 19. 176, 20. 202, 209
- Mrs., 8. 7, 11. 113
- Anthony, 11. 115
- Sir Charles, 10. 280, 281
- David, 10. 120; usher at Guildford, 9. 326
- Edmund, 17. 82
- Francis, 4. 7

Morgan (*and variants*);

- Hugh, 10. 314, 18. 189
- Jane, 11. 217
- John, rector of Newdigate, 6. 264, 283; rector of Ockley, 10. 29
- John A', 1. 184
- Maurice, 5. 37, 7. 230
- Nicholas, 19. 82
- Richard, Lieutenant, 16. 143
- Thomas, 18. 170
- William, 16. 152, 19. 82
- Morgannoc, lords of, 15. 17
- Morice, Morise. *See* Morris
- Moridunum, 9. 340
- Morland, —, herald of arms, 5. 236
- George, pictures by, at Stoke d'Abernon, 10. xxxiv, 19. xxviii, 20. 7
- John, 2. 214
- Nathaniel, 1. xxiv
- Morles. *See* Morleys
- Morley (Derb.), 6. 298
- Morley, —, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Agnes, 2. 113, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Alice, 7. 123*b*
- Bartholomew, 12. 103
- Dorothy, 5. *Vis.* 102
- Elizabeth, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211, 212, 12. 103; her children, 12. 103
- Francis, 7. 167, 19. 86
- George, Bishop of Worcester and Winchester, 10. 324, 325, his arms, 10. 325, his bequest to Horsell, 7. 167, builds Farnham Palace, 8. 11, his will, 8. 11
- James, 1. *Vis.* 1, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211, 212
- John, 18. 167
- Judith, 2. *Vis.* 53
- Nicholas, 7. 123*b*
- Richard, 11. *Vis.* 236
- Sarah, 7. 167
- Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 102
- William, 2. *Vis.* 53
- Morleys (Morles, Morlys), John, 15. 120, 122, 17. 137, 147, 166, 174, 175, 18. 102, 103, 106, 109, 114, 127
- Morpeth, Lord. *See* Howard
- Morphest, —, 3. 275
- Morphewe, Thomas, 12. 92
- William, 12. 92
- Morrells, Jocynkin, 18. 191
- Morrey, Michael, 18. 170
- Robert, 13. 182
- Morricke. *See* Morwic
- Morris (Morice, Morise): —, 10. 100, 19. 150, 157, 173, 182
- Mr., 10. 266
- Charles, 10. 100
- Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Francis, 7. 164, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Henry, 10. 282
- Humphrey, 10. 100

Morris (Morice, Morise) :

— John, **5.** 211, **13.** 188

— Nicholas, **10.** 100

— Robert, **19.** 79

— Canon Rupert, F.S.A., **14.** xi, **15.** xii

— S., **3.** 174

Morris : dancers, **16.** 135, 152, in ecclesiastical carvings, **15.** 59, 79 ; dancing, **8.** 106, 107, at Kingston, **8.** 86

Morrison, G. C., of the Reigate committee, **2.** xxxviii

Morskin, Henry, **3.** *Vis.* 83

— Sarah, **3.** *Vis.* 83

Morse, Samuel, rector of Woodmansterne, — William, **9.** 224 [16. 14

Morstede, Thomas, **13.** 135

Mortain, Earl of, **10.** 227, 232

— William, Earl of, **11.** 142

Morte, George, **16.** 142

Mortimer (Mortemer, Mortuo Mary, Mortymer) :

— the name, **13.** 131 ; arms of, **2.** 225, **5.** 190, 196

— —, **10.** *Vis.* 204, **11.** *Vis.* 249

— Colonel, **10.** 269

— Mr., **10.** 269

— Edmund, Earl of March, **1.** 42, 43, **19.** 208 ; his arms, **4.** 293

— Geoffrey, **7.** 45

— George, **18.** 194

— Joan, Countess of March, **2.** 225

— John, **18.** 176

— Margaret, **2.** 225

— Philippa, Countess of March, **3.** 170

— Richard, **14.** 47, 49, 53

— Robert, **3.** 65

— Roger, **5.** 203, **7.** 45 ; Earl of March, **2.** 225, his arms, **5.** 190

— Sir Thomas de, **13.** 133, 134

— William, **3.** 136 ; parson of Ewhurst, **10.** 168

Mortlake, **8.** 259, 323, **11.** 290, **12.** 107, **14.** 27, 28 ; chapelry, parochialisation of, **17.** 103 ; parliamentary survey of, **13.** 41, **17.** 92, 93 ; churchyard (cemetery), **13.** 102, **16.** 10 ; curate of, **17.** 92 ; manor of, **12.** 30, copyholders of, **5.** 104, 105, extent of, in *Domesday*, **7.** xl, rental of (1649), **5.** 142 ; nonconformity in, **14.** 217 ; plague in, **9.** 181 ; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 87 ; population of, **17.** 103 ; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 145 ; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 199 ; taverns in, **19.** 196, 198 ; tenements in, **12.** 88, 107 ; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 88—91 ; vicar of, *see* Reeves

— churches : Christ Church, **13.** 170 ; St. Mary (Chapel), **17.** 95, burial in, **12.** 87, goods of, **4.** 41, 117, 156, plate of, **13.** 168—170, **16.** 207, 219, 223, 224, steeple of, **11.** 110

Mortlake :

— places, &c., in : Little Heath, **5.** 137 ; the Payne, **5.** 137 ; East Sheen, **12.** 107, **13.** 102, manor of, **12.** 107

Mortmain, Statutes of, **9.** 90

Morton (Glouc.), **2.** 101

Morton (Moorton, Moreton) :

— arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 56, **4.** 296 ; ped. of, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— —, **2.** *Vis.* 38, rector of Newington Butts, **13.** 163

— and Co., copper-smiths, **11.** 105

— Dr., physician, **6.** 251, his son, **6.** 251

— Anthony, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252

— Charles, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Dorothy, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Fazeby, **6.** 251

— Helen, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Henry, **9.** 358

— J., elected, **8.** xx

— James, vicar of Effingham, **9.** 379, **381**

— Jane, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— John, Archbishop of Canterbury, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **3.** 12, 62, 97, **7.** 75, 134, **9.** 166, **12.** 32, 33

— Lewis, **13.** 96

— Margaret, **2.** *Vis.* 57

— Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **6.** 249, 251, **9.** 436 *ped.*, **11.** 182

— Richard, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **6.** 249, 251, **11.** 182 ; his daughters, **6.** 251 ; his funeral tablet, **6.** 251 ; his will (1767), **6.** 251

— Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 56

— Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 56, 57, **5.** 140, **13.** 135

— William, **2.** *Vis.* 56, 57, **4.** 296, **12.** 197 ; Bishop of Meath, **9.** 436 *ped.*

Mortuaries, dispute concerning, at Kingston, **8.** 36, 125

Mortuo Mary. *See* Mortimer

Morudd verch Ynyr, **12.** *Vis.* 273

Morwic (Morricke), de :

— arms of, **3.** 328, 329, 332

— Hugh, Baron of Chevington, **3.** 332

— Sybil, **3.** 332

Moryng, William, **3.** 82, 138, **6.** 201

Mose (Mos, le Mose) :

— Michael, **9.** 229, 230, 232

— Roger, **13.** 143, 144

— Thomas, **19.** 79

— William, **8.** 81, **18.** 212

Moseley (Mosely, Mosle) :

— —, **11.** 113

— Mrs., **14.** 145

— Grace, **9.** 214

— John, parish clerk of Wandsworth, **14.** 138

Moseley (Mosely, Mosle):
 — Thomas, 14. 163; parish clerk of Wandsworth, 14. 134, 137, 138
 — William, 2. 96. *Cp.* Mouseley
 Moseran, William, 2. 214
 Moss (Mosse):
 — —, 16. 79
 — Frances, 11. 115
 — Francis, 12. 101
 — William Alexander, beadle of Weybridge, 17. 68
 Motelands. *See* Tandridge
 Mothe, Thomas, 7. 28
 Mott (Mot, Motte):
 — —, 14. 151, 19. 149
 — —, 'Goodman', 20. 208
 — Benjamin, 12. 164
 — John, 14. 142, 145—147, 149, 150, 19. 165—167, 173, 177
 — Robert, 14. 152, 153, 156, 158, 159; his child, 14. 159; bell-founder, 3. 4
 Mother Ludlam's cave. *See* Farnham
 Mottershed, Rose, 10. 302
 Mottingham (Kent), 6. 127
 Mottisfont (Hants.) Priory, 8. 189
 Mottistone (Isle of Wight), 1. 52
 Mottoes: on bells, 7. 262, 263; under funeral escutcheons, 13. 13; of Compton family, 10. 128; of Heron family, 10. 141, 142; of Howard family of Effingham, 9. 401; of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, 9. 401, 424; of Weston family 9. 3
 Motts, Mr., high constable, Ockley, 10. 63
 Mottram, —, 9. 162
 — Alice, 9. 162
 Mouer. *See* More
 Mouger, James, 10. 148
 Moulbere. *See* Molberry
 Moulin, du, —, 9. 314
 Moullon, Mrs., 18. 117
 Moulsey. *See* Molesey
 Moulsey, Samson de, 8. 16
 Moulson, Thomas, 11. 241; silversmith, 11. 44, 13. 75
 Moulton. *See* Multon
 Mounkoy. *See* Monkoy
 Mounson. *See* Monson
 Mount (Kent), 3. 80
 Mount (Monte, Mounte, Mownte):
 — —, 10. 147
 — John, 4. 41, 118, 156
 Mountague. *See* Montague [122
 Mount Caburn (Sussex), hut circles at, 20.
 Mount Edgecumbe (Devon), etymology of, 3. 242
 Mountgue. *See* Montague
 Mounteney, Thomas, 13. 138
 Mounter, Edmund, 18. 209
 Mountfitchet, arms of, 6. 228
 Mountford, badge of, 10. 128
 — Eliza Devonshire, 12. 67

Mountford, E. W., 12. 67. *Cp.* Montford
 Mountjoy, Lord and Lady. *See* Blunt
 — Edmund, 17. 115
 — Grace, 2. *Vis.* 18
 — William, 2. *Vis.* 18
 Mountnessing (Essex), 6. 278
 Mount Nod. *See* Clapham, Wandsworth
 Mountz, Laurence de, 2. 172, 179
 Mourning, money given for, 7. xii
 Mous. *See* Mowse
 Mousehill. *See* Tandridge, Witley
 Mouseley (Mousley):
 — —, 20. 220
 — Henry, 14. 154, 156, his wife, 14. 154
 — Hugh, 14. 156. *Cp.* Moseley
 Mouses. *See* Limpsfield
 Mousherst (Mowsherste):
 — John, 6. 162
 — Richard, 9. 57
 Moushill, John, 13. 137
 Mousley. *See* Mouseley
 Mowbray, heiress of, 9. 396
 — John de, chivaler, 13. 133
 — — Duke of Norfolk, his signature, — Nigel de, 16. 7 [2. xxxi
 Mower. *See* More
 Mowle, Jarman de, 18. 173
 — Thomas, 4. 81, 82, 84
 Mowll, W. R., vicar of Christ Church, N. Brixton, 14. 191
 Mowley. *See* Molesey
 Mowne. *See* Main
 Mownte. *See* Mount
 Mowrer, Richard, 19. 71. *Cp.* Moorer
 Mowse (Mous):
 — Edward, 2. *Vis.* 10
 — Gilbert, 6. 162
 — Joan, 2. *Vis.* 10
 Mowsherste. *See* Mousherst
 Moy, John, 13. 140
 Moyes (Moys, Moyse):
 — ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — Alice, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — Ann, 11. *Vis.* 220, 244, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
 — Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 235, 244, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 223, 244
 — Ellen, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — Frances, 7. 85, 88, 112, 123a, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
 — Henry, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — James, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — Jane, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — Leonard, 9. 297
 — Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 244, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
 — Philip, 11. *Vis.* 220, 235, 244, 12. 207, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18. 209
 — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 223, 244
 — Robert, 7. 88, 112, 117, 123a, 11. *Vis.* 244, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 18. 209
 — William, 11. *Vis.* 244

- Moyle, family of, **5**. 43
 —, **5**. 44, **9**. 166
 — Mr., his child, **20**. 202
 — Adam, **18**. 170
 — Catherine, **10**. 300
 — Elizabeth, **20**. 200
 — John, his will (1601), **10**. 300
 — Robert, **20**. 200
 — Sir Thomas, **8**. 292
 — Sir Walter, **5**. 44
 Moyne, Roger le, **5**. 253
 Moys, Moysé. *See* Moyes
 Moyses, Thomas, **18**. 193
 Muckhurst. *See* Tandridge
 Muckoe, Alexander, **18**. 191, his will (1603-4), **11**. 295
 — Jacob, **11**. 295
 — John, **11**. 295, **18**. 191
 — Sarah, **18**. 191
 — Sentyne (Saintaine), **11**. 295, **18**. 191
 Mudge, —, **12**. *Vis.* 257
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 — Walter, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 Mudlington, Robert de, vicar of Wandsworth, **10**. 171
 Muggington (Derb.), **16**. 52
 Mugot, Richard, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, **11**. 226
 Mugridge, Henry, **9**. 213, 216
 Mulbery. *See* Molberry
 Mulcaster, family: in Charlwood, **11**. 3; arms of, **9**. 256, **11**. *Vis.* 246; crest of, **11**. *Vis.* 247; ped. of, **9**. 256, **11**. *Vis.* 246, 247
 — Alice, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Anne, **9**. 256
 — Catherine, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Eleanor, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Eufeme, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Sir Geoffrey, **11**. *Vis.* 246
 — George, **9**. 256, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Jane, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — John, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Sir Marmaduke, **11**. *Vis.* 246
 — Mary, **9**. 256, **11**. *Vis.* 247, **13**. 149
 — Peter, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Philippa, **9**. 256, **11**. 3, **13**. 149
 — Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 247
 — Sir Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 246
 — Robert, **9**. 256
 — Sir Robert, **11**. *Vis.* 246, 247
 — Sarah, **9**. 256
 — Thomas, **9**. 256, **11**. *Vis.* 247; rector of Charlwood and Nutfield, **9**. 256, 257, **11**. 3, **13**. 149, **151**. 17, **98**
 — Sir Walter, **11**. *Vis.* 246
 — William, **9**. 256, **11**. *Vis.* 247, **13**. 149
 — Sir William, **11**. *Vis.* 246, 247
 Mulchester, William, **17**. 82
 Mulebourne, Walter de, **8**. 208
 Mulsege, Mulseia. *See* Molesey
 Muleton, Thomas de, **9**. 27, 121
 Muleward. *See* Mulleward
 Mulford, Thomas, **10**. 21, 23, **19**. 70
 Mülle, Nicholas atte, **5**. 261
 Müllefleetsmouth (Kent), **2**. 176, 182
 Müller, Prof. Max, **10**. 350
 Mullett. *See* Millett
 Mulleward (Muleward):
 — John le, **5**. 262
 — Thomas, **3**. 136
 Mullineux. *See* Molyneux
 Mullis, Andrew, **14**. 47, **51**
 Mulrone (Mulronde):
 — Edmund, **13**. 101
 — James, **13**. 101
 — John, **13**. 101; his will (1607), **13**. 101
 — Margaret, **13**. 101
 — Walter, **13**. 101
 Mulsse, Bennett, rector of Blechingley, **5**. 242
 Multon (Linc.), **3**. 50
 Multon or Moulton (de Multon):
 — Anne, **3**. *Vis.* 69
 — Maud, **3**. 50
 — Sir Thomas, **3**. 50, **51**
 — Thomas, Lord Moulton of Gillesland, **3**. 50
 — William, **3**. *Vis.* 69
 — Lords. *See also* Dacre
 Mumby (Linc.), **10**. 305
 Mumford, Elizabeth, **7**. 101, 123a
 — John, **7**. 101, 123a
 Mun (Mune), family in Carshalton, **7**. 148
 Munck. *See* Monk
 Munday. *See* Monday
 Mundham, North (Sussex), church, **20**. 19
 Mune. *See* Mun
 Munger. *See* Monger
 Monkton. *See* Monkton
 Municipal records, preservation of, **13**. xxi, **14**. xv
 Munnd, Dorothy, **7**. 143
 — Thomas, **7**. 143
 Munstead. *See* Godalming
 Münster (Germany), **6**. 294, 296
 Munter, Joris de, his brass, **15**. 31
 Mural paintings, **20**. 19; of St. Christopher, **6**. 293, lists of, **6**. 58, 66, 68, at Newdigate, **6**. 57-69; of the Dance of Death, **11**. 17; domestic, **4**. 292; decision of the 2nd Council of Nicea as to, **10**. 12; method of preserving, **6**. 57; statistics of, **6**. 58, 66-68; in Surrey, list of, **15**. 11-16; at Battle (Sussex), **13**. 10; Beddington, **15**. 1-16; Chaldon, **5**. 275-306, **15**. 134, **20**. 36; Charlwood, **11**. 13-18, **13**. 10, **15**. 133, 134; Cranleigh, **6**. 31; Croydon, **1**. 5, **6**. 58, **13**. 10, **15**. 133; Dunsfold, **13**. 9, 10; Fetcham, **13**. 10, **15**. 1-6; St. Mary's, Guildford, **8**. xx, **10**. 1-19, **15**. 131,

Mural paintings :

- 132 ; Kingston, **8.** 44, 60 ; Merstham, **3.** 7, 8 ; Newdigate, **6.** 57—69, **13.** 10, **15.** 135 ; Pyrford, **7.** 59 ; Shorwell (I. of W.), **6.** 59, 60 ; Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 18, 19, 25, 26 ; Upchurch (Kent), **14.** 133 ; Warlingham, **7.** xviii, **13.** 10, **14.** 112, 113 ; Westminster Palace, **4.** 292 ; Witley, **18.** 87, 89. *And see* Fresco

Murdon. *See* Morden

Murgatroyd (Murgatrod) :

- Mrs., **13.** 179
— Anne, **13.** 178, 179
— Mary, **13.** 178
— Michael, **9.** 358, 363 ; his will (1608), **13.** 178
— Robert, **13.** 179

Murillo, paintings by, **15.** 10

Murline, Abraham, minister of Merstham, **17.** 20

Murray, arms of, **13.** 63

— Alexander, parson of Chertsey, **20.** 130

- Anne, **5.** 102
— Lady Anne, **2.** 95
— Catherine, Countess of Dysart, **13.** 63
— Lady Catherine, **2.** 94
— Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, **13.** 63
— Hon. Thomas, **20.** 162
— William, Earl of Dysart, **11.** xiii, **13.** 63

Murrowe, Jane, **11.** 124

- Margaret, **11.** 124
— Michael, his will (1603), **11.** 124
— Robert, **11.** 124

Murrin, Thomas, **13.** 103

Mursa, battle of, **19.** 9

Muschamp (Muschampe) :

— family : in Carshalton, **7.** 148 ; arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **18.** 54, 67 ; *ped.* of, **11.** *Vis.* 245

- —, **12.** *Vis.* 259
— Agmondesham, **17.** 81
— Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 245
— Anne, **12.** 197
— Christopher, **7.** 143, 145, 150, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **19.** 43

- Edith, **11.** *Vis.* 245
— Edmund, **11.** *Vis.* 245
— Edward, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** 197
— Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** *Vis.* 274
— Frances, **12.** *Vis.* 259, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*, **19.** 5

- Francis, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*
— Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 245
— Jane, **7.** 143, **10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 245
— Mary, **9.** 385, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** 197, **18.** 34, 60 *ped.*
— Ralph, **11.** *Vis.* 245
— Susanna, **11.** *Vis.* 245.

Muschamp (Muschampe) :

— Thomas, **4.** 72, **7.** 137, **10.** *Vis.* 213, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** 197

— Sir Thomas, **9.** 181

— William, **3.** 102, **9.** 385, **11.** *Vis.* 245, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **19.** 78 ; his will (1601—6),

Muscot, Charity, **3.** 276 [**12.** 197

Muscovy. *See* Russia.

Museum : for Surrey, **6.** vii, *and see* Croydon, Guildford, Surrey Arch. Soc. ; catalogues, uniform method for, **14.** xii

Museums, county, committee on, **13.** xxi

Musgrave (Musgrove) :

- —, **11.** 171, 180 *ped.*
— Elizabeth, **11.** 171, 180 *ped.*

— Thomas, **4.** 210

— Vernon, rector of Hascombe, **10.** 337, 338

Musherte. *See* Limpsfield

Music : church bequest for, **10.** xxx, travelling teacher of, **10.** 43, in Austin Canons' churches, **9.** 85

Muskett, J. J., **10.** 292

Musson, Rev. —, describes Shalford Mill House, **9.** xxix

— Rev. William, **13.** 116

Musten, Joseph, **17.** 92, 95

Musters : at Croydon, **9.** 173, 196, 208 ; returns for Peper Harow, **7.** 28, 29 ; masters, instructions, &c., to, **16.** 137—140 ; of Surrey troops (1627), **10.** 280—282. *Cp.* Trained bands, Surrey

Mustian family in Carshalton, **7.** 148

Mustrian, Edmundisham, **9.** 285

Mutiny, Indian, collection for sufferers by, **6.** 291

Mutton, Joyce, **14.** 185

— Solomon, **14.** 185

Muxenebroc, Richard de, **18.** 223

Mycenæ (Greece), discoveries at, **7.** xxxv

Mychell. *See* Mitchell

Mychelson, Thomas, **4.** 123

Mychenall. *See* Michenall

Myddylborewe. *See* Middleborough

Mydleton. *See* Middleton

Myerne, Dr., **5.** 143

Myers, Ann, **8.** 238

— Rev. Thomas, **8.** 238

Myexbroke, Walter, **18.** 225

Myhell. *See* Mihill

Mylam. *See* Milam

Mylborn. *See* Milbourn

Myldemaye. *See* Mildmay

Myleita, Jacomo, **2.** 36

Myles. *See* Miles

Myll, Mylls. *See* Mill, Mills

Myller. *See* Miller

Myllers, Harry, **4.** 32. *Cp.* Miller, Milner

Mylllett. *See* Millett

Myllmaster, —, widow, **18.** 178

Mylor (Cornw.) Church, mural painting in, **6.** 69

Myn. *See* Main, Mynne
 Mynar, Agnes, 1. 200
 — Richard, will of (1544), 1. 200
 Mynce, Henry, 2. 75
 Mynne (Myn):
 —, 7. 134, 11. *Vis.* 223, 13. 105, 106
 — Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — John, 13. 108, 14. 23
 — Nicholas, 14. 23
 — William, 14. 23, 18. 208
 — Sir William, 12. 207, 13. 108
 Mynors. *See* Minors.
 Mynter. *See* Minter
 Mynterne. *See* Minterne
 Myre, William, 13. 139
 Mysent, William, 8. 228
 Myskyn, Sampson, 18. 181
 Mysplaye, John, 4. 92
 Mysteries, 8. 108; performed at Easter
 sepulchres, 6. 43, at Kingston, 8. 86
 Mytchell. *See* Mitchell

N.

Nabbs, Samuel, vicar of Dorking, 14. 10
 Nacs, John, 15. 120, 17. 144
 'Nag's Head,' story of ordination of bishops
 at, 11. 201—203
 Nailburn. *See* Caterham
 Nalder, family, in Newdigate, 16. 290
 Naldrett (Nalderett, Naldret, Noldret):
 — family, in Newdigate, 16. 290
 — Anne, 10. 73
 — Ellis, 6. 261
 — George, 10. 34
 — Henry, 11. 299
 — Jane, 11. 136
 — Thomas, 18. 212
 Naltes Skures. *See* Nately Scures
 Nalwood, Ellen, 6. 262
 Nanam, Humphrey, 10. *Vis.* 191
 — Margery, 10. *Vis.* 191
 Names, Christian: in Godalming registers,
 4. 212; at Horley, 7. 181; at Limps-
 field, 4. 251; at Ockley, 10. 25; in
 Sanderstead, 7. 9
 Nanfan, Sir Richard, 4. 293
 Napier (Naper):
 — Elizabeth, 9. 407, 433, 436 *ped.*
 — Sir Theophilus, 9. 407, 433, 436 *ped.*
 Napkin (Napkine):
 —, 3. 9
 — Anthony, 9. 229
 — William, 6. 197
 Naples (Italy), foundation of, 1. 39
 Napoleon I, Emperor, 1. 36, 16. 137;
 autograph of, 2. xxxii; and road making,
 1. 62
 Napper, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 — Albert, entertains Soc. at Cranleigh,
 — Henry, 6. 17 [6. xviii]
 Napper, Henry F., local sec. for Guildford,
 1. xxv; his gifts to Soc., 1. xxxiii, 2.
 lix; exhibits book of legal precedents,
 6. xiii; on Roman roads in Surrey, 9.
 336—352; on St. Martha on the Hill
 and the Pilgrims' Way, 16. 248; is
 death, 17. xiii
 — James, 6. 17
 Narbonne (France), mysteries performed
 at, 6. 43
 Narburgh (Norf.), Easter sepulchre at, 6.
 Nash (Nasshe):
 —, widow, 16. 100
 — Bowles, silversmith, 11. 265
 — Edmund, 18. 176
 — John, 10. 303
 Nately (Naltes) Scures (Hants.): advow-
 son of, 3. 119, 120; manor of, 3. 108.
 109, 119, 172
 National Photographic Record Association,
 14. xiii, xiv, xxx, xxxi, 15. xv
 Nave architecture, pre-Conquest, 20. 14—
 16
 Navestock (Essex), 12. 102
 Naylor (Nayller):
 —, his wife and child, 16. 102
 — Jane, 11. 137
 — Thomas, 11. 137
 Nealds, John, 1. xxv; his gifts to Soc., 1.
 xxxii
 Neale (Neal, Neill, Nele, Neyll):
 —, 4. *Vis.* 92, 11. 201; 'widow', 14.
 145, 160
 — Anna Sophia, 3. 129
 — Elizabeth, 2. 77
 — Francis, 14. 146
 — Sir Francis, 3. 124, 179
 — George, 9. 194
 — Honor, 3. 124
 — Joan, 4. *Vis.* 92
 — John, 15. 144, 16. 157, 162, 18. 213,
 19. 96
 — Lucy, 3. 129
 — Mary, 2. 77, 3. 179
 — Nicholas, 9. 194, 195
 — Richard, 14. 152
 — Robert, 8. 107
 — Sisson W., elected, 7. lx; elected on
 Council, 10. xii, resigns, 10. xxii
 — Thomas, 3. 129
 — Sir Thomas, 3. 129
 — Walter, 18. 211
 — William, 17. 107, 111, 18. 211
 Neath Abbey (Glam.), quern found at, 2.
 xxvii, xxviii
 Neave (Neve, de Neve):
 — Anthony, 19. 65
 — Cornelius, 18. 172
 — Frances, 9. 435
 — John, 18. 170
 — Margaret, 18. 191
 — Richard, 9. 435

- Necromancy : the case of Eleanor Cobham, **2**, 159 ; punishments for, **2**, 159
- Nedder, lez. *See* Merstham
- Nedeler. *See* Needler
- Nedham. *See* Needham
- Nedhurst. *See* Farnham
- 'Nedrip,' a service, **20**, 151
- Nee, John, **16**, 153
- Neede, Alice, **11**, 118
- Eleanor, **11**, 118
- Frances, **11**, 118
- George, **11**, 118
- Hugh, **11**, 118
- Odye, **11**, 118
- Richard, his will (1600-3), **11**, 117
- Thomas, **11**, 118
- Needes, Richard, **18**, 188
- Needham (Nedham) :
- Anne, **3**, 111, 176, 187
- Charlotte, **10**, 39, 40
- Francis, **20**, 179, 181
- Henry, **3**, 111, 176, 187
- Sir Robert, **13**, 47
- Susanna, **10**, 39
- Needle trade, tokens issued by **10**, 85
- Needler (Nedeler) :
- family, in Horley, **8**, 247
- —, **10**, 145, 315
- Colonel, **8**, 247
- Henry, **8**, 247, **10**, 145, 315, **13**, 179, **17**, 82, **19**, 52
- Neeld, Sir John, **7**, 250
- Neeles, Joan, **12**, 201
- Neesham, Thomas, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**, 66
- Neet, Stephen, **3**, 136
- Negoose, Mrs., **13**, 100
- Negro saints, **1**, 73
- Nele. *See* Neale
- Nelme (Nelham, Nellum) :
- Anthony, silversmith, **11**, 48, 63, **12**, [62]
- Catherine, **11**, 230
- Edward, **15**, 145, **16**, 165
- Nelson, Mr., **18**, 121, 128
- Edward, **18**, 190
- Elizabeth, **18**, 190
- Horatio, Lord, **6**, 186, autograph of, **2**, xxxii ; at Burford Bridge, **14**, 13 ; at Merton and Wimbledon, **10**, 163
- John, **16**, 143, **19**, 80 ; rector of Mickleham, **9**, 312
- Mary, **12**, 209
- Richard, **11**, 300
- William, **18**, 170
- Nenyansses, Joyssamyne, **19**, 42
- Neolithic : and Bronze Age Man in West Surrey, **11**, 244-251 ; period, agriculture of, **11**, 245, date of, **11**, 244 ; remains, Blackdown, **19**, 37, Haslemere, **19**, 37, Hillbury Camp, **12**, 149
- Neomagus : British way through, **9**, 338-340 ; site of, **9**, 343
- Nep (Nepp) :
- family, in Carshalton, **7**, 148
- Henry, **19**, 61
- Neptune charm, **7**, xxxiv
- Neres Park. *See* Tandridge
- Nernuyt (Nernuit), arms of, **7**, 82, 83, 90
- Nero (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, **12**, 146
- Nesta, Princess of South Wales, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Neston, Henry, **17**, 80
- Nestor, St., crucifixion of, **15**, 5
- Netham (Hants.), Chapel, **8**, 191 ; lands in, **8**, 163, 171 ; manor of, **8**, 162 ; oratory at, **8**, 171 ; tithes of, **8**, 163, 191
- Netheravon (Wilts.), **6**, 147
- Netherby (Cumb.), **6**, 147
- Nether Court. *See* Woldingham
- Netherfield (Sussex), **6**, 147
- Netherhampton (Wilts.), **6**, 147
- Netherhaven, John de, **8**, 189 ; vicar of Longparish, **8**, 190 ; canon of Mottisfont, **8**, 189, 190
- Netherlands. *See* Oxted
- Netherne. *See* Merstham
- Nethersole, —, **3**, 275
- Elizabeth, **3**, 275
- Philadelphia, **3**, 275
- Captain William, **3**, 275
- Netherton (Worc.), **6**, 146
- Netherwick (Cumb.), **6**, 147
- Nethewood (Heref.), **3**, 101
- Nettlefolde. *See* Nettlefold
- Netley. *See* Shere
- Netley (Hants.), **6**, 179 ; Abbey, **3**, 108, **8**, 161, 196, 210, Abbot of, **8**, 196, brass from, **2**, lix, **10**, 126-128, **15**, 129, lands of, in Gomshall, **5**, 11, in Shere, **3**, 96
- Netley, Joan, **11**, 225
- Nicholas, **11**, 225
- Netlingame. *See* Nettlingham
- Nettle Eyot. *See* Chertsey
- Nettlebed (Oxf.), **6**, 219
- Nettlefold (Nettlefolde, Nettlefolde) :
- Daniel, **19**, 72
- Edward, **19**, 72
- Frances, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- John, **19**, 72
- Robert, **19**, 71
- William, **16**, 1 *ped.*, **19**, 70
- Nettlefold, Edward, **9**, 282
- Nettles, Joseph, **10**, 119
- Richard, **1**, 142
- Nettlestead (Kent), **6**, 219
- Nettlestead (Suff.), **6**, 219
- Nettlested Green. *See* Chelsham
- Nettlingham (Netlingame) :
- Robert, **18**, 194
- William, **17**, 38
- Nettlefolde. *See* Nettlefold
- Neve. *See* Neave
- Nevergood Wood. *See* Horne
- Nevett, William, **18**, 170

Nevill (Nevell, Nevile, Neville, de Nevill):
 — arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 52, **3.** 332, **6.** 229, 230, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — Lords Abergavenny, lords of Ewood, **17.** 30; lords of Newdigate, **6.** 231, 241
 — 'Earl', **1.** vi
 — — (wife of John Newdegate), **6.** 237
 — A., rector of Ockham, **10.** 360
 — Alexander, **16.** 25
 — Lady Ann, **7.** 234
 — Lady Cecily, **7.** 234
 — Charles, Earl of Westmoreland, **8.** 83, **11.** 199, **16.** 15
 — Sir Edward, Lord Abergavenny, **17.**
 — Eleanor, **2.** *Vis.* 61, **3.** 332 [29, 30
 — Elizabeth, **17.** 29, 30
 — Eufeme, **11.** *Vis.* 247
 — Sir George, **3.** 97, **13.** 134
 — Henry, Lord Abergavenny, **6.** 241, 242, 250, **17.** 30
 — Hugh, **2.** 118, 168*a*, 192, 193, **4.** xvi; son of Hugh, **2.** 192
 — Isabel, **7.** 206
 — Joan, **2.** 118, 168*a*, 193, **10.** *Vis.* 191
 — John, **11.** 115; Lord of Raby, **3.** 211, 332
 — Sir John, **1.** vi, **13.** 134; at Albury, **6.** 18
 — Margaret, **2.** 154; Countess of Westmoreland, **2.** 154, 168*a*
 — Philip, **6.** 50
 — Philippa, **3.** 50
 — Ralph, F.S.A., **6.** 56, **9.** 336, **14.** ix, xviii, elected on Council, **7.** xv, l. **8.** xii, **9.** xiv, xxv, xxviii, **10.** xvi, xvii, **11.** xviii, xix, **12.** xx, xxi, **14.** xxiii, **16.** xv, xvi, **19.** xv, his gift of illustrations, **6.** xxiii, 278, 292, drawing of Horley Church by, **7.** 183, presides at 27th annual meeting, **8.** xx, and life compositions for membership, **9.** xviii, xix, delegate to Congresses of Archæo. Soc., **10.** xxii, xxxiv, **11.** xiv, **12.** x, xvii, **13.** xii, on standing committee of same, **10.** xxxvi, becomes Hon. Sec. of same, **13.** xiii, on Parish Register Committee, **10.** xxxvii, on committee of Archæo. Index, **13.** xxi, on committee for removal to Guildford, **10.** xvii, **14.** xxxv, 215, proposes printing of Feet of Fines, **11.** xix
 — — papers and addresses by: on Alfold Church, **6.** xiii, 11—20, on Merton Church, **6.** xxvi, on Woking Church, **7.** ix, on Warlingham Church, **7.** xviii, on the antiquities of Godalming, **7.** xxvi, on Thursley Church, **7.** xxvi, xxvii, on Burstow Church, **7.** xi, on Esher Place, **7.** xlv, 214—221, on Chaldon Church, **7.** liii, on the restoration of Godalming Church, **7.** 277—287, on Farnham Church, **8.** xii, on Shere Church, **8.** xv, on Kingston Chapel, **8.**

Nevill (*and variants*):

xviii, on St. Mary's, Guildford, **8.** xx, on Mickleham Church, **9.** xiv, xvi, on Crowhurst Church, **9.** xxiv, xxv, on Guildford Castle, **9.** xxix, on Capel Church, **10.** xiii, on the battle and castle of Ockley, **10.** xiii, on Cesar's Camp, Wimbledon, and the battle there, **10.** xxvii, 273—279, on the Guildford mural paintings, **10.** 10, on old house, Charlwood, **11.** ix, on Waynflete's Tower, Esher, **12.** ix, on St. Catherine's Chapel, Guildford, **12.** ix, on Hascombe Hill earthworks, **13.** ix, on Surrey Feet of Fines, **13.** 130—140, on 'the Oaks,' Woodmansterne, **14.** x, on the preservation of Wealden iron, **16.** xvi, on Carshalton etymology, **16.** 253, on Crossways farm, **17.** x, on Guildford etymology, **17.** 176—179, on the Pilgrims' Way, **17.** 179, on Horley Church, **18.** xi, on Rake House, **18.** xix, 61—68, **19.** 208, on the crypts, Guildford, **19.** xx, on No. 25, High Street, Guildford, **19.** xxi, on Woking manor, **19.** xxviii, on the corporation of Godalming, **19.** 102—144, on Crowhurst Place, **20.** xix
 — Ralph, Lord of Raby, **1.** vi, his son Ralph, **1.** vi; Earl of Westmoreland, **2.** 154, 168*a*, *Vis.* 61, **3.** 50, 332, **7.** 234, **11.** *Vis.* 247
 — Richard, Earl of Warwick, **2.** 168, **7.** 206, his signature, **2.** xxxi, his signet, **1.** xvi
 — Sir Thomas, **11.** 3
 — William, Earl of Kent, lord of Witley, **18.** 74
 Nevinston, Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 73
 — Roger, minister of Hambledon, **3.** 287, 288
 — Sir Roger, **3.** *Vis.* 73
 New, John, **19.** 85
 Newale, —, **16.** 93
 Newark. *See* Send
 Newark (Notts.), brass at, **1.** 221
 New Bath. *See* Bath
 Newberie, Newbery. *See* Newbury
 Newbottle (Durham), **6.** 190
 Newbury (Berks.), **14.** 40, **20.** 189; battle of, **13.** 40, 113, 114; Church, **13.** 113, 114; fire at, **2.** 97
 Newbury (Newberie, Newbery, de Newbury):
 — John, **19.** 98
 — Richard, **10.** 281
 — Roger, **8.** 208
 Newby, James, **10.** 312
 Newcastle, Duke of. *See* Clinton, Pelham
 Newcastle-on-Tyne (Nthmb.), **8.** 278, **16.** 29; brass at, **1.** 222; Soc. of Antiquaries of, **2.** xvii, **8.** xlii, gifts of, to Library, **2.** xviii, liv

New Chapel. *See* Godstone

Newcome, Clara, **6**. *Vis.* 130

— William, **6**. *Vis.* 130

Newdegate or Newdigate (de Newedegate, Nudigate, Nywdegate):

— family, **6**. *xxii*; of Arbury, **6**. 227, 231, 236; of Dorking, **6**. 266, 267; of Harefield, **3**. 14, **6**. 227, 236; of Hawnes, **6**. 237; at Newdigate, **6**. 288, 289; arms of, **3**. 15 **6**. 228—230, 236, 238, 245, 246, 263, 266, 276, 281, 11. 195; charters of, **6**. 256—265; their Darell connections, **6**. 250; origin and early history of, **6**. 227—267; pedes. of (1623 *Vis.*), **6**. 230, Aubrey's, **6**. 230, Bray's, **6**. 230, fictitious, **6**. 227, 228; tombs of, at Newdigate, **6**. 244, 246, 261—264, 286

—, **3**. 12

— Mr., **20**. 99

— Agnes, **6**. 242, 243, 263

— Alice, **6**. 231, 256, 261, 262; will of (1489), **6**. 261, 278, (1533), **6**. 283

— Amicia, **6**. 234, 259

— Amphilis, **6**. 263

— Anne, **6**. 237, 247, 248, 260, 262, 264—266

— Anthony, **6**. 237, 262; his arms, **6**. 229

— Catherine, **6**. 234

— Charles Newdigate, **6**. 238

— Elizabeth, **6**. 236, 264—266

— Fines, **6**. 265, 289

— Frances, **6**. 267

— Francis, **6**. 237—239, 262

— George, **6**. 237, 262, 266

— H., monument to, Ashted, **19**. 207

— Hallond, **6**. 259

— Henry, **6**. 239, 240, 267; his epitaph, **6**. 239; admon. of (1635), **6**. 264

— Sir Henry, **6**. 234

— Jane, **6**. 237, 263, 266

— Joan, **6**. 262

— John, **3**. 15, **6**. 229, 232, 234—237, 239, 240, 256—261, 266, 11. *Vis.* 238, 13. 135, 142, 144, 18. 224; his brass, **3**. 14; his seal, **6**. 245; his will (1545), **6**. 262; serjeant-at-law, **6**. 237, 262, his children, **6**. 237

— Sir John, **6**. 229, 236

— Margaret, **6**. 267, 12. *Vis.* 275

— Mary, **6**. 239, 240, 247, 248, 264—267, 11. *Vis.* 238

— Lady Mary, her tomb, **6**. 238

— Millicent, **6**. 238

— Nicholas, **6**. 262

— Parnell, **6**. 262, 263

— Richard, **6**. 231, 256—258, 261—264, 266, 267, 13. 142; will of (1545), **6**. 262

— Sir Richard, **6**. 231, 256; serjeant-at-law, and Chief Justice, **6**. 237

Newdegate (*and variants*):

— Robert, **6**. 239, 259, 262, 16. 57, 58

— Sir Roger, M.P. for Middlesex and Oxford, **6**. 238; painting of, **6**. 248

— Sebastian, **6**. 263

— Thomas, **6**. 235, 240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 258—261, 263, 265—267, 289, 13. 146; *inq. p. m.* of (1576), **6**. 240—242; his seal (1496), **6**. 247, 255; his will (1482), **6**. 261, 271, (1516), **6**. 261, 282, (1521), **6**. 262, (1576), **6**. 243, 263, (1612), **6**. 264

— Venus, **6**. 242, 263, 265, *Vis.* 117

— Walter, **6**. 242—244, 263, 265—267, 16. 249; heirs of, 18. 212; his widow, **6**. 265, 267; will of (1590), **6**. 264

— William, **6**. 232—234, 236, 257—260, 262, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 142, 17. 28; his seal, **6**. 233, 258; his will (1377), **6**. 261; M.P. for Surrey, **6**. 234, 235, his brass, **6**. 244; Sheriff of Surrey, **6**. 235

Newdigate (Newdegate, Nudgate), **15**. 135, 19. 52; spelling of name, **6**. 238, 239; charters relating to, **6**. 256—265; in Churchfelle manor, **6**. 230, 269; in two hundreds, **6**. 268; advowson of, **6**. 230, 231, 270; churchwardens of, **6**. 280, 281, 286; churchyard fence, **6**. 251; description of (1801), **6**. 248; etymology of, **6**. 255, 268, 11. 185; field names in, **6**. 146, 232, 241—243, 285, 17. 36—39; free warren in, **6**. 231; iron-works in, *see below* Ewood; lands in, **6**. 256, 257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 7. 86, 118, 13. 145, 17. 28; manor of, extent (1576), **6**. 241, history of, **6**. 228, 230, 231, 241, 247—249, 252; mill, **6**. 241, 242, 261, 263; nonconformity in, **6**. 290, 13. 160; parish, date of formation, **6**. 231, boundaries of, **6**. 268, poor of, bequests to, **6**. 262, 263, 264; rectory of, **6**. 270; rectory house of, **6**. 291, valuations of, **6**. 271, 272; registers of, **6**. 249, 251, 286—291, 14. 189, extracts from, **6**. 265—269, 279, 280, 285; royalists at, 14. 189; school, foundation of, **6**. 283; schoolmaster of, **6**. 284; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 212, 19. 56; testators, **6**. 264, 265; visit of Soc. to, **6**. *xxii*, *xxiii*, 227

— Church (or Chapel), **2**. *xxxix*, **6**. 270, 271, 286, 11. 13; its rectors and registers, **6**. 268—292; bells of, **6**. 278, 279, 281; bell-tower in, 18. 91; bequests to, **6**. 246, 261, 262, 265, 271, 272, 279; brass in, matrix of, **6**. 244; brasses in, **6**. 281; Cudworth (Codford) chapel in, **6**. 245, 274; chest in, **6**. *xxii*, 280, 20. 69; communion table in, **6**. 280; dedication of, 4. 175, **6**. 246, 265, 11. 47; demolished, **6**. 247, 287; fabric

Newdigate :

of, 6. xxii, 271—280, 14. 102; font in, 6. 280; gallery in, 6. 279, 287, 292, 7. xxii; stained glass in, 6. 275—277, 280; goods of, 4. 175, 6. 279, 281; incised marks on, 6. 274, 275; sepulchral monuments in, 6. 244, 246, 251; mural paintings in, 6. xxii, 277, 289, 7. xxii, 13. 10, 15. 14 135, of St. Christopher, 6. 57—69; Newdegate tombs in, 6. 246, 247, 261, 263; piscina in, 6. 273; plate of, 11. 47, 16. 209, 226, 239; pulpit in, 6. 279; restoration of, 6. 280, 7. xxii, xxiii; site of, 6. 247, 262, 287; visit of Soc. to, 6. xxii, 268—292; windows in, 6. 233, 245, 247

— curates of. *See* Caryll, Colbron, Digweed, Edge, Evans, Faggar, Mayhew, Richards, Salt

— places, &c., in : Berland (Bearlande), 6. 232, 241, 257, 259, 263; Chitty farm, 6. 251; Cockmans, 6. 242; Cudworth manor, 6. 231, 242, 274, history of, 6. 249, manor house, account of, 6. 249, moat at, 6. 249, chapel, *see above under* Church; Eaglewood Pond, 6. 250; Ewood (Iwood, Iwode) Park, 6. 255, 259, 260, 17. 28—31, 33—35, 40, and the iron-works there, 6. 250, 17. 28—40, manor, descent of, 17. 28—30, field names in, 17. 36—39, mansion house in, 17. 33, 36, built (1807—1815), 6. 252, 253, ponds in, 6. 253, 254, 17. 37, 40, fishing of, 17. 40, survey of, 17. 32—40, tenure of, 17. 29, view of frankpledge in, 17. 31, 40, water-mill in, 17. 37, 39; the Hamlet, 6. 268; 'Five Bells' inn, 6. 248; Iwood, *see above* Ewood; Lyne (Lynde), 6. 257, 12. 204, history of, 6. 233; Mershland (Mereland), 6. 231; Newdigate Place, 6. 243, 263, account of, 6. 248, moat at, 6. 248; Rolles and Hennies, 6. 263; Weeklands manor, 6. 231; West Newdigate, 6. 247, 248, 264, 266

— rectors of, 6. 282—287; *and see* Allen, Bell, Billingsley, Bonwick, Campbell, George, Goldsmith, Hill, Kennedy, Lawe, Leydon, Morgan, Steere
Newdigate prize poem, foundation of, 6. 238

Newegare (Kent), 2. 176, 183

Newenham (Devon) Abbey, 8. 161, Abbot of, *see* Pedirton

Newens, Robert, 8. 318

Newent (Glouc.), 7. 8

Newett (Newet) :

— John, 9. 200

— Michael, 19. 57

Newetymber (Nytembre) :

— Nicholas, 13. 136

— Robert, 6. 260

New Hall. *See* Limpsfield

Newhaven (Sussex), 4. 217, 9. 344; Roman road to, 4. 217

Newheath, Neweheth (Kent), 2. 176, 183

Newington (Newington St. Mary, Newington Butts, Newton), 1. 23, 132, 10. 311, 11. 137, 13. 162, 186, 188, 14. 23, 29, 15. 109, 17. 80; prehistoric, 10. 208; churchwardens of, 14. 210, 211; curate of, *see* Weldon; lands and tenements in, 10. 108, 303, 16. 56; parish clerk of, 9. 291; parish, state of (1705), 12. 167; poor of, benefactions to, 9. 291, 10. 143; prison in, 2. 74; rectory of, a peculiar, 12. 167, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 287—295, sequestration of, 9. 288—295, survey and valuation of, 17. 94; sessions held at, 9. 169; soldiers from (1588), 16. 144; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 191; taverns in, 19. 197; trade token issued at, 10. 90; visitation at, 4. 136

— churches in : All Saints, Walworth, plate of, 14. 213; All Souls, Grosvenor Park, plate of, 14. 213; Holy Trinity, Southwark (*sic*), plate of, 14. 212; Lady Margaret, Walworth, plate of, 14. 213; St. Andrew, plate of, 14. 212; St. Gabriel, plate of, 14. 211; St. John, Walworth, plate of, 14. 213; St. Mark, Walworth, plate of, 14. 212; St. Mary, 2. lv, 17. 94, churchyard of, 11. 124, 12. 35, dedication of, 4. 48, Easter offerings at, 12. 167, font canopy in, 12. 13, goods of, 4. 48, 118, 159, pews in, 12. 167, plate of, 14. 209—211, 16. 208, 222, 223, 232, pulpit in, 9. 288, reading pew in, 9. 288; St. Matthew, plate of, 14. 214; St. Paul, plate of, 14. 213; St. Peter, Walworth, plate of, 14. 212, 16. 214; St. Stephen, Walworth, plate of, 14. 212; Walworth Chapel, 12. 167

— places, &c., in : Charity School, bequest to, 14. 210; playhouse, 18. xii; the 'Rose,' 10. 311; Thames embankment, survey of, 3. 20; Walworth (Waleworth, Wallerworth), 1. 23, 132, 10. 249, dagger, &c., found at, 15. 130, etymology of, 10. 274, 17. 183, 18. 216, subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 191, 192, tenements in, 11. 291

— rectors of, 17. 15; *and see* Guiffardiére, Langley, Meggs, Morton, Statheden, Taswell, Wadsworth, Wintreshull

Newington, deanery of, church plate of, 14. 209—214

Newington (Kent), 14. 127

Newington (Newingtones, Nuington) :

—, 'widow', 17. 121

Newington (*and variants*):

— Robert, **15**. 112—115, 120, 125, 126,
17. 147, 149—151, 154, 159, 161, 162,
165—167, 169, 170, 173, **18**. 98, 101—
104, 106, 108

Newland (Essex), **12**. 208

Newland (Niewelond, Novaterra, Novatra):

— John, vicar of Kingston, **8**. 122

— William, **3**. 205, **9**. 26, 120, **18**. 203

Newland manor. *See* Crowhurst and Tandridge

Newlyn (Cornw.), **14**. 179

Newman (Numan, le Nyweman):

— —, **1**. 170 (*plate*), **18**. 26

— Agnes, **12**. 95

— Daniel, **13**. 184, 188

— Gregory, **17**. 31, 33

— Helen, **12**. 83

— Henry, churchwarden of Godalming,
10. 334

— Jerome, **19**. 97

— John, **8**. 209, **10**. 281

— Richard, **18**. 189, 204; parish clerk
of Battersea, **11**. 205

— Robert, **7**. 196, **16**. 72

— Sarah, **11**. 72

— Thomas, **12**. 95; vicar of Farnham,
9. 276

— William, **5**. 261

Newmarket (Camb.), **7**. 94, **10**. 262

Newnam (Hants.), **3**. 120

Newnam, John, **13**. 98

— Margaret, **15**. 93

New Place. *See* Lingfield

Newport (Essex), Church chest, **20**. 70

Newport (I. of W.), **7**. 248

Newport (Salop), **7**. 161

Newport (Neuport):

— —, **3**. 36

— Mr., his child, **14**. 160

— Sir John, **17**. 77

— Thomas, **4**. 49

— William, **13**. 137

Newse, Katherine, **2**. *Vis.* 16

— Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 16

New Shoreham. *See* Shoreham (New)

Newspapers in the Civil War, **13**. 46, 47

Newton Floteman (Norf.), **3**. 71

Newton, Long (Wilts.), **11**. 67

Newton St. Cyres (Devon), **6**. 198

Newton Solney (Derb.), **7**. 188

Newton in the Thistles (Warw.), **14**. 176

Newton, Mr., **12**. 44

— Mrs., **12**. 44, 209

— Ann, **9**. 251, **16**. 1 *ped.*

— Bryan, curate of Warlingham, **4**. 133

— Elizabeth, **14**. 149

— Sir Hugh, priest, **1**. 181

— Sir Isaac, and Roman history, **1**. 39,
his spoon, **2**. xxxi

— John, **12**. 209, **16**. 1 *ped.*, **18**. 170

— William, **18**. 167

Newtowne (Wilts.), **6**. 36

Neyll. *See* Neale

Nice, —, 'Goody', **14**. 152

Nicea, Second Council of, and paintings in
churches, **10**. 12

Nicholas, St., **6**. 172; brotherhood of, **1**.

197, 198; dedications of churches to,

12. 3; in mediæval paintings, **10**. 12,
11. 17

Nicholas:

— family, of West Horsley, **11**. 101,
— Dr., **2**. 25 [102]

— Abraham, **19**. 49

— Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 170, **14**. 135

— Edward, **3**. 205

— Sir Edward, Secretary to Charles II,
3. 198, 199, **11**. 101, 102

— Ives, his sons, **9**. 359

— Jeale, his brass, **11**. 22

— John, **11**. 101

— Sir John, at West Horsley, **5**. xii

— Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 170

— Sir Oliver, **10**. *Vis.* 170

— Robert, **8**. 55, **10**. *Vis.* 170, **14**. 135

— William, **11**. 102, **14**. 45

— *Cp.* Nicolas

Nicholas Nickleby, gibbets at Hindhead
referred to in, **7**. xxvii

Nicholl (Nicoll):

— Alice, **8**. 37, 48, 58, 59; her will
(1515), **1**. 181, **8**. 116

— Harry, **1**. 183, **8**. 36, 37

— Henry, churchwarden of Kingston,
8. 55, 70, 106

— Isabel, **1**. 183

— J. R., rector of Streatham, **10**. 131

— Richard, **5**. 273

— Robert, **8**. 70

Nichols (Nicholles, Nicolls, Nycholes):

— family, of Weybridge, **17**. 53

— —, **5**. 141; 'Goody', **17**. 50

— Mr., of Norbiton Place, **7**. xliii

— Basil, **11**. 134

— Edward, **18**. 167

— Elizabeth, **20**. 304

— Frank, lord of the manor of Ockley,

— Francis M., **3**. 224 [10. 41]

— J. Bowyer, **3**. 224

— John, **4**. 299

— John Gough, F.S.A., elected on
Council, **5**. xxiv; chairman at Cran-

leigh meeting, **6**. xviii; on Farnham
committee, **2**. xxiv; and the Guildford

mural paintings, **10**. 1; his death, **6**.

vii, **7**. xiv, xvi; papers by: on Bowyer
of Camberwell, **3**. 220—226; on the wills

of Lady Cobham and Lady Arundel, **3**.

354—356; on the origin and early
history of the Newdegate family, **6**.

xxii, 227—267; on windows of Sutton
Place, **3**. xii

Nichols (*and variants*) :

- Joshua, **14**, 149
- Martha, **16**, 247
- Robert, **18**, 185
- Walter, **19**, 72
- William, **10**, 312 ; his will (1601), **10**.
- Nicholson (Nychollson) : [304]
 - ped. of, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - , **7**, 99, 112, **10**, 145, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Anne, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Benjamin, **12**, *Vis.* 272, **19**, 74
 - Edith, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Elizabeth, **7**, 99, 112, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - George, **10**, 145, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - George Thomas, **8**, 204
 - Rev. H. D., his gift to Library, **2**.
 - Helen, **12**, *Vis.* 272 [lvi]
 - Henry, **6**, 279, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Isabel, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Joan, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - John, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Judith, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Lettice, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Margaret, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Martha, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Mary, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Richard, **10**, 299
 - Robert, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - Capt. S., receives Soc. at Waverley, **2**, xxiv
 - Thomas, **12**, *Vis.* 272
 - William, **3**, 278, **12**, *Vis.* 272

Nicodemus : image of Christ made by, **10**, 11 ; Gospel of, on the Harrowing of Hell, **5**, 294—296, 298

Nicolas, Sir Harris ; his *Testamenta Vetusta*, **2**, 128, 143, 144. *Cp.* Nicholas

Nicolis, Thomas, **4**, 33

Nicoll. *See* Nicholl

Nicolls. *See* Nichols

Nicomedia, coins minted at, **19**, 3, 5, 16

Nie. *See* Nye

Niebuhr, and Roman history, **1**, 39

Nieuwied (Germany), **6**, 228

Niewelond. *See* Newland

Nightingale (Nitingale, Nyghtingall) :

- family, in Ockley, **10**, 28
- , **12**, 208
- Bridget, **10**, *Vis.* 173
- Jane, **5**, 40, 42
- John, **10**, 21, 73, **13**, 152
- Joseph, **10**, 70
- Parnell, **19**, 196
- Richard, **2**, 19, **10**, *Vis.* 173
- Sir Robert, **5**, 40, 42
- Sir Thomas, **5**, 40, 42

Nightingales in Surrey, **6**, 174

Nill, Anthony, **13**, 106

Nimbus, the, in Guildford mural paintings, **10**, 5, 18

Nine Elms. *See* Battersea

Nine, Robert, **12**, 195

Ningwood. *See* Lingwood and Shalford

Nippenhale (Nipnose). *See* Egham

Nitingale. *See* Nightingale

Niton (I. of W.), **17**, 55

Nive, the (France), battle of, **17**, 64

Nivelle, Simon, **4**, 205

Nixon, Francis, **2**, 97, 98

Noake. *See* Noke

Nobbs, Richard, **20**, 196

Noble, Ann, **11**, 134

— Catherine, **11**, 134

— Grace, **10**, 72

— W. F., **13**, 28

— Thomas, **11**, 134

— William, **11**, 134, **18**, 166 ; his will (1603), **11**, 134

Nocote. *See* Godstone

Nocton (Leic.), **14**, 180

Noddle, Christopher, **13**, 184

Noel (Noell) :

- Baptist, Viscount Campden, **14**, 179, his widow, **14**, 180
- Edward, Viscount Campden, **14**, 179
- Hon. Henry, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**, 67
- Martin, **12**, 43
- Thomas, **17**, 84
- *Cp.* Novell, Nowell

Nogaye. *See* Awyde

Noke (Noake) :

- , 'widow', **16**, 68, 80
- David, **18**, 166
- Henry, **6**, *Vis.* 127, **7**, 28
- Leticia, **6**, *Vis.* 127

Noldret. *See* Naldrett

Nonconformity, in Surrey, **13**, 154—165 ; *and see* Presbyterians, Puritanism, Quakers, *and under the several parishes and counties*

Nonsuch. *See* Cuddington

Norbery, Norberye. *See* Norbury

Norbiton. *See* Kingston-upon-Thames

Norbonne, Comte de, **10**, xxxiii

Norbryght. *See* Godstone

Norbury. *See* Croydon, Mickleham

Norbury (Staff.), **7**, 9

Norbury Chantry. *See* Stoke d'Abernon

Norbury (Norbery, Norberye) :

- family : in Derbyshire, **20**, 34 ; arms of, **3**, 165, 167, **20**, 53 ; descent of, **20**, 5, 46 ; heraldic shields of, **20**, 33
- Agnes, **11**, 289
- Anne, **3**, 164, **10**, 285, 287, **20**, 5, 46, 48 ; her brass, **10**, 283—287, **16**, 50, **20**, 46, 47
- Cecily, **10**, 287
- Elizabeth, **3**, 90, 92, 163, 186, **10**, 285, 287, **19**, 29, **20**, 46, 48
- George, **11**, 137, 289, **18**, 175

Norbury (*and variants*):

— Sir Henry, **3.** 90, 92, 95, 163, 164, 186, **5.** 66, **10.** 283—287, **13.** 134, **20.** 5, 46—48

— Jane, **10.** 287

— John, **13.** 135

— Sir John, **3.** 94, 101, 170, **10.** 285—287, **19.** 29, 32, **20.** 5, 6, 29, 30, 34, 35, 46, 48, 49; his tomb, **10.** 283, **20.** 24, 32—34, 46, 49, 50

— Thomas, **10.** 287

Norcott, John, **11.** 296

— Peter, **11.** 296

— Sa., **11.** 117

— Samuel, **11.** 296

— Sarah, **11.** 296

Nore in place names, **13.** ix

Nore, the (Thames), **6.** 185; Roman road to, **9.** 348, 349

Nore manor. *See* Bramley

Norfolk, **14.** 177, **16.** 15; under the Romans, **3.** 232; churches in, **15.** 51, brasses in, **16.** 50, to chrisom children, **2.** 87, carvings in, **8.** 92; dukedom of, created, **9.** 396; field names in, **6.** 84; nonconformity in, **14.** 217; timber-houses of, **4.** 262, 267; trade tokens issued in, **10.** 86

— *See also* Anchor Hill, Aylsham, Babblingly, Barsham (East), Bedingham, Beesthorp, Blickling, Brundal, Bury, Caistor, Castle Rising, Cley-next-the-Sea, Clippesby, Colkirk, Creak (North), Cromer, Crostwight, Ditchingham, Drayton, Elsing, Eyefield, Fornsett, Foxley, Frenze, Fritton, Galgaim, Grimes Graves, Hemenhall, Hevingham, Hickling, Hockwold, Holme (St. Benet-at-), Horning, Horsford, Houghton-le-Dale, Hunstanton, Ingham, Kenninghall, Loddon, Ludham, Lynn Regis, Marham, Massingham (Great), Melton Constable, Narburgh, Newton Floteman, Northwold, Norwich, Peterston, Pethwell Pen, Redlingfield, Repps (North and South), Rodecarlton, Rougham, Rydon, Sall, Sedgford, Sherringham, Snoring Magna, Southacre, Stokesby, Stow Bardolph, Stratton (Long), Swarderton, Tacolneston, Terrington St. Clement, Thetford, Tuttington, Walsingham, Walsoken, Wells, Weybourne, Weybridge, Whetaker Borowe, Wickhampton, Wimbotsam, Wissey, Witton, Woodrising, Wootton (North and South), Worstead, Wymondham, Yarmouth (Great)

Norfolk, Dukes of. *See* Howard, Mowbray 'Norfolk,' 'Lord,' **16.** 3

Nork. *See* Banstead

Norman, Agnes, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Andrew, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Anne, **13.** 105

Norman, Elizabeth, **10.** 305

— Gilbert the. *See* Gilbert

— Henry, **10.** 305

— James, **18.** 201

— Margaret, **10.** 305

— Mary, **10.** 305, **11.** 118, 221

— Philip, F.S.A., **14.** xxiv; elected on Council, **10.** xxiii, **13.** xvi, resigns, **14.** xxxiv; on the Tabard Inn, Southwark, the Queen's Head, William Rutter and St. Margaret's Church, **13.** 28—38; on accounts of the overseers of the poor of Paris Garden, Southwark (1608—1671), **16.** 55—136; on remains of ancient building at Rotherhithe, **20.** 132—142

— Robert, **11.** 221, 290

— Susan, **11.** 238

— Thomas, **18.** 184

— William, **10.** 305

Normandy. *See* Ash

Normandy (France): antiquarian publications in, **1.** v; castles of, **15.** 25; earth-works in, **16.** 28; head-dress in, **16.** 41; Pipe Rolls of, published, **1.** v

Normandy, Duke of. *See* Robert

Norman's land. *See* Nutfield [22

Normycote, John, rector of Cranleigh, **6.**

Norney lane. *See* Peper Harow

Norris (Norres, Norrice, Norryes, Norrys): — arms of, **3.** 225, **4.** 293; motto of, **4.** 293

— —, parson of St. Olave's, Southwark, — Charles, **19.** 142 [2. 71

— Elizabeth, **8.** 212, **12.** 196

— Francis, **5.** 101

— Joan, **18.** 188

— John, **4.** 254, **19.** 86

— Admiral Sir John, **8.** 212

— Thomas, **4.** 32, **9.** 193

— William, **3.** 176

Norris farm. *See* Horne

North (Northe):

— Anne, **3.** *Vis.* 69, **10.** 46

— Brownlow, Bishop of Winchester, **8.**

11

— Dionysia, **8.** 136

— Edward, **8.** 294

— Henry, **11.** 109

— John, **16.** 166, **18.** 223

— Margaret, **9.** 291

— Lady Mary, **10.** 299

— Philip, **9.** 291

— Richard, **3.** *Vis.* 69; his children, **11.** 109

— William, **19.** 72; Lord North, **10.** 258

Northampton (Northants.): battle of, **5.** 204; commission to view church goods in (6 Edw. VI), **4.** 7; lands in, **9.** 358, 363; mayor of, seal of, **9.** 358; Priory of, **9.** 107; St. John's Hospital, **9.** 353; St. Peter's Church, **14.** 89

- Northampton, Earl of. *See* Howard
 — Marquis of. *See* Parr
 Northampton, William, 9. 57
 Northamptonshire : archæological survey of, 15. xv ; churches in, 15. 51, chests in, 20. 72
 — *See also* Ailsworth, Aynhoe, Babrooth, Barnwell St. Andrew, Benefield, Blakesley, Brampton (Church), Bulwick, Burton Latimer, Clipston, Drayton, Ecton, Finedon, Fineshead, Floore, Fotheringhay, Glenton, Grafton Underwood, Guilsborough, Higham Ferrers, Hunsbury, Kettering, Lowick, Northampton, Northborough, Oundle, Peterborough, Pytchley, Sibbertoft, Tichmarsh, Walgrave, Wherwell
 Northborough (Northants.), manor house, 4. 267
 Northbourne (Kent), 14. 6
 North Chapel, Northchapel (Sussex), 13. 7, 16, 165, 14. 10 ; Piper's Bridge, Roman camp at, 9. 343 ; Roman road by, 9. 343
 Northcote, George, 17. 112—114
 Northethop, Peter, vicar of Godstone, 4. 112
 Northey (Sussex), 2. 121, 224
 Northey, arms of, 5. 240
 — Anne, 5. 240
 — Edward, 5. 240
 — Mary, 5. 216
 — Thomas, 5. 216 ; his monument at Blechingley, 5. 240
 Northeye, Northye (Kent), 2. 184, 186 ; manor of, 2. 175, 182
 North Foreland, the (Kent), 20. 144
 North Hall. *See* Tandridge
 Northleach (Glouc.), 9. 348
 Northolt (Middx.) : Church, mural painting in, 6. 68 ; grange, granted to Waverley Abbey, 8. 162
 North Park manor. *See* Blechingley
 Northrege, Harry, 1. 183
 Northrygge, Joan, 1. 182
 Northscale (Lanc.), 10. 219
 Northum. *See* Owen
 Northumberland. *See* Alnmouth, Alnwick, Berwick-on-Tweed, Chilham, Eglingham, Hefenfeld, Hellinghill, Hexham, Leme, Lindisfarne, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Rede river, Risingham
 Northumberland, Duke of. *See* Dudley, Percy
 — Earl of. *See* Aldred, Percy
 Northumbria : Christianization of, 1. 100 ; King of. *See* Oswald
 Northwick, Lord. *See* Rushout
 Northwold (Norf.), Easter sepulchre at, 6. 46
 Northwood. *See* Norwood
 Northye. *See* Northeye
 Norton (Essex), 12. 208
 Norton (de Norton) :
 — arms of, 3. 121, 122
 — Ann, 2. *Vis.* 53
 — Avice, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — Sir Daniel, 13. 180
 — Sir Gregory, 20. xxv
 — Henry, 19. 196
 — Joan, 16. 3
 — John, 3. 179, 187, 4. 63, 18. 171, 182, 183 ; M.P. for Surrey, 16. 3
 — Sir John, 2. *Vis.* 53
 — Margaret, 3. 187, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Mary, 3. 118, 122, 129, 187
 — Nicholas, 5. 247, 11. 210, 19. 49
 — Philip, 9. 197
 — Richard, 3. 116, 177 [187
 — Sir Richard, 3. 118, 119, 122, 130,
 — Robert, 12. *Vis.* 275, 18. 202 ; rector of Merstham, 17. 10
 — Rose, 3. 122
 — Sarah, 13. 119
 — Thomas, 18. 175 ; vicar of Horley, 7. 183
 — Tohy, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — William, 6. 41 ; Lord Grantley, 3. 206 ; elected, 8. xx ; elected Vice-President, 9. xii
 Norton Brice (Oxf.), 6. 165
 Norwod. *See* Norwood
 Norway, elections of Kings of, 1. 45
 Norwich (Norf.), 8. 27, 14. 38, 177 ; Augustine Friars' Chapel of *Scala Cali*, 1. 182 ; Cathedral, paintings in, 20. 26 ; a reredos in, 15. 3, 4 ; churches : St. Etheldred, mural painting in, 6. 67, St. Giles, mural painting in, 6. 67, St. Martin, 5. 233 ; goldsmiths of, 11. 65 ; Roman road to Exeter, 1. 64 ; silver plate, 16. 238
 Norwich, Bishops of. *See* Brown, Corbett, Middleton, Parkhurst, Percy
 Norwiche (de Norwiche) :
 — —, 2. 209
 — Alice, 2. 209
 — Ralph, 9. 28, 121
 Norwood, Northwode, Northwood (in par. of Lambeth and Croydon, *q.v.*), 12. 39, 40, 46 ; boundary of, 12. 32 ; proposed transfer of, to Streatham, 17. 95, 103 ; Lambeth boundary of, 12. 32, 36 ; extent of, 12. 46 ; forest, 1. 204, 9. 354, timber from, 9. 356 ; Vicar's Oak in, 3. 245, 6. 167
 — churches in : All Saints, plate of, 11. 280 ; Holy Innocents, South N., plate of, 11. 282 ; St. Alban's Mission, Upper N., plate of, 11. 281 ; St. John Evan., Upper N., plate of, 11. 280, 16. 243, vicar of, *see* Bateman ; St. Luke, West N., plate of, 14. 199, 200 ; St. Mark, South N., plate of, 11. 282

Norwood (Northwode, de Northwood, Nortwod):
 — ped. of, 7. lv
 — Agnes, 7. lv
 — Joan, 7. lv [41]
 — Sir John, his brass, 7. 186, 188, 20.
 — Margery, 7. lv
 — Richard, 7. lv
 — Robert, 19. 88
 — Sir Robert, 7. lv
 — Simon, M.P. for Surrey, 7. lv; his arms, *ibid.*
 — Thomas, 7. lv
 — Walter, 16. 247
 — William, 9. 369, 376, 390, 391, 16. 16
 Norwood Hill. *See* Horley
 Note. *See* Nott
 Noton, Thomas, elected, 8. xx
 Nott (Note, Notte):
 — Master, 10. 312 [47]
 — Elizabeth, 7. 225; her brass, 16. 46,
 — Francis, 18. 204
 — P. W. P., curate and vicar of Kew,
 13. 54
 — Sir Thomas, 5. 92, 100
 — William, 7. 225; his brass, 16. 54
 Nottidge, William, 15. 154
 Nottingham (Notts.), 3. 127, 14. 11
 Nottingham, Earl of. *See* Finch, Howard
 — earldom of, 9. 396, 401, 405
 Nottingham, H.M.S., 8. 215
 Nottingham (Notyngnam), John, 3. 165,
 13. 151
 Nottinghamshire: travelling expenses in,
 10. 261; *see also* Collingham (North),
 Edwinstowe, Fledborough, Hedon,
 Newark, Sibthorp, Southwell, Upton,
 Wollaton
 Nouthall, Mr., 9. 425
 Novallo, Frances de, 18. 174
 Novaterra, Novatra. *See* Newland
 Novell, John, 19. 98
 — Richard, 19. 99
 — Roger, 19. 141. *Cp.* Noel, Nowell
 Noviomagus, site of, 1. xiii, 4. 212, 2. 2, 3,
 4. 217, 7. xxxix, 9. 339, 340, 347, 348,
 20. 235
 Novo Loco, de. *See* Newark under Send
 Nowell, Mr., 15. 104
 — Alexander, 4. 132, 15. 97
 — Herbert, rector of Ockley, 17. 87
 — *Cp.* Noel, Novell
 Nower, Thomas, 18. 202
 Nox. *See* Knox
 Nudgate. *See* Newdigate
 Nudigate. *See* Newdegate
 Nuington. *See* Newington
 Numan. *See* Newman
 Numismatics. *See* Coinage, Coins, Mints,
 Money
 Nunhead. *See* Camberwell (churches)
 Nunn, Mrs., 14. 152

Nuremberg, Nürnberg (Germany): church
 plate from, 16. 238; counters, 10. 80;
 token, 7. xiii, 164
 Nurses, parish, 10. 75
 Nursling, Nutshalling, Nutshelve (Hants.),
 8. 163; the Roman Durnovaria, 9. 340
 Nutfield (Nutfold), 12. 93, 14. 24, 17. 98,
 19. 52, 20. 94, 95; advowson of, 12.
 168, 17. 98; churchwardens of, 11. 210;
 curate of, *see* Harradine; in *Domesday*,
 20. 145; etymology of, 6. 179; lands in,
 5. 238, 11. 156; parish, state of (1705),
 12. 168; parochial officers of, 9. 191,
 194, 199; rectory, proceedings of Com-
 mittee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9.
 295, sequestration of, 11. 210, survey of,
 17. 98; roads in, 17. 97; Roman coins
 found in, 4. 215; Roman remains at, 1.
 5; royalists in, 14. 188; subsidy assess-
 ment for (1593), 19. 58; visits of Soc. to,
 6. ix, 15. xi, xvii; windmill in, 6. 82
 — Church, 15. 133; brass in, 16. 40;
 dedication of, 4. 180, 13. 88; goods of,
 4. 180; plate of, 13. 88, 16. 210, 221,
 240; screen in, 11. 8; visits of Soc. to,
 5. xxvi, 15. xi, xviii
 — places in: Cornmongers, 9. 183, 184;
 Ham farm, 4. 215; Hathresham (Har-
 rison's) farm, coin found on, 15. 133;
 Kentwaynes, *see* Blechingley; Merstham
 moors, 20. 93; Norman's land, 6. 82.
See also Nutfield (South), Outwood
 — rectors of. *See* Baily, Bedford, Bell,
 Harward, Jones, Middleton, Mulcaster
 Nutfield, South (in Nutfield and Bleching-
 ley), Christ Church, plate of, 13. 89
 Nutfield Marsh. *See* Blechingley
 Nutford (Dors.), 6. 179
 Nuthurst (Sussex), 10. 38, 11. 142: poor
 of, benefaction to, 10. 307
 Nutknolle (Sussex), 11. 146
 Nutley Lane. *See* Reigate
 Nutshalling, Nutshelve. *See* Nursling
 Nuttall, Jane, 9. 279
 Nutwell. *See* Witley
 Nycholes. *See* Nichols
 Nychollson. *See* Nicholson
 Nye (Nie):
 — —, 'Goodwife', 12. 201
 — Elizabeth, 8. 235
 — Ellis, 19. 73
 — George, 10. 21, 32
 — James, 19. 53
 — John, 19. 72
 — John, 17. 89
 — Oliver, 13. 153
 — Richard, 19. 72
 — Thomas, high constable, Ockley, 10.
 — William, 8. 248 [76]
 Nyhtingall. *See* Nightingale
 Nytembre. *See* Newetyمبر
 Nyweman. *See* Newman

O.

Oade (Ode) :

— Edward, 12. 89

— John, 17. 82

— Thomas, 18. 121

— William, 12. 89

Oak : how recognised, 4. 301 ; forests, in Surrey, 9. 345, 346 ; painting of, 6. 18

Oakes (Okes) :

— Captain George W., 1. 121 ; his gifts to Soc., 1. xx, xxxi, xxxiv

— Mary, 11. 188

Oakham (Rutl.), 10. 261 ; wages in (1610), 4. 299

Oakley (Hants.) Church, 1. 57, 58, monument in, 1. 60

'Oaks,' the, the race, founded, 14. x

Oaks, the. *See* WoodmansterneOaksted. *See* OxtedOakwood. *See* Okewood

Oates (Otes), Samuel, vicar of Croydon, 9. 270, 271

Oaths of Allegiance, expenses of taking, Godalming, 19. 143, 144 ; taken by churchwardens, Wandsworth, 19. 151, 159 ; of constables and headboroughs, 9. 173, 191, 194, 195, 199, 202, 206, 209—211, 214, 216, 217, 224 ; of corporation members, Godalming, 19. 115—117 ; of Elizabethan levies, 16. 140 ; taken to the Parliament (1649—50), 13. 114, 128 ; required from schoolmasters, 11. 242

Oatlands (in parishes of Walton-on-Thames and Weybridge) : Church, plate of, 11. 263 ; lease of land at, 17. 42 ; Palace, 14. 26, 27, 17. 80, 20. 153, 159—162, birth of Henry, Duke of Gloucester at, 17. 45, the Court at, 2. 79, demolished, 13. 45, drawing of, 1. xvi, 13. 45, Queen Eliz. at, 8. 83, keeper of, 17. 47, marriage at, 17. 54, parliamentary survey of, 13. 45 ; park, 17. 41, 50, 51, 63, keeper of, 15. 38, 17. 47, occupiers of, 17. 49, 50, 62, 65, survey of, 17. 42. *Cp.* OtelandsObard, Obbarde, Obberd. *See* Oberd

Ober-Ammergau (Germany), mystery play, 6. 43

Oberbarmer (Germany), 7. 8

Oberd (Obard, Obbarde, Obberd) :

— Elizabeth, 4. *Vis.* 90

— Ellen, 3. 176

— Peter, 9. 213, 214

— Richard, 3. 146

— Robert, 4. 58, *Vis.* 90

— Thomas, 3. 144, 146, 147, 151, 4. 58, 6. 204

— *Cp.* Hoberd

O'Brien, Barnaby, Earl of Thomond, 5. 211

— Penelope, 5. 211

Obsola. *See* Upsala

Occupations, professions, trades, &c. : actor, 16. 91, 17. 67 ; alchemy, student of, 11. 212 ; ambassador, 3. 32—34 ; apothecary, 13. 136 ; *aquavite* maker, 11. 119 ; archer, 7. 28, 29 ; armourer, 3. 284, 285, 303, 10. 313, 13. 136 ; baker, 1. 194, 10. 89, 11. 116, 13. 136, 156, 14. 177, *see also* whitebaker ; band-maker, 11. 115, *see also* hatbandmaker ; barber, 13. 136, 14. 188 ; barber-surgeon, 1. 199, 10. 89, 11. 208, 12. 85, 14. 171 ; baron of the Exchequer, 7. 145 ; beer-clerk, 11. 138 ; bell-founder, 3. 4, 4. 242, 5. 34, 169, 228, 7. 198, 262, 263, 9. 377, 10. 10, 12. 13, 16. 12, 17. 147, 20. 220 ; billman, 7. 28, 29 ; blacksmith, 10. 89, 12. 97, 195, 19. 140 ; bladesmith, 13. 136 ; bleacher, 1. 173 ; bodice maker, 14. 187 ; bookseller, 10. 270, 14. 183 ; brasier, 13. 137 ; breadseller, 13. 137 ; brewer, 1. 174, 10. 89, 144, 296, 11. 114, 121, 123, 12. 90, 92, 13. 155, 192, 14. 186—188 ; bricklayer, 14. 187, 188 ; broker, 13. 45 ; butcher, 1. 194, 10. 89, 13. 137, 14. 188, 189 ; butler to James I and Charles I, 3. 46 ; carpenter, 3. 277—281, 286—289, 294, 297, 300, 11. 294, 14. 175, 187, 17. 65, 19. 140 ; chairman, 17. 67 ; chandler, 10. 304, 13. 137, 14. 171, *see also* tallow chandler and wax chandler ; chaplain of London Bridge, 1. 191 ; charcoal burner, 3. 252 ; china-man, 19. 142 ; clockmaker, 10. 269, 19. 147, 189 ; clothier, 11. 106, 128, 132, 12. 98, 14. 171, 15. 159, 19. 140, 141 ; clothmaker, 14. 184 ; clothworker, 19. 141 ; cofferer, 13. 137 ; coiner, 3. 34, 35, *and see* moneyer and mint-master ; collier, 12. 209 ; cook, 10. 269 ; cooper, 11. 119, 12. 99, 14. 62, *see also* wine cooper ; cordwainer, 10. 89, 14. 188, 189, 19. 140, 141 ; currier, 13. 196 ; cutler, 13. 177, 14. 45 ; draper, 10. 89, 302, 11. 134, 292, 298, 12. 90, 13. 137, 185 ; dyer, 12. 50, 137, 13. 187 ; drummer, 10. 271 ; embroiderer, 13. 100, 137 ; farrier, 12. 100 ; fell-monger, 13. 137, 14. 171 ; feltmaker, 10. 144, 11. 118—120, 135, 13. 104 ; fishmonger, 10. 300, 11. 287, 12. 92, 13. 137, 185, *see also* stockfishmonger ; fletcher, 13. 137 ; framework knitter, 19. 142 ; fruiterer, 13. 101 ; fuller, 13. 137 ; gaoler, 15. 157, 158 ; gardener, 10. 269, 12. 48, 14. 65, 187, 188, 17. 65, 66 ; gentleman-porter to Cardinal Morton, 3. 12 ; girdler, 13. 137 ; glass manufacturer, 6. 17 ; glazier, 11. 114 ; glover, 11. 120, 13. 137 ; goldsmith, 6. 36, 37, 12. 198, 13. 137, 138 ; grocer, 10. 85, 89, 299, 310, 11. 291, 13. 138, 14. 171, 189 ; groom of the King's hall,

Occupations, professions, trades, &c. :

1. 185; gunner, 7. 28; gunpowder maker, 11. 117; haberdasher, 10. 89, 11. 118, 136, 13. 138, 14. 171, 19. 140; hatbandmaker, 12. 95, 201, 13. 45, *see also* bandmaker; hatter, 13. 138; hauberge, 13. 138; hempdresser, 11. 295; herald, 3. 33, 34; herbman, 14. 45; innkeeper, 3. 194, 195, 10. 94, 11. 127, 13. 191, 14. 186—188; iron-founder, 17. 30—37, 18. 43—52; justice of the peace, 9. 168—232; keeper, 13. 194; King-at-arms, 3. 34, 323, 349—352; labourer, 10. 312, 14. 187; lawyer, 14. 19 *et seq.*; leatherdresser, 11. 285, 13. 95; leatherseller, 1. 198, 11. 121, 123, 12. 194, 195, 13. 138; leather whitener, 19. 125; lindendrapier, 19. 141; locksmith, 14. 45; luter, 1. 180; maltster, 14. 186, 187; mariner, 10. 311, 11. 295, 297, 300, 13. 187, 14. 185; mealman, 10. 310, 13. 138 (? malemaker), 14. 45, 19. 142, *see also* oatmealman; mercer, 10. 89, 11. 108, 127, 136, 153, 12. 97, 13. 138, 14. 174, 188; merchant, 13. 138, 14. 175; merchant adventurer, 10. 89; merchant tailor, *see* tailor; midwife, 11. 207, 209, 230, 235, 236, 17. 56; milliner, 14. 171; minstrel, 1. 183, *see also* musician; mint-master, 3. 37; moneyer, 3. 38, *see also* coiner; mule dealer, 17. 65; musician, 17. 64, *see also* minstrel; nailmaker, 11. 130; neat house man, 17. 64; oatmealman, 14. 187, *see also* mealman; organ maker and repairer, 8. 95, 15. 98, 17. 141, 148; paperer, 13. 138; parish clerk, 1. 197, 8. 247, 11. 205—207, 209, 213, 214, 240; peruke maker, 17. 64, 68; pewterer, 12. 106, 13. 193, 16. 201; physician, 11. 205, 207, 209, 212, 226, 238, 240, 241, *see also* surgeon; polter, 13. 138; registrar of Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 3. 262; registrar, parish (Commonwealth), 3. 9, 4. 248; sadler, 11. 137; sailor, *see* mariner; salter, 10. 89, 13. 138; schoolmaster, 3. 182, 13. 149, 17. 65, *see also* teacher; scrivener, 11. 138, 205, 206; serjeant-at-law, 13. 134; servant, 10. 309, 11. 124, 125, 12. 99, 13. 106, 107, 14. 178, 184, 16. 11; servingman, 11. 129; shearmen, 18. 225; shipwright, 10. 89, 11. 121, 12. 210, 13. 179; shoemaker, 13. 138, 14. 171; skinner, 13. 138, 139; silkman, 14. 185; silk-stocking seller, 14. 165; silversmith, 10. 317 *et seq.*, 11. 39 *et seq.*, 252 *et seq.*, 12. 52 *et seq.*, 173 *et seq.*, 13. 49 *et seq.*, 166 *et seq.*, 14. 72 *et seq.*, 192 *et seq.*, 15. 140 *et seq.*, 16. 197 *et seq.*; smith, 7. 29, 13. 139; spurrier, 1. 185; stationer, 12. 51, 14.

Occupations, professions, trades, &c. :

171, 183; steward, 14. 178; stockfish-monger, 8. 278, 13. 139, *see also* fish-monger; stonecutter, 14. 171; surgeon, 11. 205, 207—209, 226, 227, 240, 14. 188, 19. 137, *see also* barber surgeons and physicians; surgeon apothecary, 17. 56; swanherd, 12. 49; tailor, 10. 89, 143, 146, 11. 135, 296, 298, 13. 139, 156, 14. 44, 171, 183, 187, 189, 19. 140; tallow-chandler, 10. 89, 13. 139, *see also* chandler; teacher, 10. 91, 11. 205—211, 214, 215, 217, 218, 224, 236, 241, 14. 182, *see also* schoolmaster; translator, 14. 44; trumpeter, 10. 270, 271; upholder and undertaker, 17. 67; usher of the King's chamber, 1. 184, *see also* yeoman usher; victualler, 11. 111; vintner, 1. 194, 10. 89, 11. 129, 12. 49, 50, 205, 13. 139; watchmaker, *see* clockmaker; waterman, 10. 89, 295, 11. 114, 120, 286, 12. 50, 206, 13. 96, 14. 62, 188; waxchandler, 13. 139, *see also* chandler; weaver, 13. 108, 19. 141, *see also* woollen weaver; wheelwright, 7. 29; whitebaker, 11. 124, 12. 83; whistler (bleacher), 1. 173; wine cooper, 13. 156, 17. 64, *see also* cooper; wine-porter, 10. 297; woodmonger, 13. 139; woollen weaver, 19. 140; wool-monger, 13. 139; yarn seller, 14. 45; yeoman of the chamber, 10. 295; yeoman of the guard, 1. 184; yeoman of the kitchen, 11. 287; yeoman usher of the chamber, 13. 98, *see also* usher

Ockendon, Wokendune (Essex), exchanged for Windsor, 10. 222

Ockewelle, Stephen de, 3. 72

Ockey. *See* Okey

Ockford. *See* Witley

Ockham (Okham), 14. 36, 17. 80; etymology of, 5. 20; manor of, descent of, 15. 17; parish, detached part of, 17. 74, 75; preacher at, 11. 205; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 69; visit of Soc. to, 4. ix

— Church: brass in, 1. 223; burial in, 13. 104; dedication of, 4. 21, 10. 359, 13. 2; font canopy in, 12. 13; goods of, 4. 21; mural paintings in, 15. 14; plate of, 10. 359, 16. 203; visits of Soc. to, 3. xii, 16. 12

— places in: Guileshill farm, 17. 177; Ockham Park, 17. 177, visit of Soc. to, 3. xii; Westons, 13. 104

— rectors, &c., of. *See* Bradshaw, Frilande, Nevill, Weston

Ockholt. *See* Knockholt

Ockholt (Berks). *See* Ockwells

Ockingham. *See* Wokingham

Ockley (Hacleigh), 6. 97; advowson of, 6. 234, 17. 87; almshouses, 10. 59, 61, 65, 66, 68, 73, 75, 77; battle of, 1. xiii, 6. 5, 22, 10. xiii, 12. 159, 160; betrothal ceremony at, 1. 12; bound walking in, 10. 67; boundaries of, 17. 74, 75; church lands in, survey of, 17. 89; churchwardens of, 10. 27, 50, 52, 64, accounts, &c., of, 10. 50—78, list of, 10. 54; churchyard of, fencing of, 10. 24; constables of, 10. 56, 57, 63, 65, 67, 73, 76, 77, list of, 10. 21, 22; curate of, 10. 26; in *Domesday*, 20. 144; field names in, 17. 89; headborough of, 10. 56, 69; lands in, 6. 234, 7. 86, 10. 35, 38, 41, 45, 13. 145; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, descent of, 6. 234, 10. 27, 15. 17, lists of copyholds in, 10. 22—25, lord of, 10. 41, rent to, 10. 41; minister of, 6. 284; mortuary fees in, 10. 26; nonconformity in, 13. 160, 14. 217; parish clerks of, 10. 38, 42, 56, 58, 64; poor of, benefactions to, 10. 30, 31, 45, 53, 60, 61, overseers of, 10. 56, 57, 60, lists of, 10. 54, relief accounts for, 10. 51—78; post office, 10. 57; pound, 10. 63; Quakers in, 10. 27, 58; rates in, 10. 52, 53, 63, 67, 68, 71, 77; registers of, 10. 20—49, extracts from, 10. 20—30, 35—49, transcript of, 10. 26; rectory of, sequestration of, 11. 208, survey and valuation of, 17. 87; roads in, repair of, 10. 52, 64, 68; Roman roads through, 1. xiii, 2. 3, 6. 255; school, bequest to, 10. 60, 61; schoolmaster of, 10. 61; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 73; tithing-men of, 10. 21, 22; vestry clerk of, 10. 77; waywards of, 10. 54, 73; *witenagemot* at, 18. 5; workhouse, 10. 70—77, pond, 10. 77
— churches: St. Margaret, 4. 13, 10. 25, 11. 13, 18. 80, font canopy in, 12. 13, goods of, 4. 13, low side window in, 14. 87, 97, monuments in, 10. 30, 32, pews in, 10. 24—26, plate of, 11. 50, 16. 202, 215, 230, tower of, bond for building, 10. 50, visit of Soc. to, 10. xiii, xvi; St. John, Ockley Green, 10. 25, plate of, 11. 51
— places, &c., in: Brits, 10. 21, 23, 24; Bucking Hill, 6. 7; the Castle, 10. xiii, 15. 18, 18. 7, site of, 12. 162; Chessee bridge, 10. 68; Elderslie Lodge, 10. 26; Evershed's manor, 10. 22, 23, 15. 17; the Green, 10. 104; Henhurst, 10. 21—24, 78; Holmbury Hill, and the neighbourhood, 17. x, 72—76, camp and earthworks on, 6. 89, 12. 160, 161, 17. 72—74, population round, 17. 75, Roman remains on, 2. 4; inns: 'Cocks' (Cox), 10. 57, 62, 'George,' 10. 70—72, 'Plough,' 10. 69, 'Queen's

Ockley (Hacleigh):

Arms, 10. 66, 'Three Tuns,' 10. 78; Islinghurst, 10. 22, 23; Ledgland *alias* Lodgeland, 10. 33; Lyfield, 10. 22, 23; Ockley Court, 10. 27, 63, 65, descent of, 10. 27; Pisley, 10. 22, 24, 25, 64; Plashett, 10. 22, 24; Ruckman bridge, 10. 64, 76; Stanstead (*alias* Ockley), nonconformity in, 14. 217; Stone (Stane) Street, 9. 337, 10. 104; streets: Lyfeild Lane, 10. 71, Sherban Lane, 10. 57, 62, Ware Street, 10. 41, Wickland Lane, 10. 71; Trouts, 10. 21, 23, 24; Wickland, 10. 21—24. *See also* Coldharbour, Holmbury St. Mary, Okewood—rectors of. *See* Colepepper, Cook, Duncombe, Morgan, Nowell, Paget, Sackvill, Sautoy, Stockwood, Ward, Woodrooffe

Ockley, Okeley (Hants.), 3. 119, 120

Ockley (Okeley, Okley):

— Colonel, 7. 201, 202
— Alice, 11. 110
— Elizabeth, 2 *Vis.* 4
— Grace, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17
— Henry, 2. *Vis.* 4, 11. 110, 18. 218, 19. 68
— James, 4. 107, 19. 77
— Jane, 16. 17
— Jasper, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 18. 209
— Joan, 11. 110, 16. 1 *ped.*
— John, 11. 110; his will (1603), 11. 110
— Robert, 11. 110, 19. 67
— Thomas, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17, 19. 67

Ockwells, Ockholt (Berks.): timber house in, 4. 254; manor house, windows, 4. 293
O'Connor, —, stained glass by, 5. 37

Ode. *See* Oade

Odeham, Margaret, her will (1492), 16. 42
Odelthing, 1. 34

Odemerestor. *See* Woodmansterne

Odestone. *See* Wotton

Odgare, John, 5. 263

Odgatt (Odgate), Henry, 5. 267, 9. 213.
Cp. Edgate

Odierne, John, sub-Prior and Prior of Tandridge, 9. 58, 61, 111

Odiham (Hants.), 8. 188, 9. 111

Odin: migration of, 1. 32; in Sweden, 1. 33

Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, 1. 122, 5. 25, 7. 1v, 10. 225, 227, 230, 233; his Surrey manors, 1. 7

Odoc', William, son of Wilfric, 16. 24

O'Donoghue, Freeman M., 14. xviii

Odowne, Thomas, 11. 238

Odworth manor. *See* Cranleigh

Oedilred, charter of, to Barking Abbey, 10. 212, 213

O'Farel, Diana, 9. 408, 436 *ped.*

— Fergus, 9. 408, 436 *ped.*

- Offa, King of Essex, **1**. 80
 — charter of, to Woking, **7**. xi
 Offeley. *See* Offley
 Offertories, Kingston, amounts of, **8**. 76, 77
 Offington (Sussex), **8**. 195
 O'flahertie, Rev. T. R., vicar of Capel, **6**. 240, 258
 Offley (Offeley, Offlie) :
 — arms of, **11**. *Vis.* 248, *ped.* of, *ibid.*
 — —, **11**. *Vis.* 248, **13**. 184
 — Anne, **11**. *Vis.* 248
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 248
 — Hugh, **11**. *Vis.* 248, **13**. 184, 185
 — John, **11**. *Vis.* 248
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 248
 — Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 248
 — Robert, **1**. 141, 143, 145, **11**. *Vis.* 248
 — Thomas, **11**. *Vis.* 248, **13**. 184
 — William, **11**. *Vis.* 248, **17**. 82
 Oglander, Frances, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 — Sir John, **11**. *Vis.* 243
 Ogle, Ralph, Lord Ogle, **11**. *Vis.* 222
 — Dorothy, **11**. *Vis.* 222
 — Newton, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 159
 Ogleshorpe (Ogleshorp) :
 — arms of, **19**. 123
 — —, **7**. 285
 — Mr., **10**. 265
 — Elizabeth, **7**. 285 [141
 — General James, **7**. xxvi, **19**. 118, 119,
 — Susanna, **7**. 285
 — Theophilus, of Westbrook, **7**. xxvi
 Ogman, Richard, **4**. 209
 Ognell, George, **12**. 97
 Oisel, Gilbert, **9**. 28, 121, 122
 — Richalda, **9**. 28, 121, 122
 Okeden, Elizabeth, **3**. 134, 186
 — William, **3**. 134, 186
 — William Parry, **3**. 134, 186, 191
 Okeley. *See* Ockley
 Okeover (Staff.), **1**. 209
 Okes. *See* Oakes
 Okeshote, Rebecca, **11**. 113
 — Thomas, **11**. 112
Okewood, Oakwood (in parishes of Abinger, Ockley and Wotton) : Roman road through, **2**. 3
 — Church *or* Chapel, **10**. xiii, 32, **17**. 87, 88; churchyard of, **11**. 110; dedication of, **11**. 49; minister of, **17**. 87; mural paintings in, **15**. 14; piscina in, **13**. 6; plate of, **11**. 49, **12**. 192, **16**. 236, 239; proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9**. 296; rebuilding of, **11**. 50; register, transcript of, **10**. 26; projected visit of Soc. to, **5**. xviii
 — vicars or chaplains of. *See* Alexander, John, Vaughan
 Okey (Ockey) :
 — Mr., **16**. 102
 — Francis, **16**. 73, 75, 77, 78, 82, 85
 Okey (Ockey) :
 — William, **16**. 84, 90, 93, 96—102, 106—109, 112
 Okham. *See* Ockham
 Okham, Thomas de, **5**. 27
 Okines, John, churchwarden of Newington, **14**. 211
 Okinge. *See* Woking
 Ockley. *See* Ockley
 Okstede. *See* Oxted
 Oland, Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 — William, **10**. *Vis.* 210
 Oldbury, Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 269
 — John, **12**. 40, *Vis.* 269
 Oldcastle (Oldcastell), Sir John, **2**. 117, **13**. 134
 Old Coat. *See* Horne
 Oldfield (Oldfeilde, Owfield) :
 — George, bell founder, **11**. 34
 — Henry, bell founder, **11**. 34
 — John, **18**. 184
 — Samuel, **13**. 78; M.P. for Gatton, **13**. 78
 — William, **13**. 78
 Oldham (Lanc.), trade tokens issued at, **10**. 82
 Oldman (Owldman) :
 — Joan, **11**. *Vis.* 250
 — Nicholas, **11**. *Vis.* 250
 — Robert, **13**. 179
 Olifard, Sir Alexander, **16**. 25
 — David de, **16**. 25
 Oliff, Oliffe, Oliph. *See* Olyffe
 Oliphant, —, stained glass by, **5**. xviii
Olive Plant, ship, **7**. 89
 Oliver (Olyver) :
 — family, in Southwark, **1**. 162
 — —, **14**. 156; his wife, **2**. 36
 — Dr., **17**. 23
 — Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Ward, **20**. xix
 — Frances, **11**. *Vis.* 219
 — Joan, **1**. 162
 — John, **1**. 162, **3**. 261, **9**. 203, **11**. 115, **19**. 77; his wife, **9**. 203
 — Margaret, her brass at Beddington, **1**. 224
 — Peter, **18**. 167
 — Richard, **18**. 168; Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 159
 — Robert, **1**. 162, **4**. 49, **13**. 135
 — Susanna, **17**. 23
 — Thomas, **7**. 12, 139
 — William, **1**. 162, 163, **2**. 139, **7**. 12, **11**. *Vis.* 219
 Olney, Goditha, **1**. *Vis.* 2.
 — Robert, **1**. *Vis.* 2
 — Sir Robert, **1**. *Vis.* 2
 Oly, Nigel de, **10**. 235
 Olyffe (Oliff, Oliffe, Oliph, Olliph) :
 — arms of, **7**. 93
 — Anne, **7**. 88
 — Catherine, **11**. 109

Olyffe (*and variants*):

- Edward, 7. 88
- Elizabeth, 11. 109
- Henry, 18. 195; his will (1602), 11. 109
- Joan, 7. 3, 88, 93, 111, 123*a*, 123*b*, 11. 109, *Vis.* 237
- John, 4. 81, 90, 7. 88, 93, 11. *Vis.* 237
- Sir John, 7. 3, 88, 111, 123*a*, 123*b*
- Matthew, 7. 88
- Thomas, 7. 88
- O'Molloy, Albin, Bishop of Ferns, 8. 165, 167
- Onam, John, 8. 318, 350, 352
- Oneslow. *See* Onslow
- Onges, —, 11. *Vis.* 228
- Onley, —, 13. 33
- Thomas, 13. 33
- Onnensley. *See* Chertsey (Anningsley)
- Onneslow. *See* Onslow
- Onomatology, 3. 227
- Onsleye, John, 9. 203
- Onslow (Anslove, Aunslow, Oneslow, Onneslow, Onsloe, Onslowe):
- family of, 10. 119; buy mansion at Clandon, 9. 7; at Cranleigh, 6. 37, 48, 50, 53—55; of Staughton, 6. 55; owners of Woking, 7. ix; arms of, 3. *Vis.* 74, 6. 36, 9. 322, 11. 74, 16. 182; Chapel in Merrow Church, 20. 26
- Earls of Onslow, owners of Pyrford House, 7. xii
- —, 3. *Vis.* 75
- A. P., elected, 8. xx
- Anne, 2. *Vis.* 59, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54
- Arthur, 2. 62, 3. 205, 206, 268, *Vis.* 75, 7. 162, 17. 48, 18. 56, 57; High Steward of Guildford, 9. 322, 327; Speaker, 10. 119; Right Hon., 3. 256; recorder of Guildford, 9. 328, portrait of, 9. 323
- Sir Arthur, 4. 207, 6. 48, 51, 53, 54, 11. 74
- Bryan, 2. *Vis.* 59, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Catherine, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 37, 53, 55
- Cicely, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Denzell (Denzil), 3. 205, 7. x, xii
- Denzil Robert, M.P., elected, 8. xx, elected Vice-President, 9. xii
- Dorothy, 6. 55
- Edward, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54, 55, 10. 299
- Sir Edward, 3. *Vis.* 75, 11. *Vis.* 225
- Eleanor, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 48, 54, 55, 11. 74, *Vis.* 225
- Foote, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Fulke, 3. *Vis.* 75
- George, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 55; M.P. for Surrey, 9. 327; Lord Onslow and Cranley, 3. 206, 207; Earl of Onslow, 6. 54, 7. 227, 9. 323, 330, 331

Onslow (*and variants*):

- Henrietta, 9. 327
- Henry, 6. 55
- Humphrey, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Jane, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 55
- John, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 55, 11. 127
- Leonard, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Col. the Hon. M. E., 1. xxvi
- Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Mary, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54, 55
- Richard, 2. 42, 3. 205, *Vis.* 75, 6. 37, 53, 55, 7. x; M.P., 14. 32
- Sir Richard, 3. *Vis.* 75, 4. 207, 6. 48, 51, 53—55, 8. 10, 9. 264, 276, 10. 271, 13. 41, 42, 14. 173, 17. 80; his tomb, 6. 48, 53; M.P. for Guildford, 9. 321; vice-admiral, 9. 330, portrait of, 9. 323; Baron Onslow, 6. 54, 11. 62, 74
- Robert, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 53, 17. 48
- Roger, 3. *Vis.* 75, 14. 32, 16. 182
- Rose, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54
- Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 55; Lord Onslow, 3. 205
- William, 3. *Vis.* 75
- William Hillier, Lord Onslow, High Steward of Guildford, 6. 30; presides at Guildford meeting, 8. xix, entertains the Soc. at Clandon, 8. xx, xxi
- Ophite worship. *See* Serpent worship
- Oram, John, 10. 303
- Peter, 13. 196
- Samuel, 11. 224
- Oratory, licence to build, 1. 146
- Orbec (Normandy), 5. 54
- Orbertown (Staff.), 7. 244
- Orcagna (di Orgagna), Andrea, 5. 304, 306, 11. 17
- Ordination: of priests, rite of, 3. 346, by other bishops in the diocese of Winchester, 8. 210; of Cistercian monks, 8. 210, of Waverley Abbey, 8. 208—210
- Ordiner, Robert, 12. 89
- Ordnance, casting of, in Surrey, 18. 49
- Ordnance survey, revision of, 14. xxix
- Orford, Earl of. *See* Walpole
- Orgagna, Andrea di. *See* Orcagna
- Organs: in Austin Canons' churches, 9. 86; in Farnham Church (16th-cent.), 8. xiii; in St. Mary's, Guildford (16th cent.), 8. xiii; in Kingston Church, 8. 94—96; legality of, in churches, 8. 95, 96; in Wimbeldon Hall, 5. 108
- Orgarswick (Kent), 17. 23
- Orgyll (Orgle):
- John, 5. 263
- Robert, 4. 67
- Orientation of churches, theory of, 5. 157, 16. 170
- Orkesden (Kent), 2. 119, 121; manor, 2. 175, 176, 182, 193
- Orkneys, the (Scotland), 1. 45

- Orleans, Duke of (afterwards Louis XII, *q.v.*), 2. 146—149, his poems in captivity, 148
- Orlebeer, John, 10. 265. *Cp.* Orlyngbere
- Orlen, —, 12. *Vis.* 271
- Joan, 12. *Vis.* 271
- Orlestone (Kent), 15. 74, 20. 46
- Orleton (Heref.) Church chest, 20. 69
- Orleton, Adam de, Bishop of Winchester, 8. 186—188, 9. 49—52, 136—142, 18. 155
- Orlyngbere, John de, vicar of Effingham, 9. 380. *Cp.* Orlebeer
- 'Orma,' 9. 339, 347
- Ormonde, Duke and Earl of. *See* Butler
- Ornaments : Saxon, 13. 23 ; ecclesiastical, *see* Church goods
- Orpington (Kent), 12. 6, 15. 66
- Orrell (Orrel) :
- —, 2. *Vis.* 34
- Mr., 12. 98
- Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 215
- Henry, 11. 128
- John, 10. *Vis.* 215
- Mary (Maria), 2. *Vis.* 34
- Nicholas, 1. 201
- Richard, 14. 178
- Orthez (France), battle of, 17. 64
- Orwey, arms of, 7. 204
- Osbern, Bishop of Exeter, 7. ix
- Osborne (Osborn, Osborn, Osburne) :
- —, 10. 306
- Mr., 13. 191
- Agnes, 11. *Vis.* 275
- Alice, 10. 42
- Catherine, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18
- George, 19. 97
- Grace Juliana, Duchess of Leeds, 17. 67
- Joan, 18. 188
- John, 6. 262, 11. 118, 13. 106, 18. 188, 19. 85, 95 ; his wife, 11. 118
- Mary, 10. 88, 11. *Vis.* 251
- Ralph, 12. *Vis.* 275, 18. 205
- Richard, 13. 140, 16. 57
- Thomas, 4. 86, 88 ; Duke of Leeds, 17. 59
- W. H., silversmith, 10. 365
- William, 4. 15, 5. 160, 11. *Vis.* 251, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18
- *Cp.* Hosborne
- Osbrooke (Osbroke) :
- Dorothy, 11. 116
- *alias* Sadler, Richard, 11. 116
- Osc, son of Hengist, 1. 38, 39
- Oscombe, —, 10. 297
- Osgodby (Linc.), 6. 180
- Osiers, the. *See* Wandsworth
- Osivere, John, 19. 73
- Oslaf, alderman of Kent, 10. 275
- Osmond, St., 6. 44
- Osric, *subregulus* of Mercia, 1. 81
- Ossever, Henry, 10. 63
- Ostler, Robert, 16. 116—118, 122, 123
- Ostrich, arms of, 15. 150
- Oswald, King of Northumbria, 1. 99
- Oswell, arms of, 7. 204
- Oswig, servant of Eadred, 18. 5
- Oswold, *Domesday* tenant, 17. 1
- Oswyn (Oswen) :
- —, 12. 94
- Christopher, 12. 94
- Sarah, 12. 94
- Otacia Severa, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146
- Otanhyrst (Kent), 6. 180
- Otelands, Symon atte, 17. 53
- Oteley, William, 18. 183
- Otershaghe. *See* Chertsey (Ottershaw)
- Otes. *See* Oates
- Otey, Francis, 11. 121
- Otford (Kent), 2. 176, 183, 6. 180, 12. 30 ; Palace, 2. 195
- Otgher, David, 7. 144
- Martha, 7. 144
- Othen, William, 19. 142
- Otherc, John, 2. 175, 182
- Otho, *temp.* Edward the Confessor, 20. 2 ; *temp.* Norman conquest, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Othobon, Constitutions of, 9. 375, 393
- Otland, William, 8. 336
- Otterbourne (Hants.), 17. 4 ; British way through, 9. 338, 340, 347 ; destruction of, 9. 340
- Ottershaw. *See* Chertsey
- Ottery St. Mary (Devon), 10. 86
- Ottoworth, William de, 8. 208
- Ottrington, Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 165
- Robert, 8. *Vis.* 165
- Otty, William, 19. 94
- Otumbo (Central America), 1. 49
- Otway (Otwey) :
- Augustine, 11. *Vis.* 233
- Christopher, 18. 201, 205
- James, 18. 210
- Jeffrey, 18. 210
- John, 18. 210
- Margery, 11. *Vis.* 233
- Thomas, signature of, 2. xxxii
- William, 12. 97, 19. 76
- Otwell, John, 18. 181
- Oulton, Mr., 19. 154
- Ounder, Thomas, 8. 72
- Oundle (Northants.), 9. 271 ; trade tokens issued by, 10. 82
- Ounsted, Ounstid. *See* Ownsted
- Oursell, William, 4. 41
- Ouse river (Sussex), 18. 4
- Ouse, Little (Suff.), Romano-British urn found on, 2. xxvii
- Queton, de, John, 18. 223
- Maud, 18. 223
- Ously, —, his wife, 14. 156
- Outred. *See* Owtred

- Outwood (in par. of Blechingley, Burstow, Horley, Horne and Nutfield): Crabbill near, **6.** 141; Church, dedication of, **12.** 76, plate of, **12.** 76
- Overbury, Mary, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Nicholas, **11.** *Vis.* 238
 — Sir Thomas, **11.** *Vis.* 238
- Overend, G. H., F.S.A., **10.** xxxvii, 254
- Overman, Mrs., **13.** 185, 188
 — John, his will (1599—1602), **10.** 311
 — Lydia, **7.** 101, 123a
 — Thomas, **2.** 77, **7.** 101, 123a, **10.** 311, 312, **13.** 188
 — William, **10.** 311
- Overs, founder of St. Mary Overie, **1.** 22
- Overton, Henry de, **8.** 208
 — W., **7.** 29
- Ovingham, William de, vicar of Carshalton, **7.** 149
- Ovington (Sussex), **10.** 49
- Ow, Osborn de, *Domesday* tenant, **8.** 2
- Owden, Richard, **9.** 430
- Owen (Owin, Yowen):
 —, **12.** *Vis.* 268, **16.** 92
 — (*alias* Northum), —, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 —, 'widow', **20.** 207, 209, 220
 — Rev A. Welsh, **20.** xxv
 — (*alias* Northum), David, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Sir David, **13.** 134
 — Edward, **19.** 86, 200
 — Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 268
 — George, *Rougecroix*, **2.** 109, York Herald, **3.** *Vis.* 84
 — Jasper, **13.** 136
 — Jevan, **11.** 132
 — John, **20.** 193, 194, 196—198, 204—207, 211—213, 216, 217, 219, 220
 — John ap, **3.** *Vis.* 69; his wife Joan, **3.** *Vis.* 69
 — Judith, **11.** 241
 — Rev. Octavius Freire, on the archæology of Surrey, **1.** 1—13
 — Robert, **18.** 111, 123
 — Sim, **13.** 76
 — (*alias* Waters), Susan, **11.** 294
 — Thankful, **13.** 155
 — Thomas, **11.** 133, **16.** 147
- Owfield. *See* Oldfield
- Owldman. *See* Oldman
- Ownsted (Ounsted, Ounstid, Ownstead, Ownstead):
 — family, of Sanderstead, **7.** 14, 15
 —, **7.** 86, **13.** 196
 — Amy, **7.** 14
 — Anne, **7.** 14, 15
 — Arthur, **13.** 196
 — Atwood, **7.** 14
 — Airce, **7.** 15
 — Bassatt, **7.** 15
 — Edward, **13.** 196
- Ownsted (*and variants*):
 — Elizabeth, **7.** 14, 15
 — Francis, **7.** 15
 — George, **7.** 14, 15
 — Harry, **7.** 15
 — Henry, **7.** 14, 15, **19.** 41, 50
 — Jeffray, **7.** 15
 — Joan, **7.** 3, 14, 15, 88, 111, 113, 123a, **13.** 196
 — John, **4.** 57, 65, 111, 184, 187, **6.** 168, **7.** 3, 4, 14, 15, 88, 111, 113, 119, 123a, **9.** 73, 147, **19.** 48; *inq. p. m.* on, (1600), **7.** 13; his monument at Sanderstead (1600), **7.** 3; his will (1608), **13.** 195
 — King, **7.** 15
 — Malin, **7.** 15
 — Margaret, **7.** 3
 — Mary, **7.** 14, 15
 — Nicholas, **19.** 50, 51
 — Robert, **7.** 3, 14
 — Thomas, **13.** 194
 — William, **7.** 3, 14
- Owsted, Richard, **18.** 203
- Owton, Richard, **5.** 263
- Owtred (Outred), John, **12.** 90, 92
- Owys, Richard, **9.** 227
- Oxenbirthe, Matthew, **10.** 307
- Oxenbridge, —, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Catherine, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Malyn, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Thomas, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Oxenford. *See* Witley
- Oxewicke, Bridget, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Edward, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Emmanuel, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Francis, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Jane, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — John, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Mary, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Nathaniel, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Prudence, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Robert, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — Thomas, **9.** 293 *ped.*
 — William, **9.** 293 *ped.*
- Oxford (Oxf.), **5.** 248, 250, **7.** 8, 87, 215, **11.** 125, **19.** 208; Charles I at, **7.** 103; gravel, holes in the, **7.** xxxv; mill at, **2.** 121; royalists at, **13.** 113, 114, 129; siege of, **5.** 210; High Steward of, **8.** 220
 — churches: All Saints, **12.** 163; Christ Church Cathedral, **15.** 72; St. Mary, parish register, extract from, **7.** 117
 — University, **10.** 304, **17.** 13, 16; Austin Canons at, **9.** 87; benefactions to, **8.** 118, 312; Chancellor of, **6.** 55 (*and see* Cranley); friars at, **8.** 204; monks at, **8.** 210; Margaret lecturer, **17.** 85; M.P. for, **11.** 55; taxation, **17.** 12

Oxford University :

colleges and halls: All Souls, 3. 155, 158, 7. 123*b*, 9. 316, 10. 99, 14. 39, 17. 12, 13; Balliol, 10. 113, 114; Canterbury, 8. 210; Christ Church, 14. 34, 17. 17—20, building of, 9. 17, Dean of, 9. 283, windows of, 4. 272; Corpus Christi, 6. 25, 26, 7. 100, 9. 297, 305, 11. 255, 17. 15, 22; Durham, 8. 210; Exeter, 7. 63, 18. 158; Gloucester, 8. 210; Jesus, 9. 285; Lincoln, *louvre* in, 4. 259; Magdalen Hall, 9. 240, 10. *Vis.* 189, 17. 20; Magdalen College, Southwark property of, 2. 68; Merton, 6. 55, 8. 204, 9. 100, 12. 183, 17. 14, 101, 105, endowment of, 8. 312, rights of, in Farley, 6. 210; New, 2. 111, 6. 55, 11. 20, Chapel of, 6. 55, 56; Oriel, *louvre* in, 4. 259; Queen's, 14. 39, 17. 18, 23; St. Barnard's, 8. 210; St. John's, 8. 210, 9. 257, 13. 116; St. Mary's, 8. 210, 17. 18, 27; Trinity, 8. 157, 17. 21; University, 17. 25; Wadham, *louvre* in, 4. 259; Winchester, 6. 55; Wolsey's foundations, 7. 220; Worcester, 17. 26

other institutions of: Ashmolean Museum, foundation of, 2. 20, 21, 24; Bodleian Library, 13. 46; Radcliffe Library, 7. 132; Radcliffe Observatory, 7. 132, 10. 267

Oxford, Bishop of, 9. 188, *and see* Corbett, Fell, Wilberforce

Oxford, Earl and Countess of. *See* Harley, Vere

Oxfordshire: archæological survey of, 15. xv; boundary at Rollrich, 1. 45; Sheriff of, 10. 235; taverns, 19. 195; *and see* Ambrosden, Binsey, Bletchington, Bloxham, Burford, Caversham, Chalgrove, Chiselhampton, Crowmarsh, Cuddesdon, Doddington, Dorchester, Elsfield, Haseley (Great), Headington, Henley-on-Thames, Horley, Kidlington, Kingston Blount, Leigh (South), Nettlebed, Norton Brice, Oxford, Rollrich, Rotherfield Pipard, Rushbrook, Sarsden, Shipton, Souldern, Stanton, Swerford, Thame, Warborough, Wigginton, Winchdon, Witney, Wolvercote, Woodstock

Oxlake. *See* Chertsey

Oxley river, 1. 85

Oxpole (Kent), manor, 3. 81

Oxshot. *See* Stoke d'Abernoun

Oxshott. *See* Walton-on-Thames

Oxsted (Acstede, Aegstede, Oaksted, Okstede, Oxstede): 2. 121, 175, 182, 3. 88, 96, 101, 116, 119, 120, 122, 131, 10. 301, 14. 27, 31, 33, 19. 47; a Saxon boundary, 6. 128; assarting of forest in, 6. 165; so-called barrow at, 6. 130; boundary of, 6. 172; chapel in, 6. 140; constable of, 9. 194; curate

Oxted :

of, *see* Sewey; in *Domesday*, 6. 151; etymology of, 6. 127—154, 19. 27; field names in, 6. 134, 136—154, 156, 162, 165, 166, 178, 183, 194, 211, 213, 216, 225, etymology of, 6. 138—154; lands in, 6. 218, 9. 47, 12. 100, 13. 195, of Tandridge Priory, 9. 63, 67—69, 73—75, 146—148; lime burning in, 6. 178; mission room at, 12. 78; pillory at, 6. 147; poor of, bequest to, 13. 98; register of, 6. 134; Stokett family at, 2. 130; stone crosses from, 11. 30—37; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 48, (15 Chas. II), 6. 134; herds of swine at, 6. 151

Church: burial in, 13. 195; dedication of, 4. 61, 12. 77; district round, 6. 135; goods of, 4. 61, 119, 186; plate of, 12. 77, 16. 210, 217, 234, 238; visit of Soc. to, 9. x

manor, 2. 121, 5. 221, 9. x; boundaries of, 6. 135, 137, 143, 144, 148, 150, 162, 164; court of, 6. 148, 9. 55, rolls of, 6. 130—147, 149—154, 160, 162, 164, 165, 175, 178, 197; demesnes of, 6. 135, 137, 149; headborough of, 9. 216; manorial rights in, 6. 148; rent to, 9. 69; rentals and surveys of, 6. 130, 131, 133—135, 137, 138, 140—148, 151—154, 162, 164, 199, 211, 212, 225, 9. 57, 186, 206, 217

places, &c., in: Abbot's Deane, 6. 138; Abbot's Hethe, 6. 138; Ailswell, 6. 138; Aldburies, 6. 138; Alleylands, 6. 132; Ardyng Grounds, 6. 138; Bardoxe Block, 6. 137; Barrow (le Barwe), 9. 55, 56, 73, 147, visit of Soc. to, 9. x; Barrow Green, 6. 130, 135, 187, excavations at, 5. xxvi, estate, 9. 205, farm, 6. 187, House, 6. 144, chimney-piece in, 9. x, descent of, 4. xiii, visits of Soc. to, 4. xii, 9. xxi; Berstead *or* Birsted (Biersted, Breysted) manor, 6. 129, 9. 55, 56, court rolls of, 9. 62; the 'Borough' (Bergh, 'Boro's'), 6. 130, 143; Broadham (Broddham, Brodeham), manor, 6. 129, 131, 133, 138, 140, 144, 9. 74, 148, descent of, 6. 152, extent of, 6. 146, 152, 192, headborough of, 9. 224; Broadham Green, 6. 152; Chalk-Pit Wood, 6. 137; Chart, 6. 137; Cokeslands, 6. 132; Coltsford (Colesett) Mill, 6. 134; Comfort's Place, 6. 93, 141; Court Lodge, 4. 252; Cowsland farm, 6. 187; Crouch Alders, 6. 104; the 'Downe', 4. 252; Finches Cross, 6. 104; Flint-house farm, 6. 133, 211; Foyle farm, 6. 131, 185, 187; Foyle manor, 6. 129, deed relating to, 6. 160; Foyle Ridden, 6. 132; Gibbs brook, 6. 135;

Oxted :

Gincocks, 6. 132, 141, 142, 147; Hall Hill (Hall farm), 6. 133, 138, 152; Hanle Wood, 9. 142, 174; Hareway Lane, 6. 217; Hodersbrook, 6. 144; Hogtrough Lane, 6. 144; Holmwood (Homewood), 6. 145, headborough of, 9. 224; Hunts *alias* Sunts, 6. 132, 9. 186; Hurst Green (le Herst), 6. 93, 130, 141, 144; Ily Wood, 6. 144; Knatts, *see below* Snatts; Merle (Merrol, Merehill) Common, 6. 91, 131, 164; Lincoln's Land, 6. 137; Merrells, 6. 132; Mese-mede, 6. 138; Morant's Gate, 6. 146; the Netherlands, 6. 147; Old Street, 6. 175; Oxted Court, 6. 87; Paynesfield Wood, 6. 172; Perrysfield (Perrieslonds), 6. 131; Powder Dicks, 6. 147; Rapkyns, 9. 186; the Ridgeway, 6. 135; Robin's Grove, 6. 136; Roseland Street, 6. 175; Roselands (Rose farm), 6. 133; the Ryden (Ridons, Ryddens), 6. 132, 137; the Rye, 6. 135, 9. 217; Rye Boro, 6. 135, 143, 147; Rye Wood, 6. 135; Snatts (Knatts), 6. 134; Spital Fields, 6. 136; Spittle Hill, 6. 136; Stockhurst, 6. 137; Stokett's manor or farm, 2. 130, 6. 129, 131, 9. 205, 206; Stonehall, 6. 133, 216; Stonehamme, 6. 133; Stonehurst titling, 6. 150; Sunts, *see above* Hunts; the Town farm, 6. 186; Townland Pond, 6. 186; the Tye, 6. 137; Whitehouse farm, 6. 151; Woodhurst, 6. 144

— rectors of. *See* Rand, Uxbridge

Oxted (Acstede, Okstede), de :

— Alice, 5. 221
 — Clarice, 5. 221
 — John, 8. 58
 — Roland, 5. 221, 6. 152, 9. 30, 31, 123; his seal, 9. 31, 123
 — Thomasina, 5. 221
 — William, 9. 30, 31, 123
 Oyldeboef, Hugh, 5. 63
 Oyre, —, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Blanche, 10. *Vis.* 204
 Oyzie, de, Fulk, 16. 26
 — Lambert, 16. 26

P.

Pabenham. *See* Pavenham

Pace (Paice, Payce, Peyce) :

— —, 13. 159
 — Jeffery, 19. 57
 — Thomas, 8. 210, 9. 214, 18. 166
 — William, 19. 43

Pachesham farm. *See* Leatherhead

Paching. *See* Parching

Packer, Baldwin, 5. 101

Packer, Christian, 11. 107

— Elizabeth, 11. 107

— Joan, 11. 107

— John, 11. 107

— Thomas, 11. 107

— William, 11. 107

Packington, John, his brass, 10. 138, 139

Packlesham (Essex), 9. 309

Padbury, Henry, 8. 318, 354

Paddingfold. *See* Ewhurst

Paddington (Berks.). *See* Potton

Paddington (Middx.), 6. 95

Paddington, Paddington Bray, Paddington

Pembroke. *See* Abinger

Paderborn (Prussia), brasses of bishops at, 7. 293

Padinen. *See* Lingfield

Padua (Italy), paintings of St. Christopher in, 6. 65

Padua, John of, 9. 18

Padwick Lanes (Berks.), 1. 47

Pæting family, 6. 96

Page, family: in Elstead, 7. 199; in Seale, 7. 200

— —, 3. *Vis.* 65, 10. 69, 11. *Vis.* 224, 228

— Mr., his child, 14. 159—161

— Alice, 11. *Vis.* 224

— Cecily, her brass, 16. 47

— Christopher, his child, 14. 162

— Edmund, 19. 56

— John, 14. 146, 17. 100, 19. 70; his child, 14. 157, 162; his son, 10. 76

— Joseph, 11. 224

— Richard, 18. 177, 196

— Robert, 15. 48, 50

— Sarah, 11. 224

— Thomas, 14. 47, 50, 51

— William, 9. 294

Pager, John, 8. 71

Paget (Pagett) :

— —, 13. 105, 106; Lord Paget, 10. *Vis.* 183

— Mrs., 10. 31

— Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 167

— John, rector of Ockley, 10. 31

— Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 104

— Mary, 10. 31

— Sarah, 10. 31

— Thomas, 8. *Vis.* 167

— Thomasine, 10. *Vis.* 183

— William, Lord Beaudesert, 12. 84, 85

Paggen (Paggin) :

— —, 10. 100; Squire, 14. 158

— Catherine, 10. 101, 102, 14. 163

— Peter, 10. 100, 102, 14. 163; his will (1717—1720), 10. 101

— William, 10. 101

Paginton (Paginton) :

— Mrs., 13. 185

— Elizabeth, 13. 188

— John, 13. 188

- Paice. *See* Pace
 Paine. *See* Payne
 Painesfield coppice. *See* Tatsfield
 Pain's Hill. *See* Limpsfield, Walton-on-Thames
 Painter. *See* Paynter
 Painting, guide to, of the Greek Church, 5. 278
 Paintings, mural. *See* Mural paintings
 Painton, John, 11. 114
 Pakenham, Clement, 10. 313
 — Edmund, 10. 313, 14. 22
 — Henry, 10. 313
 — John, 14. 22; his will (1602), 10. 313
 — Mary, 10. 313
 — Philip, 10. 313
 — Robert, 10. 313
 Pakington, arms of, 11. *Vis.* 249; ped. of, *ibid.*
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 249
 — Albert, 11. *Vis.* 249
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 249
 — Hester, 11. *Vis.* 248
 — Humphrey, 11. *Vis.* 249
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 249
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 249
 — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 249
 — William, 11. *Vis.* 248. *Cp.* Packington
 Pakin's Heath. *See* Lingfield
 Pakke, John, 9. 57
 Palæolithic Man in West Surrey, 11. 25—29
 Palatinate, the, Charles I's aid to, 10. 280, 281
 Palatine Protestants, collection for, 7. 8
 Paley, Margaret, 12. 103
 Palfrayman (Palfriman):
 — —, 6. *Vis.* 109
 — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 109
 — John, 3. 138
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, and historical research, 1. iv
 Palimpsest brasses. *See* Brasses
 Pallmer. *See* Palmer
 Pally, John, 6. 258, 259
 Palm Sunday, observations on, 8. 85
 Palmer (Sussex), 19. 140
 Palmer (Pallmer):
 — —, 1. 142, 3. 294, 4. 74, 6. *Vis.* 107, 7. xliii, 133, *Vis.* 155, 8. 94, 10. 70, 11. 135, 13. 98; M.P. for Surrey, 7. xliii
 — —, 'widow,' 10. 31
 — Goody, 20. 132
 — Alexander, 4. 188
 — Allen, 18. 210
 — Anne, 10. 300
 — Anthony, rector of Bourton-on-the-Water, and nonconformist minister, 13. 155, 162
 — Barbara, 11. *Vis.* 240; Duchess of Cleveland, *see* Villiers
 Palmer, Bridget, 10. *Vis.* 203
 — Catherine, 7. 133
 — Edward, 12. 91
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 119, 7. 133
 — Frances, 11. 118
 — George, 3. 10
 — Henry, 3. 10, 264, 278, 18. 212; churchwarden of Ockley, 10. 50
 — Hieronimus, 6. *Vis.* 119
 — Isaac, 5. 273
 — John, 8. 316, 318, 351, 352, 9. 185, 10. 73, 300, 11. 135, 137, 16. 101, 18. 203, 19. 47, 74, 75, 90
 — Joseph, 10. 71
 — Margery, 11. 118
 — Mary, 10. 31, 11. 118
 — Peter, 18. 206
 — Philip, 16. 245
 — Robert, 18. 207, 209, 19. 196, 198
 — Roger, his will (1603), 11. 117
 — Roundell, Earl of Selborne, 9. 350
 — Simon, 18. 194
 — Stephen, 18. 199
 — Thomas, 4. 73, 74, 121, 148, 11. 125, 16. 73, 75—82, 84, 86, 18. 186, 198
 — Sir Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 203
 — William, 3. 10, 5. 267, 10. 34, 11. *Vis.* 240, 19. 71
 Palmer's Cross. *See* Dunsfold
 Palmerston, Viscounts. *See* Temple
 Palmistry, penalty for, 4. 211
 Palterton (Derby), 12. 103
 Paltock (Paltocke):
 — arms of, 3. 351
 — Agnes, 11. 127, 298
 — Alice, 11. 127
 — Edward, 11. 127; grant of arms to, 3. 351
 — Elizabeth, 11. 127
 — Emmynge, 11. 108
 — Frances, 11. 108
 — Jane, 11. 127
 — Jethro, 11. 108
 — John, 11. 108
 — Robert, 11. 108, 127, 18. 202
 — Thomas, 11. 108, 18. 202; his will (1602), 11. 108
 — Timothy, 11. 126
 — William, 11. 108, 298; his will (1603), 11. 127
 Palton, arms of, 3. 225
 Palucke, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 Pamber forest (Hants.), Roman road in, 9. 345, 346
 Pan, Jacques Mallet du, his tomb, 20. xx
 'Pancake' bell on Shrove Tuesday, 14. 8
 Pancras, James, 6. 265
 — Nicholas, 5. 265, 267, 268
 Pancras farm. *See* Chobham
 Panelling, Tudor, 7. 65
 Panels, cedar, 20. 55

Pangnam, Robert, **18**. 196
 Pannescroft. *See* Battersea
 Panningfolde. *See* Penningfold
 Panteg (Monm.), **19**. 208
 Pape, John, **8**. 72
 Papeholt. *See* Micheldever
 Paperworth. *See* Send
 Papillon, family, **10**. 35
 — Fiducia, **10**. 31
 — Samuel, **10**. 34
 Papineau, refugee family, **10**. 101
 Papworth, George, **11**. 290
 — J. W., his gift to Library, **2**. lvii
 Paradise. *See* Horne
 Paramore (Paramour) :
 — —, **2**. *Vis.* 40, **11**. *Vis.* 242
 — Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 40, **11**. *Vis.* 242
 — Thomas, mayor of Canterbury, **13**. 178
 Parcar, Parcarius. *See* Parker
 Parching (Paching, Parcheing) :
 — Joan, **10**. 146
 — Mary, **10**. 146
 — Thomas, **10**. 146
 Parker. *See* Parker
 Parcloses, Cranleigh Church, **6**. 29
 Pardie, —, his wife, **10**. 148
 'Pardon' at Sheen, **15**. 158
 Parfew, —, Abbot of Bermondsey, **1**. 167
 Pargetting. *See* Stucco
 Pargiter, Anthonia, **6**. *Vis.* 123
 — Anthony, **6**. *Vis.* 123
 Paris (France), **11**. 164, 167—169, 180
ped. ; statue of St. Christopher in, **6**. 64 ;
 church plate from, **16**. 238
 — places in : Champ de Mars, **1**. 36 ;
 Hôtel Cluny, **12**. 28, **15**. 7 ; the Louvre,
15. 8, whip in, **15**. 4 ; Notre Dame, **6**.
 293 ; the Tuileries, etymology of, **6**. 83
 Paris or Parris (de Paris, Parys, Parys) :
 — John, **10**. 32
 — Matthew, **9**. 101, chronicle of, **5**. 285
 — Robert, **16**. 59, **18**. 207
 — William, **3**. 310, **6**. 173 ; his wife, **3**.
 310 ; curate of Elstead, **7**. 198
 — Sir William, **6**. 173. *Cp.* Parvis,
 Perys
 Paris Garden. *See* Southwark
 Parish : boundaries, perambulation of, **1**.
 78, **12**. 47, 48 ; chests, *see* Chests ;
 clerks, licences to, *see* Licences ; history,
 aims as to, of Soc., **6**. vii ; priests, in-
 structions to, **8**. 105 ; records, return of,
17. xiii ; registers, bindings of, **12**. 3,
 custody of, **14**. xiii, **15**. xiii, institution
 of, **2**. 82—3, 245, missing in Ireland and
 Scotland, **1**. iii, iv, preservation of, **7**.
 xxxiv, printed list of, **12**. xviii, printing
 of, **15**. xiv, reports on, **10**. xxxv—xl,
13. xxiii, **14**. xiv, xv, of Richmond,
 Kingston and Petersham, notes from,
2. 82—98, transcription and publication

Parish :
 of, **10**. xxxviii—xl, transcripts of, **7**. 182,
 neglect of, **2**. 39, and *see under the se-*
veral parishes ; Register Society, Surrey,
19. xiv ; registrars, appointed 1653, **6**.
 51, swearing in of, **6**. 53 ; surveys (*temp.*
 Commonwealth), **7**. 50, 51, **13**. 41, and
see Parliamentary surveys
 Parishes : arrangement of (Commonwealth),
17. 83, 102—106 ; formation of, **1**. 99,
211, **7**. 51, **17**. 75 ; in the Weald, age of,
20. 145
 'Park,' etymology of, **6**. 86, 163
 Park (atte Park) :
 — John, **2**. 139, **3**. 140
 — Thomas, **19**. 90
 — William, **3**. 140
 Park Lane. *See* Stratfieldsaye
 Parker (Parcar, Parcarius, Parcker) :
 — arms of, **2**. 203, 208 ; *ped.* of, **2**. 209
 — —, **2**. 209, **7**. *Vis.* 143, **10**. 264, **12**.
Vis. 263, **13**. 103
 — —, her portrait, **13**. 103
 — Mr., **9**. 197, **10**. 266
 — Agnes, **9**. 189
 — Alice, **2**. 209, *Vis.* 6
 — Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 143, **13**. 103
 — Bartholomew, **2**. 209
 — Catherine, **2**. 209
 — Charles, **9**. 189
 — Charles Newdigate, **6**. 238
 — David, **12**. *Vis.* 273
 — Dorothy, **13**. 103
 — Edmund, **11**. 210 ; curate of Elstead,
7. 198
 — Elizabeth, **2**. 209
 — Frances, **2**. 209
 — Francis, **6**. 238
 — George, **18**. 194
 — Godissa, **10**. *Vis.* 184
 — Sir James, at Richmond tourney, **20**.
 xxii
 — Jane, **2**. 209
 — Joan, **2**. 209, **19**. 42
 — John, **2**. 209, **4**. 70, **147**, **8**. 210, **13**.
 136, **18**. 166, **19**. 184
 — Sir John, son of Archbishop Parker,
1. *Vis.* 1 ; grant of a crest to, **2**. 204,
 206—209
 — John Henry, **13**. 117, **20**. 68
 — Lodwick, **11**. 107
 — Margaret, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **2**. 209, **7**. *Vis.*
 149, **11**. 120
 — Mary, **4**. 210
 — Matthew, **2**. 209 ; Archbishop of
 Canterbury, **1**. *Vis.* 1, **3**. 116, **12**. 33,
 34, 46, **17**. 14, 15, grant of an aug-
 mentation to the arms of, and a crest to
 his son John Parker, **2**. 203—209, his
 'Articles,' **10**. 355, his banquet to Q.
 Eliz., **4**. 257, his consecration, **11**. 201—
 203, his seal, **2**. 196

Parker (*and variants*):

- Millicent, **6.** 238
- Nicholas, **2.** 209
- Philip, **18.** 202; vicar of Effingham, **9.** 381
- Ralph, **4.** 166, **8.** 248, **9.** 25, **119**
- Richard, **2.** 209
- Robert, **18.** 193
- Sarah, **13.** 103
- Thomas, **2.** 209, **7.** *Vis.* 149, **13.** 103, **16.** 161, **18.** 184; his will (1607), **13.** 103
- William, **2.** 209, **6.** 238, **8.** 5, **10.** 21, *Vis.* 184, **18.** 205
- Parkes, William, **18.** 203
- Parkhurst. *See* Abinger
- Parkhurst, arms of, **2.** *Vis.* 5; ped. of, **2.** — Agnes, **8.** *Vis.* 166 [*Vis.* 6]
- Alice, **19.** 73
- Anne, **2.** *Vis.* 6, **8.** 233
- Damaris, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Dorothy, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Edward, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Eleanor, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- George, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Gertrude, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Henry, **2.** *Vis.* 6, **17.** 93
- John, **2.** *Vis.* 6, **8.** *Vis.* 166, **12.** *Vis.* 266, **19.** 69; Bishop of Norwich, **9.** 322, 327, educated at Guildford, **10.** 118, his will (1574), **10.** 115, 118
- Judith, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Margaret, **2.** 209
- Mary, **2.** *Vis.* 6, **12.** *Vis.* 266
- Nathaniel, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Nicholas, **19.** 64
- Oliffa (Olive), **2.** *Vis.* 6, **10.** *Vis.* 180, **12.** 94
- Rebecca, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 6, **17.** 107, **19.** 73
- Sir Robert, **7.** xii, **8.** 233, **9.** 307, **13.** 114, 129; M. P. for Guildford, **7.** xii
- Sarah, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 6
- Thomas, **2.** *Vis.* 6, **4.** 38, **10.** *Vis.* 180, **12.** 94, **19.** 61
- Sir William, **14.** 177, **181.** 17, **82**
- Parkins (Parkin, Parkyns):
- Francis, **13.** 99
- Henry, **1.** 186, **5.** 102
- James, **5.** 102
- John, **18.** 174
- Richard, **18.** 168
- Thomas, **18.** 182
- William, **5.** 103
- Parkinson, Elizabeth, **10.** 139
- Thomas, his brass, **10.** 139
- Parlabye, Ralf, **18.** 167
- Parliament: of 1265, and baronies, **20.** 116; Commonwealth House of Peers, **6.** 53; followers of peers to, **1.** vi

- Parliamentary: franchise exercised by women, **11.** 172, 173; representation, cost of, **5.** 225, Surrey, **5.** 224, 225; surveys of church lands, **7.** 50—56, **12.** 31, 35—45, **13.** 41, 46, **17.** 83—121, of crown lands, **13.** 45, of Guildford Castle, **18.** 9, 10, of Richmond, Wimbledon and Nonsuch, **5.** 75—156, of Southwark, **14.** 42—71
- Parma, Prince of, **11.** 171, 174
- Parmenter, Bartell, **11.** 139
- Richard le, **8.** 18, **134.** 135
- Parmyter, Giles. **18.** 166
- Parnell, —, 'widow,' **19.** 186, 189, 190, **20.** 171, 172
- John, **19.** 159
- Paroxia, William de, **8.** 135
- Parr (Parre):
- Dr., elected on Council, **7.** 1, **8.** xviii, **9.** xviii, his death, **10.** x
- Mr., **18.** 142, **20.** 172, 174
- Mrs., **19.** 170, 172
- Edmund, **20.** 172
- Henry, **19.** 167, 176, 178, 181
- Maud, **3.** 51
- R. J., **16.** 55
- Richard, vicar of Camberwell, **17.** 94; S. T. P., **11.** 215
- Sir Thomas, **3.** 51
- William, Marquis of Northampton, **4.** 2, **10.** 109, 122
- Parrett, Penelope, **2.** 110
- Parris, Parrys. *See* Paris
- Parry, Mrs., **14.** 217
- Joan, **11.** 115
- Knevet, his will (1603), **11.** 115
- Roger, **11.** 115; his wife, **11.** 115
- Thomas, **18.** 195
- Rev. W., **14.** 217
- Parryt. *See* Paryt
- Parson, Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 257
- Charles A., mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139, 142
- Frances, **12.** 199
- Henry, **12.** 199
- James, **12.** 199, *Vis.* 257
- John, on Richmond local committee, **2.** xxx
- Nicholas, **12.** 199, **19.** 78 [**199**]
- Richard, **11.** 288; his will (1606), **12.** — Robert, **8.** 19, 135, **12.** 199, **18.** 207
- Thomas, **19.** 77
- William, warden of Godalming, **19.** 138, mayor, **19.** 139
- Parsons, —, **13.** 163
- Mr., **9.** 334, **14.** 142, 152
- Mrs., **14.** 154
- Anne, **11.** 226
- Anthony, **9.** 164
- Dorothy, **9.** 164
- Edmund, **14.** 142, 143, 188
- James, **17.** 63

- Parsons, John, 2. 95, 10. 61
 — Sir John, 10. 271
 — Nicholas, 14. 44
 — Richard, 13. 103
 — Robert, 11. 226
 — Sarah, 17. 63
 — Stephen, 17. 63
 Parten, William, 18. 196
 Parteney, Mr., 8. 99
 Partherick, Jervais, 11. 288
 Partridge (Partrich):
 — Alexander, 6. *Vis.* 111
 — Henry, 15. xi
 — Jarvice, 1. 176
 — John, 6. 162
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 111
 — Richard, 3. 136
 — William, 6. 162, 19. 181
 Partridge v. Mabbe, 13. 32
 Partridge farm. *See* Limpsfield
 Partrim, Mr., 14. 66. *Cp.* Bartrim
 Parvice, etymology of, 5. 233
 Parvis (Parvish, Parvishe, Perversshe):
 — arms of, 3. 352
 — —, 10. 148
 — Abraham, 10. 148
 — Agnes, her will (1601), 10. 148
 — Alice, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Anne, 10. 148, 19. 62
 — Edward, 3. 352, 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Elizabeth, 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Gabriel, 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — George, 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Gilbert, 10. 148
 — Helen, 10. 148
 — Henry (Harry), 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 272;
 grant of arms to, 3. 352
 — Joan, 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — John, 10. 111, 148, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Mary, 10. 148
 — Richard, 18. 224
 — Stephen, 19. 78
 — Thomas, 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 272, 16.
 158, 162; master of Guildford grammar
 school, 10. 112, 117. *Cp.* Paris
 Parvoche, Thomas, his brass, 7. 195. *Cp.*
 Purvoche
 Parys. *See* Paris
 Parysbrooke. *See* Limpsfield
 Paryt (Parryt):
 — Margaret, 11. 130
 — Matthew, 11. 130
 — William, his will (1603), 11. 130
 Pascall, Frances, 3. *Vis.* 65
 — John, 3. *Vis.* 65
 Paschal candle, Kingston, 8. 85, 86
 Passeleye, Edmund de, 3. 2
 Passemer, Roger, 6. 180
 Passhoney, James, 1. 135
 Passports: for vagrants, 7. 201, 9. 213;
 for whipped rogues, 9. 175, 178
 Passhe, Mr., 8. 95
 Pasterloe (Pastorloe), —, 2. 222; curate of
 Godalming, 9. 278
 Paston, Agnes, 7. 246
 — Clement, 14. 180
 — John, 1. 160, 2. 65—68, 15. 158
 — Sir John, 7. 246, 247, his wife, 7. 246
 — Margaret, 14. 180, 16. 42, 43
 — William, 15. 158
 Pastow, arms of, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 73
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 73
 Pasture, conversion to, 20. 93
 Patching (Patchine, Pattching):
 — Mr., 18. 130, 134, 135, 142, 144,
 146, 148
 — Cicely, 10. 308
 — James, 18. 195
 — John, his will (1602), 10. 307
 — Resta, 14. 10
 — Thomas, 10. 308, 19. 53
 — William, 19. 53
 Pate, Mrs., 8. 88
 — Alice, 18. 203
 — Christopher, 11. 116
 — John, 18. 203, 19. 192
 Patens: style of, 16. 243; found at Charl-
 wood, 3. 346, at Cheam, 3. 345, 347,
 348, at Chertsey Abbey, 3. 347
 Paternoster lane. *See* Mickleham
 Pateshull (Patershill), de:
 — Martin, 9. 27, 121
 — Simon, 10. 240
 Patewell, Adam, incumbent of Lingfield
 and Merstham, 17. 12
 Patfold (Patfould):
 — —, 11. 222
 — Jane, 11. 222
 — Thomas, 19. 94
 Patient, William, 16. 93
 Patmos, St. John at, 10. 5
 Patrick, St., at Battersea, 10. 205, 206
 Patrick, George, on Wandsworth Church,
 10. xx
 Patron saints, representations of, by canon
 law, 6. 33
 Pattandene (Hants.), 6. 95
 Pattching. *See* Patching
 Patte, William, 18. 115
 Pattingham (Salop), 6. 96
 Pattingham (Staff.), 6. 96
 Pattinson (Pattenson, Patteson, Pattison):
 — arms of, 12. 179
 — Brian, 10. *Vis.* 214, 16. 250, 18. 178
 — Christiana, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Edward, 13. 173
 — Jane, 12. 179
 — Peter, 19. 43
 Patty, Richard Robert, 13. 29
 — Robert, 2. 57
 Paule or Paul (Paull):
 — arms of, 11. *Vis.* 250; ped. of, *ibid.*

Paule or Paul (Paull):

—, *Life of Archbishop Whitgift* by,
2. 197

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Cicely, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 250

— George, 18. 194

— Sir George, 11. *Vis.* 250, 17. 18, 80

— Joan, 11. *Vis.* 250

— John, 11. *Vis.* 250, 14. 26

— Margaret, 17. 18

— Richard, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Robert, 3. 205

— Stephen, 11. *Vis.* 250

— Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 250, 18. 182

— William, 11. *Vis.* 250

— *Cp.* Pawle

Paulet (Pawlett):

— family, 5. 43; arms of, 20. 51

—, Lord St. John, 3. 118

— Agnes, 3. 90, 92, 97, 98, 186, 191;

Marchioness of Winchester, 9. 400, 436
ped.

— Anne, 3. 191

— Elizabeth, 3. 191

— Guy, 3. 90, 92, 186, 191

— John, 3. 95; Marquis of Winchester,
3. 120

— Sarah, 20. 50

— William, Marquis of Winchester, 9.
400

— Sir William, 3. 109, 118, 191

— *Cp.* Poulett

Pavely: arms of, 2. 125, 126, 5. 190

— Sir Walter, 5. 190

Pavenham, Pabenham (Bedf.), 20. 3;

Church, legacy to, 5. 66; lands in, 5.
63; manor under the d'Abernons, 5.

65, 74, free warren in, 5. 60, 65, 73

Pavett (Pavitt):

— Lieutenant, 16. 144—147

— the Misses, 11. 104

Paving, Godalming. *See* Godalming

Pavy, Richard, 13. 135

Pavyet, Thomas, 19. 40

Pawle, F., elected member of Soc., 7. li.

Cp. Paule

Pawlens, Bartholomew, 11. 295

Paulet. *See* Paulet

Pawnbroking by overseers of the poor, 16.

68, 73, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 89, 98, 136

Pawne, Peter le, 18. 171

Pawsley, John, 19. 98

Paxford, —, 7. 250

Payce. *See* Pace

Payne (Paine, Payn, Peyn):

— family, of Dyehouse, 7. 196, 201; of

Witley, 18. 68; arms of, 7. 80, 83, 90,
18. 68

—, 10. 358, 11. *Vis.* 236, 12. 99,
100, 13. 184, 188

Payne (*and variants*):

— Mr., 5. 100

— Agnes, 10. 292

— Anne, 7. *Vis.* 145, 13. 183—185, 188

— Caleb, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Capell, 14. 38

— Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 117

— Charles, 12. 52

— Christopher, 14. 139

— Edward, 10. 358

— Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 261

— George, 7. 178, 10. xxxvi, 11. 128,

14. 38, 18. 26, 30, 32, 34, 56, 175, 218;

F.S.A., Hon. Sec. of Kent Archaeo.

Soc., 14. xi, 15. xii, describes Roman

remains at Darenth, 13. ix, xv, on Ro-

man gold coin from Lingfield Mark

Camp, 12. 25; churchwarden of Horley,

8. 252; consul-general to Morocco, 17.
63

— Henry, 11. 293, 13. 190, 18. 32, 56,

19. 68, 88; his daughters, 18. 56

— Humphrey, silversmith, 12. 180, 13.

79

— J., 2. 65, 66

— James, 7. 201, 202

— Jane, 18. 56

— Joan, 13. 185, 188

— John, 6. 173, *Vis.* 117, 7. *Vis.* 145,

9. 369, 370, 390, 392, 12. 96, 13. 184,

185, 188, 16. 87, 249, 18. 24, 32,

55, 56, 179, 19. 87, 93; his wife and

children, 18. 55; his will (1605), 13.

184, 187, 188; churchwarden of Horley,

8. 251

— Margaret, 13. 185, 18. 30

— Mary, 13. 185, 188, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Matilda, 7. 79, 123*a*

— Nicholas, 3. 197, 6. 172

— Richard, 6. 172, 7. 201, 8. 47, 137.

12. 205, 13. 103, 19. 90, 94; church-

warden of Kingston, 8. 24

— Stephen, 12. *Vis.* 261, 13. 188

— Sybil, 11. 293

— Thomas, 7. 79, 123*a*, 10. 146, 18.

218, 19. 99

— W. J., elected, 7. li

— Walter, 20. 158

— William, 13. 143, 144, 16. 64

Payne, the. *See* Mortlake

Paynesfield Wood. *See* Oxted

Payne's Hill. *See* Walton-on-Thames

Paynter (Painter, Pictor):

— Mrs., 5. 101

— Anthony, 16. 5

— Catherine, 16. 5

— Martha, 11. 221

— Richard, 18. 224

— Robert, 11. 221

— Thomas, 7. 55, 17. 118

— William, 16. 5

— Sir William, 7. 249

Payton *or* Peyton :

- —, 6. *Vis.* 127
- — Amy, 13. 190
- — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 127
- — Edward, 13. 190
- — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 117
- — Francis, 13. 180
- — John, 3. 165
- — Martha, 13. 190
- — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 109
- — Nicholas, 6. *Vis.* 117
- — Robert, 13. 180
- — Sir Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 109
- Paytrell, John, 8. 110, 111
- Peach. *See* Pecche
- Peachey, John, rector of Alfold, 10. 326, 327
- Peacock (Pecoke, Peycok) :
- —, 2. *Vis.* 51, 10. 77; his wife, 14. 159
- —, 'widow,' 14. 137
- — Christian, 2. *Vis.* 51
- — Sir Edward, 13. 187
- — George, 10. 269
- — John, 18. 177; warden of Godalming, 19. 138, 142, 144
- — Nicholas, 18. 183
- — Oliver, 17. 90
- — Robert, 5. 265
- — T. F., elected, 8. xv
- — Thomas, 3. 278
- — William, 14. 161
- Peak *or* Peake (Peack) :
- — Anne, 3. 264
- — Catherine, 3. 263
- — George, 10. 53
- — H., elected member of Soc., 8. xx
- — borough surveyor, Guildford, 11. 29, 32
- — J. L., exhibits brass-rubbings, 2. [xxvii]
- — Martha, 12. 92
- — Thomas, 3. 263. *Cp.* Peek
- Pearce (Pearse, Pearsse, Peers, Peerse, Peirs, Peyrce, Pierce) :
- — Dr., 12. 34
- — Mr., his brother, 14. 143
- — Dorothy, 3. 61
- — Edmund, silversmith, 10. 356, 11. 268, 13. 82
- — Edward, 10. 98, 14. 140
- — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 42
- — George, 11. 118, 14. 163
- — Hannah, 11. 235
- — Henry, 16. 92; clerk, 8. 156*f*
- — John, 2. *Vis.* 42, 17. 99, 102; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251; curate of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1. 200, 201; vicar of Carshalton, 7. 143
- — Richard, 5. 102, 18. 175
- — Robert, 6. 24
- — Sarah, 9. 436
- — Susanna, 4. 229

Pearce (*and variants*) :

- — William, 3. 61, 14. 163. *Cp.* Piers
- Peard, T., silversmith, 12. 56
- — W. J., elected, 8. xv
- Pearman, Augustus John, rector of Merstham, 17. 27, rectors of Merstham, by, 17. 10—27, 19. 208—210
- Pears, cultivation of, 6. 131
- Pearsall. *See* Persall
- Pearse, Pearsse. *See* Pearce
- Pearson (Peirson) :
- — Mr., 10. 70
- —, 'widow,' 19. 179
- — Edward, 11. 288
- — F. L., 16. 253
- — Francis, 12. 96
- — H. S., on photographic survey of Warwickshire, 12. xi
- — J. L., architect, 4. xiv, 5. 231, 252, 6. 77, 16. 253
- — John, 9. 310; Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 159
- — Phillis, 12. 96
- — Richard, 18. 192
- — Thomas, 16. 144, 165
- — William, 19. 99
- Peart, —, his daughter, 14. 146. *Cp.* Pierte
- Peaseley, William, 12. 206
- Peasemars. *See* Shalford
- Peaslake. *See* Shere
- Peasnoll, —, 12. 83
- — Stephen, 12. 83
- Peass, Theobald, 5. 97
- Peate, John, 13. 108
- Pebble Ball Hill. *See* Limpsfield
- Pebble Lane *or* Stane Street, (*q. v.*), Roman road, 9. 338, 19. 27
- Pebles, John, 3. 201. *Cp.* Peebles
- Pecche (Peach, Peache, Peche, Peché) :
- — Anne, 3. 12
- — Elizabeth, 10. 309
- — Florence, 7. 123*b*
- — Sir John, 13. 134
- — Nicholas, 7. 123*b*
- — Sir William, 3. 12; his tomb, 20. 34
- Pecha (? Pitam, *q. v.*)
- Pecham, —, 3. 114
- — Henry de, Prior of Tandridge, 9. 40, 41, 45, 109, 128—131, 133
- — *Cp.* Peckham
- Pecche, Peché. *See* Pecche
- Peck, Arnold, 19. 89
- — Catherine, 11. 136
- — Francis, vicar of Croydon, 9. 271, 272
- — Henry, 3. *Vis.* 73
- — Jane, 9. 272
- — John, 11. 136
- — Martha, 3. *Vis.* 73
- — Robert, 11. 137
- — Thomas, 19. 90
- — William de, 1. 135

- Pecker, Mrs., **5**. 102
 Pecket, —, **10**. *Vis.* 194
 Peckham. *See* Camberwell
 Peckham, Sir Edmund, **4**. 5, 139, 141—
 143
 — John, Archbishop of Canterbury, his
 Constitutions, **9**. 82, 92
 — Reginald, **3**. 89
 — *Cp.* Pecham
 Peckover, Edmund George, vicar of Hor-
 ley, **7**. 183
 Pecleshouse (Middx.), manor of, **2**. 103
 Pecoke. *See* Peacock
 Peddar, William, **8**. 210
 Pedelere, William le, parson of Streatham,
 10. 170
 Pedelshurst, Walter de, Prior of Tand-
 ridge, **9**. 33, 34, 109
 Pedirton, Richard de, Abbot of Newenham,
 8. 182
 Pedworthie, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148
 Peebles, Elizabeth, **13**. 12
 — J., **13**. 12. *Cp.* Pebles
 Peede, Catherine, **2**. 209
 — Thomas, **2**. 209
 Peek (Peeke):
 — Mrs., **6**. xxvi
 — Rev. E., **11**. 82
 — Sir Cuthbert, Vice-President, **15**. xvii,
 xxix, his death, **17**. xiii
 — Sir Henry William, M.P. for Mid-
 Surrey, Vice-President, **11**. 82, receives
 Soc., **6**. xxvi, **7**. xiii, xiv, his gift to
 Library, **4**. xxx, his death, **14**. xxxiv
 — Jarvis, **14**. 142. *Cp.* Peak
 Peel (Isle of Man) Castle, **2**. 165; *St.*
 Germanus' Cathedral, **2**. 165
 Peele (Peel, Peell):
 — Mr., **18**. 134
 — Mrs., **18**. 134
 — John Brandram, on Richmond local
 committee, **2**. xxx
 Peels on Scotch border, **12**. 158
 Peephholes in 17th-cent. houses, **7**. 66
 Peere, Mr., **9**. 298
 Peers, House of. *See* Parliament
 Peers. *See* Pearce
 Peerston, William, **7**. 142
 Peese, —, **7**. 253
 Peeter, Peeters. *See* Peter, Peters
 Pegays, John, **10**. 284
 Peirs. *See* Pearce
 Peirson. *See* Pearson
 Pelegrini, Master Hugh, **5**. 173
 Pelham (Pellham):
 — —, **13**. 108
 — Antony, **17**. 31, 32
 — Henry, at Esber, **7**. 215; Duke of
 Newcastle, **20**. 162
 — Herbert, **17**. 32, 40
 — James, **9**. 432, 434
 — John, **13**. 186
 Pelham (Pellham):
 — Sir John, **9**. 431
 — Margaret, **11**. 114
 — Sir Nicholas, **9**. 431, 432
 — Philadelphia, **9**. 406, 418, 436 *ped.*
 — Sir Thomas, **9**. 406, 418, 436 *ped.*
 Pellatt (Pellat, Pellet, Pellitt, Pillett):
 — —, **7**. 253
 — Mr., **14**. 139; his child, **14**. 136
 — Mrs., **14**. 139
 — James, **11**. *Vis.* 233
 — Joan, **11**. *Vis.* 233
 — W. Leonard, **5**. 240
 — William, **5**. 240, **10**. 272
 Pelling, Edward, **14**. 169
 Pellitor, Matthew, **13**. 181
 Peltine, Hester, **13**. 100
 Pelton, J., and the Palace, Croydon, **7**.
 xxxv
 Pemberton, —, **5**. *Vis.* 98, **7**. *Vis.* 153
 — Catherine, **3**. *Vis.* 77
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 115
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 77
 Pembroke (Pemb.), Castle, **17**. 29
 — Earls of. *See* Hastings, Herbert,
 Jasper, Marshall, Valence
 Pembrokehire. *See* Tenby
 Pen. *See* Penn
 Penance: for consanguineous marriage, **3**.
 137; of Eleanor Cobham for sorcery, **2**.
 159, *et seq.*; at Dunsfold, **13**. 14, 15;
 for violation of vow of chastity, **8**. 194
 Penardom (Lanc.), **14**. 178
 Penberrie (Penbere), Thomas, **10**. 147
 Penbrooke, John le, **18**. 173
 Penbyl, Benjamin, **8**. 233
 — John, **8**. 233
 Penceat. *See* Penge
 Pencestre, Stephen de, **2**. 192, 193
 Penda, King of Mercia, **1**. 99
 Pende (de Pende, ate Pende, de la Pende):
 — —, **9**. 34, 44, 133
 — Robert, **5**. 262
 Pendell, Pendhill. *See* Blechingley
 Pendle Hill (Lanc.), etymology of, **6**. 79
 Pendlebury, Edith, **12**. *Vis.* 268
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 268
 Pendrell, Andrew, **9**. 53
 Penfold (Penfould):
 — family, **19**. 124
 — Francis, **19**. 140
 — Henry, **18**. 51
 — James, **16**. 247, 248
 — John, **8**. 249
 — John Wornham, **16**. 247, **18**. 90—
 92, 95, on the Presbyterian congregation
 at Kingston-upon-Thames, **16**. 246—248
 Penge (Penceat), a portion of Battersea
 parish, **10**. 217, 220, 222, 225, 226, 229,
 230, 234, 297, **12**. 165; Common, **10**.
 298, acreage of, **10**. 230; lands in, **10**.

Penge :

298 ; notes on, 2. xxvii ; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 198 ; wood, common rights, in, 10. 240, 241, divided, 10. 230, fine upon rights in, 10. 240—242

— churches in : St. John, plate of, 14.

207 ; St. Paul, plate of, 14. 207

— See also Anerley

Penhill (Somers.), etymology of, 6. 79

Peniall (Penial, Pennyale) :

— family, at Horley, 7. 181

— Francis, 16. 121, 124, 125

— Richard, 19. 46

Penicodd (Pennycott, Penycot) :

— —, 'widow,' 19. 99

— Henry, 9. 260, 19. 95

— John, 13. 135

— Stephen, 19. 96

Penington. See Pennington

Penithorne, Alice, 7. Vis. 145

— Robert, 7. Vis. 145

Penn (Pen, Penne) :

— —, 20. 217

— Henry, 19. 86

— William, 5. 142, 13. 139

Pennant (Pennaunt) :

— Hugh, 13. 98

— Pearce, 13. 99

Pennard, Richard, 5. 101

Pennicet, Beatrice, 16. 1 *ped.*

Penningfold (Panningfolde) :

— Dorothy, 11. 285

— Joan, her will (1603), 11. 285

— Matthew, 11. 285

— Richard, 11. 285

— Thomas, 11. 285

Pennington (Penington) :

— E. G., his gift to Soc., 1. xxxi

— Mary, 10. Vis. 176

— William, 10. Vis. 176

Pennox Hill. See Blechingley

Penny, —, 7. Vis. 150

— Anne, 7. Vis. 150

— Rev. J., 14. 95

— Jane, 11. 217

— Nicholas, 11. 217

Pennyale. See Peniall

Pennycott. See Penicodd

Penshurst (Kent), 6. 198, 224 ; Cold Har-
bour in, 6. 84 ; Penshurst Place in, the
hall, 4. 258, plan of, 4. 255, tables in,
4. 284 ; old timber house in, 4. 261

Pensions to incapacitated incumbents, 6.
23

Penson, John, 18. 166, 175

— William, Lancaster Herald, 3. 258

Pentecost. See Chobham

Pentecost, William, 10. 239

Penthyn, Edward, on Richmond local
committee, 2. xxx

Pentlow (Essex), 6. 22

Penycot. See Penicodd

Penyton, Adam de, rector of Merstham,
17. 1

Peper Harow (Pepperharow) : notes on
local history of, 7. 21—33 ; prehistoric
settlements in, 7. 21 ; Saxon settlement
of, 7. 22 ; advowson of, 7. 30, 34 ; archi-
diaconal and diocesan records of, 7.
30, 31 ; bequest to parish of, 12. 102 ;
boundary of, 12. 153 ; curate of, 17. 52 ;
in *Domesday*, 7. 23, 24 ; etymology of,
7. 22, 23 ; French priest serving at, 7.
29 ; lands in, 3. 296 ; manor of, descent
of, 7. 24—28, 42, extent of, 7. 26, house
of, 7. 26, 31 ; mill, 7. 25, 26 ; return of
musters in (*temp.* Eliz.), 7. 28, 29 ; poor
of, bequests to, 7. 43 ; registers of, 7.
30 ; rectory house of, burnt, 7. 30 ; sub-
sidy assessment for (1593), 19. 91

— Church : bells of, 7. xxx, 28 ; bequests
to, 7. 40 ; brasses in, 7. 34—43, 16. 50,
17. 181 ; dedication of 4. 16, 7. 35, 10.
341, 12. 3 ; Easter sepulchre in, 7. 35 ;
fabric of, 7. xxx, 26 ; foundation of, 7.
xxx ; goods of, 4. 16 ; monuments in, 7.
27, 28, 34—37, 42, 43 ; plate of, 10.
341—343, 16. 203, 230, 238 ; restoration
of, 7. xxx

— places in : Goddard's farm, 7. 31 ;
Hall place, 7. 31 ; Little Ing farm, 7.
31 ; Norney Lane, 7. 31 ; Peper Harow
Park, 7. 25, 10. 342, addition to, 3.
283, plan of, 7. 31, rebuilt, 7. 33, site
of, 7. 21, visit of Soc. to, 7. xxix ;
Royal (Rie-hull, Ryhill), 7. 26, 200,
etymology of, 7. 24 ; Royal Common,
7. xxix ; Somerset farm, 6. 151 ; Somers-
et Lane, 6. 151

— rectors of, 7. 30 ; and see Bothamley,
Elliott, Manning, Mead, Tunstall, Wallis,
Warner, Woods

Pepingale, Ralph de, 16. 25

Pepper, Ralf, 18. 182

— Thomas, 14. 188

Pepperman, —, 'widow,' 18. 178

— John, 18. 178

Pepys, Master Robert, 1. 163

— Samuel, 1. 145, 10. 94, 12. 46, 16.
64, on Southwark taverns, 2. 72, at
Vauxhall Gardens, 3. 35, 36

— Thomas, 1. 145

Percebrigg, John, vicar of Carshalton, 7.
141, his brass, 7. 73

Perceval (Percivall, Percyvall) :

— Charles, 9. 207

— Charles Spencer, LL.D., 2. 191, 4.
216, auditor, 2. xlv, xlv, resigns Council,
3. xi, describes Barrow Green House, 4.
xii ; papers by : Whitgift gatherings, 2.
195—201, Lumley monuments in Cheam
Church, 3. 324—331, some account of
the family of Abern of Albury and
Stoke d'Abernon, 5. 53—74

Perceval (*and variants*):

- Hugh, 12. 85
- Thomas, 9. 207, 226
- Perching. *See* Purching
- Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 8. 10
- Algernon George, Lord Lovaine, 3. ix; Duke of Northumberland, his seat at Albury, 5. 54
- Dorothy, Countess of Northumberland, 2. 110
- Henry, Lord Percy (Hotspur), 1. vi; Earl of Northumberland, 2. 163, 11. *Vis.* 249, 19. 209, 20. 158
- Henry George, Earl Percy, 10. xxxvi, 14. xi
- Sir Richard, 12. 84
- Robert, 3. 29
- Sir Robert, 3. 23
- Thomas, Bishop of Norwich, his consecration at Waverley, 8. 189, 207; Earl of Northumberland, 8. 69, 83, 16. 15
- Sir Thomas, 13. 134
- Pere, James, 14. 154
- Perefricht, Peter de, 9. 24, 119
- Peregrine, —, 3. 33
- Perham, William, 3. 144, 146
- Perin, John, 19. 95
- Perior (Perrior, Perryer, Perryor, Peryer):
- Abigail, 8. *Vis.* 166
- Joan, 6. *Vis.* 117
- John, 8. *Vis.* 166, 19. 91, 117, 196; warden of Godalming, 19. 107, 123, 126, 127, 136
- Joshua, 2. 213, 214, 216, 3. 309
- Richard, 19. 61
- Thomas, 9. 224
- William, 6. *Vis.* 117, 19. 89; warden of Godalming, 19. 136
- Perivale (Middx.), 7. 76
- Perjury, penalties for, 12. 120
- Perkins (Perkin, Perkine, Perkyns):
- family, at Blechingley, 5. 213, 219
- —, vicar of Horley, 7. 183
- Messrs., Bermondsey, 6. 299
- Catherine, 11. 116
- Joan, 3. 353
- John, 19. 56
- Mary, 10. 295
- Nicholas, 11. 116
- Richard, 6. 299
- Thomas, his will (1603), 11. 116
- William, 4. 14
- Sir William, 11. 254
- Perkinson, Anne, 12. 209
- Elizabeth, 12. 208
- Henry, 12. 208
- John, his will (1607), 12. 208
- Stephen, 12. 208
- Thomas, 19. 40
- Perman, Edward, 7. 163

- Permy, William, 15. 86
- Pern, Richard, 3. 194
- Perne, Dr., 9. 360
- Perney, John, 13. 140
- Perneys, Henry, 9. 358
- Pero, —, 'widow,' 14. 158
- James, 14. 157
- Perpetua, St., 5. 278
- Perrehay, —, 2. *Vis.* 53
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 53
- Perrers *or* Piers (*q. v.*):
- Alice, 8. 62, 16. 37
- Joan, 8. 62
- Perrin (Perryn):
- François, 11. 256
- George, 13. 182
- Thomas, 13. 101; churchwarden of Windlesham, 10. 365
- William, 13. 177
- Perrior. *See* Perior
- Perrot, Alice, 11. *Vis.* 256
- Anne, 11. *Vis.* 225
- Humphrey, 11. *Vis.* 256
- Robert, 11. *Vis.* 225
- Perrotts. *See* Banstead
- Perry (Perrye):
- —, 10. 309
- —, 'widow,' 14. 157
- Mr., 19. 105
- John, 19. 142. *Cp.* Pery
- Perryer, Perryor. *See* Perior
- Persall, John (Pearsall, afterwards Peshall, bart.) master of Guildford grammar school, 9. 326, 10. 118, 120
- Pershete, Matthew de, 8. 208
- Pershut, John, 3. 104, 186
- Margery, 3. 104, 186
- Persia, cromlechs in, 1. 32
- Perte, Dr., 7. 275
- Peru: obelisks in, 1. 31; roads in, 1. 63
- Perversshe. *See* Parvis
- Pery, G., 11. 267. *Cp.* Perry
- Peryent, Lady, her brass, 7. 189, 190
- Peryer. *See* Perior
- Perys, John, 7. 275. *Cp.* Paris
- Peshall. *See* Persall
- Peskett, Rev. A., 20. 61
- Pessaigne, Anthony, 3. 27
- Pestle, William, 18. 183
- Peter of Savoy, 18. 71, 72
- parson of Fetcham, 5. 59
- vicar of Wanborough, 10. 170
- rector of Woodmansterne, 10. 171
- Peter (Peeter, Petre):
- family, in Ockley, 10. 28
- —, 'widow,' 10. 56
- Mrs., 9. 243
- Edward, 10. 56
- J., 10. 71
- Jane, her will (1605-6), 12. 104
- John, 9. 182, 10. 21, 22, 60, 64, 65,

Peter (Peeter, Petre):
 — Joseph, 10. 34, 66; his wife, 10. 66
 — Robert, 19. 58
 — Thomas, 10. 64
 — William, L.L.D., 8. 199. *Cp.* Peters
 Peterborough (Northants.), 14. 38, 17. 16;
 methods of spelling, 10. 86; Cathedral,
 1. 112, 113, carvings in, 20. 89, chest
 in, 20. 72, Dean of, 9. 108 (*and see*
 Duport)
 Peterborough, Bishop of, 9. 108; *and see*
 Glyn, Howland
 — Earl and Countess of. *See* Mordaunt
 Peters (Peeters, Peteres):
 — Henry, 12. 23
 — Hugh, 3. 198, 199
 — Mary Ann, 8. 237
 — Peter, 12. 210
 — Roger, 18. 173
 — Thomas, 18. 192
 — William, 12. 23, 19. 77
 — William Henry, 8. 237. *Cp.* Peter
 Peter's Pence collections, 20. 59
 Petersfield (Hants.), 3. 127, 14. 40; and
 the Weald, 20. 144
Petersham (Petrichesham, Petrosam,
 Petrysham, Pitteresham), 14. 30, 35, 17.
 81; advowson of, 8. 13, 14, 24; chapelry
 of, 7. 222, impropriation of, 12. 168, made
 a parish, 8. 14, 17. 104, 105, survey of,
 17. 100, tithes of, 8. 20, 28, 37, 128,
 141, 150, 17. 104; chaplain of, 8. 15,
 19, 135, 136; curate of, *see* Jones; ety-
 mology of, 10. 205; incumbent of, *see*
 Walker; manor of, issues of, 1. 102;
 nonconformity in, 13. 160; oak, 2.
 xxxii; parish, officers of, 17. 104, regis-
 ter of, notes from, 2. xxx, 93—98, state
 of (1705), 12. 168; roads in, 17. 100;
 subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 203;
 Swithin farthings from, 8. 74, 75; tenants
 in (1266), 8. 136, of Chertsey Abbey, 8. 34
 — Church or Chapel, 8. 127—131; be-
 quests to, 1. 186, 8. 117; built, 12. 168;
 burial in, 14. 35; dedication of, 4. 166,
 13. 61; disputes concerning, between
 Merton priory and the parishioners, 8.
 15, 19, 135; goods of, 4. 166, 8. 156;
 grants for maintenance of service in, 8.
 15, 19, 136; plate of, 13. 61—63, 16.
 208, 213, 219, 220, 225, 234; repair of,
 8. 34
 — Ham House. *See* Kingston
 Peterson, Peter, 18. 173
 — Robert, rector of Shere, his will
 (1555), 8. 230—232
 — William, 8. 231, 232
 Peterstone Priory (Norf.), seal of, 11. 34
 Peterver, Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 65
 — Michael, 3. *Vis.* 65
 Pethwell Pen (Norf.), Roman kettle found
 at, 2. xii

Petilworth (Hants.): advowson of, 3. 94,
 107; manor of, 3. 94, 100, 106, 107,
 Petit (Pettit, le Petit): [168]
 — arms of, 10. 141, 142
 — Richard, 9. 314; parson of Stoke
 d'Abernon, 20. 46, 65
 — Thomas, 14. 31, 35
 Petley (Petly, Pettleye): [191]
 — Mr., 18. 121, 141, 142, 151, 20. 182,
 — Jane, 19. 178
 — Matthew, 18. 196, 19. 173; church-
 warden of Wandsworth, 18. 130
 Peto, Petoe, Petow. *See* Peyto
 Petre. *See* Peter
 Petrichesham. *See* Petersham
 Petridge. *See* Horley
 Petrie, Mr., his work on the Round Towers
 of Ireland, 1. v
 Petrockstow (Devon), 17. 26
 Petrosam, Petrysham. *See* Petersham
 Petson, —, magistrate, 6. 51
 Pett (atte Pette):
 — arms of, 6. *Vis.* 124
 — Anne, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Bridget, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Francis, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — George, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Henry, 6. *Vis.* 125, 18. 192
 — John, 6. 180, *Vis.* 124, 125
 — Mabel, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Ralph, 6. *Vis.* 125
 — Ursula, 6. *Vis.* 125
 Petter, John, 10. 76
 Pettes, Richard, 18. 166
 Pettit. *See* Petit
 Pettitward, Daniel, 3. 205
 Pettleye. *See* Petley
 Petty (Pettie):
 — —, 13. 125
 — Frances, 11. *Vis.* 238
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 238
 — Robert, 13. 33
 Petworth (Sussex), 11. 79; timber house
 in 4. 264
 Petyn, John, 11. 294; his will (1604), 11.
 — Richard, 11. 294 [294]
 — Thomas, 11. 294
 — William, 11. 294
 Pevensey (Sussex), 15. 18, 57, 61, 74;
 British road from, 1. 211; Castle, 9. 56,
 15. 26; custumal of, 6. 98
 Peverel (Peverell, Peverill, Piperellus):
 — Alice, 5. 72
 — Amicia, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Andrew, 3. 76, 5. 72; chivaler, 13.
 — Sir John, 16. 1 *ped.* [133]
 — Thomas, 5. 58, 72
 — Sir William, 5. 58
 Pew, Anne, 12. *Vis.* 273
 — Rowland, 12. *Vis.* 273

Pews : assignment of, **7.** 180 ; licences for, 209, 211 ; reading, **9.** 288, 290 ; at Chiddingfold, **5.** 166, Kingston, **8.** 67, 102, 103, Wandsworth, **19.** 147, 152, 154 155, 160, 166, 169, 170, 177, 180, 184, 189, 193, 194, and see Church under the several parishes

Pexalls, Richard, **19.** 200

Peyce. See Pace

Peycok. See Peacock

Peyn. See Payne

Peyrce. See Pearce

Peyto (Peto, Petoe, Petow) :

— family, in Cranleigh, **6.** 52 ; in Elstead, **7.** 199

— —, **16.** 153

— —, 'Goodwife,' 'Goody,' **4.** 209, **8.**

— Alice, **5.** 171 [235]

— Edward, **8.** 235

— Henry, **5.** 171, **19.** 89, 94

— James, **5.** 171

— John, **4.** 15, **5.** 160, **18.** 26, **19.** 95, [99]

— Joseph, **5.** 171

— Lawrence, **4.** 209, **19.** 89

— Robert, **7.** 196, **19.** 91

— Sybil, **5.** 171

— Stephen, **19.** 95

— Thomas, **5.** 171, **10.** 282, **12.** 106, **13.**

106, **16.** 155, 160, 164, **19.** 93—95

— William, **19.** 95, 98, 143, 144

Peyton. See Payton

Pfenar. See Fenner

Phallic worship at St. Martha's, **12.** 151

Phelipps. See Phillips

Phelps (Phelp) :

— C. W. Richard, bell-founder, **7.** xxix

— (alias Smith), Nicholas, **11.** 173

— Richard, bell-founder, **7.** 198, **16.** 182

Phenice farm. See Bookham (Great)

Phesy (Fesy, Phesic) :

— Henry, **1.** 142

— Thomas, **16.** 72—78, 84, 90, 98, 101, 106, 115

Phibbs. See Phipps

Phillimore, W. P. W., **14.** xxix, **15.** xiii, xiv

Philip II, King of Spain and England, **16.** 137, 141 ; at Richmond, **20.** xxiii ; and

Mary, their charter to Kingston, **1.** xv

Philip I, King of France, at Richmond, **20.** xxii

Philip II, King of France, his brass, **1.** 232

Philip VI, King of France, **2.** 120

Philip of Macedon, his *stater* copied, **2.** 14

Philip, Archdeacon of Surrey, **7.** 174

Philippa of Hainault, queen of Edw. III, **2.** 141, 142, 184, 185, 226, **6.** 59, **8.**

261, 262, 296, 325, **17.** 1, lady of Witley,

18. 73

Philippus (Emperor), **1.** xv ; coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146

Phillip (Philip, Philippe) :

— Edward, **11.** 299

— Joan, **11.** 299

— John, **9.** 180, **11.** 299

— Martha, **11.** 299

— Mary, **11.** 300

— Anne, **11.** 237, **12.** 87, 88, *Vis.* 273

— Matthew, **13.** 138

— Michael, **11.** 299

— Nicholas, **19.** 40

— Richard, **3.** 156, 158

— Robert, **15.** 50

— Susan, **11.** 299

— Thomas, **9.** 205

— William, **9.** 228, **11.** 299, **13.** 138

Phillips (Phelipps, Phillipps, Phillipps) :

— —, **10.** 303, **17.** 162

— Lady, **11.** 83

— Mr., **14.** 144

— Agnes, **10.** 147, **14.** 47, 54

— Augustine, **18.** 184 ; his will (1605), **12.** 87

— Catherine, **10.** 303, **11.** 114, 121

— Christopher, **18.** 218

— Cornelius, **18.** 167

— Daniel, rector of Sanderstead, **7.** 7 ; rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13

— E., **1.** xvi

— Edmund, **10.** 299, 303

— Sir Edward, **13.** 183

— Elizabeth, **10.** 303, **11.** 114, **12.** 88

— F. A., **20.** 6, 7, 24, 61

— Mrs. F. A., **20.** 61

— Francis, **7.** 164

— Frederick, **20.** 7

— Frederick Farr, rector of Stoked'Abernon, and rural Dean of Leatherhead, **10.** xxxiv, **11.** 104, **20.** 6, 9, 67, his gift to Soc., **1.** ix, xxxi, exhibits engravings, etc., **1.** x

— Giles, **18.** 113, 115, 121, 122

— G. W., his gift to Library, **2.** lvi

— H. L., his notes on St. Christopher, **6.** 298

— Henry, **10.** 303, **19.** 87 ; exhibits drawings, **1.** x

— Rev. J. P., describes Stoke d'Abernon Church, **4.** xxi

— Jane, **11.** 121

— Joan, **10.** 303, **11.** 121

— John, **10.** 146, 147, 303, **11.** 114, **12.** 200, **18.** 182 ; his son, **10.** 147 ; his will (1601), **10.** 303

— Sir John, **7.** xliii

— Judith, **10.** 303

— Margaret, **10.** 147

— Margery, **10.** 147

— Mawdline, **12.** 87

— Meredith, **11.** 114

— Rebecca, **12.** 87

— Richard, **9.** 286, **10.** 147, **16.** 151, **18.**

Phillips (*and variants*) :

- Sir Richard, 7. xliii
 — Robert, 12. 200, 19. 97
 — Roger, 10. 281; his will (1603), 11. 113, 121
 — Rose, 12. 200
 — Rowland, vicar of Croydon, 17. 14; rector of Merstham, 17. 14
 — Saxie, 10. 303
 — Susanna, 10. xxxii
 — Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 273, 18. 202; pewterer, 11. 70, 16. 240
 — Walter, 11. 121
 — William, 11. 114, 121, 139, 14. 54, 18. 184, 19. 47; his will (1601), 10. 146
 Phillipson, Christopher, 2. *Vis.* 53
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 53
 Philpot (Phillpott, Fylpott) :
 — —, 'widow,' 18. 178
 — Arthur, 9. 204
 — Joan, 11. *Vis.* 255
 — John, 3. 101, 4. 52, 11. *Vis.* 255; *Rouge-Dragon*, 10. *Vis.* 205, Somerset Herald, 3. 257, *Vis.* 66, 84
 — Roger, 13. 136
 — William, 3. 143, 146. 5. 103; will of (1474), 6. 297. *Cp.* Felpot
 Philps, Bridgrue, 11. 205
 Phinamore, Mr., 20. 200, 202, 222, his children, 20. 209, 215
 — Edmund, 20. 215
 Phipps (Phibbs, Phippes) :
 — Catherine, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Henry, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Humphrey, 11. 296
 — Robert, 10. 310, 18. 143, 144, 152
 Phitzwilliams. *See* Fitzwilliams
 Phlegmund, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1. 6
 Photographic surveys: proposed, 12. xviii; report on, 13. xxiii
 Physiognomy, penalty for knowledge of, 4. 211
 Picard. *See* Pickard
 Picasse, Mr., 17. 33
 Picard, —, 1. 197
 — Margaret, 1. 197
 — William, 1. 197
 Pick (Picke) :
 — Henry, 11. 287
 — Sarah, 13. 14
 Pickadills worn, 10. 85
 Pickance, Rev. J., on Reigate Church and monuments, 11. xii, 185—203
 Pickard (Picard) :
 — Catherine, 10. 144
 — Nicholas, 1. 234, 20. 63
 — Richard, 19. 53
 Pickas, Ann, 2. *Vis.* 8
 — Drew, 2. *Vis.* 8
 Pickayes, Anne, 12. 197
 — Agmondisham, 12. 197
 Pickbone, William, 13. 121

- Pickenton, Robert, 18. 167
 Pickering, —, 10. 300, *Vis.* 178
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 178
 — Percival Andrée, 14. 40
 Pickes, William, 18. 167
 Pickleherring. *See* Southwark
 Picknet, John, 19. 49
 Pickstone, Joseph, 9. 331
 Pictor. *See* Paynter
 Pictures: mediæval, 4. 292; at Stoke d'Abernion, 20. 7; at Wimbledon Hall (1649), 5. 107, 110, 111; at Wotton House, 17. xi
 Pidcock, W., vicar of Addlestone, 11. 252
 Piddinghoe (Sussex), 15. 57, 58
 Pidgen, Pidgeon. *See* Pigeon
 Pierce. *See* Pearce
 Pierius, Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Urbanus, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Pierrepont, —, Lord Kingston, his marriage, 7. xii
 — Admiral William, 7. 285, his son, 7. 285
 Piers, Alice, 11. 221
 — Edward, 11. 221
 — *See also* Perrers *and cp.* Pearce
 Piers *Plowman's Crede*, 2. 142
 Pierson. *See* Pearson
 Pierre, Helen, 12. 90, her children, 12. 90.
Cp. Peart
 Pietà, a, on sepulchral brass, 7. 74; of Michael Angelo, 7. 74
 Pifeld, Christian, 3. 142
 — William, 3. 142
 Pigeon (Pidgen, Pidgoon, Pygin) :
 — family, at Chipstead, 7. 267—270
 — —, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Elizabeth, 7. 270, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Joan, 11. 136
 — John, 11. 115, 136, 12. 194, 16. 250, 18. 175, 19. 44
 — Margaret, 11. 136
 — Mary, 11. *Vis.* 244
 — Richard, 4. 76
 — Thomas, 10. 312; his will (1603), 11. 136
 Pigeons bred in churches, 8. 33 [136
 'Pig fat,' —, a traveller, 10. 36
 Pigott *or* Piggott (Pigot, Pygot) :
 — arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52
 — —, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Frederick Taylor, elected hon. member, 6. xx, presents brass rubbings to Soc., 6. xix, 7. xxxiii
 — Henry, 7. 234
 — John, 2. *Vis.* 53
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 53
 — Richard, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134
 — Samuel, master of Guildford grammar school, rector of Stoke and Windlesham, 10. 117
 — William, 18. 218
 Pigou, Harriett, 8. 237

- Pigstock, Dorothy, **11.** 109
 — Francis, **11.** 109
 Pike (Pyke):
 — Mrs., **10.** 291
 — Agnes, **12.** *Vis.* 272
 — Alice, **12.** *Vis.* 272, **18.** 182
 — Anne, **4.** 207, **12.** *Vis.* 272
 — David, **18.** 146
 — Edward, **11.** 139
 — Elizabeth, **6.** 48
 — Henry, **4.** 72—74, **18.** 195
 — Judith, **12.** *Vis.* 272
 — Michael, rector of Cranleigh, **6.** 26, 48, 49, 51, **11.** 216
 — Sarah, **10.** 69
 — Thomas, **10.** 35, **12.** *Vis.* 272; his wife and family, **10.** 74; schoolmaster, Ockley, **10.** 56, 60, 61, 63, 74, 75
 — William, **19.** 98
 Pikeford, de, Robert, **18.** 224
 — William, **18.** 224
 Pikkin, Margaret, **7.** 123^b
 Pilate, figure of, **7.** 283
 Pilcher, J. G., hon. local sec. for Egham, **19.** 200
 — W. H., mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139
 Pilchinton, John, **5.** 101. *Cp.* Pilkington
 Pile, Sir Francis, **7.** 97
 — Mary, **7.** 97
 Pilfold (Pilfolde):
 — —, **10.** 308
 — Edward, **10.** 308, **12.** 98
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 308
 — James, **10.** 308
 — Roger, **4.** 81, 91
 — Sarah, **10.** 308
 Pilgrim, the Drunken, story of, **7.** 295
 Pilgrimage of Grace, the, **9.** 106
 Pilgrimages to Chertsey Abbey, **14.** 13, 14
 Pilgrims' Lodge. *See* Titsey
 Pilgrims' Place (Hants.), **16.** 248
 Pilgrims' Way, the, **6.** 301—304, **7.** liv; branches of, **16.** 248; a British road, note on, **17.** 179; course of, **5.** 179, **17.** 178; history of, **7.** liv; origin of, **5.** 179, 182, **6.** 155; in place-names, **17.** 178; Roman remains upon, **4.** 230, 232, **5.** 179; Roman use of, **4.** 217; through the de Clare manors, **15.** 18, 26; through Godstone and Tandridge, **6.** 301—304; and St. Martha-on-the-Hill, **16.** 248; *and see* Blechingley, Caterham, Chaldon, Chertsey, Chilworth, Dorking, Farnham, Gatton, Godstone, Guildford, Guildown, Harrow Way, Limpsfield, Merstham, Mickleham, Puttenham, Reigate, Shere, Stoke d'Abernon, Tandridge, Titsey, Waverley, Winchester
 Pilkington, John, **18.** 166. *Cp.* Pilchinton
 Pill. *See* Pylle
 Pillera, Arnold, **11.** 129
 Pillett. *See* Pellatt
 Pillory: penalty for perjury, **12.** 120; use of, in Middle Ages, **6.** 148; in Cornhill, **6.** 148; in Oxted, **6.** 147, 148; in Rye, **6.** 147, 148; in Seaford, **6.** 148
 Pilton (Somers.), **17.** 21
 Pimpe (de Pympe):
 — Ralph, **9.** 24, 119
 — Richard, **6.** 100
 Pincate, Martha, **11.** 221
 Pinchbake, Randolph, **3.** 278
 Pinchbanke, William, **13.** 184
 Pinchon (Pynchon):
 — Agnes, **7.** 123^b
 — John, **9.** 369, 390
 — Robert, **8.** 22, 58
 — William, **7.** 123^b
 Pinchville, Everard de, **16.** 24
 Pincket, William, **19.** 115
 Pinckheath, Robert, **13.** 185
 Pinckhurst. *See* Abinger
 Pinckhurst (Pynkehurst) de:
 — Walter, **6.** 259
 — William, **6.** 259
 Pine absent from Roman Britain, **6.** 168
 Pinfold (Pynfold):
 — Edward, **18.** 166
 — Ryc., **1.** 169
 Pinham (Sussex), Priory, **6.** 184
 Pin-hinge, **20.** 56, 58
 Pink (Pinke):
 — T., bombardier, **16.** 180
 — Thomas, **19.** 97
 Pinnell (Pynnell):
 — John, **18.** 179
 — Richard, **3.** 205
 Pinner (Pynner):
 — Henry, **4.** 171
 — Jane, **12.** 95
 — John, **18.** 209
 Pinning, Henry, **19.** 99
 Pinnock (Pynnock, Pynoke):
 — John, **20.** 66
 — Sir John, **20.** 49
 — Nicholas, **18.** 181
 Pinnux, Nicholas de, **6.** 83
 Pinson (Pynson):
 — —, 'widow,' **19.** 84
 — Paul, **18.** 173
 Pinturricchio, design by, **10.** 6
 Piozzi, Mr., **10.** xxxii
 Pipard family, **7.** 23
 Pipard Blakedon. *See* Blagdon
 Pipardsclive (Wilts.), **2.** 192; Cobham family of, **2.** 118
 Pip Brook. *See* Dorking
 Piper, family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 188
 — Mr., exhibits a celt, etc., **2.** xxv
 — Joan, **14.** 148
 — Ralph de, **9.** 26, 120
 Piperellus. *See* Peverel
 Piperham Chapel. *See* Haslemere
 Piper's Wood. *See* Tandridge

- Pippet, J. A., 10. 337
 Pirates, collections for slaves of, 6. 291
Pirbright (Purbright), 19. 140; boundaries of, 1. 91; etymology of, 6. 131; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 65; tithes of, 8. 22
 — Church: dedication of, 4. 23, 10. 360; goods of, 4. 23; plate of, 10. 360, 16. 204, 232, 240
 — curates of. *See* Dawson, Vincent
 — places, &c., in: Bullswater Common, earthworks on, 12. 155, 14. 219; Cow Moor, 1. 91; Love Lane, 8. 22; Pirbright Common, earthworks on, 14. 219
Pire (at Pire), William, 9. 56, 57
Pirford. *See* Pyrford
Pirile, de. *See* Purley
Piriton (Wilts.), 6. 132
Pirlee, de. *See* Purley
Pisa (Italy), 5. 298, 304; Campo Santo, 11. 17
Piscina: double, 13. 6; in Perpendicular architecture, 13. 7; basins, late, 20. 30; forms of, 15. 74; in window-sills, 15. 74; and *see under* churches of Alfold, Bookham (Great and Little), Burstow, Chaldon, Charlwood, Chelsham, Chiddingfold, Chipstead, Clandon (West), Compton, Cranleigh, Ditton (Thames), Godalming, Kingston, Leigh, Limpsfield, Mersham, Newdigate, Stoke d'Abernon, Thursley, Warlingham, Witley, Woking and Wotton
Pisley. *See* Ockley
Pistoja (Italy) Cathedral, chalice in, 14. 201
Pistor, arms of, 10. *Vis.* 184; ped. of, *ibid.*
 — —, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Abraham, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Alice, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Amabel, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Dorothy, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Edmund, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Godissa, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Nicholas, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Rebecca, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Robert, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Sarah, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — Tristram, 10. *Vis.* 184
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 184, 19. 196
 — *See also* Baker
Pitam (?), Pecha (Hants.), 7. 170
Pitanciar, monastic, 9. 90
Pitchcot (Bucks.), 6. 191
Pitcher, John, 12. 203
 — Nicholas, 12. 203
 — Richard, 12. 203
 — Robert, 9. 288
Pitcher's Wood. *See* Titsey
Pitch Funt. *See* Titsey
Pitfold. *See* Frensham
Pit Lake. *See* Croydon
Pitson, Major, 17. 48
 — E. A., 7. 162
 — Edward, 17. 48
 — W., 6. 51
Pitt, —, 7. *Vis.* 137
 — Sir Edward, 7. *Vis.* 137
 — Mary, 8. 217
 — William, at Wimbledon, 10. 163
 — Pitt-Rivers, General, 10. xxxvii, 276, 278, 20. 121, 122, his excavations, 12. 154, 13. 27, 14. 219, his museum, 11. 248
Pittam, Jeremy, 12. 101
Pittar, Emily, 13. 89
Pitfold. *See* Pytfold
Pitteresham. *See* Petersham
Pitts (Pittes):
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — Ambrose, 11. 118
 — Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 223
 — William, silversmith, 10. 340, 11. 70, 12. 56, 73
Pius II (pope), forged bulls of, 1. x
Pizarro, and Peruvian roads, 1. 63
Pix, the, notes on, 16. 190, 191, 196
 'Place': as name of manor house, 6. 101;
 as name of residence, 6. 86
Place, Richard, 16. 134, 135
Place farm. *See* Blechingley
Place names: Essex, 20. 1; Surrey, 20. 1;
 English and Boer synonyms, 17. 177
Placeto, —, 3. 9
Plagues: of 1361, 8. 189; of 1625, 20. xxiv; of 1636, 3. 286; of 1665, 3. 288;
 burials of persons dying of, 7. 269; humiliation day prayers, 5. 251; provision for the, 9. 181; in Carshalton, 7. 146, Chiddingfold, 5. 171, London, 17. 45, Wandsworth, 17. 162, 18. 123, 20. 192, Weybridge, 17. 45
Plaistow. *See* Capel, Hayes (Kent)
Plaistow (Essex), 6. 94
Plaistow (Sussex), 6. 95; Roman road through, 9. 343
Plaistow Street. *See* Lingfield
Plall, John, 4. 127. *Cp.* Plawe
Planchard (? in or near Sanderstead), 7. 7
Planché, J. R., his gift to Library, 2. liv, his death, 8. ix
Plant, Richard, 9. 177
Plantagenet, Anne, 3. 50
 — Arthur, Viscount Lisle, 3. 108, 109
 — Eleanor, 2. 134
 — Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, 6. 270, 11. 187
 — John, 8. 194; Earl of Warenne and Surrey. *See* Warenne

- Plashett. *See* Ockley
 Plaskett (Plaskitt):
 — —, steward of Wimbledon manor, **10**.
 154, 160
 — J., **10**. 98
 Plasted, Edward, **16**. 143
 Plate: communion, *see* Church (goods and
 plate) *under the several parishes*; of
 Lady Joan Cobham, **2**. 175, 182; marks,
 3. 47, 48
 Platt, Edmund, **16**. 97, 98, 111, 113—116
 — Elizabeth, **4**. 210
 — Sir Hugh, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — John, nonconformist minister, **13**. 159
 — Sir John, **4**. 210
 — Judith, **4**. *Vis.* 94
 — Rebecca, **4**. 210
 — Richard, **16**. 57
 — William, **11**. 206
 Plaunch, Alice de la, **19**. 29
 Plaunks. *See* Womersh
 Plawe (Plaw):
 — Edward, **9**. 225, 230
 — John, **9**. 72, 146, 230, **19**. 46; parish
 registrar of Cranleigh, **6**. 49, 51, 52, his
 son, **6**. 49
 — Richard, **9**. 172, 210
 — Thomas, **13**. 98, **19**. 46
 — William, **19**. 46. *Cp.* Plall
 Plaxted, —, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — Bridget, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 Plaxtol (Kent), Cold-blows Hill near, **6**.
 141
 Player, Betty, **17**. 56
 — William, **17**. 56
 Playfer (Playfere):
 — Samuel, **11**. 241
 — Thomas, **12**. 98; S. T. P., *ibid.*
 Playford (Suff.), **9**. 407, 423
 Playne, Thomas, **18**. 176
 Playnesfield, Thomas, **3**. 85
 Playsted, William, **12**. 96
 Playstowe, —, **20**. 104
 — Philip, **20**. 93, 99, 105, 107—109,
 112, 113
 — Richard, **20**. 107—109, 112, 113
 — William, **19**. 42
 Playters, Lady, **9**. 432
 — John, **9**. 432
 — Thomas, **1**. 195
 Playz, Hugh de, **9**. 28, 121
 Pledge, Dame, **10**. 73
 Pledwell, —, **3**. 124, 189
 — Anne, **3**. 124, 189
 Pleshy, Plecye (Essex) College, **3**. 169
 Plesschette, Adam atte, **6**. 259
 Plester Street. *See* Lingfield
 Plestor, the. *See* Charlwood
 Plesyngton, Robert de, chivaler, **13**. 133
 Pleystowe. *See* Capel
 Plimth. *See* Plymouth
 Pline, Simond, **3**. 151
 Pliny, King John's copy of, **8**. 166
 Plogge, William, **18**. 195
 Plomer. *See* Plummer
 Plonker, Robert, **19**. 90
 Plonte, William, **5**. 262
 Ploomb, Ploome. *See* Plume
 Plott's Bridge. *See* Horley
 Plowe, Richard, **10**. 149
 Plower, Isabel, **13**. 184
 Plowman, —, **7**. xxxvii
 Plucke, Jane, **18**. 190
 Pluckitt, Anne, **3**. 296
 Pluckley (Kent), **11**. 172
 Plum Park. *See* Limsfield
 Plume (Ploomb, Ploome, Plumbe):
 — Madam, **14**. 149
 — Mr., his child, **14**. 146; his daughter,
 14. 153; his wife, **14**. 145
 — Elizabeth, **14**. 163
 — Margaret, **11**. 156
 — William, **11**. 156
 Plumley (Berks.), **6**. 163
 Plummer (Plomer, Plumer):
 — Bethia, **16**. 246
 — Gustavus, **14**. 145, 157
 — John, **2**. 21, 26
 — Mary, **2**. 21, 26, **14**. 145
 — Michael, silversmith, **11**. 70
 — Thomas, **17**. 81
 — Walter, **14**. 29
 — William, his will (1742), **16**. 246
 Plumridge (Worc.), **6**. 163
 Plumstead (Essex), **6**. 163
 Plumstead (Kent), **6**. 163, **7**. 120; Park,
 7. 95
 Plumpton (Sussex), **5**. 247
 Plumpton (Plumton):
 — —, **2**. *Vis.* 38
 — Isabella, **2**. *Vis.* 38
 — John, **8**. 209
 Plundered Ministers: committee for, their
 duties, **9**. 233, 234; Surrey committee
 for, **9**. 235, 236, 241, 248, 252, 257,
 260, 264, 266, 267, 275, 296, 308,
 minutes of their proceedings, **9**. 233—316
 Plymouth, Plimth (Devon), **3**. 78, **14**.
 169
 Poaching (13th cent.), **20**. 154
 Pocahontas, Emperor of Powhattan, **7**.
 123a
 Pocklington (York), **1**. vi
 Pocklington, Catherine, **10**. 49
 — Oliver, rector of Chelmsford, **10**. 49
 — William, **13**. 122
 Pocknell, Edward, **9**. 176
 — John, **9**. 229
 — Paul, **9**. 229
 Pocock (Pococke):
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 48
 — John, **17**. 85
 — Malett, **3**. 151
 — Richard, Bishop of Meath, **17**. 22

Pocock (Pococke) :

— William Willmer, F.R.I.B.A., 1. 85,
7. xxxi, elected on Council, 4. x, 6. xii,
7. xv, 1. lx, 8. xxiv, 9. xxiii, retires,
10. xi, xii, entertains Soc. at Guildford,
5. xii—xiv, invites Soc. to Merrow, 5.
ix, describes Godstone Church, 4. xii,
describes Rugdwick Church, 6. xii, and
the Roman villa at Titsey, 4. 233, 234,
papers by: on Chertsey Abbey, 1. 97—
114, on encaustic tiles and stone coffins
excavated on the site of Chertsey Abbey,
1. 115—121, on the discovery of the
remains of a Roman villa on Walton
Heath, 2. xvi, 1—13, on Anstiebury
Camp, 5. xviii

Poddenhall. *See* Egham

Podge, —, 'widow,' 18. 167

Podingas tribe, 6. 186

Poer, John, 5. 253. *Cp.* Poore, Power

Poitiers (France): battle of, Lord Cobham
at, 2. 120—122; records of mystery at,
6. 43

Point Pleasant. *See* Wandsworth

Pointz. *See* Poyntz

Pokeford, Peter, 13. xi

'Pokership' of Wigmore, 3. 100, 101

Pokley, Thomas, vicar of Effingham, 9.
381

Poldre (Kent), manor of, 3. 81

Pole (de la Pole, de Pole) :

— —, Duke of Suffolk, arms of, 4. 293

— John, rector of Titsey, 3. 151, 152 ;

— John, Duke of Suffolk, 1. 53

— Cardinal Reginald, 5. 205, 12. 33,
34, his seal, 1. viii

— Richard, 13. 135

— Sir Richard, 7. 205

— Ursula, 7. 205

— William, Earl of Suffolk, 2. 147, 148,
150, 163

— *Cp.* Poole

Polen. *See* Pollen

Polesden (Pollesden, de Polesden, Poul-
sden, Powlsden) ;

— Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 247

— Gilbert, 19. 52

— Jane, 11. *Vis.* 233

— John, 9. 369, 370, 390, 391, 11. *Vis.*
247, 13. 147, 148, 19. 69

— Richard, 19. 54

— Thomas, 4. 177

— *Cp.* Powlson, Powlston

Poletere, Julian de, 8. 18

Poletor', Roger le, 5. 253

Poleyns. *See* Armour

Poling (Sussex) Church, 20. 19

Poliver, arms of, 3. 46, 60

— Joan, 3. 46, 60, 6. *Vis.* 127

— John, 3. 46, 60, 6. *Vis.* 127

Police duties, mediæval, 8. 17

Pollajuolo, painter, 6. 295

Pollard (Pollerd) :

— Francis, 9. 165, 10. *Vis.* 186

— Isaac, 19. 187

— J. P., his gift to Library, 2. lv

— James, 18. 175

— Ursula, 9. 165, 10. *Vis.* 186

Pollarding of trees, in Middle Ages, 6. 152

Pollards Wood Hill. *See* Limpfield

Pollen (Polen) :

— family, at Little Bookham, 10. xxx,
11. 87

— Col. George Augustus, 10. xxx

— George Pollen Boileau, rector of Little
Bookham, 11. 87

— Henry, 8. 50

Pollerd. *See* Pollard

Pollesden. *See* Polesden

Pollesdon, High. *See* Bookham (Great)

Pollested. *See* Polsted

Pollexfen, Lady, 3. 271

— Anthony, 3. 268

— Gertrude, 3. 271

— Henry, 3. 268, 271

— Jane, 3. 271

Polley (Polly) :

— —, 11. *Vis.* 234

— John, 13. 195

Pollingfold. *See* Abinger

Pollington, Lord. *See* Savile

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 233

— John, 11. *Vis.* 233

Pollock, Sir Frederick, elected on Council,
14. xxxiv, 16. xv, xvi, 19. xv

Polsted (Pollested, Polstead, Poulstead) :

— arms of, 2. *Vis.* 58, 7. 226; ped. of,
2. *Vis.* 59

— —, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Agnes, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Alice, 2. *Vis.* 59, 10. 115

— Anne, 2. *Vis.* 59, 7. 226

— Balthason, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Benjamin, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Cornelia, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Dorothy, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 59, 7. 226, 11. *Vis.*
243, 15. 132

— Francis, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Henry, 2. *Vis.* 59, 4. 10, 11, 28, 39,
8. 307, 10. 109, 115, 12. *Vis.* 272; his
brass, 15. 37

— Jane, 7. 226

— Joan, 12. *Vis.* 272 [226]

— John, 2. *Vis.* 59; his brass, 7. 225,

— Juliana (Julian), 2. *Vis.* 59, 7. 226

— Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Mary, 2. *Vis.* 59

— Richard, 2. *Vis.* 59, 11. *Vis.* 243, 15.

— Susanna, 2. *Vis.* 59 [132]

— Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 59, 4. 10

Polyngford. *See* Ewhurst

Pomander, 7. 250

Pomeroy family, the, 1. 143

- Pond (atte Ponde):
 — Dionis', 5. 262
 — Ralph, 18. 166
 — Roger, 5. 261
 Ponder, William, 19. 54
 Ponds, derived from marl pits, 6. 145
 Poningfold, William, 19. 72
 Poninges. *See* Poynings
 Ponsonby, William, Viscount Duncannon
 and Earl of Bessborough, 10. 163, 17. 62
 Pont de l'Arche, William, 11. 188
 Pontack, —, 10. 268, 270
 Pontefract (York.), 14. 40
 Pontefract, Edmund de, 8. 24. *Cp.* Pount-
 freyt, Punfret
 Pontes. *See* Ad Pontes
 Pontayne, David, rector of Cranleigh, 6.
 22
 Pontissara (Ponteys), John, Bishop of Win-
 chester, 5. 27, 172, 8. 179—181, 205
 Pontrise, Joan, 12. *Vis.* 275
 Pontypool (Monm.), 19. 210
 Ponyngges. *See* Poynings
 Poole, Pole (Dors.), 3. 105, 16. 248
 Poole (Pool):
 — arms of, 10. 141, 142
 — —, 3. 186, *Vis.* 79,
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 211
 — Anthony, 11. 110
 — Edith, 3. 105, 106, 186
 — Elizabeth, 12. 203
 — Francis, 10. *Vis.* 211
 — John, 3. 288, 5. 142, 10. 140
 — Mary, 10. 140
 — Peter, 11. 295
 — Robert, 18. 199
 — William, 12. 198, 203, 18. 218
 — *Cp.* Pole
 Pooley, John, 10. *Vis.* 204
 — Lathaniel, 10. *Vis.* 204
 Poor relief: Act of Edw. VI, 15. 108;
 under Act for burial in woollen, 7. 269;
 accounts of, 2. 39—42, 9. 173, 175, 184,
 16. 70—136 *passim*, and *see* Church-
 wardens' Accounts; apprenticing under,
 8. 249, 9. 172, 177, 196, 16. 85, 90—92,
 97—131 *passim*, 19. 191, 192; fines for
 swearing, etc., paid to, 12. 117, 124,
 125, 129; Godalming, 19. 132; under
 monasticism, 9. 91; poor house, Merst-
 ham, 17. 24, built at Wandsworth, 17.
 135, 162, 165; rates levied for, 7. 163,
 9. 228
 Poore, Margaret, 13. 165
 — Nicholas, 13. 183
 — Stephen, 13. 165
 — *Cp.* Poer, Power
 Pope, the. *See* Agatho; Benedict XII;
 Clement IV, V, VI; Eugenius III;
 Gregory XIII; Innocent II, III, VII;
 Julius II; Leo X; Pius II; Urban VI
 Pope, family, of Walton-on-the-Hill, 9. 243
 Pope, —, 11. 133, 134; curate of Kingston,
 8. 126
 — —, 'widow', 9. 243
 — Abraham, 14. 188 [20. 66
 — Adam, rector of Stoke d'Abernon,
 — Alexander, looking-glass of, 2. xxxi
 — Catherine, 9. 243
 — Dr. Edmund, 10. 309, 310
 — Edward, 16. 11; rector of Walton-
 on-the-Hill, 9. 241, 242, his monumental
 inscription, 9. 242
 — Eleanor, 16. 3
 — Elizabeth, 9. 241—243
 — Frances, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — George, 9. 243
 — Isabel, 9. 243
 — Joan, 3. 320, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — John, 9. 64, 72, 146, 11. 133, 134,
 13. 137, 16. 3; rector of Shere, his will
 (1475), 8. 228
 — M., auditor, 11. xix, xx
 — Nathaniel, 9. 243; rector of Stoke
 d'Abernon, 20. 67
 — Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Richard, 9. 243
 — Robert, 7. 234
 — Thomas, 8. 305, 341, 12. *Vis.* 275,
 18. 186; his will (1603), 11. 133; rector
 of Beddington and Woodmansterne, 16.
 7, 14, his case before Committee for
 Plundered Ministers, 9. 241—243, 307,
 308, his will (1650), 9. 241
 — Sir Thomas, 4. 84, 98, 109, 128, 8.
 307, 9. 244
 — William, 8. 149, 229, 11. 133, 134
 Popes. *See* Leigh
 Popinjay device, 3. 334
 Poray, William de, 8. 258. *Cp.* Porey
 Porch, Henry, 4. 210
 Porchester (Hants), 8. 27, 140, 18. 73;
 Castle, 3. 126, 131; manor, 3. 130, 179,
 181; Roman road, 9. 348
 Porey, John, 18. 192. *Cp.* Poray
 Porkericiis, Thomas de, 3. 25
 Porson, Robert, 14. 18
 Port (atte Porte):
 — —, 10. 56
 — —, 'widow', 10. 65
 — —, Mrs., 9. 408
 — John, 13. 145
 — Nicholas, 19. 69
 Porta, de, Thomas, 18. 224
 — William, 8. 15, 19
 Portal, Rev. George, describes Albury
 Church, 3. ix
 Porter, monastic, 9. 90
 Porter (de Porter, Portor):
 — —, 'widow', 14. 147
 — Christopher, 10. 252
 — Frances, 4. 210
 — George, 12. 89
 — James, his child, 14. 162

- Porter (de Porter, Portor) :
 — John, 4. 70, 210, 7. *Vis.* 143, 12. 197, 19. 87
 — Margaret, 7. *Vis.* 143
 — Peter, 18. 174
 — Richard, 19. 86
 — Robert, 5. 141, 18. 115, 121, 122, 134, 136, 142, 144, 197, 19. 62; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 134
 — Stanier, curate of Charlwood, 11. 10
 — William, 18. 206, 19. 68
 Porth Gwyllan (Carn.), 17. 177
 Porticus in pre-Conquest churches, 20. 15
 Portiforium. *See* Portous
 Portland (Dors.), Toteneys Shore, 9. 349
 Portland, Earl of. *See* Weston
 Portman, family, of Orchard-Portman, 20. xxix
 — Arnold, 18. 183; his wife, 18. 183
 — Sir Hugh, 20. xxix
 — Sir William, Lord Chief Justice, 20. xxix
 Portmore, Earl and Countess of. *See* Colyear
 Portmore Park. *See* Weybridge
 Portor. *See* Porter
 Portous (*Portiforium*), note on, 3. 167
 Portsea (Hants.), 3. 119, 120
 Portslade (Sussex), 14. 218
 Portraits : family, proposed catalogue of, 13. xxi; legacy duty on, 14. xxviii; in Guildford Town Hall, 9. 323; at Ham House, 11. xiii, xiv; national, catalogue of, 14. xiii, xv—xviii, xxviii, xxxi, 15. xv; Wiltshire, list of, 15. xv; of Anne, Queen of Richard III, 16. 40, Robert Bristow, 9. 409, Sarah Bristow, *ibid.*, Sir Nicholas Carew, 10. 272, Chas. II, 9. 323, Chas. V, 9. 5, Charlotte of Savoy, wife of Louis XI, 16. 41, Ladies Caroline and Juliana Colyear, 17. 60, Richard Drake, 7. 205, Queen Eliz. (Woodville), 16. 40, John Evelyn, 17. xi, Sir Thomas Gresham, 7. 250, Hen. VII, 9. 9, wives of Hen. VIII, 16. 45, Elizabeth Hobart, Countess of Buckinghamshire, 9. 408, Admiral Sir Thomas Hopson, 17. 55, Howards of Effingham, 9. 398, 401, 402, 408, 433—435, James I, 9. 323, James II, *ibid.*, Leigh family, 7. 100, 106, Queen Mary (Stuart), 9. 323, Jeremiah Milles, 13. 88, Hon. Arthur Onslow, 9. 323, Sir Richard Onslow, *ibid.*, Dr. Ravis, 17. 17, George Swayne, 12. 99, Thomas Tompion, 10. 269, Frances Warde, 9. 408, Will. III, 9. 323
 Portsmouth, Portesmuthe (Hants.), 1. 234, 7. 29, 10. 94, 286, 11. 209, 18. 72, 20. 62, 63, 213; Chas. I at, 20. 203
 Portsmouth, Countess of. *See* Wallop
 — Walter de, parson of Coulsdon, 10. 167
 Portugal : architecture in, 8. 295; underground chambers found in, 17. 182
 Portuguese Church plate, 16. 238, 245; at Lambeth Chapel, 14. 75, 76
 Portus *Adurni*, 14. 218
 Port-way, a Roman road, 1. 64
 Pory, Thomas, 2. 104
 Posier (Posyer) :
 — —, 2. *Vis.* 44
 — Johanna, 2. *Vis.* 44
 — Nicholas, 5. 265
 Post (Poste) :
 — Edward, 16. 153
 — John, 18. 173
 Postel, Hugh, 8. 58
 — Ralph, 8. 47, 137
 — William, 18. 224
 Postford. *See* Chilworth
 Postmaster of the Court, 10. *Vis.* 171
 Postman's dress, Guildford token, 10. 90
 Postumus, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146
 Posyer. *See* Posier
 Potenhale, Richard de, 13. 140
 Potenham, Thomas, 8. 209
 Potnalls. *See* Egham
 Potry, Julian de, 18. 173
 Pott, Joan, 19. 84
 Potter, —, 12. 85, 104, 19. 147, 180
 — Dr., 17. 18
 — Mr., 9. 177, 18. 144
 — Catherine, 10. 160, 161, her children, *ibid.*
 — Clemence, 13. 98
 — Daniel, 13. 98
 — Edith, 17. 22, 23
 — Elizabeth, 17. 18
 — Elys, 17. 146
 — Gillys, 15. 120
 — James, 6. 52
 — Jane, 6. 52
 — John, 10. 152, 11. 138, 19. 84; Archbishop of Canterbury, 5. 250, 13. 88, 17. 22
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 44, 12. 85
 — Randall, 13. 98
 — Richard, 6. 52
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 44, 11. 138, 12. 85
 — W., 9. 178
 — W. F., 7. xxiii, auditor, 7.—20.
 (Reports of Proceedings, *passim*); on etymology of Carshalton, 16. 252, of Walworth, 17. 183
 — William, 9. 209, 212, 10. 147
 Potters, John, 14. 155
 Potter's wheel, its use in England, 20. 123
 Pottery : found near Cobham, 20. 223, near Farnham, 20. 228—232, at Hawks-hill, 20. 120, 122, 123, at Wallington, 20. 234; from Merrow Downs cemetery, 14. 215; manufacture, Limpsfield, 6. 174; Celtic, at Haslemere, 19. 33—38; Roman, found at Croydon, 13. 19, at

Pottery :

Titsey, 4. 224—229, 232, 233; Romano-British, found at Waddon, 17. 181; Saxon, found at Croydon, 13. 24; kiln discovered near Farnham, 20. 228—232

Potterton, George, 16. 159, 163

— John, 16. 5, 11

Potton, Paddington (Berks.), 1. 47

Potts, Mr., 2. 113

— B. L. F., exhibits flint axe-head, 17. x

— Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 111, 7. 285

— Sands, 6. *Vis.* 111

Poughley (Berks.), 1. 46

Poukhacche. *See* Crowhurst

Poule, —, 8. 81

Poulett (Poulet) :

— Countess, her shoes, 2. xxxi

— Sir Amyas, 2. 84, 20. 50

— Sir Anthony, 2. 84, 85. *Cp.* Paulet

Poulsden. *See* Polesden

Poulstead. *See* Polsted

Poulter (Poulters) :

— John, 5. 272, 274, 19. 79

— William, 19. 79

Poulton, Alice, 12. *Vis.* 266

— Phoebe, 12. 107

— William, 12. *Vis.* 266

Pound Wood. *See* Crowhurst, Tandridge

Pounde, Thomas, 3. 91, 95, 96, 160, 162, 13. 135

Poundhill. *See* Blechingley

Pountfrey, Robert, 13. 140. *Cp.* Pontefract, Punfret

Pountis, —, 10. *Vis.* 180

— Jane, 10. *Vis.* 180

— William, 12. 94

Pountney, Lucretia, 3. 276

— Robert, 3. 276

Pourpoint. *See* Armour

Pourpoint, Mark, 18. 199

Poutrell, John, 13. 135

Povey (Povy) :

— arms of, 3. 47, 12. 71

— James, 5. 100

— Joan, 3. *Vis.* 77

— John, 3. *Vis.* 77

— Justinian, 3. *Vis.* 77

Powder Dicks. *See* Oxted

Pow-dike, provincial word, 6. 147

Powell (Powel, Powle) :

— ped. of, 7. *Vis.* 150

— —, 13. 177

— Mr., 5. 146, 13. 26, 18. 117, 120, 141, 147, 151; of Fulham, 19. 172, 176, 182, 186, 190, 20. 172, 191, 196, 214

— Mrs., 11. 136, 19. 182, 189

— A. C., elected, 9. x

— Agnes, 11. 118

— Andrew, 18. 169

— Anne, 7. *Vis.* 150, 9. 286

— Anthony, 19. 198

Powell (Powel, Powle) :

— Arthur, 9. 286; elected on Council, 3. xi, retires, 4. xix

— Bartholomew, 11. 295, 18. 173

— C. E., describes New Place, Lingfield, 9. xxiv

— Catherine, 13. 99; her will (1606), 12. 200

— Charles, 9. 286

— Edmund, 10. 309, 19. 161

— Edward, 18. 177

— Sir Edward, 5. 141

— Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 150, 9. 429, 13. 191

— Ellis, 12. 200

— George, 7. *Vis.* 150, 9. 286

— Henry, 7. *Vis.* 150, 9. 286, 17. 61

— Hugh, 7. *Vis.* 150

— Rev. J. W., elected on Council, 4. x, 7. xv

— James, 12. 200; elected, 9. xxiv

— Joan (Johan), 3. 297, 18. 197

— John, 7. *Vis.* 150, 9. 294, 10. 304, 12. 62, 63, 13. 97, 177, 18. 152, 172, 196, 19. 46, 150, 161; his will (1599—1601), 10. 296

— John Allan, on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx

— Lewis, 12. 200

— Lucy, 9. 286

— Magdalen, 7. *Vis.* 150

— Margaret, 9. 286

— Margery, 20. 202

— Morgan, 18. 168

— Morris, 12. 200

— Peter, 12. 196

— Phillip, 18. 188

— Stephen, 20. 202; (*alias* Rowland), churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254

— Susanna, 12. 62, 63, 13. 177; her monument at Wandsworth, 10. xx

— Thomas, 7. *Vis.* 150, 18. 128; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 128

— William, 7. *Vis.* 150, 14. 175, 188, 16. 128, 130, 132

Powells, —, 'widow', 18. 171

Power, —, 3. *Vis.* 81

— Cicely, 3. *Vis.* 81

— *Cp.* Poer, Poore

Powes, John, 18. 195

Powle. *See* Powell

Powlsden. *See* Polesden

Powlson, Alexander, 12. 91

— Anne, 12. 91

— Geoffrey, his will (1605), 12. 91

— Richard, 12. 91

— Robert, 18. 218

— Stephen, 12. 91

— Thomas, 12. 91

— William, 12. 91

— *Cp.* Polesden, Powlston

- Powlston, Jeffrey, **18**. 176. *Cp.* Polesden, Powlson
- Pownal, Thomas, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**. 13
- Powys, Richard, **18**. 177
- Poyle. *See* Scale
- Poyle (de la Poyle) :
- arms of, **3**. 43, 46, 47, **4**. 294, **6**. 245
- —, **3**. 43, 59, **11**. 130
- Margaret, **3**. 43, **4**. 294
- Poynder, Thomas, **12**. 74. *Cp.* Poynor, Poynter
- Poynes. *See* Poyntz
- Poynings (Sussex), **3**. 169
- Poynings (Poninges, Poyngges) :
- family, in Southwark, **13**. 37
- Mr., **3**. 298
- Sir Adrian, **11**. *Vis.* 243
- Alice, **3**. 91, 98, 186
- Anne, **3**. 186, **11**. *Vis.* 243
- Sir Edward, **13**. 134
- Sir Hugh, **3**. 91, 98, 186
- Michael de, **13**. 133
- Nicholas de, **11**. 143, his widow, **11**.
- Robert, **2**. 65, 66 [144]
- Sir Robert, **13**. 134
- Thomas de, Lord Poynings, **3**. 169
- Poynor, Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 75
- Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 75
- *Cp.* Poynder, Poynter
- Poyntell, —, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
- Richard, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
- Poynter, —, 'widow', **20**. 209
- Sir E. J., **14**. xviii
- Simon, **5**. 102, 103
- *Cp.* Poynder, Poynor
- Poyntz (Pointz, Poynes, Poyntes) :
- family, **6**. 240, arms of, **11**. 195
- —, **6**. *Vis.* 117
- Alice, **11**. 195, **16**. 4
- Catherine, **6**. 240
- Elizabeth, **1**. *Vis.* 3; her will (1602), **10**. 308
- Helen, **10**. 308
- James, **1**. *Vis.* 3
- John, **6**. 240, **9**. 184, **10**. 308
- Matthew, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **11**. 196
- Newdegate, **6**. 240
- Rachel, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **11**. 196
- Sarah, **6**. 240
- Thomas, **20**. 159
- William, **6**. 240
- Prænceste (Italy), temple at, **2**. 10
- Prague (Bohemia), collection for building church at, **16**. 68, 94
- Prannel, Anne, **19**. 94
- Pratt, —, **3**. *Vis.* 71
- Charles, **14**. 23
- Helen, **3**. *Vis.* 71
- Ralph, **18**. 190
- Stephen, **10**. 282
- Pratts, John, **10**. 57
- Prayer-books : English, bought for parish church (1548-9), **15**. 95, 96, cost of (1596), **2**. 36; at Wandsworth, **19**. 146, 147, 188
- Prayers, special (1596), **2**. 36
- Preacher at metropolitan visitation, licence to, **6**. xvii
- Preakler, Robert, **5**. 273
- Precentor, monastic, **9**. 89
- Preedy, Joseph, silversmith, **10**. 340, **12**. 73
- Prehistoric : chambers found at Waddon, **17**. 181-183; eras, classification of, **12**. 145. *See also* Bronze, Iron, Mesolithic, Neolithic, Palæolithic
- Prenttout, Simon, **13**. 139
- Prentys, Thomas, **13**. 137
- William, **13**. 138
- Prerogative Court of Canterbury. *See* Canterbury
- Presburg (Hungary), coronation ceremonies at, **1**. 36
- Presbyterian congregation, Kingston-upon-Thames, **16**. 246-248
- Presbyterians : in Ewell, **13**. 157; in Newdigate, **13**. 160; in Southwark, **13**. 156, 157; in Weybridge, **13**. 159
- Prescott, Alexander, **3**. 194
- Press, licenser for the, **17**. 17
- Pressing of men, protections for the Archbishop's bargemen, **12**. 50
- Pressly (Essex), **12**. 208
- Prestemere (Wilts.), **6**. 180
- Prestesmed (Worc.), **6**. 180
- Prestland, Edward, rector of Sanderstead, **7**. 20
- Preston. *See* Banstead
- Preston (Suff.) Church, mural paintings in, **6**. 68
- Preston (Sussex), **13**. 6
- Preston (de Preston) :
- Anne, **12**. 78
- Frances, **2**. *Vis.* 10
- Master J., **2**. 59
- James, **6**. 23; D.D., rector of Cranleigh, **6**. 23
- John, his will (1607), **13**. 36, 102
- Robert, **1**. 166, **6**. 23
- Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 10, **8**. 102, **10**. 320, **18**. 203, **19**. 99; *Portcullis*, **2**. 109
- Walter, **16**. 25
- William, **13**. 177, **19**. 99; vicar of Crondall, **6**. 23; Prior of Merton, **8**. 25; Lieut.-Colonel, **17**. 66
- Prestwood (Heref.), **3**. 100
- Pretenders, the. *See* Charles Edward, James Edward
- Pretty, Robert, rector of East Clandon, **11**. 216. *Cp.* Pritty
- Prettyjohn, John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20**. 66
- Pretymen, Sir John, **11**. 54

Prevett, family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 161
 Prevost, family, of Weybridge, **17.** 66
 —, **17.** 66

— Anne Eleanor, **17.** 66
 — Catherine Anne, **17.** 66
 — Fanny Sophia, **17.** 66
 — George, **17.** 66
 — James, **17.** 66
 — William, **17.** 66

Price (Prise, Pryce):

— arms of, **12.** *Vis.* 273; *ped.* of, *ibid.*
 —, **2.** 110, **13.** 157
 — Colonel, on Richmond local committee, **2.** xxx
 — Dr., **20.** 175, 176
 — Mr., **14.** 168
 — Agnes, **20.** 175
 — Anthony, curate of Horne, **5.** 246,

247

— Bartholomew, **3.** 130, 131
 — Bridget, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — Ed., **13.** 105
 — Edward, **12.** *Vis.* 275
 — Elizabeth, **12.** *Vis.* 273, 275, **13.** 105
 — George, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **14.** 31, **17.** 101; churchwarden of St. James, Croydon, **11.** 277
 — Hester, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — Hugh, **13.** 184
 — James, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — John, **2.** *Vis.* 12, **10.** 148, 149, **11.** 128, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **14.** 31, 161, **16.** 117, **18.** 168; (*alias* ap Rees), **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — John Edward, secretary of the evening meetings, **2.** xl, elected on Council, **7.** l, retires, **8.** xviii
 — Joseph, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — Lewis, **13.** 192, **18.** 169
 — Mary, **10.** 340
 — Matthew, churchwarden of Kingston, **8.** 38
 — Richard, **9.** 226, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **16.** 266

— Sir Richard, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — Robert, **11.** 294, **12.** *Vis.* 273; Canon of Salisbury, **10.** 340
 — Susanna, **2.** *Vis.* 12, **12.** *Vis.* 273
 — Theodore, rector of Blechingley, **5.** 246

— Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 273, **16.** 109, 115—118, 122, 124—126, 130, 131
 — Victoria, **3.** 130
 — William, **12.** *Vis.* 273

Prices: (1259), **5.** 61, 73; (14th cent.), **4.** 297, 298; (*temp.* Dissolution), **7.** 229; (16th cent.), **8.** 107, 109; (1705, &c.), **10.** 257—272

Pricklowe (Pricklove):

— family, in Ockley, **10.** 25
 — William, **10.** 33
 Pride, Colonel, **5.** 153

Pride Samuel, **14.** 31
 — Thomas, 'Lord', **17.** 92
 Prideaux (Prideux):

—, **3.** *Vis.* 67
 — Catherine, **3.** *Vis.* 67
 — Edmund, **9.** 235
 — Margaret, **11.** 174, 175, *ped.* 180
 — Thomas, **11.** 175

Priest, Thomas, **19.** 79

— William, **13.** 179, 195

Priests: burial of, **12.** 82; chambers in pre-Conquest churches, **20.** 15; marriage of (16th cent.), **5.** 171

Prigg, Mrs., **5.** 101

Prill, Peter de, **11.** 286

Primer, —, 'widow', **5.** 102

Primrose, Lady Charlotte, **9.** 436 *ped.*

— Neil, Earl of Rosebery, **9.** 436 *ped.*

Prince, Dennis, **14.** 150

— Harriet Hannah, **2.** 78

— John, **2.** 78

— Joseph, **2.** 78

Prinkham. *See* Lingfield

Prints, Surrey, Soc.'s collection of, **14.** 216

Prior (Priour):

— Mr., the trustees of, **14.** 212

— Edward, **2.** 219

— John, **4.** 31

— Richard, vicar of Epsom, **10.** 167

— Thomas, **7.** 147

— Lawrell *alias.* *See* Lawrell

Priors of Austin Canons, elections of, **9.** 88

Priour. *See* Prior

Prise. *See* Price

Prismarch. *See* Shalford

Prisoners: in Southwark, **2.** 129, 174, 181;

French, **19.** 121

Prison, the White Lion, Southwark, **3.** 195

—207

Pritchard, William, high bailiff of Southwark, **1.** xxv, chairman of general meeting (1858), **2.** xxi

Pritty, Colonel, at Surbiton, **1.** xv. *Cp.*

Pretty

Privetts. *See* Limpsfield

Privy seal writs, money raised by, **17.** 77

—79

Prize-fights, Southwark, **16.** 66

Probert, Henry, **17.** 94

Probus (Emperor), coins of, **12.** 146, **19.** 10

Proby, Peter, **3.** 194

Proctor (Procter):

— Catherine, **9.** 410, 436 *ped.*, **11.** 286

— Elizabeth, **11.** 286

— Martha, **9.** 410

— Metcalfe, **9.** 410, 436 *ped.*

— Richard, **19.** 128

Professions. *See* Occupations

Progresses, royal, sergent of the carriages,

7. 3

Prophetc, Anne, **3.** 11

— John, **3.** 11

- Prosser, Colonel, Lt. Governor of Sandhurst, **1**, vii, ix
 — William, **11**, 114
- Prost (Proste):
 — Mary, **11**, 286
 — William, **11**, 286, **18**, 174
- Protestants: foreign, collections for, **2**, 97,
6, 52, 291, **7**, 8; Irish, collections for,
2, 96, 97
- Proudfoot, Mr., **14**, 143
 — Thomas, **14**, 143
- Prove, Edward, **9**, 436
- Provo, John, **18**, 172
- Provost, William le, **10**, 250
- Prowd (Prowde):
 — Sir John, rector of Stoke d'Abernon,
20, 49, 66
 — Mildred, **2**, 21
 — Thomas, **1**, 193; his wife, *ibid.*
- Prowe, Mary, **2**, *Vis.* 61
 — Robert, **2**, *Vis.* 61
- Prowtinge, Thomas, **3**, 123, 179
- Prudan, Tovy, **3**, 21
- Pryce. *See* Price
- Prynny, Catherine, **12**, 101, 102
 — Elizabeth, **12**, 101
 — Joshua, **12**, 101
- Pryseley, Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 171
 — William, **10**, *Vis.* 171
- Ptolemy, his account of Surrey, **1**, 4, **17**,
183, **18**, 216
- Publett, family, in Limpsfield, **6**, 172.
Cp. Puplett
- Public worship under the Commonwealth,
17, 85
- Puck, mythology of, **1**, 47, 56
- Puckell. *See* Puckle
- Puckering (Puckeringe):
 — Anne, **13**, 188
 — Christopher, **18**, 191; his will (1608),
13, 188
 — Elizabeth, **13**, 188
 — John, **13**, 188; M.P. for Gatton, **7**,
 lvi
 — Sir John, at Kew, **20**, xxix
 — Sarah, **13**, 188
 — Thomasine, **13**, 188
- Puckle (Puckell):
 — Agnes, **19**, 60
 — Charles Gassiot, **16**, 9
 — Frances Emily, **16**, 9
 — Maria Manuella, **16**, 9
 — Philip Ravenhill, **16**, 9
 — Thomas Broadhurst, **16**, 9
- Puckmire. *See* Horne
- Puddington (Bedf.), **6**, 96
 Puddington (Chesh.), **6**, 96
 Puddington (Devon.), **6**, 96
- Pudmore. *See* Witley
- Pudner, John, his will (1604), **11**, 300
 — Mary, **11**, 300
- Pudsey, Henry, **11**, *Vis.* 239
 — Matilda, **11**, *Vis.* 239
 — Thomas, **17**, 51
- Pue, Sarah, **14**, 156, her child, *ibid.*
- Pue Tor, near Sampford Spinney (Devon),
1, 52
- Puf, Philip, **18**, 224
- Pugeys, arms of, **6**, 228
- Pugin, A. W., his design for barns, Oxen-
 ford, **7**, 32, his work at Peper Harow
 Church, **7**, xxx
- Pulborough (Sussex), **15**, 67, **72**, **16**, 170;
 Roman road through, **2**, 3
- Pulen. *See* Pullen
- Pulford (Pulforde):
 — Eleanor, **9**, 363
 — Thomas, his will (1603), **11**, 138
- Pullen (Pulen, Pullyn):
 — —, **12**, 209
 — Mr., **10**, 266
 — Joseph, registrar of Weybridge, **17**, 48
 — Thomas, **5**, 272, **11**, 112
- Pullinger, —, **9**, 199
- Pullter. *See* Pulter
- Pulman (Pullman):
 — George, **6**, *Vis.* 127
 — Rose, **6**, *Vis.* 127
 — W. R., mayor of Godalming, **19**, 139
- Pulpits, introduction of, **7**, 266, 267; and
see churches of Bookham (Little), Charl-
 wood, Chipstead, Compton, Cranleigh,
 Godalming, Kingston, Mickleham, Put-
 tenham, Pyrford, Seal, Send, Stoke
 d'Abernon, Wandsworth
- Pultenay, arms of, **3**, 225
- Pulter (Pullter), Thomas, **4**, 37, 81, 82,
84—**86**, 89, 90
- Pump pail. *See* Croydon
- Punchard, Thomas, **7**, 142
- Punfret (Punfreyt), William de, **8**, 18, 135.
Cp. Pontefracto, Pountfreyt
- Punishments (17th cent.), **9**, 171
- Punning place names, **6**, 84
- Punock, Anthony, **19**, 86
- Punhurst, John, **3**, 141, **13**, 139
- Punter (Panter, Puntur):
 — Agnes, **11**, 297
 — Catherine, **18**, 56
 — Richard, **19**, 74
 — Thomas, **18**, 56
- Puplett (Puplet):
 — Alice, **18**, 209
 — Avery, **18**, 209
 — George, **5**, 273
 — John, **18**, 209
 — Thomas, **18**, 209
Cp. Publett
- Puplett Wood. *See* Farley
- Purbeck, Isle of, (Dors.), **3**, 105; marble
 at Chertsey, **1**, 101, 113, 117, 118
- Purbright. *See* Pirbright
- Purcas, Thomas, **18**, 193

Purchas case, as to position of the communion table, **6**. xvi
 Purchase (Purches, Purchis):
 — Henry, **13**. 138
 — John, **2**. 213, **19**. 89, 105
 Purching, Perching (Sussex), **11**. 146
 Purdam. *See* Purdham
 Purdan (Purden):
 — Henry, his brass (1622), **7**. x
 — Joan, **7**. x
 — Nicholas, **14**. 184
 Purde, Elizabeth, **10**. 148
 Purdey, John, **19**. 44
 Purdham (Purdam, Purdom):
 — —, **11**. *Vis.* 251
 — Arthur, **19**. 69
 — Henry, **19**. 66
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 251
 — Richard, **19**. 82
 — Thomas, **19**. 83
 Purefoy, Anne, **12**. *Vis.* 268
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 268
 Purfleet (Kent), **6**. 132
 Purford. *See* Pyrford
 Purforth (Purvock), Robert, **8**. 209
 Puritanism: fall of, **14**. 164; at Cranleigh, **6**. 52
 Purley (in parishes of Beddington, Coulsdon and Croydon), **6**. 131; Church, dedication of, **12**. 187, plate of, *ibid.*; Purley Bury in, **7**. 10; West Purley in, **7**. 9, 10
 Purley, East. *See* Sanderstead
 Purley (Pirile, Pirlee, de Purle):
 — John, **7**. 12
 — Nicholas, **7**. 11
 — Peter, **7**. 12
 — William, **7**. 2 (plate), 11
 Purrott, Abraham, **14**. 173
 Purse, Amy, **12**. 84
 — Dorothy, **12**. 84
 — Harry, his will (1604), **12**. 84
 — Joan, **12**. 84
 — Robert, **12**. 84, **19**. 66, his children, **12**. 84
 — Thomas, **12**. 84, **19**. 67
 — Vincent, **12**. 84
 — Walter, **12**. 84
 — William, **7**. 194
 Purslowe, —, **12**. *Vis.* 266
 — Mary, **12**. *Vis.* 266
 Purvebe, Thomas, **4**. 202
 Purvey, John, **4**. 78
 Purvoche, Joan, **4**. 202
 — Thomas, **4**. 202, **7**. 284; his wife, **7**. 284
 — *Cp.* Parvoche
 Purvock. *See* Purforthe
 Pury, Nicholas, his brass, **15**. 37
 — Thomas, **5**. 154
 Puryent, Edmund, **3**. 91
 Puryman, Nicholas, **3**. 142, 145, 147
 Putnam. *See* Puttenham

Putney, **7**. 218, **14**. 28, 30, 144, 148, 158, 162, **17**. 145, **18**. 117, **20**. 216; in the Civil War, **13**. 43, 44; antiquities found in, **17**. 184; chapelry, to be made a parish, **17**. 103, churchwardens of, **13**. 171, survey of, **13**. 41, **17**. 92, 93; churchyard of, **10**. 309, **11**. 106; copyholders of, **5**. 104, 105; curate of, **17**. 92; Q. Eliz. at, **18**. 127; fishery, **18**. 96, 116; local secretary for, **9**. xvi; population of, **17**. 103; rectory of, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9**. 296; rental of (1649), **5**. 141; royalists in, **13**. 47, **14**. 178, 181, 184, 187—189; soldiers from (1588), **16**. 145; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18**. 197; trade tokens issued at, **10**. 88—90
 — churches: All Saints, plate of, **13**. 172; Holy Trinity, Roehampton, plate of, **13**. 172, **16**. 237; St. John, plate of, **13**. 171; St. Mary, palimpsest brass in, **18**. 219, burials in, **10**. 298, dedication of, **4**. 42, goods of, **4**. 42, 120, 140, 157, mural paintings in, **15**. 15, parliamentary councils in, **13**. 44, plate of, **13**. 170, **16**. 207
 — places, &c., in: the ferry, farm of, **5**. 141, parliamentary order as to, **13**. 42; Putney Heath or Common, **5**. 134, 137, meetings on, in the Civil War, **13**. 44; Roehampton (Roughampton, Rowhampton), **18**. 117, **20**. 222, copyholders of, **5**. 104, 105, ferry, farm of, **5**. 142, rental of (1649), **5**. 141, subsidy assessment for, (1594), **18**. 197, 198, vicar of, *see* Biber; Roehampton Grove, **14**. 36
 — taverns in: the Queen's Arms, **13**. 189, **19**. 197, 199, The Red Lion, **10**. 90
 — rectors of. *See* Avery, Hudson, Levitt
 Putney (Wilts.), **9**. 283
 Putock. *See* Puttock
 Putte, Simon ate, **13**. 143
 Puttenden. *See* Lingfield
 Puttenham: advowson of, **12**. 169; curate of, **11**. 25, and *see* Kerry; flint implements found in, **7**. 21, **11**. 25, 244, 245, 249; lands in, **3**. 295, 305, **7**. 120; manor, descent of, **12**. 148; nonconformity in, **13**. 160; parish, 'state' of (1705), **12**. 169; poor of, **3**. 293, 305; registers of, **7**. 195, 200, extracts from, **3**. 284, **7**. 117; Roman remains in, **1**. 5, and *see below under* places in; Roman road in, **9**. 343; Roman settlement near, **12**. 149; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 92; tenants of, and Elstead Common, **7**. 193; Wyatt property in, **3**. 283
 — Church, **3**. 304; brass in, **3**. 283; dedication of, **4**. 15, **10**. 343; font

Puttenham :

- canopies in, **12.** 13; gallery in, **3.** 305;
goods of, **4.** 15; plate of, **10.** 343, **16.**
202, 217, 222; pulpit in, **3.** 284
— places, &c., in: Cut Mill, palæolithic
implement from, **11.** 25; Frowsbury
Hill, barrow on, **12.** 153; Pilgrims'
Way, **16.** 248; Puttenham Great
Common, **7.** xxviii, 195, Roman remains
on, **12.** 154, Hillbury (Hillborough) on,
a Roman camp, **6.** 8, **7.** 21, 22, **12.** 148,
153, 161, 162, Roman remains on, **1.** 51,
5. 179, Roman road at, **6.** 5; Putten-
ham Heath, earthworks on, **12.** 153;
Rodsall (Redsall), **7.** 31, 195, **18.** 37,
flint found at, **11.** 244; Shoelands
(Sholands, Showland), **7.** 103, **14.** 24,
flint found at, **11.** 244, 249; Wolley
manor, in tenure of Wyatts, **3.** 295
— rectors of. *See* Beadle, Richards
Puttenham (Putnam):
— Lady, **4.** 101
— George, **3.** 60
— Rose, **3.** 60
Puttick, —, antiquary, **10.** 275
Puttock (Putock, Puttuk):
—, **10.** 26
— Mr., on the battle of Wimbledon, **12.**
154
— Jane, **6.** 17
— John, **10.** 24, **19.** 78
— Nicholas, **5.** 274
— Richard, **19.** 79
— Sarah, **10.** 26
Pycknett, —, **9.** 174
Pye, George, **19.** 42
— Sir Robert, **5.** 92
— William, **19.** 40
Pyecombe (Sussex), **10.** 308, **13.** 6
Pygeon, Pygin. *See* Pigeon
Pygot. *See* Pigott
Pyke. *See* Pike
Pylford Bridge. *See* Morden
Pylle, Elizabeth, **9.** 293 *ped.*
— Nicholas, **9.** 293 *ped.*
Pylson, John, **12.** 200
Pym, Geoffrey, **15.** 86
Pympe, de. *See* Pimpe
Pympes. *See* Crowhurst
Pyncebek, William de, **1.** 132
Pynchester, John, **1.** 189
Pynchon. *See* Pinchon
Pynden, Thomas, **18.** 168
Pynder, Thomas, **4.** 98
Pyne, Benjamin, silversmith, **11.** 83, **12.**
187
— George, churchwarden of Horley, **8.**
252
Pynfold. *See* Pinfold
Pynkehurst. *See* Pinckhurst
Pynkyryng, John, **8.** 209
Pynnell. *See* Pinnell

Pynner. *See* PinnerPynnock, Pynoke. *See* PinnockPynelegle, Catherine, **1.** 134— John, **1.** 134, **13.** 140Pynson. *See* PinsonPynyan, John, **3.** 145Pypherst, Thomas, **6.** 188Pyrenees, churches of, low side windows
in, **14.** 120

Pyrford (Pireford, Pureford, Purford),
16. 182; absolved from Danegeld, **10.**
223, 224, 228; custom of giving mourn-
ing in, **7.** xii; Queen Eliz. at, **7.** 46,
her summerhouse, **7.** xi; etymology of,
6. 131; houses in, **5.** 52; lands in, **10.**
235, **13.** 104; manor of, Horsell in-
cluded in, **7.** 152, free warren in, **10.**
253, grant of, to Westminster Abbey,
10. 222—225; Pyrford House, history
of, **7.** xi, xii, visit of Soc. to, **7.** xi;
registers of, **7.** xii; subsidy assessment
for (1593), **19.** 88; liberties of the Abbot
of Westminster in, **10.** 252, 253

— Church *or* Chapel, **7.** xi, 57—60;
dedication of, **4.** 34, **10.** 361; fabric of,
7. 57—60; font canopies in, **12.** 13;
old glass in, **7.** 59; goods of, **4.** 34;
mural paintings in, **7.** 59, **15.** 15; pews
in, **7.** 57, **16.** 178; pix for reserved
sacrament in, **15.** 71, cantilever for
hanging, **15.** 71, **16.** 191; plate of, **10.**
361, **16.** 205, 213, 239; pulpit in, **7.** 58;
restoration of, **7.** 57—59; rood-loft in, **7.**
58; valuation of, **7.** 164; visit of Soc.
to, **7.** xi

Pyron, Emma, **7.** 11— Henry, **7.** 11Pyrykin, Thomas, **5.** 267Pythley (Northants.), **6.** 191Pytfold (Pittefold), Philip, **8.** 209Pythan, Gerrard, **11.** 295Pyttellesford (Somers.), etymology of, **6.** 81Pytts (Pyttis) John, rector of Shere, his
will (1539-41), **8.** 229**Q.**Quaint, Edward, **19.** 91Quaite, Thomas, **19.** 97

Quakers: imprisoned for meeting, **3.** 199
— 201; in Capel, **10.** 27, Dorking, **13.**
161, Godalming, **13.** 159, Guildford, **10.**
93, Kingston, **10.** 92, 93, **13.** 158, New-
digate, **6.** 290, **13.** 160, Ockley, **10.** 27,
58, Southwark, **13.** 156, Surrey, **14.** 10,
11. Sussex, **14.** 10

Quarles (Quarlis):

— family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148— Alice, **2.** *Vts.* 49— John, **18.** 205— William, **2.** *Vts.* 49

Quarr (I. of Wight) Abbey, **8**, 161, Abbot of **8**, 207
 Quarre, William atte, **6**, 180
 Quarrecour, Thomas, rector of Chiddingfold, **5**, 173, 176
 Quarrere, Gilbert atie, **6**, 180
 — Ralph de la, **6**, 180
 Quarrey, Edward, **18**, 189
 Quarries in stained glass, **6**, 276, 291
 Quartering of arms, early instance of, **1**, 227
 Quayting Croft. *See* Limpsfield
 Queanel. *See* Quenell
 Queenshold. *See* Shere
 Quekett, Mr., **1**, ix, 76
 Quelch (Quelche):
 — Mrs., **7**, 146
 — William, B.D., vicar of Carshalton, **7**, 73, his gravestone, **7**, 140—142, 144, 146, 150
 Quenell (Queanel, Queynold, Quinnall, Quyneld, Quynell):
 — family, of Chiddingfold, **12**, 17, **15**, 41, 42; of Ware, **15**, 41; arms of, **12**, 17, **15**, 41; ped. of, **10**, *Vis.* 175
 — Captain, **7**, 29
 — Agnes, **15**, 43—50
 — Alice, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **12**, 17, **15**, 41
 — Catherine, **15**, 47
 — Edmund, **10**, *Vis.* 175
 — Eleanor, **15**, 47
 — Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **12**, 17, **15**, 41, 42
 — George, **15**, 42
 — Henry, **11**, 106
 — James, **10**, *Vis.* 175
 — John, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **15**, 41, 47
 — Joyce, **10**, *Vis.* 175
 — Margaret, **10**, *Vis.* 175
 — Peter, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **12**, 17, **15**, 41—43, 46, **17**, 80
 — Robert, **10**, *Vis.* 175, **11**, 106, 107, **15**, 41, 44, 45, 50, **19**, 95
 — Thomas, **10**, *Vis.* 175; of Lythe Hill, his will (1571), **15**, 40—50
 Quenington (Glouc.), **15**, 7
 Querington, family, at Cranleigh, **6**, 52
 — Anne, **11**, 233
 Querns found in Glamorganshire, **2**, xxvii, xxviii; at Limpsfield, **14**, 215
 Questor, Mr. de, **3**, 33
 Quetche, Hugh, **16**, 3; M.P. for Surrey, **16**, 22
 — Joan, **16**, 3
 Queynold. *See* Quenell
 Quiddington (Quidnyngton), family: in Blechingley, **5**, 244; in Newdigate, **6**, 290
 Quidhampton (Hants.), **8**, 186
 Quinby (Quynby):
 — Edward, **19**, 96
 — Henry, **7**, 41, 42
 Quincey, Thomas, vicar of Horsell, **7**, 167

Quinnall. *See* Quenell
 Quinton (Quynton):
 — Joan, **2**, 187, 189
 — John, **2**, 188—190
 Quynby. *See* Quinby
 Quyneld, Quynell. *See* Quenell

R.

Rabet, Michael, clerk, **13**, 190
 Rabon, Sir John, chantry priest of Lambeth, **9**, 428
 Rack Plats. *See* Limpsfield
 Racks for cloth-drying, **19**, 201—203
 Radcliffe (Ratcliff, Ratliff, Ratlive):
 — —, **12**, 263, **19**, 71
 — Dr., **10**, 267; at Carshalton, **7**, 131, Agnes, **11**, 137 [132]
 — Anthony, **11**, 173
 — Cuthbert, **11**, *Vis.* 222
 — Elizabeth, **2**, 84
 — Jane, **11**, *Vis.* 222
 — Peter, **10**, 74
 — Robert, Earl of Sussex, **12**, 205
 — Richard, **2**, 93
 Radebone (Radebounce), Simon, **2**, 184, 186
 Radford (Ratford):
 — Edward, his wife and child, **14**, 152
 — John, his brass, **15**, 30
 — M., churchwarden of Thames Ditton, **7**, 227
 — William, **11**, 205, **18**, 168
 — *Cp.* Redford
 Rading, John de, **8**, 208
 Radipole, Rodypoll (Dors.), **3**, 296
 Radley, John, **5**, 228. *Cp.* Redley
 Radnorshire. *See* Boughtrud, Landiloe, Llanbister
 Radway *alias* Williams, Joan, **11**, 134
 Ragerinus. *See* Regnier
 Ragge, Thomas, **18**, 176
 Raglan, Lord. *See* Somerset
 Raimond. *See* Raymond
 Raine (Rayne, Reine):
 — John, **18**, 169, **20**, 183
 — Richard, silversmith, **11**, 51. *Cp.* Rayne
 Raines (Raynes, Reynes):
 — Edward, **11**, 131
 — Elizabeth, **2**, 114
 — James, **18**, 199
 — Sir John, **10**, *Vis.* 216
 — Richard, **10**, *Vis.* 216
 Rainham (Kent), **17**, 27
 Raisbery. *See* Mitcham
 Rake. *See* Witley
 Raleigh (Ralegh, Rayleigh):
 — Mr., **11**, 102
 — Carew, at West Horsley, **5**, xii
 — Elizabeth, **1**, *Vis.* 3
 — Sir John, **3**, 75

Raleigh (Ralegh, Rayleigh) :

- Sir Walter, **1**. *Vis.* 3, **5**. xii, **11**. 102, **15**. 129, autograph of, **2**. xxxii
- William de, Bishop of Winchester, **8**. 171, 172, **18**. 154

Ralph, *Domesday* tenant of Farnham, **7**. xxviii, 193; chaplain of Reigate, **9**. 24, 119; Sheriff of Surrey, **7**. 26

Ralph's Corner. *See* Bookham (Great)

Ram, Thomas, **13**. 143

Ramea Island (Canada), **7**. 122

Ramespeny, Gerard, **5**. 206, 263

Rampier, —, **10**. *Vis.* 204

— Joyce, **10**. *Vis.* 204

Ramsden, —, **14**. 144

— Frederica S., **13**. 67

— Capt. Frederick H., **13**. 67

— John C. F., churchwarden of Busbridge, **10**. 327, 328

Ramsey (Essex), **15**. 8

Ramsey (Ramsay) :

— —, dau. of Earl of Dysart, Countess of Dysart, **11**. xiii

— Sir James, **10**. 278, discusses the battle at Wimbledon, **10**. xxvii

— John, Earl of Holderness, Lord Huntingtower and Earl of Dysart, **11**. xiii, **17**. 82

— Mary, **10**. 314

— Robert, **5**. 102

— Thomas, **13**. 135

Rance family, **7**. 200

— Lettice, **10**. *Vis.* 193

— Robert, **10**. *Vis.* 193

Rancomb (Devon.), **6**. 215

Rand, Ralph, rector of Gatton and Oxted, **9**. 163

Randall (Randal, Randyll) :

— —, **3**. 60, **4**. 32, **10**. 56, **20**. 216, 217, 219; his dau., **10**. 59; relict of, **8**. 310, 340

— —, 'widow', **18**. 170

— Mr., **10**. 59, 70, **20**. 176—178, 180, 188

— Anne, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127

— Denis, **4**. 209

— Dorothy, **20**. 131

— Edward, **19**. 171, 175, 177, 185, 187—189, 191—194

— Emery, **6**. *Vis.* 127

— John, **2**. 213, 215, **4**. 209, **8**. 231, **11**. 136; his children, **4**. 209; master of Guildford grammar school, **10**. 117

— Joseph, **19**. 141

— Joshua, **19**. 141

— Martin, **4**. 209

— Morgan, **3**. 205

— Samuel, **5**. 101

— Thomas, **14**. 140

— William, **10**. 57

— *Cp.* Rendall

Randalls (Kent). *See* Roundale

Randepytt, Giles, **18**. 172

Randolph (Randolph, Randolph) :

— Rev. George, of Croydon committee, **2**. xiii

— John, **6**. 257, **13**. 142

— Richard, **18**. 206

Randrod, —, 'widow', **18**. 171

Randyll. *See* Randall

Rankin, John, **10**. 300. *Cp.* Renkyn

Ranmore (in parishes of Dorking, Effingham, Great and Little Bookham and Mickleham) : Church of, plate of, **11**. 52

Ransan, Mr., **14**. 139

— Mrs., **14**. 139

Ranscombe. *See* Chelsham

Ranshaw, Mr., **14**. 139

Ransom of a sheriff, **1**. 158

Rant, Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 139

— George, **20**. 141

— Roger, **7**. *Vis.* 139

Ranulph, Earl of Chester, **5**. 202

Ranyard, Samuel, exhibits a ring, **1**. xvi; papers by : on Kingston history, **1**. xv, on local nomenclature, **7**. xlv

— William, **16**. 247

Rape, charges of, **9**. 180, 189, 204, 210, 214, 215, 218, 226

Raper, Mrs., **10**. 31

— Fiducia, **10**. 34

Raphael, **7**. 242

Rapier, cavalier, found at Surbiton, **1**. xv

Rapin, on the Duchess of Gloucester, **2**. 166

Rapkin (Rapkyn) :

— —, **20**. 98, 107, 112

— John, **20**. 95, 100, 106, 108, 109, 112—114

— Richard, **19**. 51

— William, **9**. 226. *Cp.* Ropkyn

Rapkyns. *See* Oxted

Rapley (Raplie) :

— —, **10**. 59, 63

— 'Goody', **10**. 67, 69

— Agnes, **3**. 176

— Henry, **10**. 74

— John, **19**. 95

— Richard, **10**. 74

— Sarah, **10**. 69, 70

— Thomas, **10**. 60, 62, 64, 65, 70, **13**. 106, **16**. 157, 161, **19**. 95; his wife, **10**. 59, 65; his children, **10**. 59. *Cp.* Ropley

Rapley's farm. *See* Winkfield

Rashleigh, family of, **3**. 133

— Jonathan, **3**. 134

Rasown, Henry, **19**. 87

Ratcliff. *See* Radcliffe

Ratcliffe on the Wreake (Leic.), **12**. 192

Rate, L. M., **5**. xvi

Rates : Godalming, **19**. 113, 115, 116, 133, Tandridge, (1600), **9**. 228—232

- Ratford *See* Radford
 Ratliff, Ratlive. *See* Radcliffe
 Rathwood. *See* Rothwood
 Ratland, Robert, **12**. 199
 Rauf, Mundana, **18**. 73
 — William, **18**. 73
 Rauffey (Rawfey):
 — Catherine, **5**. *Vis.* 102
 — Robert, **20**. 106—108, **113**
 — William, **5**. *Vis.* 102. *Cp.* Roffey
 Raunce (Rawnce):
 — family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148
 — Catherine, **2**. *Vis.* 47
 — John, **16**. 162
 — Paul, **18**. 177
 — Robert, **2**. *Vis.* 47, **7**. 133, 134
 — Thomas, **19**. 97
 Raven, Rev. J. J., **6**. 296
 — John, **18**. 185
 Ravensbury. *See* Mitcham
 Ravensby, John, **3**. 353
 Ravis, arms of, **17**. 17
 — Thomas, rector of Merstham and
 Bishop of Gloucester and London, **12**.
183, **17**. 17
 Rawbones. *See* Tandridge
 Rawfey. *See* Rauffey
 Rawlins (Rawlens, Rawlin, Rawlyn):
 — ped. of, **7**. *Vis.* 131, **10**. *Vis.* 194, **12**.
198; engraver to the Mint, **10**. 81
 — Ambrose, **3**. 296
 — Caleb, **12**. 93
 — Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 131
 — George, **17**. 48
 — Joan, **10**. *Vis.* 194
 — John, **7**. *Vis.* 131
 — Leo (Lio), **7**. 162, **11**. 243
 — Lionel, **7**. *Vis.* 131
 — Margaret, **7**. *Vis.* 131
 — Martha, **7**. *Vis.* 131
 — Michael, **16**. 89
 — Richard, **11**. 286, **18**. 193
 — Simon, **1**. 144
 — Thomas, **18**. 175
 — Ursula, **10**. *Vis.* 194
 Rawlyns (Essex), **9**. 175
 Rawlinson (Rawlingson):
 — Col. (*afterwards* Major-Gen.) Sir
 Henry C., Vice-Pres., member of Reigate
 committee, **2**. xxiii, xxxviii, his
 death, **13**. xvi
 — John, **12**. 200; rector of Lambeth,
17. 94
 — Robert, rector of Charlwood, **11**. 5
 Rawnce. *See* Raunce
 Ray (Raye):
 — Frances, **11**. 239
 — John, **11**. 239
 — William, **4**. 144
 Ray Common. *See* Reigate
 Rayleigh. *See* Raleigh
 Rayles, Henry, **7**. 202
 Raymond (Raimond):
 — arms of, **7**. *Vis.* 142; ped. of, **7**. *Vis.*
143
 — Ambrose, **7**. *Vis.* 143, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Anne, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Arthur, **18**. 192
 — Barnet, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Daniel, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Edward, **7**. *Vis.* 143, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Elizabeth, **2**. 94, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Ezekiel, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Fortune, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Frances, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Francis, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — George, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Giles, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Henry, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — John, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Margaret, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Martha, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Mary, **2**. 94
 — Mercy, **7**. *Vis.* 143, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Robert, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Samuel, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Sybil, **7**. *Vis.* 143, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — Thomas, **2**. 94, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — Winifred, **7**. *Vis.* 143
 — *Cp.* Kenonde
 Raynard, Mr., **8**. 102. *Cp.* Reynard
 Rayne. *See* Raine
 Rayner (Reyner):
 — —, **12**. 96, *Vis.* 272
 — William, **12**. *Vis.* 272
 Raynes. *See* Raines
 Raynes ap John. *See* ap John
 Raynford, Edward, minister of Merton, **17**.
94
 — William, **13**. 135
 Raynham, R., his gift to Museum, **2**. lviii
 Raynold. *See* Reynolds
 Raynsford, Anne, **11**. 208
 Raysh, William, **18**. 222
 Rea, Thomas, mayor of Godalming, **19**.
139
 Read *or* Reade (Reed, Rede, la Reed):
 — family, of Weybridge, **17**. 62
 — —, **3**. 275
 — Mr., **3**. 275, **18**. 116, 121, 122, 130
 — Anne, **11**. 116 [—132
 — Anthony, **9**. 69
 — Bartholomew, **13**. 138
 — Charles, F.S.A., **4**. 291
 — Charles Hercules, F.S.A., **11**. xvi,
 xvii, **14**. xii, xiii, **20**. 127
 — Edward, **14**. 47, 50, **18**. 177
 — G. R., **11**. 125
 — Henry, **9**. 69, **10**. *Vis.* 205, **17**. 62
 — James, **11**. 122, 131, **13**. 196
 — Jane, **2**. 209, **10**. *Vis.* 203
 — John, **3**. 215, **5**. 218, **9**. 67, 69—71,
74, 149—156, 161, 250, **19**. 59, 79;
 silversmith, **12**. 178

Read *or* Reade (*and variants*) :

- Mabel, **9**, 252
- Martin, **2**, 209
- Mary, **10**, *Vis.* 205
- Ralph, **13**, 140
- Richard, **4**, 53, 152, **5**, 265, **17**, 85
- Robert, **4**, 60, 183, **13**, 136; serjeant-at-law, **13**, 134
- Sir Robert, **10**, *Vis.* 203
- Thomas, **9**, 69, 70; **11**, 291, 292, **17**, 65; LL.D., **11**, 214, 215, 217
- W., vicar of Wandsworth, **10**, xx
- William, **9**, 67, 69, **18**, 120
- *Cp.* Reid

Reading (Berks.), **5**, 210, **8**, 80, 81, 166; a Roman site, **1**, 63; Abbey, Abbot of, **8**, 167, **9**, 106; St. Laurence Church, mural painting in, **6**, 67; Roman road through, **2**, 3

Reading (Readinge, Redding, Redyng, de Redyng) :

- Augustine, **5**, 102
- Elizabeth, **11**, 293
- Isaac, **15**, 144
- James, **2**, 62
- John, **8**, 208, **12**, 35, 45, **13**, 140; rector of Mersham, **17**, 12
- Richard, **20**, 195, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215
- Robert, **5**, 138, **11**, 293

Reaves. *See* Reeves

Rebellion of 1715, letter concerning, **1**, vii

Rechell, —, farmer, **20**, 203

Record, John, **11**, 109, **13**, 187, **18**, 182

Records, safe custody of, **15**, xiii; *and see* County, Municipal *and* Parish

Recusants; levy made upon, **11**, 175; licences to, to travel, **9**, 173, 196, 201, 211; in Bramley, **10**, 91; Southwark, **10**, 91, Southwick gaol, **2**, 80, Wandsworth, **18**, 118, 123; in the diocese of Winchester, **8**, 8; Protestant, charge to the jury at Quarter Sessions (1692) concerning, **12**, 136—140. *See also* Surrey

Redburn (Worc.), **6**, 106

Redcan, Gotson, **18**, 185

Reddall, —, **10**, 264

— Mary, **12**, 173

Redderche ap Jevan Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273

Reddid, William, **19**, 49

Reddie, Patrick, **3**, 278

Redding. *See* Reading

Reddisbourne (Kent), **6**, 235

Reddleye. *See* Ridley

Rede. *See* Read

Rede river (Northumb.), **6**, 6

Redeborne. *See* Tandridge

Redenhale, de, Amicia, **8**, 186

— Roger, **8**, 186

Reder, —, **10**, 306

Redewynd river. *See* Chertsey

Redferne, Ann, **4**, 208

— Bezaleel, **4**, 208

— Elis, **4**, 208

— George, **4**, 208

— Martha, **4**, 208

Redford, Eleanor, **11**, 239

— George, **3**, 263

— John, **10**, 60, **19**, 65

— Margaret, **12**, *Vis.* 275

— William, **4**, 19, **12**, *Vis.* 275, **19**, 70

— *Cp.* Radford, Rediford, Ridford

Redge farm. *See* Capel

Redhead, Abraham, **9**, 226

Redhill. *See* Reigate

Redhogh, Mary, **1**, 193

Rediforde, Richard, **6**, 260. *Cp.* Redford

Redinghurst *alias* Redinger :

— Joan, **3**, *Vis.* 85

— John, **3**, *Vis.* 85

Redlane. *See* Limsfield

Redley, —, **13**, 100

— Samuel, **13**, 100

— *Cp.* Radley, Ridley

Redlingfield (Norf.), **7**, 244

Redman, Dr., **10**, *Vis.* 200

— Anne, **1**, 140

— Elizabeth, **3**, *Vis.* 79

— Frances, **10**, *Vis.* 200

— Margaret, **11**, 117

— Sir Richard, **3**, *Vis.* 79

— Thomas, **1**, 140, **10**, 149

Redmayne, arms of, **3**, 333

— Felice, **3**, 333

— Sir Matthew, **3**, 333

Redmigersh, John, **9**, 53

Redone, le. *See* Titsey

Redor, —, **10**, *Vis.* 208

Redriff. *See* Rotherhithe

Redriffe, Thomas, **5**, 102

Redrop, John, **18**, 183

Redsall. *See* Puttenham

Redstone (atte Redstone) :

— —, **13**, 145

— William, **1**, 163

Redvers (Rivers) :

— Earl of Devon, Lord of the Isle of

Wight, arms of, **3**, *Vis.* 66, **4**, *Vis.* 66

— Amicia de, Countess of Devon, **10**, 249

Redyng, de Redyng. *See* Reading

Redyngershe, John de, **6**, 259

Reed. *See* Read

Reelond. *See* Tandridge

Rees ap David Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273

— ap Evan, **12**, *Vis.* 273

— Lloyd, **12**, *Vis.* 273

Rees, arms of, **3**, 80

— —, **3**, 185, 190

— Jane, **12**, *Vis.* 273

— Margaret, **3**, 80, 185

— Sir Walter, **12**, *Vis.* 273

— *Cp.* Reice

Reeve, —, churchwarden of St. Olave's,
Southwark, 13. 184
— Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 153
— John, 7. *Vis.* 153, 10. 149; rector of
Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 49, 53, 66

— Nicholas, 12. 202
— Richard, 11. 291
— Thomas, 9. 206, his wife, *ibid.*

Reeves (Reaves, Reves, Revis):

— John, 19. 98
— Nathaniel, 18. 198
— Richard, 18. 184

Refectioner, monastic, 9. 90

Reffold, Robert, 19. 92

Reformation: its effect on architecture, 20.
31; influence of the confessional against,
14. 131; the first 'reformed' service, 7.
xix

Regalia of England at Westminster Abbey,
10. 221—223

Regeure, Cornelius, 18. 173

Regimortis, Sir Peter, 3. 33

Reginæ, British tribe, 7. xxvi

Registers. *See* Parish registers

Registrars: of foreign persons landing in
England, 14. 167—169; parish, *see*
Parish

Regni, the, 9. 348; their capital, 1. 212;
in Surrey and Sussex, 1. 4, 2. 3

Regnier (Ragerinus), son of the Count of
Mons, 16. 14, 15

Regnoldes. *See* Reynolds

Regnum, site of, 2. 3, 9. 348

Reice, John, 11. 111. *Cp.* Rees

Reid, Lady, 11. 95

— Sir John Rae, 11. 95

— *Cp.* Read

Reigate, Reigat, Rigate, Rygate
(*Domesday* Chechesfeld, Cherchefeelle,
Creschesfeld), 7. 269, 10. 271, 308, 14.
21, 27, 29, 34, 37, 17. 28, 53, 80, 82,
97, 19. 53, 20. 95, 103, 104, 113; early
importance of, 11. x; in the Civil War,
7. 10, 13. 39; advowson of, 11. 142,
187, 196, 12. 170, 17. 96; bondmen in,
20. 146; borough of, 7. lv, constables
of, 9. 187, 195, mayor of, 11. x, M.P.'s
for, 9. 405, 11. 21, 195, 13. 80, 129, 14.
27, 29, 31, 34, recorder of, 14. 34; coins
found at, 2. 16, 10. 148; chaplain of, *see*
Ralph; churchwardens of, 11. 188;
curate of, 13. 112; doctor at, 11. 209;
in *Domesday*, 11. x, 20. 144; down-
lands in, 16. 6; earthquake at, 14. 2;
etymology of, 3. 236, 6. 90, 101, 135,
136, 207, 255, 7. liv, 11. 185, 186,
14. 218, 18. 4; lands in, 11. 157,
176, 179, 197, 13. 99; manor of,
6. 230, 11. 187, Leigh perhaps in-
cluded in, 11. 141, descent of, 9. 399,

Reigate:

11. xxi, 13. 43, 15. 19, extent of, 6. 269,
hospitality at, 9. 401; nonconformity in,
13. 160, 14. 217; oaths taken at, 19.
118; parish, state of (1705), 12. 170;
poor of, benefactions to, 9. 428, 430, 13.
116, the Smith Charity, 7. xx, 20. 170;
quarries in, 14. 96, 111; rectory of, im-
propriation of, 12. 170; rectory manor
of, descent of, 11. 196; registers of, ex-
tracts from, 5. 208, 9. 300, 413—415,
11. 198—201, repair of, 11. 198; roads
in, 11. x, 17. 97; Roman remains in, 1.
5; Roman road in, 9. 348, 349, 14. 218;
royalists in, 14. 183, 186, 189; sand,
quality of, 1. 10; stone, 16. 170, 20.
140, cost of, 4. 297, properties of, 1. 10,
used at Chertsey, 1. 114, in Leatherhead
Church, 20. 223; quarter sessions at, 9.
169, 174, 184, 187, 189, 190, 195, 201—
203, 206, 211, 212, 214, 215, 220, 221,
225; annual meeting of Soc. at (1860),
2. xxxv; spears found at, 1. viii; sub-
sidy assessment for (1593), 19. 54—56;
trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 89;
vicarage, proceedings of Committee for
Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 299—302,
survey and valuation of, 17. 96; warren,
11. xi

— Castle, 9. 398, 18. 7; history of, 11.
x—xii; called Holmesdale, 11. xi, 185;
barons of Magna Carta at, 1. 8, 11. xi;
the 'Barons' Caves', 1. 8; building of,
11. x; in the Civil War, 13. 43; de-
fences of, 11. xii; descent of, 11. 185;
the fabric, 11. xii; surrendered to the
French, 11. xi, 185; last remains of,
11. xii; spurs found near, 1. viii, 11.
xii; survey of, 11. xi; view of, 9. xii;
visits of Soc. to, 2. xxxviii, 11. x—xii,
xvii

— churches: Emmanuel, plate of, 13.
92, vicar of, *see* Lees; Mission Church,
Nutley Lane, plate of, 13. 91; Mission
Church, Redhill, 16. 200; St. John,
Redhill, plate of, 13. 92; St. Luke,
plate of, 13. 90; St. Mary Magdalene,
7. 211, 'a fair edifice', 12. 170, bells of,
11. 192, benefactions to, 11. 188, 193,
194, burials in, 5. 208, 209, 9. 399,
402, 424, 428, 430, 11. 188, 198—
200, 13. 99, chapels subsidiary to, 6.
271, dedication of, 4. 175, drawing
of, 11. 188, fabric of, 7. 138, 11.
188—194, 20. 225, galleries in, 11.
188—190, goods of, 4. 175, library in,
2. xxxviii, 11. 194, examples of early
bookbinding from, 2. xxxix, monuments
in, 9. 428, 11. xii, 84, 85, 185—203,
mural paintings in, 15. 15, pews in, 11.
188, plate of, 13. 90, 16. 209, 234,
reredos in, 6. 75, 11. 194, restoration

Reigate :

- of, **11.** 190—193, screens in, **11.** 8, 191, stoup in, **11.** 194, tower of, **11.** 190—192, visits of Soc. to, **2.** xxxv, xxxviii, **11.** xii; St. Matthew, Redhill, **13.** 93, **16.** 200
- places, &c., in : Cockshot Hill, **6.** 139, 171; Colley (Colle) manor, **2.** 141, descent of, **11.** 156, 160, 166, 175, 177; Colley farm, Roman villa at, **7.** liv; Earlswood, **11.** 187; Earlswood Common, etymology of, **6.** 134; Flanchford (Flanchforth) manor, **11.** *Vis.* 254, **14.** 26, descent of, **11.** 146, 150, 197, grants of land in, **1.** viii, mill, **11.** 197, royalists in, **14.** 178; Frenches, **11.** 84; the Hatch, **11.** 187; Holmesdale, *see above* Castle; Hooley manor, descent of, **9.** 399; inns and taverns, **19.** 196, 198, the Bell, **13.** 99, White Hart, **11.** xii; Kingsland, descent of, **11.** 166; Larke lands, **11.** 156; Linkfield House, **11.** *Vis.* 244; London lands, **11.** 156, 166; Nutley Lane, **14.** 218; Pilgrims' Way, **14.** 218; Priory, **9.** 398, **11.** xi, 198, an Augustinian house, **13.** 1, chimney-piece in, **9.** 403, death of Archbishop Usher at, **5.** 210, gallery in church belonging to, **11.** 188, possessions of, in Horley, **7.** 171, Priors of, **9.** 52, 142, valuations of, **9.** 63, **11.** 186, visit of Soc. to, **2.** xxxviii; public hall, visit of Soc. to, **7.** lvi, lvii; Ray common, *see below* Wray; Redhill, Laker's Hotel, **15.** xi, **18.** xi, mission room, **16.** 200, public hall, **9.** x, station, **14.** 4, High street, **16.** 200, Monson road, **16.** 200, tenements in, **12.** 104, visits of Soc. to, **4.** xii, **7.** liii, lvii, **11.** ix—xii, xvii, **15.** xi, xvii; Reigate heath, barrows on, excavation of, **15.** 129; Sidlow bridge, **13.** 92; Woodhatch, **11.** 187; Wray (Ray) common, **6.** 97, **11.** 186
- vicars and rectors of, **2.** xxxviii, *and see* Cazenove, Crauston, Hampton, Harrison
- Reigate hundred (Churchfelde), **6.** 268, **13.** 143, 151, **18.** 1, **19.** 45; church goods in, **4.** 11, 137—141, 175—182; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 87, 96—99; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7, **20.** 146; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 45, 51—59
- Reigate rural deanery, church plate, **13.** 73—94
- Reignoldes. *See* Reynolds
- Reine. *See* Raine
- Reinold. *See* Reynolds
- Relfe (Relf, Rellfe);
- Francis, **16.** 114, 120, 122—126, 129
- John, **16.** 88, 100, 101, 105
- William, **10.** 143, 144, **18.** 183
- *Cp.* Rolfe
- Religious orders and bequests, **2.** 142

- Reliquaries in English churches, **6.** 74
- Rellfe. *See* Relfe
- Remant (?), Anthony, **16.** 163
- Remes (Remys):
- Barnard, **18.** 173
- Thomas, **13.** 135
- Remnant, Edward, **19.** 66
- Henry, **19.** 88
- Jos., churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, **11.** 268
- Remonde, —, a goldsmith, **2.** 158. *Cp.* Raymond
- Remys. *See* Remes
- Renaker, Thomas, **11.** 296
- Rendall (Rendole, Rendoll):
- —, his child, **9.** 175
- Edward, **19.** 161
- Mary, **9.** 175. *Cp.* Randall
- Rendcombe (Glouc.), **11.** 58
- Renfeld (Renfyld or Banfeld):
- John, chaplain of Kingston, **8.** 299
- (*alias* Burrell), William, **9.** 177, 179
- Rengwyne, John, **4.** 255, 256
- Renkyn, Agnes, **1.** 198
- Hugh, **1.** 198. *Cp.* Rankin
- Rennes (Keyns), cloth of, **2.** 171, 179
- Rennet, John, **12.** 209
- Renou, Thomas, silversmith, **12.** 185
- Renowells. *See* Reynolds
- Renshawe, John, **18.** 179
- Rent, paid in wicker baskets, **19.** 162, 164
- Renules, —, **14.** 140
- Renville, Robert, **5.** 273
- Repingale, Henry de, **16.** 26
- Repps, North and South (Norf.), **6.** 93
- Requescens, Don Lewis Zuniga de, **11.** 160
- Rerden, Henry, **4.** 51
- Reredos: development of, **15.** 68; at Limpsfield, **6.** 74, 75, Reigate, **6.** 75
- Reskemer, Joan, her brasses, **7.** 35, 36
- Sir John, **7.** 35
- Reslepe. *See* Ruislip
- Restel, family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
- Restoration of churches: barbarities committed in, **6.** 47; use of Bath stone in, **7.** liii, 282; sufferings of brasses during, **7.** 35; effects of, **7.** 268; legitimate province of, **7.** xviii; publication of details of, by architects, **7.** 286; Soc.'s action as regards, **7.** xxii, xxiii
- Retherheth. *See* Rotherhithe
- Reubens. *See* Rubens
- Reuellard, Peter, **7.** 29, 30
- Revell (Reuell, Revel):
- —, **7.** *Vis.* 143, **11.** *Vis.* 230, **13.** 164
- Alexander, **18.** 182
- Anne, **7.** *Vis.* 143
- Emma, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- James, **4.** 47
- John, **3.** 277, 278
- Stephen, vicar of St. Issy, **13.** 164
- Thomas, **13.** 164

Revels and Tents, the King's office of, 15. 130
 Revelyon, Sentyn, 18. 190
 Revere, John, 11. 117
 'Reverip,' a service, 20. 151
 Reves, Revis. *See* Reeves
Rewe, local word, 6. 3
 Rewe, Mrs., 12. 200
 Rewes, Fred. J. H., incumbent of Mortlake, 13. 169
 Rewley (Oxf.), Abbey of, 8. 210, Abbot of, 8. 192
 Reyfould, Robend', 16. 156
 Reyn the Scot, 17. 177
 Reynard the Fox depicted in a church, 6. 69
 Reynard, John, 8. 50
 — William, 18. 167. *Cp.* Raynard
 Reynardson, Sir Abraham, Lord Mayor of London, 6. 55
 — Mary, 6. 55
 Reyneir, Richard, 8. 136
 Reyne, —, 12. *Vis.* 272. *Cp.* Raine
 Reynell. *See* Reynolds
 Reyner. *See* Raynor
 Reyners, Juliana, 8. 136
 Reynes. *See* Raines
 Reynham, Nicholas, 13. 137
 Reynolds (Raynold, Regnoldes, Reignoldes, Reinold, Renowells, Reynell, Reynold):
 — family, in Limpsfield, 4. 250
 —, 2. 21, 10. *Vis.* 185, 14. 144, 17. 43
 —, 'widow', 14. 156
 — Audoen, 11. *Vis.* 220
 — Celina, 11. *Vis.* 220
 — Edmund, 8. 80
 — Elizabeth, 2. 21, 10. *Vis.* 185
 — Henry, 10. 307, 11. 122, 12. 210, 16. 71, 75—80, 84, 85, 89—92, 94, 96—100
 — Henry Revell, vicar of St. Andrew's, Croydon, 11. 276
 — Humphrey, 10. 281
 — James, 18. 170
 — Jane, 5. 102
 — Joan, 18. 182
 — John, 3. 262, 13. 144, 145, 158, 19. 74, 85
 — Sir Joshua, 17. 67, portraits by, 17. 60
 — Julian, 13. 102
 — Mabel, 13. 145
 — Nathaniel, 13. 196
 — Philip, 4. 58, 129, 186
 — Robert, 17. 33, 36, 37
 — Samuel, 9. 193, 194
 — Sarah, 14. 155
 — Thomas, 14. 167—169
 — Sir Thomas, 17. 42, 43
 — Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, 17. 10
 — William, 4. 32, 7. 132. *Cp.* Renules
 Reynoldson, John, vicar of Bramley, 1. xxiv
 Reys. *See* Rennes

Rheinzabern (Bavaria), coins found at, 19. 7
 Rhense (Germany), derivation of the name, 1. 44, 54; election ceremonies at, 1. 54, 55; founding of, 1. 56; situation of, 1. 45
 Rhese, Prince of South Wales, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Rhodes, E. H., 9. 386. *Cp.* Roades
 Rhutupiæ, British city, 18. 216
 Rhywallon, Prince of North Wales, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Ribblesdale. *See* Lister
 Rihsdown. *See* Chobham
 Riccard, Anne, 10. 300
 — Cæsar, 10. 300. *Cp.* Rycardes
 Rice (Ryce):
 — Mr., 14. 67, 68
 — Ambrose, 20. 195, 217
 — C. H., rector of Cheam, 8. x
 — Henry, 14. 154
 — John, 10. 149, 13. 191
 — Mary, 13. 97
 — Nicholas, 13. 97, 18. 172
 — R. Garraway, F.S.A., 10. 255, 13. 128, 14. xxx, 16. xvi, 245, 17. xiv, 18. xv, 20. 70; describes monuments at Lingfield, 13. xix, 20. xix
 Rich (Ryche):
 —, Countess Holland, 5. 143
 — Anne, 3. 203, 204, 207
 — Peter, 2. 62
 — Richard, 9. 66, 145
 — Sir Richard, 13. 32
 — Robert, Earl Holland, 5. 139, 247
 — Sir Robert, 17. 62
 — Thomas, 3. 203
 Richard I, King, 7. ix; and Chertsey Abbey, 1. 103; coronation of, 8. 165, 20. 154; and Kennington, 3. 23; and Merton Priory, 8. 127; romance of, 7. 293, 294; seals of, 5. 56, 57, 11. 33, 20. 4; and Thomas de Multon, 3. 50; and Waverley Abbey, 8. 163; and Westminster Abbey, 10. 238; and Woking, 7. 44
 Richard II, King, 2. 134, 7. 26, 8. 113, 19. 208, 209; confesses to an anchorite, 14. 133; and Byfleet, 20. 157, 158; and Guildford, 9. 318; at Kennington as prince, 3. 28; his nurse, 18. 73; at Richmond, 20. xxi; his tomb, 1. 231
 Richard III, King, 8. 156, 20. 6; and the Duke of Buckingham, 5. 204; coronation of, 1. 53; death of, 7. 61; and the Howard family, 9. 396; and Kennington, 3. 29; and Sutton manor, 9. 2
 Richard I, Duke of Normandy, 5. 201
 Richard, parson of Abinger, 10. 166
 — rector of Burstow, 10. 166
 — Earl of Chester, 5. 71
 — vicar of Epsom, 10. 167

- Richard, Duke of Gloucester, arms of, 9. 9
 — priest of Hertley, 7. 170
 — vicar of Kingston, 8. 16, 19, 20, 121, 122, 134, 135
 — Prior of Merton, 8. 14
 — rector of Windlesham, 10. 172
 — Duke of York, 2. 164, 5. 11, 7. 234 ; lands of, in Shere, 8. 220

Richards (Rychard) :

- Edward, curate of Newdigate, 6. 286
 — Elizabeth, 19. 142
 — Henry, 18. 197
 — John, 2. 139
 — Sir Richard, 14. 39
 — Robert Vaughan, 14. 39
 — T. W., rector of Puttenham, 10. 344

Richard's Hill. *See* Farnham

Richardson (Richardsonne) :

- arms of, 8. *Vis.* 160, 13. 12, 13 ; ped. of, 8. *Vis.* 160
 — —, 7. *Vis.* 143, 8. *Vis.* 160, 11. 125 ; solicitor-general, 19. 105, 107, 115
 — Agnes, 11. 118
 — Ambrose, 11. 125
 — Anthony, 5. 274, 11. 125
 — Catherine, 19. 54
 — Edward, 8. *Vis.* 160 ; auditor, 2. xviii, xix, exhibits brass rubbings, 1. ix, 2. xxiv
 — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 160, 11. 118, 13. 12, 14, 15
 — Emma, 8. *Vis.* 160
 — Frances, 7. *Vis.* 143
 — Francis, 3. *Vis.* 85, 8. *Vis.* 160
 — George, 8. *Vis.* 160, 13. 95 ; his will (1603), 11. 125
 — Geo. Gibson, on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
 — Hannah, 11. 118
 — Henry, 10. 307
 — Henry S., auditor, 3. 11 ; elected on Council, 4. x, 6. xii, 7. xv, resigns, 7. xxiii ; on early bookbindings in Reigate Church library, 2. xxxix
 — Isabel, 8. *Vis.* 160
 — J., 11. 215
 — Jane, 8. *Vis.* 160
 — Jerman, 18. 181
 — John, 8. *Vis.* 160, 9. 60, 11. 184, 213, 214, 218, 221, 224, 227, 241, 16. 133, 17. 82, 99, 18. 170, 19. 54, 88 ; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 — Joseph, 13. 14, 15 ; rector of Dunsfold, 13. 12—15, tablet to, 13. 12
 — Juliana, 3. *Vis.* 85
 — Lawrence, 11. 125
 — Mary, 8. *Vis.* 160, 11. 107
 — Nicholas, 19. 44
 — Peter, 4. 28
 — R., 13. 12
 — Rebecca, 11. 118

Richardson (Richardsonne) :

- Richard, 8. *Vis.* 160, 18. 189 ; rector of Merstham, 17. 23
 — Robert, 8. 6, 18. 167, 190, 194
 — Sarah, 9. 300
 — Simon, 11. 107
 — Thomas, 8. *Vis.* 160, 9. 177, 11. 119 ; his will (1603), 11. 118
 — Sir Thomas, 2. 156
 — W. H., F.S.A., 14. xi, xxix, xxx
 — William, 8. *Vis.* 160, 13. 179, 195, 19. 86
 — *alias* Miller. *See* Miller

Richbell (Richbelles, Rychbell, Rytchbell) :

- family, in Carshalton, 7. 148 ; in Cranleigh, 6. 52 ; in Newdigate, 6. 290
 — —, 9. 230
 — Avery, 11. 299, 18. 210
 — Erasmus, 16. 155
 — George, 18. 210
 — Jeffery, 19. 65
 — John, 19. 79
 — Leonard, 19. 74
 — Maud, 19. 80
 — Ralph, 19. 80
 — Richard, 18. 213, 19. 65
 — Robert, 9. 195, 18. 209
 — Roger, 18. 198
 — Thomas, 10. 282, 19. 63
 — William, 4. 39, 19. 43

Richborough (Kent), 2. 2, 9. 347

Richelot, Richard, bailiff of Kingston, 8. 285, 337

Richers, Edmund, 11. *Vis.* 241

— Frances, 11. *Vis.* 241

Richfeilde, family, in Effingham, 9. 379

Richhurst. *See* Alfold

Richmond, J. B., elected, 8. xv

— John, 10. 34

Richmond (Sheen, West Sheen), 8. 201, 9. 436, 10. 66, 262, 12. 205, 14. 24, 17. 81 ; historical associations of, 1. 11 ; Holinshed's account of, 20. xxi ; the name Sheen, origin of, 20. xxi, changed to Richmond, 20. xxii ; advowson of, 8. 13, 14, 24, 12. 169 ; almshouse in, 12. 169 ; antiquities of, 2. xxx ; bequest to, 13. 63 ; the brewer of, portrait of, 2. xxxi ; chapelry, 7. 222, 8. 28, 140, made a parish, 8. 14, 17. 104, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 297—299, sequestration of, 9. 297—299, stipend of, 9. 297, survey and valuation of, 17. 100 ; the court at, 2. 84, 88 ; curates of, *see* Benham, Burford ; Q. Eliz. at, 18. 124 ; ferry, 10. 94, farm of, 5. 77, 90, 93 ; friars of, 8. 154, 20. xxi ; law courts removed to, 20. xxiv ; letter to inhabitants of, 2. lv ; local committee for (1859), 2. xxx ; manor of, customs of, 5. 96, 98, 99, history of, 20.

Richmond :

xxi, house of, 20. xxi, rental of (1649), 5. 99—103, parliamentary survey of, 5. 75—103; manse, 8. 34; mills in, 8. 28, 141; monastery of, boundary walls of, 5. 87, possessions of, at Ham, 8. 319, 354, seal of, 15. 130, site of, 20. xxviii; nonconformity in, 13. 160, 14. 217; the 'Pardon' at, 15. 158; parochial officers of, 17. 104; rectory of, impropriation of, 12. 169; registers of, 20. xx, extracts from, 10. 290, notes from, 2. xxx, 84—88, printed, 19. xiv; road stopped by Princess Amelia, 7. xliii; royalists in, 14. 175—177, 181, 187, 188; (charity) school in, foundation of, 13. 66, plate of, 13. 66; schoolmaster at, 11. 205, 13. 65; Smith charity in, 7. xx, 20. 170; annual meeting of Soc. at (1859), 2. xxviii—xxxiii; 'state' of parish (1705), 12. 169; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 203; Swithin farthings from, 8. 74, 75; tithes of, 8. 33, 37, 128, 150; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89, 94; vestry of, constitution of, 9. 298; vicar of, *see* Dupuis; Cardinal Wolsey at, 7. 220, 20. xxiii, xxvi

— churches: Christ Church, plate of, 13. 69; Holy Trinity, plate of, 13. 69; St. John, beadle's staff in, 12. 69, plate of, 13. 66, 68, 90, 16. 234; St. Luke, churchwarden of, 13. 70, plate of, 13. 70, 16. 240; St. Mary Magdalene, 2. 148, 8. 127—131, described, 20. xix, xx, beadle's staff in, 13. 66, bells of, 20. xx, burials in, 11. 287, 13. 195, churchyard of, 11. 113, dedication of, 4. 161, gallery in, 9. 298, goods of, 4. 161, 166, monuments in, 2. xxx, 10. 288, 289, 20. xx, Lady Howard's monument in, 10. 288—292, organ of, 20. xx, plate of, 12. 69, 13. 63—66, 16. 208, 216, 219, 227, 228, 237, 240, repair of, 8. 124, visit of Soc. to, 2. xxx, 20. xix; St. Matthias, plate of, 13. 66

— Palace (Court), 1. vii; history of, 20. xxi—xxv; chapel in, 5. 78, 79, 20. xxii, xxiii; drawings of, 1. xvi, 20. xxi; hall of, 4. 258; prints of, 2. xxix; survey of, 5. 77—94; tithes on, 5. 90; visit of Soc. to, 20. xx; Wardrobe court, 20. xxiv, xxv

— places, &c., in: Asgill House, 20. xxi, xxv; Old Deer Park, 20. xxvii; Friars Lane, 20. xxi; Gardens and Kew Gardens united, 20. xxviii; the Green, 5. 80—82, 84, 85, 87, 92, 94, 95, the keeping of, 5. 97; Hill Common, 5. 95; inns and taverns, 19. 197, the King's Head, 10. 94, the Red Lion, 5. 101, 10. 94; Observatory, erection of, 20. xxvii;

Richmond :

Old Court, 14. 36, 38; the Park, formation of, 20. xxiv, Princess Amelia ranger of, 7. xliii, 20. xxix, right of way in, 20. xx, survey of, 5. 89, tithes on, 5. 90, (Little), 5. 81, 86, 87, 91, 92, 94, 100; Richmond (Ormonde) Lodge, history of, 20. xxvi, expenses of building, 10. 204, Geo. II as Prince of Wales at, 20. xxv, Wolsey at, 20. xxiii, xxvi; Trumpeting House, 20. xxv

Richmond (Yorks.), 6. 6

Richmond, Countess of. *See* Margaret

— Duke of. *See* Stuart

Rickford. *See* Worplesdon

Rickman, —, 'widow', 19. 100

— Nicholas, 19. 56

Ricot, Mr., 5. 101

Ridams, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290

Riddell, Mr., and historical research, 1. iv.

Cp. Rydell

Ridding, Thomas, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 159

Riddings. *See* Limpsfield

Riddlesdown. *See* Croydon

Ride, Henry, 19. 63

— John, 19. 63

— Thomas, 17. 88

Riden, Mrs., 16. 144

Rider (Ryder) :

— —, 20. 97, 99

— Elizabeth, 12. 103

— John, 12. 103, 20. 106

— Judith, 18. 188

— William, 20. 99

Ridford (Ridfordes, Rydford) :

— Anthony, 18. 213

— George, 16. 153, 19. 74

— James, 19. 65

— Jane, 19. 74

— John, 19. 74, 77

— Richard, 19. 74

— *Cp.* Redford

Ridgate, Thomas, 11. 240

Ridgden (Rydgden) :

— John, 7. 28, 29

— Richard, 7. 28

Ridge, Joan, 11. 125

— Toby, 19. 197

Ridgedike, Saxon form of, 3. 236

Ridgley, Saxon form of, 3. 236

Ridgway, the. *See* Oxted, Shere, Wimbledon

Ridgway (Ridgwaye, Rydgway) :

— Parnell, 11. 129

— Robert, 18. 194; his children, 11.

129, his will (1603), 11. 129

— William, 11. 109, 186, 189

Ridings of Yorkshire, derivation of, 1. 34

Ridlands. *See* Albury, Limpsfield

Ridley (Rydley) :

— — 10. *Viz.* 188

Ridley (Rydley) :

- , 'widow', 19. 46
- Doctor, 19. 151
- D., Archdeacon of Surrey, 10. 22
- George, 4. 114, 7. 236, 10. 306
- John, 5. 266
- Nicholas, Bishop of London, his visitation (1550), 6. 48
- Samuel, 19. 46
- Susanna, 10. *Vis.* 188
- Sir Thomas, 17. 80, 18. 135, 136
- William, 19. 57

Ridsdale, Rev. T. M., reads paper on Pyrford House, 7. xi

Rie. *See* Rye

Rievau. *See* Rivaulx

Rigby (Ryghy) :

- , 8. 70
- Captain, 19. 121, 144
- Thomas, and a find of antiquities at Croydon, 13. 18, 19, 25

Rigden. *See* Leigh

Rigden (Rigdon) :

- John, 19. 91
- Thomas, 8. 106

Riggale, Catherine, 9. 298

Rigge, Henry, vicar of Croydon, 9. 269

Rigges, Elizabeth, 18. 189

Right manor. *See* Horne

Rigmaden, Elizabeth, 10. 310

Rikhill (Rykkyl) :

- William, 8. 286
- Sir William, 13. 134

Riley (Ryley) :

- Anne Elizabeth, 13. 167
- John, 13. 167
- Mary, 3. 268
- Thomas, 3. 268
- William, *Bluemantle*, 9. 424

Rimes, —, 'young', 16. 129

Rincill, Richard, 18. 218

Ringrose, Peter, 14. 63

Rings: against sickness, 11. 170; betrothal, found at Titsey, 7. xxxiv; exhibition of, 1. xvii; of Thomas à Beket, 2. xxxiii; of Sir Reginald Cobham (1446), 2. 152; and *see* Signet rings

Ringsfield (Suff.), 11. 113

Ripley. *See* Send

Ripley (Yorks.), etymology of, 6. 93

Ripley, Harry, 12. 84

Rippen (Rippon) :

- Elizabeth, 11. 139
- Roger, 11. 139
- Sarah, 11. 139
- Walter, 14. 46

Ripple (Kent), 6. 172

Ripps, the. *See* Godstone

Rips Common and Hill. *See* Limpsfield

Risborough, Monks', (Bucks.), tessellated pavement at, 2. xxiv

Risbridge Hill. *See* Wonersh

Risbridge (Rysebryge) :

- Edward, 12. 97
- Thomas, 4. 37
- William, 12. 97

Risbridger (Rysbrydger) :

- family, in Shere, 8. 232
- , 'widow,' 8. 236
- Catherine, 8. 233, 19. 73
- Edward, 8. 233, 10. 34, 16. 152, 19. 76

- Henry, 8. 236, 19. 76
- John, 8. 233, 10. 52, 11. 180; his will (1562), 8. 232, 233
- Mary, 8. 238
- William, 8. 230, 232, 233, 17. 91, 19. 74

Rise, Arthur, 5. 272

Risingham (Northumb.), 6. 6

Rislepe (Russlep), Roger de, 1. 147, 148

Rislip. *See* Ruislip

Rithe (Ryeth, Rythe, Rythes) :

- arms of, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2); *ped.* of, *ibid.*
- , 11. *Vis.* 238

- Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
- Christopher, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 5, 6, 11. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Edmund, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Edward, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Frances, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Geoffrey, 11. *Vis.* 252

— George, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Ishmael, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Jane, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Joshua, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Lydia, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— M., 7. 250

— Margaret, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Marlyon, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 5, 26 *ped.* (2)

— Martha, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 238, 252, 16. 5, 26 *ped.* (2)

— Missacus (Misaac), 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Richard, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Sarah, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Saffronica (Sophronea) 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Solomon, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Susannah, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Theophilus, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Thomas, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— William, 11. *Vis.* 252, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

Ritherth ap Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 273

Ritlyng, de, Christiana, 1. 132

— John, 1. 132

Ritupixæ, site of, 2. 2

- Rivallis (Ryvals), Peter de, **18.** 70; rector of Alton, **8.** 171
- Rivaulx, Rievaulx (Yorks.), Abbey, **1.** 109, **8.** 159, 161
- Rivaz, Anna Sophia, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Charles, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- John Theophilus, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- Mary, **16.** 1 *ped.*
- River, de la, —, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- Eleanor, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- Marmaduke, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- Roger, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- Walter, **10.** *Vis.* 215
- *See also* Ryver
- Rivers (Ryvers):
- Earl of Devon. *See* Redvers
- Earl. *See* Woodville
- , **13.** 189
- Bridget, **2.** *Vis.* 49
- Elizabeth, **5.** *Vis.* 96, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- Sir George, **13.** 189
- John, **2.** *Vis.* 49, **5.** *Vis.* 96
- Sir John, **3.** 70, **11.** *Vis.* 230
- William, **16.** 6
- *See also* Pitt-Rivers
- Rixworth (Camb.), **10.** 285
- Riycman, family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
- Roades (Roads, Rodes):
- Mr., **14.** 140
- Mrs., **14.** 140, 144
- Elizabeth, **9.** 301, **11.** 219
- John, **9.** 195, **11.** 219; his children, **11.** 219; churchwarden of Lambeth, **14.** 78
- Ralph, **12.** 96
- William, **13.** 189, **18.** 170, 182, **19.** 155—157, **173.** 20, 200, 210; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18.** 151
- Roads: as civilizing agents, **1.** 61; gates across, **6.** 146, 170, 176; maintenance of, **1.** 176, **6.** 144, **7.** 118, 249, **8.** 113, 115, 183, **10.** 52; English, permanence of, **18.** 4; Roman, *see* Roman; Surrey, the Pilgrims' Way, *see* Pilgrims' Way, and under Surrey
- Roafe. *See* Rolfe
- Roake (Roke):
- family, of Horsell, **7.** 166
- Edward, **7.** 166
- Henry, **7.** 166; churchwarden of Horsell, **7.** 155
- James, **11.** 222
- John, **11.** 133, **19.** 84
- Mary, **11.** 222
- Richard, **7.** 166
- Robert, **19.** 84; registrar of Horsell, **7.** 162
- (or Rooker), William, **5.** 220
- Roaker (Roker):
- , —, **9.** 180
- Alice, **4.** 205
- Ellen, **9.** 220
- Henry, **4.** 17, **19.** 90, 142; mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139
- John, **4.** 205, **19.** 95
- Richard, **9.** 183, 184
- Thomas, **9.** 194
- William, **9.** 220, 221
- Roan (Roane):
- arms of, **6.** 228
- Robert, **5.** 97
- Rob, William, **13.** 144
- Robardes, Robarts. *See* Roberts
- Robbyn, a robber, **6.** 136
- Robert ap Harry. *See* ap Harry
- ap John. *See* ap John
- Robert, Earl of Gloucester, son of Henry I, **3.** 72, **20.** 132
- rector of Hambledon, **10.** 168
- Prior of Merton, **7.** 170, **8.** 14
- Duke of Normandy, **7.** lv
- Archdeacon of Surrey, **6.** 270, **18.** 153
- Roberts (Robardes, Robarts, Robert):
- Madam, **14.** 149
- Mr., **5.** 81, **12.** 202
- Agnes, **11.** 126
- Alfred, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 7, 14
- Cadwallader, rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13
- David, **10.** 144
- Edward, **18.** 185; his will (1603), **11.** 114
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 234
- F. A., **10.** 341
- (alias Bissell), Frances, **11.** 214
- Henry, **7.** 285, **10.** 33
- Howell, **11.** 291
- Hugh, **11.** *Vis.* 234; vicar of Wandsworth, **17.** 93
- Jane, **9.** 181, 182, **11.** 109
- John, **8.** 136, **10.** 310, **11.** 126
- Margaret, **11.** 109
- Mary, **11.** 117
- Morris, **18.** 142, 146, **19.** 181, 184
- N. F., **20.** 234
- Nicholas, **11.** 115
- Sarah, **11.** 234
- Thomas, **11.** 109, **13.** 152, **19.** 142; his children, **11.** 109
- Robertson (or Colyear), Colonel Sir Alexander, **17.** 58
- Robes, Father, **17.** 136
- Robins, Edward, **11.** 115
- John, silversmith, **11.** 75
- Robin's Ham. *See* Godstone
- Robinson (Robinsonne, Robynson):
- , —, **7.** *Vis.* 157, **12.** *Vis.* 268, **18.** 189
- , —, 'Goodwife', **11.** 115, **14.** 152

Robinson (Robinsonne, Robynson) :

- , 'widow', 18. 176
- Mrs., 11. 297
- Agnes, 10. *Vis.* 187
- Ann, 12. *Vis.* 260, 19. 170
- Catherine, 9. 193
- Christopher, 18. 189
- Gawen, 9. 259
- George, 10. *Vis.* 187
- Henry, 19. 92
- Hugh, 11. 297, 13. 187 ; his will (1607-8), 13. 187
- Sir J. Charles, 14. xviii
- James, 13. 95, 14. 163
- Jane, 9. 172, 191, 192
- Joan, 7. *Vis.* 157, 8. 319, 354, 13. 187
- John, 7. 165, 10. 298, 13. 187 ; silver-smith, 10. 356
- John L., 12. xi
- Richard, 5. 264, 12. 101, *Vis.* 260, 15. 120, 18. 121 ; his wife, 15. 97
- Robert, 15. 86
- Samuel, 9. 334
- Thomas, 13. 180, 16. 154, 19. 142 ; his wife, 11. 296
- William, 5. 266, 17. 113, 114, 18. 175

Robsart, Amy, at Richmond, 20. xxiii

- Robson, —, 10. *Vis.* 185
- Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 200
- John, master of Lingfield College, 7. 228, 230, 235
- Mercy, 10. *Vis.* 185
- Nicholas, 11. 129
- William, 10. *Vis.* 200

Robyn, John, 2. 175, 182

— William, 13. 138

Robynson. *See* Robinson

Roce, John, 13. 140

Roche, St., 7. 252

Roche (Yorks.) Abbey, bells of, 1. 111, devastated, after Dissolution, 1. 110

Roches, des (de Rupibus) :

- Lucas, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 154
- Peter, Bishop of Winchester, 8. 163, 166, 167, 170, 10. 247, burial of, 8. 170, election of, 8. 166

Rochester, Roncester (Kent), 2. 3, 191, 17. 27 ; bridge, 2. 138 ; Castle, 1. 158, fabric-roll of, 4. 297, 301 ; Cathedral, 17. 106, 112, first Dean of, 9. 108, 'keal' moulding in, 20. 23, legacies to, 2. 183, 185, 4. xv, nave capitals in, 20. 19 ; St. Andrew's Church in, 2. 134 ; Danes in, 5. 22 ; Priory, 1. xv, 5. 217, 12. 29, lands of, in Blechingley, 5. 217, in Croydon, 3. 250, Prior of, 2. 138, 176, 183 ; Roman road in, 9. 347, 348 ; siege of, 15. 25, 26 ; vineyards at, 6. 183 ; wages in, 4. 299

Rochester, Bishops of, 2. 137, 12. 29 ; their house at Lambeth, 12. 47 ; diocese of Southwark transferred to, 18. xi ; *and see* Asceline, Brinton, Davidson, Dolben, Ernulf, Fisher, Glanville, Gundulph, Merton, Thomas, Thorold, Woldham

Rochester, Lords. *See* Hyde

Rochester (Roucestre), Ansgot de, 10. 230, 242

Rochford, Lord. *See* Boleyn

Rock (atte Rokke) :

— Canon, 3. 348

— William, 6. 164

Rocket (Rockett) :

— Elizabeth, her will (1602), 10. 312

— Gilbert, 10. 312, 18. 185

— Joan, 10. 313

Rocks, the. *See* Limsfield

Rocque's map of Surrey, 1. 80

Rodam, Michael, 17. 38

Rodams, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290

Rodburne (Wilts.), 6. 106

Rodecarlton (Norf.), 3. 76

Rodelond, John, 6. 166

Rodes. *See* Roades

Rodeston, Elias de, chaplain of Kingston, 8. 299, 300

Rodney, Admiral, 6. 186

Rodsall. *See* Puttenham

Rodypoll. *See* Radipole

Roe, Ann, 14. 149

— Fred, 20. 58, 68, on Heckfield chest, 20. 87

— J., vicar of St. Catherine's, Loughborough Road, 14. 199

— John, 18. 192

— M. A., 11. 40

— Owen, 17. 84

— Sir Thomas, 3. 118

— *Cp.* Rowe, Wroe

Roecks, Frances, 17. 53

Roehampton. *See* Putney

Rofe. *See* Rolfe

Roffe, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

Roffey, Roughway (Sussex), 9. 196

Roffey (Roffeye, Roffie, Roffy, Rofy,

Rophey, Roughway) :

—, 4. *Vis.* 92, 11. *Vis.* 236

— Captain, 8. 214

— Mr., 8. 248, 249

— Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 206, 19. 52, 56

— Christopher, 12. 107

— Dorothy, 12. 107

— Elizabeth, 4. *Vis.* 92

— Hope, 19. 55

— John, 12. 107, 19. 54, 57 ; church warden of Horley, 8. 252

— Judith, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Nathaniel, 10. 34

— Richard, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Robert, 9. 212, 16. 1 *ped.*

Roffey (*and variants*):

— William, 7. 178, 10. *Vis.* 206, 11. 110, *Vis.* 236, 12. 107, 13. 152, 16. 246, 247, 19. 52, 56, 58

— *Cp.* Rauffey

Rogate (Sussex), 14. 102, 18. 92

Roger, vicar of Dorking, 10. 167

— Archbishop of York, 16. 25

Rogers (Roger):

— —, 10. *Vis.* 201, 11. 115, 17. 106, 115, 18. 218

— —, 'widow', 5. 101

— Mrs., 14. 147

— Anne, 10. 76

— Bartholomew, 19. 42

— Edward, 9. 161, 182, 183, 17. 112, 18. 210, 213, 19. 82; Dr., 9. 303

— Elizabeth, 11. 221

— George, 11. *Vis.* 227, 19. 64

— Henry, 8. 101, 17. 91

— Humphrey, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— James, 9. 222

— Joan, 11. *Vis.* 227

— John, 2. 77, 9. 182, 16. 133, 17. 112, 18. 205, 213, 19. 70, 87, 99, 196; parish clerk of Newington, 9. 291

— Laurence, 19. 89

— Margaret, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)

— Mary, 2. 77, 9. 256, 11. *Vis.* 247, 13. 149

— Richard, 4. 169, 11. 118, 17. 107, 108, 111, 18. 211, 19. 42, 43

— Robert, 3. 85, 5. 38, 272, 273, 11. 111, 14. 180, 188, 18. 210, 213, 19. 43, 61; his will, 1. 198

— Stephen, 9. 198, 199

— Thomas, 4. 19, 69, 70, 164, 166, 9. 256, 304, 11. *Vis.* 247, 13. 149, 16. 144, 147, 150, 249, 17. 114, 18. 212, 213, 19. 43, 64, 69, 83; rector of Merstham, 10. 169, 17. 14

— Walter, 17. 112

— William, 3. 175, 176, 17. 107, 18. 210

Rogerson, Roger, 2. 56

Rogues, Act for the suppressing of, 4. 210

Rohova, Jane, 18. 200

Roigate, arms of, 6. 234

Roiffin, Robert, 3. 151, 153

Roke. *See* Roake

Rokeby, Josua, 2. *Vis.* 16

— Ralph, 2. *Vis.* 16

— William, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157

Rokell, —, 6. *Vis.* 127

— Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 127

Rokeman, Catherine, 20. 102

Roker. *See* Roaker

Rokesley, arms of, 6. 229, 230

— Gregory de, 1. 127, 146, 147

Rokesnest manor. *See* Tandridge

Rokewood, Gage, 1. 85

Rokke, atte. *See* Rock

Roleston. *See* Rolleston

Rolfe (Roafe, Rofe, Rolf, le Rolff, Roofe, Rophe):

— Adam, 6. 259, 13. 143

— Anthony, 7. 104, 107, 117, 120, 123a

— Francis, 16. 120, 123, 124, 126

— Geoffrey (Jeffrey), 18. 225, 19. 90

— Hannah, 7. 104, 107, 117, 120, 123a

— Henry, 13. 143

— John, 6. 257, 258, 7. 123a, 13. 143

— Mary, 7. 117

— Peter, 14. 44

— Rebecca, 7. 123a

— Richard, 19. 91

— Robert, 4. 124

— Simon, 6. 259

— Thomas, 1. 194

— William, 4. 179, 17. 84

Rollason, Mr., 19. 35, 36

Rolle, Richard, of Hampole, 20. 227

Rolle (Roll), Mary, Baroness Rolle, 8. 237

Rolleston (Roleston):

— Professor, 6. 111, 114, 117

— Cecily, her memorial, 16. 43, 17. 180

Rollinson, Thomas, 3. 203

Rollrich (Oxf.), Druidical circle at, 1. 40

Roman: altars, 1. 29; antiquities in Soc.'s Museum, 14. 215; bricks, West Clandon Church, 15. 78, Fetcham Church, 20. 12, 14, Stoke d'Abernon Church, 20. 10, 11; bronze found at Barnes, 15. 131; camps, form of, 10. 273, 274, 278, 12. 159—162, in Surrey, 12. 161, Ashtead, 19. xxii, Burgh Heath, 14. x, Leatherhead, 19. xxii, Puttenham, 7. 21, Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 1, Walton Heath, 14. ix; coins, exhibited, 1. x, found near Anstiebury, 12. 158, at Beddington, 6. 118—121, Crondall, 9. 344, 349, Croydon, 19. 1—26, Horley, 15. 133, Titsey 4. 229—232, near Whitmead, 14. xxvii, in Saxon graves, 20. 124; fleet, its English head-quarters, 2. 2; glass, 4. 233; houses, construction of, 2. 8—10, method of heating, 2. 11; invasion of Britain under Vespasian, 12. 160—162; itineraries in Britain, 1. 42; military works, Surrey, 4. 218; pavements, general account of, 2. 10, 11, upon Walton Heath, 2. 1—13, Worplesdon, 15. 130; pottery, found at Beddington, 6. 118, Cobham, 20. 233, factory, Limpsfield, 4. 235, kiln, Tilford, 12. 151; remains, exhibition of, 1. xxv, 2. xii, noted on Ordnance map, 4. 236, in Ashtead, 19. 27, 207, Bagshot Heath, 15. 129, Battersea, 10. 208, 15. 135, Beddington, 6. 118—121, 7.

Roman :

xxxiii, 15. 135, Blechingley, 15. 132, Broomhill Huts, 10. 276, Croydon, 13. 19, Darenth (Kent), 13. ix, xv, Egham, 1. 65, Ewell, 15. 132, the Ewhurst Road, 6. 9, Farley Heath, 1. x, xiii, 12. 146, Fetcham, 19. 206, Hawks-hill, 20. 123, Kingston, 7. xlii, Lagham, 20. 115, Merrow Downs, 12. 155, Puttenham, 12. 153, 154, near Silchester (Hants.), 1. 66, 67, Southwark, 15. 131, Sunning Hill, 1. 65, Wanborough, 11. 248, Wickham Bushes, 1. 65, Windsor (Berks.), 1. 66, Surrey, 1. 4—6, 3. 231, 4. 217, 218, 5. 179, 9. 336—352 *passim*, threatened demolition of, 6. viii, list of sites, 2. 4, 13. ix, suggested map of, 4. 214, 9. 336; gold ring from Lingfield Mark Camp, 12. 25; roads, building of, 1. 62, 63, Cold Harbours near, 1. 208, names of 'Folly' and 'Honey' on, 9. 337, at Beddington, 7. xxxvi, Dorking to Stane Street, 6. 255, through Ewhurst, 6. 1—10, the Foss Road, 17. 179, crosses Thames at Lambeth, 12. 49, Limpsfield, 6. 175, from London, 2. 2, 3, Newhaven to Ermine Street, 4. 217, Reigate, 14. 218, between Silchester and Staines, 1. vii, ix, 61—65, between Silchester and Egham, 1. 66—68, Southwark, 1. 22, 159, Stane (Stone) Street, 6. 223, 19. 27, through Surrey, 1. xiii, 2. 276, 6. 1—10, 7. xxxix, 22, 9. 336—352, 10. 273, 276, 15. 129, 16. 248, 17. 179, 180, 20. 115, 119; settlement of Surrey, 3. 230, 231, 6. 8, 7. xlii, liv, 21, 22, 17. 183, 18. 216; settlements, Dorking, 14. 1, Hascombe camp, queried, 12. 150, on the Mole river, 20. 1; embankment of the Thames, 3. 19; villa, at Beddington, 6. 118—121, 124, near Chaldon, 5. 276, Chiddingfold, 13. ix, Chussex Plain, 14. ix, Titsey, 3. 139, 4. 214—237, 7. xxxiv, implements, etc., found in, 4. 223—233, plan of, 4. 219—223, visit of Soc. to, 4. xiv, xv, on Walton Heath, 2. xvi, 5—13, excavations at, 9. 337, at Wyck, Binstead, 9. 351; wall in North Britain, 1. 21; warrior, brass figure of, 1. xxvi; whip, 15. 4

Roman Catholics: at Oxford and Canterbury, 9. 283; under Elizabeth, 14. 11; and see also Recusants

Romano, Giulio, paintings by, 15. 10

Romano-British: pottery, found at Guildford, 11. 246, Peasemars, 12. 155, Puttenham, 12. 154; remains, Hillbury camp, 12. 149; urn found in Suffolk, 2. xxvii

Rombald's Moor (Worc.), 6. 148

Rombol. See Rumbald

Rome (Italy), 17. 13; coins minted at, 19. 3, 5, 7, 14, 18, 19, 24, 25; cemetery of Giulio, 15. 5; embassy to (1340), 2. 119, (1343), 2. 120; English college in, 11. 172; epitaphs in the catacombs in, 13. 13; foundation of, 1. 39; St. John in, 10. 5; S. Maria in Trastevere, 15. 7; St. Mary Major, 15. 9; basilica of St. Paul outside the walls of, 15. 5; Church of St. Praxide, 15. 3; sun-worship at, 1. 51

Rome farm (? Sussex or Surrey), 9. 343

Romelles, Maximilian, 12. 85

— Philip, 12. 85

— Synekin, 12. 85

— Thomas, 12. 85

Romenge, Thomas, 18. 212. *Cp.* Romyng

Romere, Richard de, 5. 71

Romeyn, de, Julian, 12. *Vis.* 275

— Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 275

Romford (Essex), 17. 26

Romford (Romfordre, Rumfourde):

— —, 'Mother', 15. 103

— Alice, 17. 137

— George, 15. 87

Romney (Kent), 6. 149

Romney, New, (Kent), 12. 6

Romney, Earl of. See Marsham

Roms, Jaques, 18. 191

Romsey (Hants.), 6. 149, 10. 94; Abbey, 8. 157, 15. 74, 20. 19; trade tokens issued at, 10. 83

Romsey, William, 11. 109

Romyng, John, 4. 173. *Cp.* Romenge

Ronald, J. G., churchwarden, Christchurch, Sutton, 12. 190

Roncaster. See Rochester

Ronshall, John, 13. 186

Rony, Alice, 12. 209

Rood, James, silversmith, 15. 140

Rood-lofts. See under churches of Chipstead, Kingston, Stoke d'Abernon

Rood-screen, Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 33

Roofe. See Rolfe

Rooke (Rook):

— Admiral Sir George, 8. 213, 17. 54

— John, 11. 138

— Richard, 2. 139

— Sarah, 3. 264

Rooker. See Roake

Rookes, Robert, 18. 168, 190

— Thomas, 18. 169

Rookley (Berks.), 6. 149

Rooksbury (Hants.), 6. 149

Rookesby, Thomas, 20. xxiv

Rooks Nest. See Tandridge

Rookstock (? co.), 6. 149

Rookswell (Devon), 6. 149

Roome, Henry, 12. 206; his will (1607), *ibid.*

— Thomas, 12. 206

— William, 12. 206

- Rooper. *See* Roper
- Roos (de Ros) :
 — arms of, **2.** 125, 126, **5.** 190
 — —, **3.** 354, **11.** *Vis.* 224
 — —, Lord de Roos, **2.** 143
 — Margaret, **2.** 143, 144, 187, 189 ;
 Lady de Roos of Hamlake, **2.** 134
 — Mary, **11.** 142
 — Matilda, **16.** 15, 24
 — Nicholas, rector of Effingham, **9.** 380 ;
 rector of Stoke d'Abernnon, **20.** 65
 — Sir Peter, **16.** 15, 24—26
 — William, Lord de Roos of Hamlake,
 2. 134, **5.** 190
 of Hamlake, Lord. *See also* Cecil
- Roose, —, 'Mother', **15.** 86
 — Catherine, her brass, **10.** 283
 — John, **15.** 86
 — Martin, **5.** 264
 — Thomas, his brass, **10.** 283
- Roothewood. *See* Rothwood
- Roots, George, his gift to Library, **1.** xxviii,
 his loan of exhibits, **7.** xlv, xlv
 — Jane, **3.** 321
 — Sudlow, his gift to Library, **1.** xxvii
 — Dr. William, exhibits rapier, **1.** xv,
 his gifts to Library, **1.** xx, xxvii, **2.** lv,
 exhibits Roman antiquities, **7.** xlii
- Roper (Rooper) :
 — —, **2.** *Vis.* 57, **3.** *Vis.* 65, **10.** *Vis.* 198
 — Agnes, **10.** 307
 — Helen, **2.** *Vis.* 57
 — Lactantius, **7.** 267, *Vis.* 135, **16.** 26
 ped. (1)
 — Lucy, her brass, **7.** 267
 — Margaret, **7.** *Vis.* 135, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Tussen, **18.** 179
- Rophe. *See* Rolfe
- Rophey. *See* Roffey
- Ropkyn, Richard, **7.** 185
 — Thomas, **5.** 264, **6.** 103
 — *Cp.* Rapkin
- Ropkyns. *See* Titsey
- Ropley (Hants.), **11.** 245
- Ropley, David, **18.** 16, 17
 — Margaret, **18.** 23
 — Thomas, **18.** 23
 — *Cp.* Rapley
- Ros. *See* Roos
- Rosaries, **7.** 250
- Rosas (Spain), battle off, **8.** 215
- Rosdale, Francis, **16.** 107
- Rose, emblematical, **20.** 24
- Rose, arms of, **7.** 159
 — —, gardener to Charles II, **2.** 24
 — Andrew, **10.** 307
 — Ann, **8.** 238
 — Lady Anne, **7.** 159
 — Edward, **7.** 236
 — George, **8.** 238
 — Hon. Sir George, **14.** 39
 — James, **14.** 39
- Rose, John, **19.** 62
 — Sir John William, his monument
 (1803), **7.** 159
 — Simon, churchwarden of Chipstead,
 7. 262
 — Thomas, **4.** 107, **10.** 269
 — Walter, **8.** 18, 135
 — William, rector of Carshalton, **7.** 148
- Roser, Thomas, **4.** 17
- Roses, Wars of the, and art, **20.** 31
- Rosse (Ross) :
 — Janet, **17.** 69
 — Joan, **15.** 87
 — John, **15.** 86
- Rossendall *alias* Lloyd, Humphrey. *See*
 Lloyd
- Rossey, —, **3.** 114
- Rosyer, Robert, **4.** 167
- Rotherfield (Sussex) : Church, **20.** 19 ;
 timber house in, **4.** 262
- Rotherfield Pipard (Oxf.), **7.** 23
- Rotherham (Yorks.), **9.** 411
- Rotherham (Rotheram) :
 — Anne, **9.** 432
 — Elizabeth, **9.** 407, 436 *ped.*
 — John, **9.** 407, 432, 436 *ped.*
 — Mary, **9.** 432, 433
 — Penelope, **9.** 432
- Rotherhithe (Redriff, Retherethe, Reth-
 erhee, Retherheth, Rotherhuth), **1.**
 124—126, 131, 148, **10.** 306, **11.** 117,
 128, 298, 299, **14.** 25 ; Ætheredes hyd,
20. 132 ; prehistoric, **10.** 208 ; advowson
 of, **17.** 95 ; churchwardens' accounts of,
4. 122—125 ; churchyard of, **11.** 297 ;
 floods in, **3.** 20 ; Hen. IV in, **20.** 140 ;
 its history, **20.** 132, 133, 140—142 ;
 lands and tenements in, **10.** 299, **13.**
 183 ; the Moated Place in, **20.** 141 ;
 parish clerk of, **11.** 209, 240 ; remains
 of an ancient building at, **20.** 132—142 ;
 rectory of, survey of, **17.** 95 ; royalists
 in, **14.** 185 ; subsidy assessment for (1593),
18. 188 ; taverns in, **19.** 197 ; Thames
 embankment in, survey of, **3.** 20 ; trade
 tokens issued at, **10.** 82, 88, 89
 — churches : Christ Church, plate of,
 15. 149 ; St. Barnabas, plate of, **15.**
 150 ; St. Katherine, plate of, **15.** 150 ;
 St. Mary, **17.** 94, **20.** 140, dedication of,
 4. 52, goods of, **4.** 52, 121—125, 152,
 plate of, **15.** 146, **16.** 207, 216—218,
 221, 227, 229, 232, 233, 238 ; St. Paul
 (chapel of ease), plate of, **15.** 149 ;
 Trinity, plate of, **15.** 149
 — rectors of. *See* Baker, Good
- Rotherhithe (Rotherhee) :
 — Agnes de, **1.** 124
 — Robert de, **1.** 124
- Roths, Earl and Countess of. *See* Leslie

- Rothwell (Yorks.), 9. 436 *ped.*
 Rothwell, William, 8. 114, 18. 68
 Rothwood (Rathwood, Roothewood):
 — Isabel, her will (1528), 8. 117, 312
 — Thomas, 8. 117
 Rothyng, Richard, 13. 139
 Rotterdam (Holland), 14. 184, 185
 Rottingdean (Sussex), Church, architecture of, 20. 224
 Roucestre, de. *See* Rochester
 Rouen (France), 10. 246, 11. 170, 171; Cathedral, 12. 28
 Rougham (Norf.), brasses at, 20. 47
 Roughampton. *See* Putney
 Roughway. *See* Roffey
 Roull. *See* Rowle
 Roullés. *See* Rowles
 Round (Rounde, Rownde):
 — Anne, 10. 314
 — J. H., 14. xiii, xviii, xxviii, xxx, 15. xii—xiv, 20. 61
 — James, 13. 151
 — John, 10. 21, 314, 13. 152, 19. 52; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253
 — Richard, 19. 52; his will (1602), 10. 314; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252
 — Thomas, 5. 266
 — William, 8. 50, 13. 148; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 250
 Roundale, Randalls, Rundale (Kent), 2. 191; Cobham family of, 2. 118, 168*a*, 193
 Rounds, the. *See* Wimbledon
 Round Woods. *See* Capel
 Roupell, William, M.P., Vice-Pres., presides at meeting (1859), 2. xxvii, on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
 Rouse (Rous, Rouse, Rowce, Rowse, Rowsse):
 — —, 'Goodman', 17. 148, 152, 153; M.P., 9. 235
 — Agnes, 11. 117
 — Alice, 5. 268
 — Antony, his monument, Fetcham, 19. 207
 — Francis, 11. 117
 — Henry, 5. 265, 266
 — John, *Warwick Roll* of, 16. 40
 — Ralph, 11. 117
 — Robert, 15. 85, 120, 17. 164, 18. 100, 101
 — Sir Robert, 2. 134
 — S., 17. 106
 — Samuel, 11. 207, 17. 101
 — Thomas, 4. 101, 17. 92, 95, 18. 179; his will (1603), 11. 117. *Cp.* Rus
 Roushell, John, 13. 186. *Cp.* Rushall
 Rousperre. *See* Cheam
 Routledge, Mary, 19. 196
 Rover, John, 8. 72
 Rovezzano, —, 9. 17
 Rowan, William, monument to, 20. xx
 Rowbarnes. *See* Horsley, East
 Rowbeech. *See* Horne
 Rowce. *See* Rouse
 Rowden, John, 19. 82
 Rowe, —, 12. 96
 — Mr., his gift to Museum, 2. lix
 — Dorothy, 7. *Vis.* 151
 — Elizabeth, 2. 114
 — John, 2. 49, 113
 — Richard, 3. 156, 158
 — Robert, 7. *Vis.* 151
 — Thomas, 12. 96
 — Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, 18. 165, 187. *Cp.* Roe, Wroe
 Rowed (Rowet, Rowhed, Rowhedd):
 — family, in Caterham, 6. 225
 — Lawrence, 19. 51
 — Richard, 4. 55
 — Robert, 4. 56
 — Thomas, 9. 190, 192, 19. 44
 — *Cp.* Ruhead
 Rowell, —, 13. 159
 Rowspar. *See* Rusper
 Rowet. *See* Rowed
 Rowhampton. *See* Putney
 Rowhed, Rowhedd. *See* Rowed
 Rowholts. *See* Chelsham, Warlingham
 Rowhook. *See* Warnham
 Rowland, arms and *ped.* of, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — —, 2. 36 *Vis.* 36, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — —, 'widow', 8. 235
 — Anne, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — Catherine, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — Elizabeth Ann, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — James, 10. 312
 — Jane, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — John, 4. 75, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 36, 5. *Vis.* 98, 18. 198
 — Nicholas, 4. 116
 — Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — *alias* Powell. *See* Powell
 Rowlands. *See* Limpsfield
 Rowle (Roull):
 — John, 18. 201
 — Matthew, 7. 254
 — Richard, 7. 234
 Rowle *alias* Staunton:
 — —, 13. 97
 — Alice, 11. 123, 124, 13. 97; her will (1605-7), 13. 97
 — Arthur, 13. 97
 — Christopher, 13. 97
 — Henry, 11. 123, 124, 13. 97
 — Joan, 11. 123, 13. 97
 — John, 11. 123, 13. 97; his will (1602-3), 11. 123
 — Margaret, 11. 123
 — Mary, 11. 123, 13. 97
 — Miles, 11. 128, 13. 97
 — William, 11. 123, 13. 97
 Rowles (Roullés):
 — Agnes, 11. 123

Rowles (Roules):

— Christopher, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305, 14.

173

— Jane, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305

— John, 11. 123

— Mary, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305

— Stephen, 11. 123

Rowledge (in par. of Farnham and Frensham): St. James's Church, plate of, 10.

322

Rowley. *See* Tandridge, Wonersh

Rowley poems, controversy concerning, 17.

23

Rowley (Rowlye):

— Amy (Amia), 2. *Vis.* 44

— Nicholas, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Richard, 19. 54

— William, 8. 248

Rownde. *See* Round

Roworth & Co., appointed printers to Soc., 8. xxii

Rowse. *See* Rouse

Rowser. *See* Rusper

Rowtie. *See* Blechingley, Tatsfield

Rowtye. *See* Addington

Roy, Ezekias le. 12. 87

Royal. *See* Peper Harow

Royal descent of Anne Gaynesford, 3. 50

Royal Oak, Knights of the, 15. 42

Royal Sovereign, T. M. S., 8. 212

Royalists: compounding for their estates in Surrey, 13. 47; under the Commonwealth, 14, 164—189; social status of, 14. 171

Roydon (Royden):

— arms and ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 25

— —, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Alice, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Christian, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 31

— Henry (Harry), 2. *Vis.* 31, 4. 95, 96, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Jane, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Joan, 11. *Vis.* 251

— John, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 250, 251

— Martha, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Nicholas, 11. *Vis.* 251

— Robert, 11. *Vis.* 251

— William, 11. *Vis.* 251, 19. 84

Royththey, John, 8. 50

Royston (Herts.), 7. 36

Royston, —, 10. *Vis.* 207

— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 207

Rubbing House, the. *See* Epsom

Rubens (Reubens), Peter Paul, 6. 294, 7. 62

Rucker, Adelaide, 10. 100

— Henry, 10. 100

Ruckley, Bridget, 11. 289

— Thomas, his will (1603), 11. 289

Ruckman bridge. *See* Ockley

Rudd, Antony, Bishop of St. David's, 20.

Ruddiz ap David, 12. *Vis.* 273 [xxiii]

Ruddock, (Rudok):

— Simon, 14. 176

— Thomas, 3. 278

Rudge, —, 'widow', 10. 56

— John, 10. 56

— *Cp.* Ruge

Rudgwick, (Sussex), 3. 97, 108, 171, 13. 3,

16, 18. 92; Church, 6. 14, 15, Roman

bricks in, 6. 9, visit of Soc. to, 6. xii;

etymology of, 6. 5; Little Farthing

farm in, 6. 94; Horns Hill in, 6. 85;

minister of, *see* Mead; Ridge farm in,

6. 3, 5; road to Ewhurst in, 6. 2; Ro-

man road in, 9. 343; and *see also* Le-

minge Lane

Rudok. *See* Ruddock

Rudston, Anne, 3. *Vis.* 81

— Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Isaac, 3. *Vis.* 81, 5. *Vis.* 102

Rudstone, (Yorks.), 1. 52

Rudyarde, James, 11. 132

Ruett, Robert, 4. 130

Rugby (Warw.), 12. 98; school, 8. 221, 14. 39

Rugge, de, Elias, 3. 136

— John, 3. 136

— *Cp.* Rudge

Rughhey, John, 7. 177

Ruhed, Robert, 4. 188. *Cp.* Rowed

Ruishe, Frances, 9. 407

— Sir Francis, 9. 407

Ruislip, Reslepe, Rislip (Middx.), 7. 9, 17. 145

Rukberd, Henry, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 13

Rumbald (Rombol, Rumball):

— —, 6. 148

— 'widow', 18. 183

— Garret, 16. 143

Rumbold, St., 6. 149

Rumboldes-den (Bucks.), 6. 148

Rumboldswick (Sussex), 6. 149

Rumfourde. *See* Romford

Rumley, Sir Robert de, 16. 26

Rumming, Bartholomew, 17. 88, 90

— Eleanor, 19. xxi

Rumney (Rumnye):

— —, borsholder of Godstone, 9. 205

— Adam, 9. 174

— George, 9. 216. *Cp.* Runney

Rundale (Kent). *See* Roundale

Rundell (Rundill):

— Margery, 1. 143, 144

— Richard, 13. 103

Runic: copper dish from Chertsey, 15.

131; sepulchral monuments, 1. 217

Runney (Runnye):

— Adam, 12. 92

— George, 12. 92. *Cp.* Rumney

- Runnimead. *See* Egham
 Runvall, Runwick. *See* Farnham
 Rupe Canaidi, de, Guido, 16. 2
 — Sybil, 16. 2
 Rupert, Prince, at Kingston, 1. 9, 13. 41
 Rupibus, de. *See* Roches
 Ruprecht von der Pfalz, Emperor, election of, 1. 55
 Rus, Robert, 13. 137, 140. *Cp.* Rouse
 Ruscomb (Berks.), 6. 180
 Rushall, Mr., 3. 286. *Cp.* Roushell
 Rusham, ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 218
 — Alice, 11. *Vis.* 218
 — Hugh, 11. *Vis.* 218
 — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 218
 — Robert, 11. *Vis.* 218
 — Thomas, 11. *Vis.* 218
 — Walter, 11. *Vis.* 218
 Rushan, Gilbert de, 18. 190
 Rushbrook (Oxf.), 6. 180
 Rushden (Herts.), 6. 180
 Rushford, William de, 16. 26
 Rushley (Somers.), 6. 181
 Rush-light brackets exhibited, 6. xxii
 Rushmere (Suff.), 9. 432
 Rushout, John, Lord Northwick, 11. 87
 Rushworth, Mrs., 14. 137
 Ruslen, John, silversmith, 13. 85
 Ruser, Rowspar, Rowsper (Sussex), 6. 241, 259, 263—265, 284, 8. 238, 10. 36, 44, 11. 8, 12, 148, 12. 201, 14. 1; chalice found at, 3. 346; Church, 6. 249, 256, chest in, 20. 89
 — places in: Gotewyke, 6. 259, Gotwykesgrene, 6. 260, Pook Hill, 6. 88, Westgotewyke, 6. 260
 Russell (Russell):
 — family, under Hen. VIII, 9. 3
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 81, 13. 102
 — Miss, of Sanderstead, 7. 5
 — Alice, 11. 234, 19. 66
 — Awdryan, 18. 176
 — Catherine, 18. 196
 — Charles, 19. 142
 — Diana, Duchess of Bedford, 12. 179
 — Edward, 19. 41; Admiral, his autograph, 1. xxv
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 115, 10. *Vis.* 205
 — Francis, Earl of Bedford, his chaplain, 2. 89, 8. 65
 — George, 19. 66; Master of Abbot's Hospital, Guildford, 1. xxiii, his gift to Soc., 1. xxxiii
 — James, 18. 185
 — Joan, 8. *Vis.* 162
 — John, 5. 273, 274, 6. 244, 8. *Vis.* 162, 9. 332, 10. *Vis.* 205, 18. 192; churchwarden, Warlingham, 12. 191; R.A., portraits by, 9. 323, 331; Duke of Bedford, 12. 179; Lord Russell, 9. 6
 — Sir John, 7. 218
 Russell (Russell):
 — Lucy, Countess of Bedford, 3. 128
 — Magdalene, 13. 107
 — Matthew, 5. 213
 — Pentecost, 8. 335
 — Lady Rachel, 7. 213, her signature, 2. xxxii
 — Richard, 18. 224
 — Robert, 4. 23, 19. 66, 67
 — Thomas, 19. 67, 68
 — W., his view of St. Catherine's Chapel, Guildford, 1. xviii
 — William, 8. 94, 10. 299, 18. 175, 19. 79, 85
 — Sir William, 5. 218, 6. *Vis.* 115, 7. *Vis.* 141
 — Lord William, 3. 206, 5. 212, his signature, 2. xxxii
 Russhet Green. *See* Lewisham
 Russia: Czar of, letter from, to Charles II, 1. xxiv; first English Embassy to, 4. 10; silver fonts in, 14. ix
 Russlep. *See* Rislepe
 Rusteing, de, Margaret, 3. 75
 — William, 3. 75
 Rustington (Sussex), 16. 170; Church, architecture of, 20. 224, chest in, 20. 84, 85
 Rustyngton (Rustynton), Laurence de, 9. 47, 48, 110, 136
 Ruthen, Conyers, 17. 95
 Rutherford, Henry, 8. 208
 Rutherford (Hants.), 7. 173
 Rutherford, John de, Abbot of Chertsey, 1. 91, 5. 28—32, 7. 173
 Rutland, Earl and Countess of. *See* Manners
 Rutland, Dorothy, 19. 41
 — Robert, 18. 175
 Rutlandshire, 14. 179; *and see* Burley, Hornan, Ingthorpe, Oakham
 Rutler. *See* Rutter
 Rutson, Mrs. Albert, 19. xxviii, 20. 162
 Rutter (Rutler, Rwtter):
 — Abraham, 18. 170
 — Elizabeth, 13. 35
 — George, 5. 102
 — Joan, 13. 35
 — John, 4. 32
 — Mary, 13. 35
 — Robert, parish clerk of Sanderstead, 7. 8
 — Thomas, 13. 35
 — William, 13. 35, his will (1540—1), 13. 35, churchwarden of St. Margaret's, Southwark, 13. 33, lessee of the Tabard Inn, Southwark, 13. 28—33
 Rutton, William L., his paper on Kew Palaces, 20. xxv—xxx
 Ryarsh (Kent), 15. 74
 Rycardes, John, 13. 208. *Cp.* Riccard

Ryce. *See* Rice
 Rychard. *See* Richards
 Rychbell. *See* Richbell
 Ryche. *See* Rich
 Rydell, William, **19**. 63. *Cp.* Riddell
 Ryden. *See* Rydon
 Ryden, the. *See* Oxted
 Ryder. *See* Rider
 Rydford. *See* Ridford
 Rydgen. *See* Ridgden
 Rydgway. *See* Ridgway
 Rydinghersh, John de, **3**. 77
 Rydley. *See* Ridley
 Rydon (Norf.), **6**. 166
 Rydon (Somers.), **6**. 166
 Rydon (Ryden):
 — Edmund, **18**. 195
 — H. W., elected, **8**. xiv
 — Henry, **4**. 155
 — William, **19**. 88
 Rye, the. *See* Oxted
 Rye (Sussex), **12**. 14, **14**. 35, 169, 184;
 Church, **8**. 67; pillory, **6**. 147, 148
 Rye (Rie):
 — —, **16**. 94, 95
 — Walter, **10**. 292, **15**. 157
 Ryeth. *See* Rithe
 Rygby. *See* Rigby
 Ryght. *See* Wright
 Rygwhey, Master, **15**. 120
 Ryhill. *See* Peper Harow
 Ryknild Street. *See* Icknield Street
 Rykyll. *See* Rikhill
 Ryland, John, incumbent of Elstead, **7**.
 199
 — Peter, **18**. 173
 Ryley. *See* Riley
 Ryman, William, **14**. 181
 Rymell, John, **18**. 176
 Rymott, William, pewterer, **16**. 240
 Rymer, S. Lee, local sec. for Croydon, **2**.
 xiii, his gift to Soc., **1**. xxxiv
 Rymer's *Foedera*, **2**. 147, 160, 165
 Ryngwode, Nicholas, **13**. 136
 Rysbrach, monuments by, in Ockham
 Church, **3**. xii
 Rysbrydger. *See* Risbridger
 Rysebyrge. *See* Risbridge
 Rysted lane. *See* Tatsfield
 Rythe. *See* Rithe
 Ryther, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 78
 — —, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Edmund, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Edward, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — George, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Frances, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Henry, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — James, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — John, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Lucy, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 79

Ryther, Matilda, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Nathaniel, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Ralph, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Sir Ralph, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Robert, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Sir Robert, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Sybil, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Thomas, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — William, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Sir William, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 — Winifred, **3**. *Vis.* 79
 Rythes. *See* Rithe
 Ryvals. *See* Rivallis
 Ryve, William, **12**. 200
 Ryver, John, **8**. 115; his will (1506), **8**.
 115. *Cp.* River
 Ryvers. *See* Rivers.

S.

Sabbath observance. *See* Sunday
 Sabine, Sir John, his son. **14**. 135
 — Thomas, **4**. 299
 Saburne, Robert, **14**. 24
 Sacheverell (Sachiverell):
 — Dr., **14**. 36
 — Jonathan, **2**. 217, 218
 Sackville (Sackfield, Sackvill, Sakevyle,
 Sackfeld):
 — Mr., **4**. 101, 102
 — Christopher, **14**. 21
 — Edward, **5**. 263, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **19**. 71;
 Earl of Dorset, **1**. 155, **3**. 127, **5**. 143
 — John, **11**. *Vis.* 225, **14**. 21
 — John Frederick, Duke of Dorset, **3**.
 206, 207
 — Judith, **11**. *Vis.* 225
 — Morris, rector of Ockley, **10**. 29
 — Richard, **8**. 307; Earl of Dorset, **9**.
 186, **17**. 93
 — Sir Richard, lord of Witley, **18**. 76—
 78
 — Robert, Earl of Dorset, **2**. 113, **13**.
 xix
 — Rose, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Thomas, Lord Buckhurst and Earl of
 Dorset, **9**. 186, **11**. 173, **12**. 104, **14**. 21
 — Sir Thomas, **1**. 192, 193
 — William, **3**. 60, **5**. 265, 268, **6**. *Vis.*
 127; his children, **5**. 242
 — Winifred, **18**. 76
 Sacrament, mode of reserving, **15**. 70, 71
 Sacramental tokens, **16**. 78
 Sacristan, monastic, **9**. 90
 Sacrobosco, John de, **11**. 201
 Sadayes, —, **12**. *Vis.* 263
 Sadd, Henry, **18**. 55
 — Mabel, **18**. 55, her children, **18**. 55
 Sadler, —, **12**. 96
 — Mrs., **12**. 93
 — Beatrice, **10**. *Vis.* 195

Sadler, John, 5. 263, 10. *Vis.* 195
 — Richard, 8. 229, 14. 46, 58, 60, 71 ;
 churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 11.
 268
 — Roger, 12. 96
 — Thomas, 3. 260
 — William, 16. 166
 — *alias* Osbroke. *See* Osbrooke
 Sadlington, Mark, 10. 315
 Saferons. *See* Blechingley
 Saffron Walden (Essex), 4. 263, 264, 282,
 10. 85, 307, 11. 296, 13. 185
 Sage, —, 'widow', 18. 171
 — Samuel, 10. 302, 12. 99
 Saies. *See* Sayes
 St. Albans, Verulamium (Herts.), 7. 8,
 97, 10. 265 ; Abbey, 12. 6, 15. 8, Ab-
 bot of, *see* Delamere, brasses in, 1. 221,
 222, 10. 127, crucifixes in, 20. 19, mural
 painting in, 6. 67 ; battle of, 5. 204,
 11. *Vis.* 249, and *see* Bernard's Heath ;
 Cæsar at, 1. xiii ; degraded as a borough,
 1. xiii ; churches in : St. Peter, 11. *Vis.*
 249, St. Stephen, 16. 199 ; bronze font
 at, 14. ix ; pargetting in, 4. 282
 St. Albans, Earl of. *See* Jermyn
 St. Alban(s), de, Adam, 16. 20
 — John, 10. 245, 16. 20, 21
 — Thomas, Prior of Tandridge, 9. 42,
 43, 109, 131, 132
 St. Amand, —, Lord St. Amand, arms
 of, 4. 293
 St. Ann's Hill. *See* Chertsey
 St. Ann's, Bishop of. *See* Tanner
 St. Burien (Cornw.), morasteen at, 1. 40
 St. Catherine's Hill and Chapel. *See*
 Artington
 St. Christopher (W. Indies), first mission
 to, 9. 316
 St. Cler, Seintcler (Seyntcler) :
 — Philip, chivaler, 13. 133
 — Thomas, 13. 135
 St. Cross (Hants.), Hospital, 9. 353
 St. Cuthbert (dioc. Norwich), 8. 163
 St. David's (Pembroke), Bishop of, 8. 176,
 and *see* Lyndewode, Rudd : bishopric
 of, 19. 209 ; Cathedral, 15. 72
 St. Decuman's (Somers.), 8. 229
 St. Denys (Hants.), Priory, Prior Alard of,
 8. 163
 St. Eloy, Mary, 8. 218
 — Peter, 8. 218
 St. Eufemia (Calabria), Abbot of, 2. 101
 St. Gall (Switz.), school of art of, 5. 305
 St. George, Sir Henry, Richmond Herald,
 3. 258, *Clarenceux*, 10. 28
 — Richard, *Norroy*, 16. 27
 — Sir Richard, 2. 135, 3. *Vis.* 84 ;
Clarenceux, 3. 257, 258, 11. *Vis.* 232
 — Sir Thomas, *Garter*, 10. 28
 St. George's Hill. *See* Weybridge

St. Ives (Hunts.) : fire at, 2. 97 ; trade
 tokens issued at, 10. 83
 St. James, hospital of. *See* Tandridge
 St. John (de St. John) :
 — family : and Carshalton, 12. 176 ; of
 Lagham, 6. 90 ; of Sanderstead, 7. 9,
 10, 19
 — —, 7. 128
 — Lord. *See* Paulet
 — Mr., 1. 64, 7. 7, 10. 266
 — Agnes, 9. 412
 — Alice, 10. 136, 137
 — Anne, 5. 209, 210, 7. 19, 20, 9. 403,
 424, 436 *ped.*
 — Catherine, 9. 54
 — Edward, 11. 142
 — Sir Edward, 5. 43, 47
 — Elizabeth, 5. 43, 47, 7. 19, 11. 142
 — Henry, 3. 204, 5. 139, 7. 19, 20 ;
 Lord, and Baron of Battersea, 3. 204—
 206
 — Jane, 10. *Vis.* 170
 — Joanna, 7. 20
 — John, 7. 128, 129, 9. 54, 20. 116—
 118 ; chivaler, 13. 133 ; Lord St. John
 of Bletsoe, 5. 209, 9. 403, 412, 424, 436
ped. ; Baron St. John of Lagham, 20.
 117, 118
 — Sir John, 4. 2, 7. 128, 13. 47
 — Lucy, 20. 116, 118
 — Martha, 7. 19
 — Mary, 7. 19
 — Nicholas, 10. *Vis.* 170
 — Oliver, solicitor-general, 9. 235, 10.
 137, 18. 198
 — Sir Oliver, Lord Grandison, 11. *Vis.*
 251, 20. 204, 213, 219
 — Peter, 20. 117, 118
 — Roger, 20. 115—118
 — Sarah, 7. 19, 20
 — Susanna, 7. 19
 — Walter, 5. 139
 — Sir Walter, 12. 165
 — William, 9. 26, 120
 St. John of Jerusalem, Knights Hospit-
 allers of. *See* Knights Hospitallers
 St. Lawrence (Essex), 12. 208
 St. Leger (de St. Leger) :
 — arms of, 3. *Vis.* 66
 — Viscounts Doneraile, their ancestry,
 1. 158
 — Agnes, 1. 59
 — Anne, 1. *Vis.* 1, 8. 156e
 — Sir Anthony, 1. 59 ; his arms, 1. 158 ;
 his town house, 1. 158
 — Bartholomew, 8. 156b
 — Catherine, 8. 156b
 — James, 13. 135
 — John, 8. 156b
 — Thomas, 3. 29
 — Sir Thomas, 8. 156c, 13. xi
 — Sir Warham, 1. *Vis.* 1

St. Margaret's (Kent), **14**, 180, 184
 St. Margaret's Hill. *See* Southwark
 St. Martha-on-the-Hill. *See* Chilworth
 St. Maur, Sir Thomas, **6**, 234. *Cp.*
 Seymour
 St. Michael, William de, **3**, 66
 St. Neots (Hunts.), trade tokens issued at,
 10, 83, 85
 St. Nicholas. *See* Guildford
 St. Olave's, Peter of, will of (1096), **1**, 191
 St. Omer, de, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 66
 — Petronilla, **6**, 234
 — Sir Thomas, **6**, 234
 St. Osyth (Essex), **11**, 113
 St. Peter, de (St. Pere, Seyntpere):
 — Agnes, **11**, 142
 — Isabel, **11**, 142
 — Uryan, **11**, 142
 St. Piers. *See* Lingfield
 St. Quinton, —, **12**. *Vis.* 263
 St. Thomas-à-Watering. *See* Southwark
 St. Valery, Roger de, **8**, 174
 Saints: negro, **1**, 73; *and see* Patron saints
 Saker, —, **10**. *Vis.* 208
 —, 'widow', **10**, 35
 — Alice, **19**, 53
 — Elizabeth, **6**, 17
 — John, **19**, 54
 — Richard, **19**, 53
 — Robert, **9**, 188
 — William, **19**, 53
 Sakevyle, Sakfeld. *See* Sackville
 Salaman (Saleman, Salman):
 — family, in Caterham, **6**, 152, 224;
 arms of, **7**, 187, 188; badge of, **7**, 189;
 brass of, **15**, 35, **20**, 42; monument,
 Horley, **7**, 176, 184—188
 —, **11**. *Vis.* 232
 — Roger, **6**, 224, **7**, 188; his father,
 7, 189
 — Sir Roger, **11**. *Vis.* 232
 — Thomas, **6**, 224
 — *Cp.* Salmon
 Salcote (Saltcote, Saultcot, Sulcot) *alias*
 Capon, John, Abbot of Hyde, Bishop of
 Bangor and Salisbury, **2**, 55, **13**, 28—31
 Salcotts. *See* Tatsfield
 Sale, John de la, **7**, 13
 Saleman. *See* Salaman
 Saleebey, Rev. E. S., **20**, 75
 Salford (Lanc.), **14**, 40
 Salford, arms of, **7**, 224
 — Ellen, **7**, 224
 — Julian, **7**, 224
 — William, **7**, 224
 Salisbury (Wilts.), **17**, 177; Castle, **8**, 156b;
 Cathedral, **17**, 115, 118, **18**, 82, aumbry
 in, **7**, 281, chancellorship of, **8**, 200;
 chest in, **20**, 59, 71, 86, 87, legacy to,
 2, 183, 185, 187, 189, mural painting in,
 6, 67, tracery in, **7**, 285; Dean and

Salisbury (Wilts.):
 chapter of, **5**, 173, **7**, 52, 53, **9**, 279,
 13, x, possessions of, in Chiddingfold,
 13, x, in Godalming, **19**, 103; St. Mary's
 Church, **8**, 219; glazing in house in, **4**,
 295, 296
 Salisbury, Old, Old Sarum (Wilts.), **9**, 349
 Salisbury, Bishops of, **7**, x, **8**, 176, 188,
 189, 207, **10**, 235, **13**, 113, *and see*
 Abbot, Cotton, Gaunt, Hallum, Salcote,
 Waltham, Woodville, York; possessions
 of, in Chiddingfold, **13**, x, xi, in Godal-
 ming, **7**, 279, **13**, x, **19**, 102, 103
 Salisbury, Countess of. *See* Margaret
 — Earls of. *See* Cecil, Longespe
 — Marquis of. *See* Cecil
 Salisbury, de, Adam, **9**, 37, 126, 127
 — John, **8**, 208
 Sall (Norf.), **10**, 283, **20**, 47
 Sall, Daniel, **14**, 45
 Sallaway. *See* Salway
 Salloe, Allen, **18**, 188
 Salloes, —, **10**, 306
 Salmon, great catch of, Wandsworth, **18**,
 96, 116
 Salmon (Samon):
 — *alias* Maxie, Dorothy, **11**, 128
 — Edith Juliet, **16**, 1 *ped.*
 — Henry, **10**, 321
 — Herbert, **16**, 1 *ped.*
 — Thomas, **13**, 177. *Cp.* Salaman
 Salmons. *See* Caterham
 Salonina, coin of, at Farley, **12**, 146
 Salop. *See* Shropshire
 Salt, John, curate of Newdigate, **6**, 286
 — John C., silversmith, **10**, 349, **11**, 279,
 12, 57, 64, 79, **13**, 67, 71, **16**, 238
 Salt Way, the, course of, **9**, 348
 Salter, Charles, **10**, 93, his wife, *ibid.*
 — George, **1**, 140, 141
 — Richard, **18**, 175
 Saltmarshe, Peter de, **16**, 25
 Salton in Rydale (Yorks.), church chest,
 20, 86
 Saltwood (Kent), **12**, 30, 47, **17**, 22, **20**, 71
 Salve, Eleanor, **2**, 90
 Salvin, —, owner of Sutton Place, **2**, xii,
 9, 3
 Salvo, Nicholas de, **13**, 140
 Salwarp (Worc.), **3**, 101
 Salway (Sallaway, Salwaye):
 — Arthur, **12**, 103
 — Helen, **13**, 104
 — Robert, **13**, 104
 — William, **13**, 104
 Sambache, Anne, **13**, 191
 — Elizabeth, **13**, 191
 — Jane, **13**, 191
 — John, **13**, 191
 — Mary, **13**, 191
 — William, **13**, 191

Samborne (Sambourne) :

- Anne, 12. 101
- Barnaby, 12. 101
- Sir Barnaby, 13. 180
- James, rector of Merstham, 17. 21
- Peter, 12. 100, 101, 13. 194
- Samel. *See* Sammell
- Samford, arms of, 6. 229, 230
- Henry, 13. 136
- William, 17. 38
- Samian ware, 4. 225—229, exhibited, 1. x, found at Beddington, 6. 118, 120
- Sammell (le Samel) :
- , 5. 142
- William, rector of Chiddingfold, 5. 172

Sampford Spinney (Devon), 1. 52

Sampson, —, 2. *Vis.* 18, 40

- Dr., 15. 129
- Mr., 17. 174; his will (1659), 1. 202
- Alice, 12. 196
- Elizabeth, 12. 196
- Joan, 12. 195
- Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 18
- Mary, 12. 196
- Richard, 18. 165, 174; his will (1606), 12. 195
- Thomas, 8. 56

Samuell (Samuel), Richard, 10. 298, 12. 91

Samwaie, —, 10. 147

Samwaies, Barnard, 11. 113

Sanchett, Humphrey, 10. *Vis.* 205— Isabel, 10. *Vis.* 205

Sanconiathon, 1. 28

Sancroft, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2. 26, 10. 101, 12. 50, 14. 74, 17. 21

Sanctus bells: preserved to the churches, 2. 29; at Godalming, 16. 251

Sancto Mario, Peter de, Archdeacon of Surrey, and rector of Farnham, 8. 177, 179, 205, 18. 154

Sanctuary: in Kingston Church, 8. 18, 134; double, in Compton Church, 12. 1, 4

Sandborne, Jane, 12. *Vis.* 274— Lawrence, 12. *Vis.* 274Sande. *See* Send

Sandeale, Hugh, 5. 262

Sandelford (Berks), Priory, 9. 112

Sandeman, Colonel J. H., 14. 76

Sanders. *See* SaundersSanders Place. *See* CharlwoodSanderson. *See* Sanderson

Sanderstead (Sandestede, Sandres, Saundersted, Sonderstede), 14. 23, 29; in Saxon times, 3. 248, 6. 94, 7. 1; advowson of, 7. 2, 3, 13; boundaries of, 7. 359; chaplain of, *see* May: early charter of land in, 3. 248, 7. 2; churchwardens of, 7. 7; in *Domesday*, 7. 2;

Sanderstead :

etymology of, 7. 1; geology of, 7. 1; grange in, 7. 5; lands in, 1. viii, 3. 248, 7. 2, 11—13; manor of, 6. 168, history of, 7. 1—20, court roll of, 6. 188, gallows in, 7. 2, 13, manor house of, 7. 5; mill in, 7. 12; supposed monastery in, 7. 5; parish clerk of, 7. 8; parochial collections in, 7. 8; registers of, 7. 7—9, extracts from, 7. 7, 14—20; rectory house of, 7. 6, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 44; uncommon Christian names in, 7. 9; visit of Soc. to, 7. xviii; wells in, 7. 5, 7

— Church: altar of St. Katherine in, 7. 20; bequests to, 7. 20; palimpsest brasses in, 15. 36—38; dedication of, 4. 65, 7. 6, 12. 188, 13. 2, 18. 80; fabric of, 7. 20; goods of, 4. 65, 150; monuments in, 7. 3, 4, 6, 9; plate of, 12. 188, 16. 207, 219, 227; restoration of, 7. 6; services in, during Commonwealth, 7. 10

— places, &c., in: Croham Hurst, 9. 356, 358, 17. 183; East Purley manor, 7. 13; Fox Inn, 7. 7; Kingswood, 6. 191; Sanderstead Court, 7. 4—6, 15. 36, Q. Eliz. at, 7. 6; Sanderstead Place, 7. 5, 6; Unstedbury Wood, 7. 3

— rectors of. *See* Batten, Borstall, Buckle, Griffiths, Hawtreay, Philips, Prestland, Sheppard, Wigsell, Wilkinson

Sandes. *See* Sandys

Sandford, John, master of Guildford grammar school, 10. 117

Sanderhurst (Berks.): Royal Military College, 1. 66, cadets of, survey of Roman road by, 1. vii

Sanderhurst (Kent), 17. 20

Sandon (Essex), 12. 207, 208

Sandplace (?) (Surrey), 14. 26

Sandres. *See* Sanderstead, Saunders

Sandridge (Herts.), 1. 14, 127

Sands. *See* Sandys

Sandwich (Kent), 7. 187, 188; the Roman Ritupiae, 2. 2; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 9. 353; St. Mary's Church, 3. 157; St. Peter's Church, brass in, 20. 42

Sandwich, de, Benedicta, 3. 81, 185

— John, 3. 81, 185

— Nicholas, 3. 81

Sandy. *See* Esher

Sandy (Bedf.), 16. 168

Sandys (Sandes, Sands) :

— arms and ped. of, 11. *Vis.* 253

—, 11. 133

— Ann, 11. *Vis.* 253, 16. 4— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 245, 253

— Erasmus, 14. 21

— Francis, 9. 430, 11. *Vis.* 253

— George, 18. 176

Sandys (Sandes, Sands):

- James, 12. 87
- Jane, 11. *Vis.* 253
- Joan, 11. *Vis.* 253
- John, 9. 179, 11. *Vis.* 253
- Julian, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Lady Margaret, 19. 39
- Mary, 11. 138, *Vis.* 253
- Oliver, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Richard, 11. *Vis.* 245
- Robert, 11. *Vis.* 253, 17. 109, 18. 212
- Thomas, 9. 430, 11. *Vis.* 253, 19. 55
- Sir Thomas, 9. 230
- W., F.S.A., 2. 204
- William, 8. 129, 155

Sanford, Richard, 16. 144

Saniforth, Christian, her will (1501), 8. 156e

Sanky, —, 12. 99

Sangesbeck, Peter, 18. 172

Sapbie (*rectius* Saxbie, *q. v. s. v.* Saxby)

Sapte, the Hon. Mrs., 6. 32, 33

— J. H., rector of Cranleigh and Archdeacon of Surrey, 6. 52, 56, 18. 160

Sapton, Dr., 7. 275

Sara, Thomas, 16. 58

Saracen on tomb of Lord Cobham (1361), 5. 188, 189

Saracole, Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 269

— John, 12. *Vis.* 269

Saratoga (America), General Burgoyne's disaster at, 16. 19

Sarcophagus, stone, at Cheam, 3. 344—348

Sardis (Cardicensis), Benedict, Bishop of, 8. 27. 140

Sare, Richard, 18. 197, 19. 93. *Cp.* Sayer

Sares, —, 11. *Vis.* 227

— William, 16. 143. *Cp.* Sars, Sarys, Sayers

Saringe, John, 12. 102

Sarr (Kent), 13. 19, 20; (Savre), Jutish cemetery at, 6. 117

Sars, Thomas, 11. 294. *Cp.* Sares, Sarys

Sarsden (Oxf.), 10. 153

Sartrino, John, son of Aylnoth de, 18. 223

Sarum. *See* Salisbury

Sarum ritual, Easter ceremonies, 6. 44

Sarys, Ann, 9. 293 *ped.*

— John, 9. 293 *ped.*

— *Cp.* Sares, Sars

Sass, H. W., Hon. Sec. (1860), 2. xxxv, xxxvii, retires, 2. xlv, describes St. Catherine's Chapel, 2. xxxix

Sattenham. *See* Witley

Satterley (Suff.), 11. 113

Satyrus, 5. 279

Sauley, Mary, 2. 88

— William, 2. 88

Saulieu (France), 12. 5

Saull, Arnold, 175

Saultcot. *See* Salcote

Saumur (France), 20. 64, 65

Saunders (Sanders, de Sandres, Saunder):

- family, 11. 3, of Charlwood, 4. 10, 6. 88, 7. 1, 11. 18, 13. 79, 144, 147, 148, of Limpsfield, 6. 187, of Sanderstead, 7. 1, 13. 79; arms of, 11. 9, 19, *Vis.* 254, 12. 60; *ped.* of, 11. *Vis.* 254

— —, 7. 123b, 9. 195, 10. *Vis.* 193, 11. 202, *Vis.* 254, 14. 155; (*alias* Waslyn, Wastleyn), 9. 192, 208

— Mr., 5. 246; minister, 18. 138

— Agnes, 11. 9, 23

— Alice, 4. 10, 11. 19, *Vis.* 254; her brass, 16. 43, 44

— Andrew, 19. 53

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Beatrice, 7. 1, 11

— Christian, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 254

— E. G., churchwarden of Kingston Vale, 13. 58

— Edmund, 6. 263, 11. 20, *Vis.* 254, 14. 21, 16. 153, 19. 45, 55

— Edward, 4. 7, 17. 97

— Sir Edward, 17. 34, 35

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Ellen, 10. *Vis.* 216

— Francis, 13. 147, 148 [11. 5]

— George, churchwarden of Charlwood,

— Henry, 12. 100, 13. 145, 14. 23

— Isabel, 1. *Vis.* 3, 10. *Vis.* 216

— James, his brass, 11. 23

— Jane, 7. 101, 113, 123a, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Joan, 6. 263, 11. 9, 10, 23

— John, 5. *Vis.* 96, 7. 202, 8. 249, 16. 156, 19. 42, 58; his brass, 11. 23; churchwarden of Charlwood, 11. 10; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253, 254

— Judith, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Justin, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 96, 11. *Vis.* 254, 16. 249, 18. 208

— Mary, 7. 123b, 11. 124

— Matthew, clerk, 10. 297

— Michael, 11. 124

— Nicholas, 4. 10, 13. 145, 147, 14. 21, 32, 16. 43, 54, 18. 200, 208; his brass, 11. 18, 19, 23; the Jesuit, 11. 20, 21, 174

— Sir Nicholas, M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi, 9. 181

— Philip, 11. *Vis.* 254

— Philippa, 9. 256, 11. 3, 20, *Vis.* 254, 13. 149

— Richard, 4. 166, 5. 265, 7. 101, 113, 123a, 11. 9, 10, 23, 12. 206, 14. 188, 18. 210, 19. 86; his brass, 11. 23

— Robert, 13. 152

— T., M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi

— Thomas, 4. 66, 68, 6. 260, 7. 180, 8. 247, 307, 9. 256, 10. *Vis.* 216, 11. 3, 10, 11, *Vis.* 254, 12. 59, 60, 13. 79, 149, 151, 14. 23, 19. 53, 85]

Saunders (*and variants*) :

- Sir Thomas, 4. 10, 11, 39, 99, 107, 110—114, 119, 129, 130, 133, 136—139, 144—160, 5. 207, 7. 137, 11. *Vis.* 254, 14. 32, 17. 14; M.P., Sheriff of Surrey, 11. 19; his *ing. p. m.*, 7. 13
- Thomas Whitus, 11. *Vis.* 254
- W. B., 10. 209—212
- Walsingham, 11. *Vis.* 254, 14. 21
- William, 1. *Vis.* 3, 4. 136—140, 144—167, 169—175, 5. 207, 7. 137, 8. 153, 156, 302, 9. 377, 394, 10. *Vis.* 216, 11. 9, 124, *Vis.* 254, 13. 145, 14. 146, 18. 199, 19. 42; his brass, 11. 23, 24
- Saunderson (Sanderson) :
- Harrison & Co., bank of, 13. 35
- Mary, 10. 340
- Mary Ann, 10. 340
- Rev. Thomas, 10. 340
- Saundersted. *See* Sanderstead
- Sauntere, Thomas, 18. 223, 224
- Sautoy, du, Mrs., 11. 57
- F. P., rector of Ockley, 10. 78, 11. 51

Savage (Savage, Savidge) :

- , 2. *Vis.* 57, 10. *Vis.* 169
- Mr., his child, 14. 157, 158, 160
- Mrs., 13. 52; widow, 14. 150, 160; her son, 14. 146
- Alice, 10. 298
- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 169
- Christopher, 14. 152
- Edward, 10. 298
- Rev. George, vicar of Kingston, 13. 55, 65
- Jane, 12. *Vis.* 272
- John, 10. 298, 11. 116, 13. 139
- Martha, 10. 162
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 57, 10. 162
- Peter, 11. 116
- Richard, 10. 162, 19. 55
- Robert, 8. 283, 336
- Samuel, 12. 75
- Thomas, 13. 196, 18. 179
- Walter, 12. *Vis.* 272
- William, 8. 228, 15. 84, 85, 87, 90

Savage farm, the. *See* Wandsworth

Savgar, —, 'Mother', 15. 103

Savigny (France) Abbey, 8. 161, 169

Savile (Savill) :

- arms of, 11. 81
- , 2. *Vis.* 40
- , Lord Pollington, M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi
- Sir Henry, 11. 81
- John, 5. 36
- Lady Margaret, 11. 81
- Richard, 5. 36

Savory, —, silversmith, 16. 238

—, & Co., silversmiths, 10. 358

—, & Sons, silversmiths, 11. 259, 272, 273, 279, 282, 283

Savory, J. and H., silversmiths, 11. 104, 13. 57, 91

— J. A. H. and E., silversmiths, 11. 104

— S., silversmith, 10. 344, 11. 273, 278, 12. 52, 189

— W., silversmith, 11. 257

Savoy, protestants in, 5. 251

Savre (? Sarr, *q. v.*)

Sawclif (Scarclif) :

- Robert, rector of Shere, 7. 231, his brass, 8. 224, his will (1412), 8. 226—8
- Thomas, 8. 228; parson of Shere, 7. 242

Sawe, Mabel, 6. 258

— Walter, 6. 258

Sawier. *See* Sawyer

Sawle (Soule, Soull, Sowle) :

— Margaret, 12. 16

— Richard, 11. 290

— Robert, 12. 16

— Thomas, 11. 290

— Wealthian, 11. 290

Sawne, Nicholas, 4. 112

Sawtry (Hunts.), 7. 242—244

Sawyer (Sawier) :

—, Attorney General, 16. 58

— Avis, 11. 299

— Catherine, 11. 299

— Dorothy, 11. 299

— Edmund, 5. 90

— John, 12. *Vis.* 269, 14. 188, 19. 87

— Mary, 11. 299

— Rebecca, 12. *Vis.* 269— Richard, 4. 36, 68, 11. 299, 16. 250
his will (1604), 11. 299

— Robert, 7. 147

— Thomas, 11. 299, 19. 70, 78

— Walter, 19. 73

— William, 4. 21, 32.

— *Cp.* Sayer

Saxby (Saxbie, Saxbies, Saxpay, Saxpays, Saxper) :

— family, in Blechingley, 5. 244, in Maresfield, 6. 149, in Oxted, 6. 149, in Sussex, 6. 149

— Elizabeth, 3. 291

— John, 5. 267, 270, 273, 6. 149, 11. 229

— Margaret, 3. 291

— Mary, 7. 116, 11. 229

— Richard, 6. 149

— William, 5. 269, 272, 291, 6. 264, 17. 82 (Sapbie), 18. 219; vicar of Kingston, 8. 122

Saxe, Nicholas, 15. 93

Saxon (Anglo-Saxon): architecture, 7. 264, Stoke d'Abernnon, 20. 11; beads, 6. 114, 20. 124; buckets, 6. 111, 113; buckles, 6. 113, 114; burial, mode of, 6. 110, 114—116, 20. 128; camps, form of, 10.

Saxon (Anglo-Saxon):

278; cemetery, at Beddington, **6**, 122—124, **7**, xxxviii, xxxix, at Farthing Down, Coulsdon, **6**, 109—117; charters, to Chertsey Abbey, **1**, 77—96, as to Cuthredesdune, **6**, 114, 115, relating to Surrey, **7**, xi; Chronicles, authenticity of, **1**, 38; churches, proposed list of, **12**, xi; coin found, **6**, 121, 124; drinking cup, **6**, 113; glass beads, **20**, 124; history of Surrey, **1**, 6, 7: invasion of Surrey, *see* Surrey (Saxon invasion); land tenure, **10**, 214—216; mark-stones, Croydon, **1**, 211; metallurgy, **6**, 110—113; pennies from Dorking, **15**, 130; place names, **17**, 178, 179; remains, in Croydon, **13**, 19—25, in Kent, **6**, 114, in Surrey, **6**, 122—124, **20**, 147; roads, Surrey, **11**, 185; sepulchral urns found, **6**, 122, 123; shield-boss found at Mitcham, **2**, xii; sites in Surrey, **20**, 119; spear, **6**, 114; sun-dials, **15**, 75, 78; sword, **6**, 111; territorial divisions, **10**, 218; work in Wotton Church, **5**, xvii

Saxons: in Battersea, **10**, 209; at Peper Harow, **7**, 22; in Surrey, **3**, 231, **9**, 340, 342, **18**, 89 (*and see* Surrey)

— East, take London, **10**, 274

— West, defeat Kent, **10**, 275

Saxpay, Saxpays, Saxper. *See* Saxby

Say, meaning of, **4**, 291

Say (Saye), *de*:

— family, of Deptford and Hatcham, **1**, 123
— Lady, her monument at Broxbourne, **7**, 76

— Alice, **1**, 146, **8**, 72

— Charles, **3**, 263, 264

— Edward, **9**, 429, **10**, 302

— Elizabeth, **9**, 429

— Ellen, **9**, 429

— Geoffrey, **1**, 130, 131, 146, 151, 152, 255, 256

— Sir John, **3**, 91

— Mary, **9**, 429

— Patience, **3**, 263, **9**, 429

— Richard, **11**, 115

— Robert, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 263, 264, **9**, 429

— Rev. Robert, **3**, 266

— Sarah, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 266

— William, **1**, 124, 127—131, 138

Say and Seal, Lord. *See* Fenys

Sayer (Sayre):

— arms and ped. of, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— —, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Alice, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Andrew, **4**, 122

— Catherine, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Christopher, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Edward, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Henry, **11**, 110, *Vis.* 255

Sayer (Sayre):

— Hugh, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Joan, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— John, **2**, 61, **4**, 88, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Lucy, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Margaret, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Mary, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Oliver, **19**, 70

— Rebecca, **11**, *Vis.* 255

— Richard, **11**, *Vis.* 255, **12**, 198, 19, 66, 77

— Thomas, **11**, *Vis.* 255, **13**, 135; Arch-deacon of Surrey, **2**, 98, **18**, 159

— William, **4**, 122—124

— *Cp.* Sare, Sawyer

Sayers (Saers, Saires, Sayres):

— Catherine, **10**, 302

— Edward, **11**, 294

— George, **10**, 302, **18**, 206

— John, **12**, 107

— Samuel, **10**, 302

Sayes, Saies (Kent), **9**, 430

Sayes, John, **10**, 314, **18**, 178

Sayward, Edward, **14**, 188

Scala Cæli: in ancient paintings, **5**, 278
et seq.; chapels, **1**, 182

Scaldwof, arms of, **3**, 45, 47, **12**, 71

— Elizabeth, **3**, 45, 53

— John, **3**, 45, 53

Scales (Skales):

— —, 'widow', **18**, 176

— Margaret, **10**, 144

— Richard, **10**, 299

Scamell, George, sec. of Nat. Photo. Record Assoc., **14**, xiii, xxx, xxxi

Scarborough, Earl of. *See* Lumley

Scarbrook. *See* Croydon

Scarburgh, John de, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8**, 300

Scarclif (Derbs.), **8**, 227

Scarclif. *See* Sawclif

Scarlett (Scarlet):

— —, **11**, *Vis.* 243

— Anne, **11**, *Vis.* 243

— James, Baron Abinger, **14**, 38

— Jane, **11**, 136

— John, **2**, 139

— Magdalen, **11**, 136

— Robert, **14**, 38

— Robert Campbell, Lord Abinger, Vice-Pres., chairman at annual meeting (1859), **2**, xxviii, xxxviii

— William, **5**, 267

Scarsdale, Earl and Countess. *See* Leeke

Scawen, James, **7**, 129, 130

— Martha, **7**, 148, 149, **12**, 177

— Thomas, **7**, 129, 130, 147

— Sir Thomas, **3**, 205, **7**, 148, 149, **12**, 177, 178

— William, **7**, 147

— Sir William, **3**, 205, **7**, 129, 138, 140, 10, 266, **12**, 177

Sceatteleah (Hants.), 6. 150
 Scend. *See* Send
 Scepirtou. *See* Shepperton
 Schaw, Arabella, 8. 234, 237
 — Charlotte, 8. 237
 — David George Garrick, 8. 234, 237
 — Elizabeth, 8. 237
 — Frederick Bridges, 8. 234, 237
 — Frederick David, 8. 234
 — John Bridges, 8. 234
 — *Cp.* Shaw
 Schawford. *See* Shalford
 Schelling (Hants.), manor, 6. 173
 Schene. *See* Sheen
 Schenke, Clarice, 6. 152
 — Martin, 6. 152
 Scheveningen, Scheviling, Schiffiling (Holland), 14. 184
 Schew. *See* Shewe
 Schire, William de, 9. 38, 40, 126
 Schirford, Simon de, 9. 38, 126, 127
 Schlezer, Johan Frederic, 14. 182
 Schliemann, Dr., 7. xxxv
 Scholastica, St., 11. 16
 Scholefield (Scolefield):
 — Edward, 13. 190
 — Frances, 2. 64
 — Westerman, 2. 64
 — *Cp.* Scofield
 Scholey, George, churchwarden of Battersea, 14. 194
 School expenses (1345), 2. 130
 Schoolhouse, Wandsworth, 19. 180, 193
 Schoolmasters: enquiry as to, by Committee of Plundered Ministers, 9. 234, 252—254; Licences to, *see* Licences; oath required from, 11. 242
 Schools: Merchant Taylors', 13. 115—117; monastic, 9. 100. *See also* Cranleigh, Godalming, Guildford, Headley, Kingston, Southwark, Wandsworth, Wimbledon
 Schuere, Everard van, 12. 210
 Schwartz Reindolf (Germany), 12. 5
 Scilly (Cornw.), 8. 216
 Scissors found at Croydon, 13. 22
 Schlater. *See* Slater
 Scocher, John, 7. 166. *Cp.* Scotcher
 Scofield (Scoleilde, Scofeild):
 — Alexander, 10. *Vis.* 203
 — Arthur, 18. 166; his will (1603), 11.
 — Catherine, 11. 111 [111
 — Charles, 16. 247
 — Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 203, 11. 111
 — John, silversmith, 11. 41, 102, 262
 — Richard, 11. 137
 — *Cp.* Scholefield
 Scolds: punishment of, 6. 148; bridle, in Walton Church, 1. xviii, exhibited, 2. xxxii
 Scolefeild. *See* Scholefield
 Scolys, Roger, 9. 51, 140

Scone (Perth): coronation stone at, 1. 35, 52, alleged origin of, 1. 49, brought to Windsor, 1. 45
 Scocher. *See* Scotcher
 Scoriere, John, 13. 145
 Scory, —, 11. 201
 Scotcher, (Scoocher, Skotcher):
 — John, 11. 112, 19. 96
 — Mary, 11. 222
 — William, 19. 84. *Cp.* Scocher
 Scotenye, Robert, 9. 141
 Scotland: ambassador to, 2. 156; commissioners to treat with, 8. 181; Easter ceremonies in, 6. 44; historical research in, 1. iv, v; kings of, elections of, 1. 45, investiture of, 1. 48; loss of parish registers in, 1. iii
 Scotson, Elizabeth, 15. 151
 — John, 15. 151
 Scott, (Scot, Scotte, Skott):
 — —, 3. *Vis.* 75, 5. 259
 — —, 'widow', 16. 68, 80, 86
 — Dr., 20. xxv
 — Mr., 6. 214, 16. 144
 — Acton, 5. 257
 — Adam Russell, 17. 65
 — Bartholomew, 5. 236, 257, 259, 18. 195
 — Betty, 17. 65, 66
 — Charlotte, Duchess of Buccleugh, address of condolence to, 9. xvi, xxi
 — David, churchwarden of Windlesham, 10. 365
 — Edward, his brass, 15. 29
 — Elizabeth, 11. 219, 16. 4, 22; her brass, 16. 42
 — Frederick, 17. 66
 — Sir George Gilbert, R.A., 7. xxxiv, 279, 281, 287, 10. 333, 15. 61, 17. ix, 18. 220, on architecture of Charlwood Church, 6. xxii, on the tower of Newdigate Church, 6. xxii, on the Pilgrims' Way through Godstone and Tandridge, 6. 301—304, and Reigate Church, 11. 188, 190—193
 — James, 18. 203; Duke of Monmouth, 2. 62
 — John, 1. *Vis.* 1, 3. 102, 203, 4. 10, 78, 81, 91, 94, 96, 108, 109, 115, 117, 120, 125, 128, 130, 133, 136—139, 144—160, 7. 137, 13. 136, 14. 29, 32, 15. 29, 16. 4, 22, 17. 65, 66, 18. 204, 20. 114; rector of St. Thomas, Southwark, 11. 219
 — Sir John, 13. 134
 — John Oldrid, F.S.A., 7. 281, 14. 111, 18. 220, elected on Council, 10. xxii, 13. xvi, resigns, 14. xxiii, describes Tandridge Church, 9. ix, xi, describes Lingfield Church, 20. xix
 — Letitia, 2. 96

- Scott (Scot, Scotte, Skott) :
 — Mary, **3**. *Vis.* 75
 — Mildred, **1**. *Vis.* **1**, **4**. 265
 — Sir Peter, **6**. 214, **14**. 29
 — Richard, **14**. 31, **16**. 4, **18**. 186
 — Robert, **2**. 96
 — Thomas, **4**. 265, **14**. 31
 — Walter Francis Montagu Douglas,
 Duke of Buccleuch, becomes President,
 2. xv, his death, **9**. xvi
 — William, **11**. 286
 Scott's Hall farm. *See* Chelsham
 Scotten, Peter, **18**. 168
 — Samuel, **12**. 83
 — William, **12**. 83
 Scottenham. *See* Witley
 Scovell, Major, **14**. 65
 — Thomas, **14**. 66, 68
 Scrace, John, **13**. 139
 Scrafton, John, **19**. 46
 Scragge (Srag) :
 — John, **13**. 140
 — Roger, **5**. 267
 Screens, in domestic architecture, **14**. 254
 Screville, Matthew, **2**. 56
 Scriven (Scriven, Scryven) :
 — Eustace, **6**. 153
 — Paul, **18**. 171
 Scrivener (Scryvener) :
 — Thomas, **14**. 47, 50
 — William, **18**. 168
 Scrofton, —, **10**. 306
 — Catherine, **10**. 305
 — Christopher, **10**. 305
 — Dionise, **10**. 305
 — Edward, **10**. 305
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 305
 — George, **10**. 305, 306
 — James, **10**. 305
 — Joan, **10**. 305
 — Margaret, **10**. 305
 — Richard, **10**. 305, 306
 — Robert, **10**. 305, 306
 — Rose, **10**. 305
 — *alias* Bryan. *See* Bryan
 Scrogges, Simon, **18**. 192
 Scroope (Scrope) :
 — arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52, **3**. 333
 — —, **3**. *Vis.* 79; Lord, **3**. *Vis.* 79;
 Lord Scroope of Masham, **2**. *Vis.* 53
 Henry, Lord Scroope of Bolton, **2**. *Vis.*
 53, 61, **3**. 333, **8**. 65
 — Jane, **2**. *Vis.* 61
 — Joan, **3**. 333
 — John, **2**. *Vis.* 53
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 53
 — Millicent, **4**. 292
 — Stephen, **4**. 290
 — Sir Stephen, **4**. 292
 Scryven. *See* Scriven
 Scryvener. *See* Scrivener
 Scudamore (Scuddamore) :
 — —, **10**. *Vis.* 194
 — Mr., **9**. 248, 249
 — Daniel, **9**. 249
 — Richard, **9**. 248, **10**. 305
 — Samuel, **9**. 248; rector of Byfleet, **9**.
 307. *Cp.* Skidmore
 Scures. *See* Nateley Scures
 Scures, de, arms of, **3**. 80, 88
 — Isabel. *See below* Sybil
 — John, **3**. 83, 185
 — Sir John, **3**. 74, 83, 88
 — Sybil, **3**. 185; (*or* Isabel), **3**. 83
 Scutage, Abbot of Waverley distrained for,
 8. 181
 Scuttel. *See* Skuttle
 Seabaud, Arthur, **18**. 173
 Seaborne, Francis, **12**. 83
 — Joan, **12**. 83
 — John, **12**. 83
 — Margaret, **12**. 83
 Seabright (Sebright) :
 — Sir John, **9**. 435
 — William, town clerk of London, **10**.
 296
 Seabrooke (Seabrook) :
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 117
 — Gilbert, minister of Weybridge, **17**. 47
 — William, **11**. 117
 Seaford (Sussex) : cucking-stool, pillory
 and butts at, **6**. 148; court roll of, **6**.
 148; poor of, benefaction to, **11**. 110
 Seager. *See* Segar
 Seagrave. *See* Segrave
 Seakes, —, 'widow', **18**. 166
 — Richard, **18**. 171
 Seal (Kent), Chart in, **6**. 99
 Seale (Seal) : churchwardens' accounts of,
 2. 27–42; curate of, *see* Hogge; re-
 gisters of, **2**. xxiii, **7**. 194, 195, 200;
 lay subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**.
 100; tumuli in, **12**. 153
 — churches : Seale, bells of, **2**. 29–32,
 burial in, **13**. 100, chest in, **2**. 36, goods
 of, **2**. 29, **4**. 30, plate of, **10**. 322, **16**.
 204, 234, 235, pulpit in, **2**. 36, royal
 arms in, **2**. 37, windows in, **2**. 38; St.
 Paul, Tongham, built, **10**. 324, plate of,
 ibid.
 — places, &c., in : Hampton, **7**. xxviii,
 194; Littleworth Clumps, **12**. 153; Poyle
 manor, descent of, **7**. xxviii, 194, **10**. 323;
 Tongham, estates, sold to Woodroffe, **7**.
 xxviii, 194, grange, **8**. 163, subsidy assess-
 ment for (1593), **19**. 100
 Seals : collection of, in the Soc.'s Museum,
 14. 216; composition paid for use of,
 by heir, **3**. 79, 152, 153; of Ingelram
 d'Abernon, **20**. 4; Roger d'Abernon,
 20. 4; John atte Bere, **6**. 257; Arch-
 bishop of Canterbury, **2**. lviii; Lingfield

Seals :

College, 7. 230; Merton Abbey, 2. lviii; John Newdegate, 6. 245; Thomas Newdegate, 6. 246, 255; William de Newdegate, 6. 233, 258; Richard I. 20. 4; Southwark grammar schools, 15. 135; Robert Symond, master of Kingston Chapel, 8. 283, 300, 335; Tandridge Priory, 9. 36, 44, 45, 60, 133; Uvedale, 3. 75 (*plates*); Sir Thomas de Uvedale, 3. 79; Archbishop Whitgift, 2. 195

Seaman (Seman, Seyman) :

— Nicholas, 19. 74
— Robert, 18. 205; Captain, 15. 148
— Sarah, 15. 148
— Thomas, 5. 103, 13. 158

Seamor. *See* Seymour

Sear, Mr., 18. 103

Searle (Serle) :

— —, 'Goody', 20. 207
— Alexander, 10. 299
— Edward, 9. 332
— Elizabeth, 9. 291, 292
— John, 19. 97
— Peter, 20. 198
— Thomas, 13. 138

Seavenocke, Giles, 10. 312

— Joan, 10. 312
— Nicholas, 10. 312
— Philipp[a], 10. 312

— Richard, his will (1601-2), 10. 312

Sebbi, King of the East Saxons, 10. 213, 214

Sebright. *See* Seabright

Seccheville, de, Henry, 5. 68

— Richard, 5. 68

Secker (Sekker) :

— Christopher, 3. 168
— Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 9. 364, 12. 163, 14. 193, 17. 83

Seddon, John P., describes Lambeth Palace Chapel, 10. xi, xii

Sedgefield (Durh.), 13. 169; battle of, 7. xxvi

Sedgford (Norf.), 6. 296

Sedgford (de Segesford, Seggefording, de Conductu), Charles, parson of Coulsdon, 9. 109, 10. 166

Sedgweke, George, his will (1603), 11. 116
— Henry, 11. 116

Sedilia : St. Giles, Camberwell, 14. 128; Chipstead, 7. 265; Cranleigh, 6. 30; Thames Ditton, 8. 131; Farnham, 8. xiii; Godalming, 4. 199, 7. 280, 282; Leatherhead, 20. 225; Limpsfield, 4. 243; Warlingham, 17. 122, 126, 128, 129; Waverley, 19. xii

Sedley, Catherine, Countess of Dorchester, 17. 52, 57, 59

Sedneye. *See* Sidney

Sedwell, Charles, 5. 101

Seely. *See* Sely

Segar (Seager, Seggar, de Segre, Seigare, Seygare) :

— Robert, 4. 20, 6. 244; rector of Merstham, 10. 169, 17. 10

— Thomas, 12. 203

— William, 6. 243; *Norroy*, 3. 352

— Sir William, *Garter*, 3. 258, 351, 9. 6, 8, 16. 27, his *Baronage*, 2. 152, 153, 191, 192, on the Cobham family, 2. 125

Segesford, Seggefording, de. *See* Sedgford

Segrave (Seagrave) :

— arms of, 6. 245

— —, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Mark, 13. 107

Seilearde. *See* SeyliardSaint. *See* Saint

Seires, Mercy, 10. 302

Sekker. *See* Secker

Sekynton, Agnes, 8. 225

— Joan, 8. 225

— John, 8. 225

— Margaret, 8. 225

— Robert, rector of Shere, his will (1390), 8. 224, 225

— William, 8. 224, 225, 13. 139

Selborne (Hants.), 11. 26, 205, 16. 248; the Plestor in, 6. 94, 95; Priory, seal of, 15. 9

Selborne, Earl of. *See* Palmer

Selby (Leic.), 11. 122

Selby (Selbie, Selbye) :

— —, 'widow', 12. 196

— Mr., 2. 89, 8. 65, 14. 137

— Giles, 18. 194

— John, 1. 169, 18. 174

— Thomas, 12. 196

Selewood. *See* Leigh

Selfe, Mr., 1. xvi

Selhurst. *See* Bramley, Croydon

Sellé, W. C., on Richmond local committee,

Selliard. *See* Seyliard [2. xxx]

Selling (Sellin, Sellinge) :

— D., 12. 87

— John, 13. 135

— Philip, 12. 87

— Samuel, his will (1603), 11. 118

— William of, Prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, 17. 13

Sellinge (Kent), 7. lv

Sells, C. P., elected, 8. xx

Selsdon. *See* Croydon

Selwyn, Charles, 3. 205

— Elizabeth, 13. 68

— John, his brass, 15. 38, his children, 15. 38, his feat at stag hunt, 15. 38, escheator for Surrey, 11. 151

— Susan, 15. 38, her brass, 16. 47, 48

Sely (Seely) :

— —, 10. 147

— Agnes, 1. 133

— Catherine, 10. 304

— Mary, 10. 304

— John, 19. 97

Sely (Seely) :

— Lawrence, 1. 133, 13. 139

Seman. *See* Seaman

Semanes, Isaac, 18. 178

Semple, Charles, 10. 100

Senacle. *See* Sinacle

Send (Sande, Scend) **with Ripley** : prehistoric, 16. 168 ; an inconsiderable hamlet, 16. 168 ; advowson of, 16. 169 ; bronze celts found near, 12. 152 ; in *Domesday*, 16. 168 ; etymology of, 16. 168 ; lands in, 13. 104 ; manor of, descent of, 5. 49, 16. 182, priest's stipend out of, 16. 184 ; parish clerk of, 16. 195 ; population (*temp.* Edw. VI) of, 16. 184 ; Roman remains at, 1. 5, 2. 4 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 63 ; vicar of, *see* Martin

— churches : St. Mary, Send, described, 16. xii, 168—196, bells of, 16. 182, brasses in, 16. 180—183, chancel of, 20. 11, chests in, 16. 182, in *Domesday*, 16. 168, fabric of, 16. 169—179, 186, font canopy in, 12. 13, goods of, 4. 20, 16. 190—196, low side window in, 14. 86, 87, 16. 171—173, 176, monuments in, 16. 182, pews in, 16. 178, plate of, 10. 363, 16. 203, 226, pulpit in, 16. 179, 183, restoration of, 16. 183, rood screen in, 16. 177, site of, 16. 169, tower of, 16. 170, 179, visit of Soc. to, 16. xii ; St. Mary, Ripley, Chapel or Church of, described, 16. xii, 168—196, chantry certificate for, 16. 184, fabric of, 16. 184—189, goods of, 4. 20, 16. 190—196, low side window in, 14. 86, 88, 16. 187, plate of, 10. 362, 16. 184, restoration of, 16. 184, 189, visit of Soc. to, 16. xii

— places, &c., in : Newark Priory, 1. vii, 7. 59, 9. 23, 41, 98, 109, 110, 13. 1, 20. 27, 159, described, 3. xii, banishment of a Tandridge canon to, 9. 40—42, 130—132, a brother of, appointed to Tandridge Priory, 9. 42, 48, 131, enamels at, 1. 5, Prior of, 7. 11, 8. 50, 19. 30—32, possessions of, in Leigh, 11. ix, in Ripley, 16. 169, 184, in Send, 16. 168, 169, in Weybridge, 17. 41, in Woking, 7. ix, 164, remains of, 15. 131, 16. 168, site of, 16. 168, visits of Soc. to, 1. xxv, 4. ix, 7. 44 ; Papworth (Paperworth) manor, 5. 47—49, 7. 63 ; Ripley, 16. 182, advowson of, 16. 169, 184, chaplain of (*see* Woade), etymology of, 6. 93, searches for stone implements in, 11. 26, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 63, Talbot Inn at, 3. xii, tavern at, 19. 196, 198, trade tokens issued at, 10. 89

Seneschal, monastic, 9. 89

Seni' (?), Benedick la, 9. 56

Senneck, —, 10. 265

Sens, William of, 5. 306

Senthill, —, 7. *Vis.* 153

Sentie, Sentye. *See* Hartfield

Sepharn, Edward, vicar of Kingston, 8. 126

— Elizabeth, 8. 39

— John, 4. 77, 167, 5. 236, 8. 39, 152, 319, 354

Septhing, —, Master, 17. 139

Sepulchral : effigies, proposed list of, 12. xi ; monuments, early, 1. 217 (*and see* Brasses, Effigies), preservation of, 13. xiii, tiles used as, 9. 386

Sepulchres, Easter. *See* Easter

Sequestrations (*temp.* Eliz.), 17. 15

Serche, Richard, 15. 86

Sergeant of the confectionery, 7. 226

Sergeant, Edward, 7. 120

— Eleanor, 19. 196

— Maria, 7. 120 [14

Sergeanty of the Queen's carriages, 7. 3,

Serjeants at arms, brasses to, 10. 293, 294

Serle. *See* Searle

Serpent-worship, 1. 209

Sertayn, Richard, 18. 224

Sesiriaco, Gerard de, rector of Chiddingfold, 5. 172

Setvan, Sir Robert de, his brass (1306), 20. 40

Sevenoaks (Kent), 10. 265

Severus, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146

Sevier, John, 6. 153

— William, 6. 153

Seville (Spain), 6. 295 ; Easter sepulchre at, 6. 46

Sewage irrigation works, Beddington, 6. 118

Seward, William, warden of Godalming, 19. 138

Sewat, —, 'Mother', 3. 177. *Cp.* Showat

Sewell, Elizabeth, 17. 55

— Robert, 9. 303

— Thomas, 4. 45, 109, 155

Sewar (*alias* Hunt), Edward, 16. 147

— Henry, 19. 63

— John, 4. 19

— Nicholas, 4. 13

— Richard, 16. 155

— Thomas, 16. 157, 158, 160, 19. 63

Sewers, commissioners for, 15. 101

Sewey, John, curate of Oxted, 4. 119, 120

Sex, Thomas, 11. 119

Sexton, Thomas, 8. 81, 95

Seygare. *See* Segar

Seyliard (Seilearde, Selliard, Seyliarde, Syllyard) :

— family, in Blechingley, 5. 244

— Elizabeth, 10. 297

— Isabel, 7. 225

— Joan, 10. 297

— John, 10. 297

— Mary, 5. 219

Seyliard (*and variants*):

- Paul, his will (1603), 11. 137
- Thomas, 5. 219
- William, 7. 225
- Seyman. *See* Seaman
- Seymour (Seamor, Seymore):
- Dukes of Somerset, arms of, 4. 140, owners of Woking, 7. ix
- Mr., 6. 254
- Anne, Duchess of Somerset, 1. 138, 139, 6. 237, 239; her chaplain, 2. 89
- Cecily, 16. 3
- Edward, Duke of Somerset, 1. 138, 3. 182, 6. 237
- Elizabeth, 16. 3; Duchess of Somerset, her chaplain, 8. 65
- Giles, his brass, 10. 138, 139
- Jane (Queen). *See* Jane
- John, 16. 134
- Sir John, 16. 3
- Sir Roger, 16. 3
- Rev. Lord Victor, elected, 10. xxiii
- Seynt. *See* Saint
- Seynt Tie. *See* Hartfield
- Shaa, Sir John, Sheriff of London, 13. 134
- Shackleford. *See* Godalming (tithings of)
- Shackleford (de Shakelford):
- family, in Elstead, 7. 199, 200
- Rev. —, 3. 275
- William de, 3. 277, 7. 200, his daughter, 3. 277
- Shacrafte, Alice, 11. 115
- Anne, 11. 115
- Catherine, 11. 115
- Edward, 11. 115
- Elizabeth, 11. 115
- John, his children, 11. 115
- Richard, 11. 115
- Robert, 11. 115
- William, 11. 115, his will (1602-3), 11. 115. *Cp.* Shawcrofte
- Shad caught in Southwark, 1. 166, 167
- Shaftesbury, Earl of. *See* Cooper
- Shaftoe, Mrs., her *Narrative*, 7. xxvi
- Shags Pond. *See* Limpsfield
- Shakelford de. *See* Shackleford
- Shakespeare, William, 12. 87, 16. 91, 99, at the *Globe*, 16. 65, and the penance of the Duchess of Gloucester, 2. 162, 164, 165, picture of, 1. 175, 176, his connection with Southwark, 1. 176, 18. xii
- Shaldeford, William, 8. 209
- Shale, —, 'widow', 14. 54
- Shalford** (Schawford, Shaldford), 3. 95, 96, 108, 171, 5. 6, 14. 30, 33; churchyard of, 10. 165; cross at, 13. 17; etymology of, 5. 13, 7. 24; lands in, 5. 7, 6. 41, 10. 111, 11. 136; old house at, staircase in, 10. xxxiv; fair at, 10. 165; manor of, 5. 6, descent of, 6. 12, 14. 27, 15. 17, extent of, 5. 14; poor of, bequests to, 3. 270, 10. 148; subsidy

Shalford:

- assessment for (1593), 19. 78; vicarage of, sequestration of, 11. 207, 209
- Church: dedication of, 4. 35, 11. 74; goods of, 4. 35; plate of, 11. 74-76, 16. 205, 232, 236
- places, &c., in: Chantries, a Neolithic settlement, 11. 244, 246; Chint-hurst (Chinterst) manor, 10. 314, 315, and *see below* Somersbury Hill; East Shalford manor, 7. 72; Lemmon Bridge, etymology of, 6. 5; Mill House, visit of Soc. to, 9. xxix; Ningwood (Lingawood), 17. 55; Peasemarsch (Prismarch), 3. 293, 11. 249, excavations at, 12. 155, Palæolithic hæche found at, 11. 25, pottery found at, 13. 27; Shalford House, descent of, 11. 75; Shalford Clifford manor, 7. 130, descent of, 7. 71; Shalford Park, 5. 13; Somersbury (*or* Chint-hurst) Hill, 6. 5, 8, earthworks on, 6. 8
- vicars, parsons, &c., of. *See* Everard, Green, Guildford, Thompson, Tomson, Wengham
- Shalford (Isle of Wight), 17. 55
- Shallcross, John, 14. 182. *Cp.* Shawcrose
- Shaller, Isabella, 2. 202
- Michael, 2. 202
- Shallett, Francis, 14. 181
- Shamele Hundred (Kent), 2. 192
- Shamley Green. *See* Wonersh
- Shapwick (Dors.), 6. 296
- Shardenne, —, 2. 172, 179
- Shardesmarsh (Kent), 2. 176, 183
- Sharkeclyffe, John, 8. 119
- Luce, her will (1543), 8. 119
- Sharnden. *See* Edenbridge
- Sharpe (Sharp):
- —, 2. *Vis.* 55; 'Goodman', 17. 153; 'Goodwife', 17. 145
- Ann, 3. 276
- Barbara, 2. *Vis.* 55
- Catherine, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
- George, vicar of Wandsworth, 15. 107, 17. 136
- Henry, rector of Merstham, 17. 12
- James, 16. 161, 18. 181, 19. 60
- John, 11. 22, 223, 20. 108, 113; Rev., 3. 275, 276; Archbishop of York, 3. 276; (*alias* Woodroffe), 20. 111
- Dr. Lionel, 7. 209, 210
- Mary, 3. 275, 11. 223
- Philippa, 11. 22, 13. 80
- R., silversmith, 11. 84
- Richard, 3. 12, 15. 84, 86, 89, 120, 123, 127, 16. 26 *ped.* (2); churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 123, 127, 17. 136
- Robert, 5. 262, 19. 57, 20. 100, 102
- Roger, 5. 253
- Samuel, 1. xxv; receives Soc., 3. ix
- William, 13. 139, 18. 168; warden of Kingston Chapel, 8. 301

- Sharparowe, Robert, **15**, 84, 90, 91, 94, 98
 Sharyndale. *See* Wandsworth
 Sharples, Donald, **2**, 80
 Sharshull, Robert, **1**, 162
 Shavin, Peter, **9**, 297
 Shaw (Shawe):
 — arms and ped. of, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — —, **2**. *Vis.* 4, **11**, 287, **12**, 100
 — Mr., **20**, 190
 — Agnes, **2**. *Vis.* 4
 — Alice, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — Anne, **6**. *Vis.* 111, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — Audley, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Christopher, **6**. *Vis.* 111
 — Cicely, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — Dorothy, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — Edward, **11**, 139
 — Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — Etheldreda, **3**, 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127
 — Francis, **12**, 94
 — George, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — Henry, his work on Chertsey Abbey tiles, **1**, xvii
 — James, **12**, 94, **16**, 249
 — Jasper, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — John, **3**, 203, 274, **7**. *Vis.* 153, **9**, 363, **11**, 116, 206, 297, *Vis.* 256, **12**, 95, **17**, 81, **18**, 182, **19**, 62; vicar of Woking, **12**, 94
 — Sir John, **3**, 60, **6**, *Vis.* 127
 — Joseph, **14**, 38
 — Margaret, **7**. *Vis.* 153, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — Mary, **11**. *Vis.* 256
 — Miles, **12**, 94, **13**, 107
 — Nicholas, **16**, 148
 — Olive, **12**, 94
 — R., F.S.A., his gift to Library, **2**, liv
 — Ralph, **11**. *Vis.* 256, **12**, 94
 — Robert, **11**, 287, *Vis.* 256
 — Sarah, **3**, 203
 — T., drawing of Reigate Church by, **11**, 188
 — Thomas, **10**, 145, **11**, 107, **12**, 94, **16**, 249, **19**, 68; his will (1605), **12**, 94
 — William, **9**, 334; silversmith, **12**, 78
 — *Cp.* Schaw
 Shawcrofte, Robert, **9**, 228. *Cp.* Shacrafte
 Shawcrose, Edward, **19**, 47
 — Elizabeth, **4**. *Vis.* 92
 — Humphrey, **4**. *Vis.* 92. *Cp.* Shallcross
 Shaw farm. *See* Tandridge
 Shawley (Worcs.), **3**, 101
 Sheaperde. *See* Shepherd
 Shearer, Donald, elected, **9**, xv
 Sheen, West Sheen. *See* Richmond
 Sheen, East. *See* Mortlake
 Sheene, Alice, goldsmith, **12**, 187, **13**, 64
 Sheep: farming, by Cistercians, **8**, 158;
 stealing, Capel, **17**, 75, punishment for,
 9, 176, 177, 179, 196, 197, 201
 Sheepshed (Leic.), **11**, 82
 Sheer farm. *See* Woodmansterne
 Sheere, Sheeres. *See* Shiers
 Sheerness (Kent), pottery made near, **4**, 225
 Sheetbridge (Hants.), road, **18**, 58
 Sheffield (Yorks.), plate marked in, **10**, 359
 Sheffield (Sheffielde, Sheffield):
 — Elizabeth, **5**, 171
 — Innocent, **11**, 285
 — John, **19**, 72
 — Margaret, **3**. *Vis.* 85
 — Robert, **19**, 71
 — Thomas, **10**, 146; curate of Chiddingfold, **5**, 171
 — William, **3**. *Vis.* 85
 Shefford (Berks.), **1**, 46
 Sheire. *See* Shere
 Sheirs. *See* Shiers
 Shelberry (Shelbury):
 — John, **12**, 207
 — William, **14**, 31
 Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, **1**, 11, **13**, 154
 Sheldrake, Richard, **11**, 208
 Shelley (Essex), **12**, 102
 Shelley, arms of, **9**, 8, **11**, 153; badge of, **10**, 128
 — —, **11**, 164
 — Miss, her donation to Museum, **6**, xix
 — Edward, **11**, 151, 152, buys Leigh Place, **11**, 150
 — Elizabeth, **11**, 152, 153, 180 *ped.*
 — Henry, **11**, 155
 — James, **19**, 80
 — John, **3**, 86, **11**, 150, **13**, 138; on Reigate committee, **2**, xxxviii, his collection of flints, **6**, xix
 — Mary, **11**, 155, 180 *ped.*
 — Percy Bysshe, **11**, 151
 — Thomas, **11**, 155, 180 *ped.*
 — Sir William, **7**, 220, **11**, 152, 153, 180 *ped.*
 Shellwood. *See* Leigh
 Shelston, —, **3**. *Vis.* 81
 Shelton, arms of, **3**, 85
 — Alice, **3**, 85, 86
 — Mary, **11**, 175, 180 *ped.*
 — Sir Ralph, **3**, 85, 86, 185
 — William, **11**, 175, 180 *ped.*
 Shelve (Kent), **2**, 176, 183, 193; manor of, **2**, 193
 Shelving, de, Benedicta, **3**, 80—82, 185
 — John, **3**, 80, 82, 185
 Shelwood. *See* Leigh
 Sheming, Agnes, **12**, 83
 Shene. *See* Richmond
 Shenes, Mr., **7**, xliii
 Shenford, Roger, **1**, xxiv
 Shep, Peter, **13**, 137
 Shepherd (Sheaperde, Shepard, Shepharde, Sheppard, Shiphard):
 — —, **10**, 303

Shepherd (*and variants*) :

- Mrs., 12. 96
 - Anne, 10. 303
 - Anthony, 16. 166
 - Draper, 15. 124
 - Elizabeth, 4. *Vis.* 88
 - G. J., 13. 15
 - George, 12. 100, 18. 182; his drawing of Talbot inn, Southwark, 13. 37
 - Rev. H., 7. 299; rector of Chaldon, 5. 277
 - Henry, 3. 142, 5. 264, 18. 184, 192
 - Jerom, vicar of Wandsworth, 13. 97,
 - Joan, 7. 16, 17 [134]
 - John, 3. 151, 6. 260, 18. 184; rector of Sanderstead, 7. 7, 16, 17
 - Mary, 12. *Vis.* 266
 - Nicholas, 18. 206
 - Richard, 1. 200, 201, 10. 303, 11. 180, 12. *Vis.* 266
 - Robert, 4. *Vis.* 88; grant of arms to, 2. xxxi
 - T. H., 13. 35
 - William, 12. 88, 13. 189, 18. 184
- Shephey, Henry, 11. 132, his wife, *ibid.*
- Sheplake (Sussex), hundred, 3. 71
- Shepley, —, 7. 151
- William, 1. 144
- Shepperton, Scepirtion, Shipperton (Middx.), 5. 86, 10. 235, 11. 297, 17. 43; ferry, 13. 42
- Sheppey (Kent), 7. 186
- Sheppey, John de, Bishop of Rochester, 12. 49
- Shepster, Robert, 16. 146
- Sherborne (Dors.), 3. 119, 120, 8. 158, 16. 51; trade tokens issued at, 10. 85
- Sherborne, Joan, 12. 88
- Joseph, 12. 88
- Robert, Bishop of Chichester, 8. 231, 20. 77

Sherbrocke, —, 10. 145

Sherburn (Yorks.), etymology of, 6. 150

Shere (Sheire, Shyre), 3. 95, 96, 102, 103, 5. 6, 10. 62, 16. 159, 17. 81; divided from Cranleigh and Gomshall, 8. 219; and its rectors, 8. 219—239; advowson of, 5. 10, 11; boundaries of, 17. 74; churchwardens' accounts of, 8. 223; curate of, *see* Berdesley; in *Domesday*, 8. 219, 17. 1; etymology of, 5. 10, 8. 219; grant of fair at, 6. 13; fishing in, 8. 219; lands in, 3. 268, 269, 8. 233; manor of, 5. 6, Cranleigh (*q.v.*), included in, 6. 21, descent of, 6. xiii, 22, extent of, 20. 145; nonconformity in, 13. 160; parish clerk of, 8. 230, 235, 236; presentment of parson to (1658), 20. 131; poor of, benefactions to, 3. 273, 8. 227, 228, 230, 233; rectory of, house of, 8. 219, 226, lease of tithes of, 3. 269; registers of, 8. 222, 223,

Shere :

- extracts from, 8. 233—239; schoolmaster at, 11. 208; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 73; timber house at, 4. 265, chimneys of, 4. 268, windows of, 5. xvi
- churches: St. James, Shere, 17. 1, anchorite's cell in, 14. 116—118, 20. 227, benefactions to, 8. 225—228, brass in, 1. 235, burials in, 8. 221, 224, 226, 227, 229, 232, 235, 236, chest in, 20. 71, 75, dedication of, 4. 38, 8. 226, 230, 232, 11. 52, fabric of, 13. 3, font in, 3. 6, goods of, 4. 38, lepers' window in, 14. 108, 116, monuments in, 8. 220, 222, 224, 230, pews in, 8. 232, plate of, 11. 52, 16. 205, 213, repair of, 8. 226, screen in, 11. 8, visits of Soc. to, 3. x, 8. xv; Peaslake District Church, 11. 53
- places, &c., in: Burdens, 3. 269; Chert, etymology of, 5. 13; Edmondess, 16. 152; Gomshall (Gumesulve, Gumshall, Gumshulle, Gunshulve), 3. 108, 18. 224, divided from Shere, 8. 219, common rights in, 5. 63, etymology of, 5. 11, le Holland in, 6. 258, lands in, 6. 258, manor of, 3. 103, 5. 6; Gomshall-Netley, manor of, 5. 11; Netley Place, 8. 223, 237; Pilgrims' Way, 16. 248; Queenshold manor, 5. 11; the Ridgecum, 8. 223; Shire-Eborum *or* Ehoracum, 5. 11, manor of, descent of, 8. 220, 232; Towerhill *or* East Gomshall, 3. 103; Shere-Vachery manor, 3. 96, 8. 223, descent of, 6. 12, 13, 8. 220; Weston, 17. 81
- rectors of, 8. 219—239; the Duncumb family, 8. 223, 232; *and see* Bannister, Duncombe, Hill, Pope, Sawclyf, Sekynton, Smith, Walter
- *See also* Holmbury St. Mary
- Shereat. *See* Sherrat
- Sheremanne. *See* Sherman
- Sheres. *See* Shiers
- Sherewater. *See* Chertsey
- Sherfill, Jane, 10. 298
- Nicholas, 10. 298
- William, will of (1601), 10. 298
- Sherington, —, 2. *Vis.* 55
- Sherley, Sherlye. *See* Shirley
- Sherlocke. *See* Shurlock
- Sherman (Sheremanne) :
 - John, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168, 12. 92
 - Mary, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168
- Shermanbury (Sussex), 9. 313
- Sherrat (Shereat, Sherrett) :
 - , 17. 138
 - Anne, 11. 297
 - Hugh, 12. 106
 - Joan, 11. 293, 297, 12. *Vis.* 271
 - John, 11. 297, 19. 69, 79
 - Mary, 11. 297

Sherrat (*and variants*):

- Walter, 11. 293, 297
- William, 11. 293, 297, 12. *Vis.* 271, 19. 69; his will (1604), 11. 297

Sherringdalls. *See* Wandsworth

Sherringham (Norf.), 13. 7, 15. 74

Shervill, William, 18. 197

Shervyn, Nicholas, 18. 198

Sherwood (Shirwood):

— Elizabeth, 13. 195

— John, 16. 133

Sherwood Lodge. *See* Battersea

Shesson, Harriet Elizabeth, 9. 435

— Lt.-Col. John, 9. 435

Shetton, Thomas, 5. 268

Shewe (Schew), Thomas, 8. 245

Shewer, Henry, 19. 40

Shewte. *See* Shute

Sheyne, Peter, 18. 173

Sheyt, George, 16. 156

Shield. *See* Arms

Shiers (Sheere, Sheeres, Sheires, Sheres, Shires):

— family, at Slyfields, 4. xxi, 7. 63, 66: arms of, 5. 45, 7. 64, 66

— Anne, 5. 40, 42

— Daniel, 5. 40, 42

— Dorothy, 5. 41, 42

— Edward or Edmund, 5. 42, 46, 14. 28

— Elizabeth, 5. 42, 7. 63, 12. 197; her monument at Great Bookham, 5. 32

— George, 4. xxi, 5. 38, 40, 42, 46, 7. 63, 10. xxxiv, 14. 28, 34, 17. 79, 81; his wife, 5. 38

— Sir George, 5. 40, 7. 63, 14. 28

— Henry, 5. 40, 42

— Jane or Joan, 3. 314, 5. 40—42

— John, 3. 314, 5. 40, 42

— Margaret, 3. 290, 292

— Mary, 5. 40—42, 46; brass of, 5. 46

— Morgan, 19. 82

— Robert, 5. 32, 40—42, 45, 46; 7. 63, 14. 28, 34; his brass, 5. 45

— Roger, 3. 277, 278, 290, 292, 16. 154

— Thomas, 19. 87

— William, 5. 41

Shilling, Rebecca, 10. *Vis.* 184— William, 10. *Vis.* 184

Shingles: use of, for roofs, 4. 266, on spires, 4. 267

Ship farm. *See* Woodmansterne

Ship-building, Southwark, 1. 175

Ship-money: resistance to, 6. xvi; in Blechingley, 5. 220

Shipborne (Kent), 6. 96

Shipard. *See* ShepherdShipley, Mr., 20. 191, his daughter, *ibid.*

Shipman, William, 12. 102

Shipperton. *See* SheppertonShips: *Capitana*, 7. 207, 210; H.M.S. *Diana*, 9. 410; H.M.S. *Dorsetshire*, 8. 213; H.M.S. *Dover*, 8. 212; *Duke*

Ships:

of London, 14. 185; *Explosion*, 17. 66; *Faversham*, 17. 55; *Joan*, 13. 187; H.M.S. *Lennox*, 8. 214; *La Marie de Saine*, 10. 286; *Maria Honor*, 9. 405; T.M.S. *Mary*, 8. 212; H.M.S. *Monarch*, 9. 324; H.M.S. *Monk*, 2. 95; H.M.S. *Nottingham*, 8. 215; *Olive Plant*, 7. 89; T.M.S. *Royal Sovereign*, 8. 212; *Torbay*, 17. 55; T.M.S. *Victory*, 8. 212

Shipsay, John, rector of Dunsfold, his tablet, 13. 12

Shipton (Oxf.), 10. 309

Shipway pedigree case, 15. xiii

Shipwright, Joseph, 9. 208

Shirborne. *See* Sherborne

Shire Newton (Monm.), 19. 208

Shiremark. *See* CharlwoodShires. *See* ShiersShirewater. *See* ChertseyShirley. *See* Croydon

Shirley (Sherley, Sherlye, Shorley):

— —, 9. 231

— Beatrice, 10. *Vis.* 198— Dorothy, 3. *Vis.* 65— Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 75— Helen, 2. *Vis.* 57

— Joan, 8. 236

— Sir John, 3. *Vis.* 65— Mary, 4. *Vis.* 90— Ralph, 10. *Vis.* 198— Robert, 4. *Vis.* 90— Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 57— Sir Thomas, 3. *Vis.* 75, 19. 64Shirwood. *See* SherwoodShobingdon (Shobington), arms of, 3. 225, Shoe. *See* Shove [4. 293]

Shoebridge (Showbrig):

— —, 16. 1 *ped.*

— Jasper, 19. 71

— Sarah, 16. 1 *ped.*

Shoebury, South (Essex), Church, carvings in, 20. 89

Shoelands. *See* Puttenham

Shoes: distributed to the poor at Waverley, 8. 183; Chinese, 2. xxxi; exhibited, 2. xxxi

Sholand. *See* Puttenham

Shomaker (Showmaker), John, 15. 91, 94, 98, 103, 17. 149, 161, 162

Shonck, Richard, 19. 60, 78

Shopland (Essex), 10. 294

Shopee, C. J., his exhibits, 2. xxv

Shops (16th cent.), 4. 271

Shore, Mr., 14. xii, xxviii, 15. xv

— Richard, his will (1505), 6. 297

— Thomas, 4. 165, 18. 207

Shoreditch (Middx.): the *Curtain* play-house in, 11. 133; a theatrical centre, 18. xii [18. 4]

Shoreham (Sussex), 6. 8, 14. 218, 15. 18,

Shoreham, New (Sussex), 12. 6, 20. 19
 Shoreham, Thomas of, rector of Merstham, 17. 10
 Shorley. *See* Shirley
 Shorlocke. *See* Shurlock
 Shorne (Kent), 2. 191, 15. 61; farm of Marstonne in, 13. 182
 Shorne, Master John, 15. 61
 Shornefryth. *See* Merstham
 Shorningdales. *See* Wandsworth
 Short, family, at Carshalton, 7. 129
 — Damaris, 17. 61
 — John, 16. 5, 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Margaret, 16. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Mary, 16. 5
 — Susanna, 14. 139. *Cp.* Shortt
 Shortehal, Robert de, 9. 28, 121
 Shorter (Shortter):
 — family, in Blechingley, 5. 244
 — —, 11. *Vis.* 228; his wife, 4. 105
 — Mr., 12. 25
 — Agnes, 4. 105
 — Alice, 5. 171
 — Anne, 11. *Vis.* 228
 — Catherine, 16. 134
 — George, 16. 159, 162
 — John, 4. 31, 5. 271, 14. 188, 16. 132, 134
 — Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 16. 134
 — Nicholas, 19. 62
 — Richard, 4. 104, 5. 266
 — Thomas, 4. 102, 104, 5. 263, 266, 268, 269
 Shortes Hall, Shorteslond, Shortes Place. *See* Woodmansterne
 Shorthouse, Dr., on some skeletons discovered at Beddington, 7. xxxvi
 Shortt, Francis J., his gift to Museum, 2. lviii. *Cp.* Short
 Shorwell (I. of Wight): Church, hour-glass bracket in, 20. 56, mural painting in, 6. 59, 60
 Shot, Richard, 6. 152
 Shotbolt, Richard, 18. 176
 Shots. *See* Westerham
 Shotter, family, at Godalming, 7. 285
 — —, 4. 103
 Shottermill. *See* Frensham
 Shove (Shoe, Shoue, Show, Showe):
 — —, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Mr., 8. 249
 — Agnes, 19. 52
 — Benjamin, rector of Gatton, 17. 98
 — Henry (Harry), 4. 179, 7. 178, 179, 182, 8. 50, 248, 249, 15. 153, 19. 73; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251, 253, 254; registrar for Horley, 7. 182
 — Jeremy, 8. 249; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253

Shove (*and variants*):

— John, 4. 14, 19. 52; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 247, 251—254
 — Margery, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Roger, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 247, 252, 253
 — Thomas, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 — William, 19. 77; minister of Merstham, 17. 20
 Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, 8. 212, 213, 216
 Shovel-board, game of, 4. 290
 Shovelstrode. *See* Lingfield
 Show, Showe. *See* Shove
 Show penny, Godalming, 19. 143, 144
 Showard, John, his will, (1601), 10. 297
 — Margaret, 10. 297
 Showat, Margaret, 3. 177. *Cp.* Sewat
 Showbrig. *See* Shoebridge
 Showland. *See* Puttenham
 Showmaker. *See* Shomaker
 Showtton, William, 18. 185
 Shreif, John, 18. 192
 Shreve, John, 11. 297
 Shrevebury, William, 1. 137
 Shrewsbury (Salop), 7. 102; battle of, 2. 140, 5. 204; St. Chad's, parish register of, extract from, 7. 117
 Shrewsbury, Earls, etc., of. *See* Talbot
 Shrimpton, Dorothy, 4. *Vis.* 90
 — Michael, 4. *Vis.* 90
 Shrivng pew, date of introduction of, 14. 128
 Shropshire. *See* Abcot, Bobbington, Buildwas, Claverley, Clun, Colebrook Dale, Guilden Down, Hopesay, Knockin, Lilleshall, Ludlow, Newport, Pattingham, Wellington, Wrockwardine, Wroxeter
 Shroud depicted on a brass, 16. 54
 Shrove Tuesday: the 'pancake' bell on, 14. 8; games on, 14. 14—16
 Shrub family, 19. 123
 — —, 'Goodman', his wife, 2. 35
 — Hannah, 7. 285
 — James, 7. 285, 19. 117; his family, 7. 285; warden of Godalming, 19. 115, 136, 137
 — John, 19. 98, 142
 — Roger, 19. 87
 — William, 7. 285, his family, *ibid.*
 Shrubs Hill (Shrubbestede). *See* Egham
 Shrubsole, Henry, mayor of Kingston, 7. xliii
 Shrymes, Harman, 18. 173
 Shudd, family, of Witley, 7. 32
 — John, 10. 340, 19. 94
 Shulbred (Sussex) Priory, 8. 200
 Shult, Hans, 7. 164
 Shurlock (Sherlocke, Shorlocke):
 — family, at Cranleigh, 6. 52

Shurlock (*and variants*):

- Mr., his dau., **14**. 140
- Mrs., **14**. 143
- Manwaring, **1**. 120; local sec., **1**. xviii, xxiv, **7**. 290; his gifts to Soc., **7**. xxxiv, 294; superintends Chertsey Abbey excavations, **1**. xvii; executors of, **15**. xvii
- Richard, **17**. 91
- Robert, **13**. 100, **14**. 141
- William, **16**. 100, 103, 131, 135, 136, **19**. 197

Shurlock's Hill. *See* WandsworthShurningdales. *See* Wandsworth

Shute (Shewte):

- —, Archdeacon of Colchester, **9**. 309
- Henry, **3**. 273
- John, Captain, **16**. 137
- Margaret, **11**. 234
- Richard, **17**. 95
- Zachary, **11**. 234

Shuxborow, John, **5**. 268Shyre. *See* ShereShyre, William de, **9**. 109Sibbe-stapele (Worc.), **6**. 188Sibbertoft (Northants.), **6**. 188Sibbertswold (Kent), **6**. 188Sibbleslea (Hants.), **6**. 188Sibbeswey (Hants.), **6**. 188Sibeton (Kent), manor of, **7**. 78Sibley, Arthur, silversmith, **10**. 327, 347, **11**. 45, 97, 270Sibson, Alice, **12**. 201— Nicholas, his will (1606), **12**. 201— William, **12**. 201Sibthorpe (Notts.), **6**. 188

Sibthorpe (Sibthorp):

- —, **12**. *Vis.* 274
- Margaret, **12**. *Vis.* 274
- Thomas, town clerk of Guildford, **9**. 329, 331, 334

Sich, —, his wife, **15**. 85Siday, Mary, **6**. *Vis.* 121— William, **6**. *Vis.* 121Sidcup (Kent), **6**. 149Siddenburg. *See* SittingborneSidebottom, Jane, **3**. 273Siderfin, Robert, **2**. 18, 19— Thomas, **2**. 18, 19Sides, Henry J., on Travers of Chaldon, **3**. 353Sidgwick (Sussex), **11**. 142Sidlesham (Sussex) Church, **20**. 19Sidlow bridge. *See* ReigateSidnam. *See* Sydenham

Sidney (Sedneye, Sydney):

- family, **5**. 43; arms of, **7**. 71
- Lords de Lisle and Dudley, ancestry of, **11**. 151
- —, **6**. *Vis.* 127
- Agnes, **5**. 208
- Anne, **3**. 93, 99, 102, 103, 105, 182

Sidney (*and variants*):

- Elizabeth, **3**. 90, 92, 95—97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 186, **10**. 287
- Sir Henry, **5**. 44
- Margaret, **3**. 61, **5**. 44, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **7**. 71, 72
- Sir Philip, **5**. 208
- William, **3**. 90, 92, 93, 95—97, 99, 101—103, 169, 186, **8**. 228, **10**. 287; brass of, **6**. 34
- Sidney Wood. *See* Alfold
- Siena (Italy), Cathedral of, **10**. 6
- Sifrewast, John, **8**. 185
- Signet rings, **7**. 253; exhibited, **1**. xv, xvi; with figure of St. Christopher, **6**. 66, 299
- Sigtunor river (Sweden), **1**. 33
- Silchester, Sichester (Hants.), **1**. 63—68, **9**. 344—347, **14**. 218; mint, **3**. 37; Roman road from, to Staines, **1**. vii, ix, 61—65, to Egham, **1**. 66—68
- Sileby, Roger de, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**. 13
- Silver sterling standards, **10**. 320
- Silversmiths' marks. *See* Church Plate of Surrey, *passim*
- Silvester (Sylvester):
- —, **10**. 318
- Gabriel, priest, **7**. 272—276, his brass, **7**. 272, **10**. 138, 139, his will (1512), **7**. 273—276
- Michael, **18**. 169
- Sim, John Coysgarne, **13**. 60
- Simeon, Edward, **7**. 132
- Simes (Symes):
- Mr., nonconformist minister, **13**. 157
- Elias, **16**. 246, 247
- John, **16**. 246
- Richard, **3**. 268
- William, **13**. 97
- Simon Zelotes, St., martyrdom of, **15**. 5
- Simmonds (Simmons, Simones, Simons, Symeond, Symonds, Symons):
- family, of Weybridge, **17**. 53
- —, **10**. *Vis.* 201, **12**. 96, **14**. 155
- —, 'Goody', **20**. 203—206; 'widow', **10**. 33, **14**. 146
- Mr., churchwarden of Thames Ditton,
- Anne, **6**. *Vis.* 117 [**7**. 227]
- Anthony, **18**. 181
- Daniel, churchwarden of Godalming, **10**. 335
- Edward, **5**. 228, **19**. 64
- Fulke, vicar of Great Bookham, **5**. 35
- Garrett, **18**. 173
- Gilbert, **4**. 18
- Hannah, **11**. 220
- Henry, **11**. 112
- Jane, **6**. *Vis.* 127
- Johanna, **3**. 61
- John, **3**. 61, **6**. *Vis.* 117, 127, **9**. 207, **19**. 64, 66, 70; his brass, **16**. 54; mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139

Simmonds (*and variants*) :

- Joyce, **8**. *Vis.* 163
 — Margaret, **3**. 61, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **10**. *Vis.* 201
 — Richard, **8**. *Vis.* 163, **16**. 125, 126, 130—134, **20**. 175
 — Robert, **3**. 278, **19**. 84; (de Bicknor), master of Kingston Chapel, **8**. 283—285, 300, 335—337, his seal, **8**. 283, 284
 — Samuel, **11**. 116
 — Stephen, **10**. 308
 — Thomas, **9**. 197, 198, **10**. 61, 66, 328, **18**. 179, **19**. 53, 66; his will (1520), **6**. 282; parish clerk of Weybridge, **17**. 62
 — William, **6**. 264, **11**. 114, **13**. 152, 184, 189, **14**. 154, **18**. 193, **19**. 99; parish clerk, Weybridge, **17**. 61

Simon (Symon) :

- Alice, **19**. 74
 — Edward, **19**. 83
 — Nicholas, **19**. 63
 — Thomas, **4**. 32
 Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson) :
 — Ann, **18**. 190
 — Christopher, **16**. 165
 — Elizabeth, **18**. 198
 — Francis, **13**. 188
 — Henry, **18**. 190
 — Humphrey, **18**. 166
 — James, his gift to Soc., **1**. xxxiii
 — Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 191
 — John, **16**. *i ped.*; rector of Farley, **4**. 111
 — Judith, **13**. 188
 — Martha, **16**. *i ped.*
 — Mary, **16**. *i ped.*
 — Nicholas, **4**. 42, 135
 — Peter, **4**. 123
 — Rev. W. Sparrow, **10**. xxxvii
 — William, **13**. 139

Sims (Symme, Symmes) :

- family, of Ockley, **10**. 28
 — Richard, **11**. 291, 292, **14**. 47, 50;
 town clerk of Guildford, **6**. 251
 — Walter, **2**. 88
 — William, **2**. 176, 182

Sinacle (Senacle) :

- Edmond, **19**. 68
 — John, **4**. 22
 — Thomas, **19**. 68

Singing cakes, **9**. 98, 99Singleton (Sussex) Church, **20**. 16Singleton, Mercy, **7**. *Vis.* 143— Thomas, **7**. *Vis.* 143Sion Monastery. *See* Isleworth'Sir,' a title to priests, **20**. 49Sirre, John, **1**. 162Siscia (Pannonia), coins minted at, **19**. 3, 5, 10, 15, 25Sisley, William, mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139Sissinghurst (Kent), **14**. 32Sisson, Andrew, on Reigate committee, **2**. xxxviiiSisted, William, **17**. 115Sittingborne, Siddenburg (Kent), **2**. 96, 20. 124Situla, Anglo-Saxon, **6**. 111—113Sivier, Thomas, **16**. 95Six Articles, Act of the, **8**. 302Sixson, Mr., **3**. 33Skalehome, Anne, **13**. 103— Elizabeth, **13**. 103— William, **13**. 103Skales. *See* ScalesSkarndell, Edmund, **13**. 179— Richard, **13**. 179— Robert, **13**. 179— Thomas, **13**. 179— William, his will (1608), **13**. 179Skatclyfe, William, **8**. 52, 100Skatergood, Thomas, **3**. 353Skearne. *See* SkerneSkedemote, Haunce, **18**. 179Skeen, William, silversmith, **11**. 273

Skeet (Skeate, Skeete, Skeyt, Skyte, Skytte) :

— Agnes, **9**. 200, 202— Audrey, **5**. 47, 49, 51— Edward, **5**. 49, 51, **17**. 108, 109, 111, 18. 210— John, **4**. 19, **5**. 47, 49, 51, **9**. 200, Mary, **18**. 201 [379]— Nicholas, **18**. 211— Robert, **19**. 86— Thomas, **8**. 310, 341, **17**. 107— William, **18**. 211Skellinge, Barnes *alias*. *See* BarnesSkelton, Catherine, **9**. 181, 182— John, **19**. xxi, xxii— Richard, **14**. 188— Robert, **19**. 56— Samuel, **9**. 181, 182

Skerne (Skearne, Skern) :

— family, in Kingston, **8**. 110, 318— —, brass of, **1**. 235— Agnes, **3**. 50—52, 110— Augustine, **8**. 318, 354— Edith, **7**. 123*b*— Joan, **8**. 36, 49, 50, 110, 146; her brass, **8**. 61, 62, **16**. 37— Sir John, **8**. 110— Robert, **8**. 36, 48—52, 54, 71, 110, 124, 146, **16**. 37, **18**. 194; his brass, **7**. 190, **8**. 48, 61—63; his *inq. p. m.*, **8**. 50—52— Swithin, **8**. 36, 37, 51, 52, 119, his daughters, **8**. 119, his wife, *ibid.*; his will (1529), **8**. 118, 125— Thomas, **8**. 110— William, **8**. 36, 48, 49, 109, 110, 146, 147, **13**. 136; his brass, **8**. 111; his will (1463), **8**. 109, 110, 124

- Skernyng, Thomas de, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18**. 155
 Skerowe, Simon, **18**. 171
 Skevington, Thomas, Abbot of Beaulieu, **8**. 199
 Skeyt. *See* Skeet
 Skidmore, John, **18**. 193. *Cp.* Scudamore
 Skillman, Matthew, **10**. 143
 Skinner (Skiner, Skynner):
 — arms of, **11**. 195, **16**. 8
 — —, **9**. 188, **13**. 105
 — Mr., **20**. 114
 — Alexander, **18**. 183
 — Alice, **11**. 195, **16**. 4
 — Anne, **2**. 94, **11**. 227, *Vis.* 253, **16**. 4
 — Benjamin, **2**. 94
 — Catherine, **11**. 195
 — Elizabeth, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **11**. 196, **16**. 4, 22
 — Godlive, **6**. *Vis.* 117
 — Isabel, **16**. 4
 — James, **4**. 99, 107, 110—114, 119, 129, 130, 133, 136—139, 143, 175—182, **11**. 196, **13**. 145, **16**. 4
 — Joan, **16**. 3, 4, 22
 — John, **2**. 29, **6**. *Vis.* 117, **9**. 69, 74, 148, **11**. 146, 194—196, *Vis.* 253, **12**. 170, *Vis.* 275, **13**. 136, 145, **16**. 3, 4, 22, **19**. 53; M.P. for Reigate, **11**. 195, his monument at Reigate, *ibid.*
 — Margaret, **2**. 94, **12**. *Vis.* 275, **16**. 4
 — Mary, **11**. 195
 — Richard, **13**. 136, **16**. 4, 22
 — Thomas, **4**. 87, **9**. 210, 211, 243
 — Sir Vincent, **12**. 85
 — William, **17**. 85
 Skipton (Yorks.), **16**. 25, 26
 Skipton, Richard, son of Edmund de, **16**. [26]
 Skipwith, Anne, **9**. 166
 — Bridget, **9**. 166
 — Dorothy, **10**. 300
 — Edward, **9**. 166
 — Frances, **11**. *Vis.* 225
 — Capt. Henry, **9**. 165—167, **10**. *Vis.* 186
 — Margaret, **9**. 165, 166, **10**. *Vis.* 186
 — Mary, **9**. 166
 — Ralph, **11**. *Vis.* 225
 — Sir Richard, **9**. 166
 — William, **9**. 166
 Skirwitt, Simon, **2**. 210
 Skotcher. *See* Scotcher
 Skott. *See* Scott
 Skret, William, **5**. 261
 Skrine, Rev. Clarmont, **13**. 175
 Skryveyn, Nicholas, **3**. 139, **6**. 153
 Skures. *See* Nateley Scures
 Skuttle, family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148
 Skymer, John, **13**. 146
 Skymmany. *See* Limpfield
 Skynner. *See* Skinner
 Skyr, John, **8**. 285, 337
 Skyre, John, churchwarden of Kingston, **8**. 276
 Skyte, Skytte. *See* Skeet
 Skyvet, Joan, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 Slack, Roger, **8**. 285, 337
 Slade, —, **11**. 125
 — Abraham, curate of Byfleet and Weybridge, **17**. 52
 — Alice, **11**. 125
 — Anthony, **11**. 125
 — John, **11**. 125
 — Margaret, **11**. 125
 — Nicholas, **4**. 22
 — Richard, **11**. 125
 — Robert, **11**. 125
 — William, **16**. 157, 160
 Slagham. *See* Slaugham
 Slan (S'lan), Thomas, **9**. 285
 Slarke, Stephen, **19**. 83
 Slarkes, Anthony, **16**. 157, **19**. 94
 Slate used for roofing, **4**. 266
 Slater (Sclater):
 — Agnes, **19**. 55
 — George, **12**. 195
 — Richard, **13**. 191, **18**. 189
 — Thomas, **9**. 314
 Slaterford, family, at Cranleigh, **6**. 52
 Slather, Marmaduke, **12**. 200
 Slatter, Thomas, parish clerk of Horley, **11**. 207
 Slaugham, Slagham (Sussex), **3**. 169, **6**. 36, 47, 49, **13**. 192, 193
 Slaughter, Lower (Glouc.), **14**. 39
 Slaughter, William, **9**. 293
 Slaughter Wic. *See* Leigh
 Slaves, collections for redemption of, **6**. 52, 291, **7**. xiii, 161, 162, 183
 Slay, Mary, **5**. 103
 Sleath, Gabriel, silversmith, **13**. 54
 Sledd, Charles, **19**. 55
 Slede, Joan, **10**. 307
 Slee and Payne, Messrs., **1**. 172
 Slefeld, Sir William, **13**. 134. *Cp.* Slyfield
 Slifield, Slighfield. *See* Bookham (Great) and Slyfield
 Sligo, County. *See* Knockmoy
 Slindon (Sussex), **12**. 30; parish register of, extracts from, **3**. 314; rector of, **3**.
 Slinc's farm. *See* Chelsham [277]
 Slinfold (Sussex), etymology of, **6**. 12
 Sloterwyk (Slogter-wyk), de:
 — Adam, **13**. 143
 — John, **13**. 144
 — Richard, **13**. 144
 Slowe, —, **11**. *Vis.* 235
 — Alice, **11**. *Vis.* 235
 — John, **13**. 139
 Slowright, —, **11**. *Vis.* 252, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
 — Sophronea (Saffronica), **11**. *Vis.* 252, **16**. 26 *ped.* (2)
 Slye, William, **12**. 88

Slyfield (Slifield, Slighfield, Slyfeld) :

- arms of, 5. 45 ; ped. of, 5. 47—52 ; family, at Great Bookham, 5. 32, 7. 63, 10. xxi, at Effingham, 9. 379, their Surrey homes, 16. 181, 182
- Agnes, 5. 47, 51
- Alice, 5. 47, 48, 50, 52, 16. 1 *ped.*, 181
- Anne, 5. 47, 48, 52, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Audrey, 5. 47, 49, 51
- Dennis, 5. 47, 49—51
- Edmund, 4. xxi, 5. 43, 44, 47, 49—52, 7. 63 ; his brass, 5. 43, 48 ; Sheriff of Surrey, his monument, 7. 63
- Edward, 5. 47, 50—52, 257, 260
- Elizabeth, 5. 43, 45, 47—52, 16. 181, 18. 212 ; her brass, 5. 43, 44, 48, 50 ; her will (1597), 5. 50
- George, 5. 47, 52 ; his will (1640), 5. 52
- Henry, 5. 44, 47—52, 7. 63, 18. 202 ; his brass, 5. 45 ; his will (1648), 5. 52 ; parson of West Clandon, his will (1547), 5. 50
- James, 5. 47, 50—52, 19. 81 ; his will (1600), 5. 51
- Jane, 5. 46, 47
- Joan, 5. 47, 52
- John, 5. 47, 48, 50—52, 7. 63, 16. 153, 19. 87, 88 ; his brass, 5. 46 ; wills of (1584-7), 5. 50, (1594-7), 5. 50, (1640), 5. 52
- Lawrence, 5. 47, 48, 16. 182 ; his brass, 5. 48, 16. 180, 181, 183
- Mabel, 5. 47, 50, 51
- Mary, 5. 47, 52
- Matthew, his will (1626-7), 5. 52
- Nicholas, 5. 47, 52, 16. 16
- Susan, 5. 52
- Thomas, 5. 43, 47, 48, 50, 52, 6. 37, 7. 63, 12. *Vis.* 275, 19. 64, his brass, 16. 181
- Walter, 5. 47, 49—51, 16. 1 *ped.*
- William, 5. 47, 49—52
- Slyfields. *See* Bookham (Great)
- Slyghter, John, 10. 298
- Slykemannye. *See* Limpsfield
- Slytam, Elizabeth, 11. 129
- Henry, 11. 129
- Smale, Robert, 19. 64
- Small, John, 7. 255
- Thomas, 18. 167
- Smallfield. *See* Burstow
- Smallman, Rebecca, 10. 88
- Smallpeice (Smalepeece, Smalpece) :
- family : in Cranleigh, 6. 52 ; in Newdigate, 6. 290 ; ped. of, 12. *Vis.* 257
- —, 12. *Vis.* 257
- Agnes, 12. *Vis.* 257
- Alice, 12. *Vis.* 257
- Anne, 12. *Vis.* 257, 13. 160, 164
- Barbara, 12. *Vis.* 257
- Dorothy, 12. *Vis.* 257
- Edward, 19. 61
- Elizabeth, 7. 194, 12. *Vis.* 257

Smallpeice (*and variants*) :

- F. F., town clerk of Guildford, 10. 121
- George, 12. *Vis.* 257
- James, 8. *Vis.* 162, 12. *Vis.* 257
- Joan, 6. 281, 285, 12. *Vis.* 257
- John, 10. 148, 297, 12. *Vis.* 257, 18. 205, 19. 62, 93
- Jonathan, 12. *Vis.* 257
- Judith, 8. *Vis.* 162, 12. *Vis.* 257
- Mary, 10. 297
- Nicholas, 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 257, 19. 60
- Thomas, 6. 281, 285, 10. 148, 11. 107, 12. *Vis.* 257, 13. 165, 18. 212, 224, 19. 62
- William, 13. 160
- Smallpox : in Carshalton, 7. 146 ; nurses for, 10. 75 ; payments for disinfecting from, 10. 65, 67
- Smalredge, William, his will (1605-7), 13. 106
- Smarden (Kent), 14. 107, 15. 56, 57, 79, 16. 169
- Smart (Smarte, Smert) :
- Bridget, 11. 211
- Edward, 11. 211
- Gerard, 7. 82
- John, 12. 88, 13. 137
- Margaret, 7. 81, 82
- Roland, 2. 110
- William, 7. 82
- Smeaton, William, 18. 202
- Smee, General, on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
- A., F.R.S., his excavations at Beddington, 6. 123
- Smeed, William, 19. 142
- Smeeth (Kent), 6. 103
- Smershull, Hugh de, 20. 156
- Smert. *See* Smart
- Smether, Smethier. *See* Smither
- Smith (Smethe, Smighte, le Smith, Smithe, Smitt, Smyght, Smythe, Faber) :
- family, 7. xx ; of Chertsey, ped. of, 12. *Vis.* 257 ; of Milford, Rake and Witley, origin of, 18. 33, ped. of, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 60 *ped.* ; of Peper Harow, 7. 42, ped. of, 12. *Vis.* 260 ; of Royal, 7. 200 ; arms of, 2. *Vis.* 25, 6. *Vis.* 120, 7. 42, 12. *Vis.* 258—260, 18. 32—34, 53, 54, 60 *ped.*, 66, 67, 20. 170 ; peds. of, 2. *Vis.* 26 (*and see above*)
- —, 3. 305, *Vis.* 65, 5. 141, 7. 89, *Vis.* 145, 8. *Vis.* 165, 10. *Vis.* 215, 11. *Vis.* 237, 12. 207, *Vis.* 258, 14. 155 ; his *Lives of the Berkeleys*, 2. 125, 127, 135
- —, 'widow', 5. 272 ; her child, 14. 152
- Mr., 10. 59, 61, 63, 14. 66, 16. 19, 18. 116, 122, 20. 204, 208, 209, 215 ; minister of St. Olave's, Southwark, 13.
- Abraham, 16. 132 [184

Smith (*and variants*):

- Agnes, 1. 188, 189, 2. *Vis.* 26, 8. 316, 318, 351, 353, 19. 67
 — Alexander, 16. 132
 — Alice, 7. 41, 11. 118
 — Allen, 18. 60 *ped.*
 — Anne, 2. *Vis.* 20, 5. *Vis.* 98, 6. *Vis.* 109, 10. 342, 12. *Vis.* 258, 260, 16. 6, 19. 40
 — Anthony, 11. 118, 208, 12. 102, *Vis.* 259, 18. 27, 29—33, 35—48, 50—55, 57, 60 *ped.*, 61, 79, 87, 175, 19. 87; his will (1606—9), 18. 34, (1636—7), 18. 35, (1668), 18. 53—57; rector of Abinger, 9. 235—241, 265, his children, 9. 239
 — Arabella, 9. 405, 436 *ped.*
 — Arthur, 12. *Vis.* 258, 13. 180
 — Audrey, 10. 301. *Cp.* Etheldreda
 — C. J., on Reigate committee, 2. xxxviii
 — Caleb, 2. 214
 — Catherine, 7. 105, 111, 123*a*, 225, 10. 295, 306, 11. *Vis.* 225
 — Charles Roach, his gifts to Soc., 1. xxviii, 2. lv, lviii
 — Christopher, 7. 104, 105, 111, 123*a*, 12. *Vis.* 258, 260
 — Cuthbert, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — D., silversmith, 11. 84
 — Daniel, 11. 182; warden of Godalming, 19. 136, 137
 — David, 5. *Vis.* 98
 — Edmund, 2. *Vis.* 26
 — Edward, 2. *Vis.* 26, 9. 405, 436 *ped.*, 14. 43, 19. 97
 — Eleanor, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. *Vis.* 109
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. *Vis.* 121, 7. 42, 225, 9. 385, 10. 45, 88, 11. *Vis.* 248, 12. *Vis.* 258—260, 272, 15. 160, 16. 23, 24, 29, 33, 34, 54, 60 *ped.*
 — Ellen, 10. 300, 18. 146
 — Etheldreda, 3. *Vis.* 83. *Cp.* Audrey
 — F., 7. 202
 — Frances, 11. 130, 12. *Vis.* 259, 18. 34, 185
 — Francis, 2. *Vis.* 57
 — Mrs. Frank, 12. 190
 — G. R., his donation to Soc., 1. i
 — George, 2. *Vis.* 26, 9. 385, 11. 295, 12. *Vis.* 272, 17. 81, 19. 39, 42
 — Gertrude, 3. *Vis.* 83
 — Gilian, 4. 208
 — Goson, 18. 172
 — Harry, 7. 160
 — Helen, 10. 301
 — Henry, 4. 26, 34, 7. 29, 42, 10. 281, 12. 83, 97, *Vis.* 259, 260, 275, 18. 23, 24, 26, 29, 32, 33, 54, 60 *ped.*, 172, 19. 42, 91; his benefactions to Surrey, 7. xx, 168, 10. 76, 12. 3, 13. 150, 14. 14, 16. 12, 17. 47, 20. 183, 201, 202, 211; his monument at Wandsworth, 10. xx,

Smith (*and variants*):

20. 170, 171; his brass (1635), 7. 42; mayor of Guildford, 16. 33, 60 *ped.*; surrogate, 11. 211—241 *passim*
 — Henry A., on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx
 — Herbert, 4. 223
 — Hugh, 18. 137; rector of Stoke d'Abernethy, 20. 67
 — J. Challenor, on Lady Howard's monument in Richmond Church, 10. 288—292
 — J. Seth, elected, 8. xv
 — James, 7. 107, 123*a*, 10. 44, 18. 178; silversmith, 12. 70
 — Jane, 7. 27, 42, 11. 111, 12. *Vis.* 260, 275, 13. 192, 18. 60 *ped.*
 — Jeffery, 19. 43
 — Joan, 2. *Vis.* 20, 4. 209, 6. *Vis.* 121, 12. *Vis.* 259, 264, 13. 105, 18. 29—32, 55—57, 60 *ped.*
 — John, 1. 188, 189, 2. 88, 213, 3. 143, 273, *Vis.* 65, 83, 4. 23, 68—70, 5. 263, 6. 133, *Vis.* 121, 10. 245, 281, 302, 11. 133, *Vis.* 248, 12. *Vis.* 258—260, 264, 13. 33, 137, 147, 148, 14. 152, 160, 15. 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 94, 98, 101, 18. 26, 33, 55, 60 *ped.*, 122, 176, 182, 19. 43, 53, 58, 63, 66, 84, 90, 101, 116, 117, 140, 141; his child, 15. 82, 87; his will (1617—20), 18. 34; churchwarden of St. Margaret's, Southwark, 13. 33; warden of Godalming, 19. 136
 — Sir John, 16. 6
 — John Abel, 10. 342
 — Joshua, 3. 205
 — Joseph, silversmith, 11. 39
 — Lillie, 2. 63
 — Livia, 12. *Vis.* 272
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 26, 57, 10. 297, 12. *Vis.* 272, 13. 188—190, 17. 136, 18. 30, 34, 60 *ped.*
 — Martha, 2. *Vis.* 26
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 26, 6. 239, *Vis.* 121, 7. 89, 107, 113, 123*a*, 9. 204, 10. 36, 44, 11. 229, 232, *Vis.* 237, 12. *Vis.* 259, 15. 160, 18. 33—35, 60 *ped.*, 67, 79
 — Matthew, 11. 126, 14. 149, 174; his wife, 14. 141
 — Matthias, 13. 190
 — Michael, 9. 225
 — Nicholas, 4. 68, 69, 10. 301, 11. *Vis.* 225, 18. 60 *ped.*, 203, 19. 61
 — Obadiah, 2. *Vis.* 20
 — Patient, 11. 234
 — Penelope, 11. 182
 — Peter, 10. 309
 — Priscilla, 12. *Vis.* 258
 — Prudence, 11. 118
 — Ralph, 1. 188
 — Rebecca, 3. *Vis.* 97

Smith (*and variants*):

- Reginald A., 20. 229, 232; on discoveries at Hawkshill, 20. 119—128, on discoveries at Leigh Hill, Cobham, 20. 233
- Richard, 4. 74, 102, 105, 6. 133, 243, 258, 7. 41, 42, 234, 8. 47, 137, 11. 118, 120, 12. *Vis.* 258—260, 272, 18. 30, 33, 35, 48, 55—57, 152, 203, 218, 19. 55, 58, 89; rector of Shere, 3. 263, 18. 26, 30, 33, 34, 60 *ped.*; his wife, 3. 263
- Robert, 1. 188, 4. 24, 6. *Vis.* 121, 10. 58, 61, 11. 116, *Vis.* 227, 12. *Vis.* 258, 18. 182, 210, 19. 87; on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx; his brass, 7. 225; his children, 7. 225; overseer, Ockley, 10. 60; *alias* Houell, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Rose, 2. *Vis.* 26, 18. 34, 60 *ped.*
- Russell, 7. xlv
- Samuel, 11. 240
- Sarah, 2. *Vis.* 26, 3. *Vis.* 83, 6. *Vis.* 111, 11. *Vis.* 227
- Sence, 1. 188
- Stephen, 10. 303, 13. 190; his will (1608), 13. 189; silversmith, 12. 190, 13. 58, 59, 73, 80, 89, 93, 14. 211; & Co., silversmiths, 16. 238
- Susanna, 9. 239, 241
- Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 20, 26, 5. 103, 274, 6. *Vis.* 109, 121, 7. 89, 123a, 147, 161, 8. 209, 10. 282, 296, 301, 11. 118, 139, 232, 12. *Vis.* 258—260, 272, 13. 195, 14. 7, 58, 15. 160, 16. 160, 17. 99, 102, 18. 30, 32, 35, 55, 56, 60 *ped.*, 67, 79, 167, 175, 177, 188, 203, 204, 19. 56, 62, 65, 20. 202; mayor of Guildford, 9. 320, 18. 33, 60 *ped.*
- Valentina, 2. 63
- Venus, 7. *Vis.* 145
- Walter, 9. 243, 12. *Vis.* 258, 15. 81—85, 89, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 104, 111, 113, 117, 120, 17. 136; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 17. 149, 150
- William, 2. *Vis.* 26, 3. *Vis.* 77, 4. 35, 61, 209, 5. 102, 141, 263, 6. 258, *Vis.* 111, 7. 42, 8. 56, 59, 9. 73, 147, 10. 149, 11. 111, 115, 122, 124, 125, 13. 188, 16. 85, 106, 107, 123, 133, 18. 105, 106, 116, 117, 120, 122, 133, 168, 182, 186, 190, 208, 209, 19. 43, 68, 90, 141; on Richmond local committee, 2. xxx; his father, 1. 187; his mother, 1. 188; his will (1522) 1. 187, 8. 117; comedian, 17. 67; curate of Tandridge, 4. 127; *Rouge-Dracoon*, 3. 352
- Sir William, 16. 6
- Phelps *alias*. See Phelps
- Smitham Bottom. See Woodmansterne
- Smithbrook. See Dunsfold
- Smitheman (Smythieman):
- Agnes, 11. 116

Smitheman (Smythieman):

- Anne, 6. 248, 267
- William, 6. 248, 267
- Smither (Smether, Smethier, Smithers, Smytter):
- family, in Elstead, 7. 199
- —, 'Goodwife', 16. 94, her children, *ibid.*
- Mr., 5. 103
- John, 4. 26, 5. 103, 19. 75, 79
- Richard, 12. 203
- Robert, 10. 146, 19. 81
- Thomas, 4. 35, 16. 156, 19. 68, 80
- William, 12. 203
- Smithes, Sarah, her children, 12. 103
- Smithfield (Midxx.), 20. 160; witch burnt in, 2. 159, 161
- Smithsome, Edmund, 12. 103
- Smithwin, Edmund, 2. *Vis.* 55
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 55
- Smitt. See Smith
- Smugglers' way, Leith Hill, 17. 76
- Smuggling: at Alfold, 6. 18; near Ewhurst, 6. 5; in Limpsfield, 6. 164; in Surrey, 17. 75, 76; in Warlingham, 6. 221
- Smyght, Smythe. See Smith
- Smythieman. See Smitheman
- Smytter. See Smither
- Snape (Berk.), 6. 218
- Snape (Suff.), 6. 219
- Snape (Snapp):
- —, 13. 182
- Edmund, 12. 93; preacher, 13. 105; his will (1608), 13. 182
- Elizabeth, 13. 183
- Hannah, 13. 183
- John, 13. 182, 183
- Nathaniel, 13. 183
- Ruth, 13. 183
- Samuel, 13. 183
- Sarah, 13. 183
- Thomas, 13. 182
- Timothy, 13. 183
- Snapes, Thomas, 11. 114
- Snapwell (Camb.), 6. 219
- Snatt, —, 6. 134
- Richard, 6. 134
- William, 17. 21
- Snatts. See Limpsfield
- Snaylwell, William, 8. 24
- Snell, Abraham, 12. 102
- Cicely, 12. 102, 103
- Henry, his will (1605-6), 12. 102
- Isaac, 12. 102
- Jacob, 12. 102
- Nicholas, 12. 103
- Snelling (Sneling, Snelling, Snellinge):
- family: in Elstead, 7. 199; in Kingston, 12. *Vis.* 261; in Newdigate, 6. 290; in Puttenham, 7. 200; peds. of, 12. *Vis.* 261—263
- —, 12. *Vis.* 261, 263

Snelling (*and variants*):

- —, 'widow', 13. 56
 - Mr., 8. 98
 - Anne, 12. *Vis.* 261
 - Dorothy, 3. 258
 - Edward, 12. *Vis.* 263
 - Elizabeth, 12. 196, *Vis.* 261, 263
 - Erasmus, 3. 203
 - Frances, 12. *Vis.* 263
 - Francis, 11. 119, 124
 - George, 8. 318, 319, 353, 354, 10. 303, 11. 123, 12. *Vis.* 261, 263, 13. 97, 18. 97, 200, 202; bailiff of Kingston, 8. 313, 346
 - Grace, 12. *Vis.* 261
 - Henry, 19. 60
 - James, assistant warden of Godalming, 19. 119; warden of Godalming, 19. 137
 - Jane, 12. *Vis.* 261
 - John, 4. 24, 67, 7. 29, 12. *Vis.* 261—263, 19. 60, 92, 93
 - Sir John, 12. *Vis.* 262, 263
 - Joseph, 12. *Vis.* 261
 - Laurence, 4. 25, 19. 61
 - Lucy, 8. 233
 - Mark, 12. *Vis.* 261, 17. 81
 - Mary, 12. *Vis.* 261, 263
 - Matthew, 19. 87
 - Nicholas, 13. 218
 - Rebecca, 12. *Vis.* 261
 - Richard, 12. *Vis.* 263, 16. 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 82—86, 90, 96—101, 19. 64
 - Sir Richard, 12. *Vis.* 262
 - Robert, 4. 16, 8. 233, 10. 23, 12. *Vis.* 262, 263, 18. 211, 19. 65, 92
 - Sir Robert, 12. *Vis.* 262
 - Roesia, 12. *Vis.* 261
 - Sarah, 12. *Vis.* 261
 - Thomas, 4. 212, 12. *Vis.* 261, 263, 14. 69, 19. 61
 - Walter, 12. *Vis.* 263
 - William, 12. *Vis.* 261—263
 - Sir William, 12. *Vis.* 263
- Snooke, Allen and Stock, Messrs, 1. xxvi, 177
- W., exhibits drawings, 1. ix
- Snoring, Magna (Norf.), 3. 85, 185, 16. 37
- Snosner, William, 4. 35
- Snow (Snowe):
- —, clerk of Wandsworth, 19. 146
 - Alice, 4. *Vis.* 94
 - Anne, 11. *Vis.* 240
 - Catherine, 13. 203
 - Edward, 2. *Vis.* 47, 4. *Vis.* 94, 10. *Vis.* 197
 - Eleazer, 10. 312
 - Emma, 2. *Vis.* 47, 10. *Vis.* 197
 - James, 19. 146, 173
 - John, 10. 312
 - Laurence, 2. 84; his wife, *ibid.*

Snow (Snowe):

- Richard, 4. 2
 - W., elected, 8. xv
 - William, 11. *Vis.* 240
- Snowdenham farm. *See* Bramley
- Snowtes. *See* Lingfield
- Soame, Stephen, 3. 194
- Soane (Sone):
- Frideswide, her children, 12. 103
 - John, 19. 49
 - Sir John, his museum, 5. xvi, 7. 290, sarcophagus in, 5. 300, 306, 10. 16
- Soare. *See* Sore
- Solbye, John, 10. 311
- Soldiers: billeting of, 7. 201, 202, 19. 121; at Godalming, 19. 143, 144; maimed, payments for, 9. 174, 228—232, 10. 53, 19. 147, 151—156, 158, 160—163, 165, 168—171; parochial relief of, 7. 163
- Sole, John, 10. 90
- Solere, Michael atte, 5. 253
- Solihull (Warw.), 9. 256
- Sollam, family, in Limpsfield, 6. 172
- Sollerets. *See* Armour
- Solly, Elizabeth, 2. 77
- Isaac, 2. 77
- Somer, —, 11. *Vis.* 220
- Anne, 11. *Vis.* 220
 - Henry, 13. 138
- Somerbury, Richard de, 6. 259
- Somerby, Robert, vicar of Kingston, 8. 42, 76, 78, 124, 125, 156e; his will (1501), 8. 112—114, 124, 125
- Somerford Keynes (Wilts.), Church, mural painting in, 6. 67
- Somerleyton (Suff.), 6. 151
- Somers, —, 2. *Vis.* 44
- John, Lord Somers, lord of the manor of Reigate, 13. 43
 - Mary, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Somers-Cocks, Charles S., Earl Somers, visit of Soc. to his seat at Reigate Priory, 2. xxxviii
- Somersbury (Chinthurst) Hill. *See* Shalford
- Somersbury Wood. *See* Ewhurst
- Somerset, Dukes and Duchesses of. *See* Beaufort, Seymour
- Earl of. *See* Kerr
- Somerset, Sir Charles, 13. 134
- Edward, Earl of Worcester, 17. 79, 82; his players, 16. 91
 - Charlotte Sophia, Duchess of Beaufort, 5. 37
 - Fitzroy James Henry, Lord Raglan, memorial window to, at Great Bookham, 5. 37
 - John, 11. 145
- Somerset farm. *See* Peper Harow
- Somersetshire, 11. 117; Archæo. Soc. 8. xlii, 12. xviii, gifts of, to Soc., 1. xxix, 2. lv; churches, 15. 51, 20. 33,

Somersetshire :

chests in, **20.** 68, 73; commissioners for, **14.** 166, 167; county gate, **6.** 176; *Domesday* map of, **10.** xxxv; etymology of, **6.** 151; Sheriff of, **9.** 171; and see Babcary, Babington, Backwell, Bath, Bathwick, Black Nore, Brislington, Bruton, Cannington, Chard, Combe, Compton Martin, Dinder, Ford, Glastonbury, Haselbury, Hatch (West), Hawkhill, Henley, Henstridge, Henstridge Ash, Hinton, Hoare's Oak, Ilchester, Kingston Seymour, Kingswood, Locking, Lullington, Lympham, Mells, Milborne Port, Minehead, Penhill, Pilton, Pyttellesford, Rushley, Rydon, St. Decuman's, Somerton, Stanton Drew, Taunton, Teyntsfild, Wanstrow, Wayford, Wells, Wheathill, Wincisburug, Wolfridge, Worle Hill

Somerton (Somers.), etymology of, **6.** 151

Somerton, George, constable of Lingfield, **9.** 199, 203

— Lawrence, **11.** 209

— Robert de, parson of Cobham, **10.** 167

Somerville, Lady Frances, **9.** 433

Somes, Francis, **9.** 293

Sompting (Sussex), **6.** 74, **8.** 195, **14.** 105, **15.** 74

Sonbury. See Sunbury

Sonde, Reginald, **13.** 135, 136

— William de la, **8.** 208

Sonderesh, William, Prior of Tandridge, **9.** 55, 111

Sonderstede. See Sanderstead

Sondes, Lord and Lady. See Watson

— William, his will (1473), **14.** 17

Sondes Place farm. See Dorking

Sondressche (Kent), **9.** 56

Sone. See Soane

Songhurst (Songehurst, Songherst, Songhurst):

— Edmund, **19.** 65

— Elizabeth, **10.** 58

— Henry, **10.** 41

— John, **10.** 66, 70, **19.** 77; his daughter, **10.** 65

— Joseph, **10.** 65

— Margaret, **19.** 73

— Peter, **10.** 21, 23

— Richard, **11.** 299

— Sarah, **10.** 58

— Thomas, **4.** 13, **10.** 21, 22, **19.** 73

— William, **10.** 41, 42

Sonibanke (Sonibank, Sunnibanke):

— Anne, **17.** 18

— Charles, rector of Merstham, **17.** 17

— Elizabeth, **17.** 18

— Johanna, **17.** 18

— Margaret, **17.** 18

Sonnynge, Robert, **18.** 192

Sontynge, John de, **9.** 52, 141

Soper, Elizabeth, **3.** 186

— Nicholas, **3.** 186

Sophia, Princess, **10.** 292

Sopley (Hants.) Church, **10.** 128

Sorbektone. See Surbiton

Sorbiodunum, **9.** 347

Sorcery. See Necromancy

Sore (Soare):

— —, **10.** 295

— Edward, **10.** 295, **16.** 73, 74, 76—78, **80.** 18, 186

Sotherton, Elizabeth, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— George, **10.** *Vis.* 203

— John, **18.** 200, 214, **19.** 59, 101

Souche, —, his widow, **15.** 87

Soul-weighing, in ancient beliefs, **5.** 298—300, **10.** 13—17

Soulbury (Bucks.), **6.** 202

Souldern (Oxf.), **6.** 202

Soule, Soull. See Sawle

Souderland, Jarvis, **11.** 293

Souten, —, 'widow', **13.** 156

South Acre. See Acre, South

South Bersted. See Bersted, South

South Downs, the, mesolithic implements found in, **11.** 245

South Green. See Titsey

South Grove. See Chobham

South Imbams. See Chiddingfold

South Park. See Blechingley

South Shoebury. See Shoebury (South)

Southampton (Hants.), **7.** 255, **8.** 198, **15.** 158, **16.** 248; the Roman *Claesentum*, **2.** 3; St. Denis Priory in, **9.** 60, 112; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83

Southampton, Earls and Countesses of. See Wriothesley

Southbere (Hants.), forest, **3.** 126

Southcote, (Sowthcott):

— family: of Merstham, **17.** 21; arms of, **3.** 17

— Mr. Justice, **2.** 80

— Edward, **3.** 17

— John, **3.** 17, **11.** 132, **17.** 82

— Magdalen, **3.** 17

Southfields. See Wandsworth

Southfleet (Kent), **7.** 35, **9.** 348; Roman road at, **9.** 340

Southland. See Tandridge

Southover (Sussex), **8.** 231

Southwark (Sudwerche, Suevic, Suthwerk), **1.** 132, **2.** 131, 132, **3.** 81, 84, **8.** 27, 32, 140, 144, 260, 274, 275, 324, 334, **9.** 25, 45, 120, 133, 375, 394, **14.** 22, 23, 25, **15.** 116, **17.** 145, 147; history of, **1.** 8; origin of name, **3.** 237; owned by the Earls of Warenne, **1.** 157; address of, to George III, **1.** x; antiquities found in, **1.** x, in the Soc.'s Museum, **1.** xx; assizes held at, **9.** 169, 196, **13.** 34, 35; bailiff of, **15.** 98; banking-houses in, **13.**

Southwark :

35; boundaries of, **1.** 170 (*plate*), **172.** 2, 69, **16.** 55; breweries in, **1.** 160, 161, 164, 172, 174, 195, **16.** 65; brothels in, **16.** 62, 64; burial-grounds in, *see below* dissenters' *under the several churches, and under places* (Bull Head); Jack Cade in, **1.** 160; episcopal chapel in, **8.** 189; customs of, grant of, **2.** 53; dissenters' burial ground in, **15.** 131; in *Domesday*, **1.** 80; fair, site of, **1.** 173, suppressed, *ibid.*; ferry at, over the Thames, **1.** 187, 188; fires (of 1670), **2.** 61, (of 1676), **2.** 59, 61, 62, 66, **13.** 35, 37, 38, **16.** 135; Flemish refugees in, **1.** 174, **16.** 88; hawking in, **1.** 175; innkeepers of, **3.** 193—195; Knights Hospitallers in, **1.** 164, 166, 170 (*plate*), **172.** 16, 56, 57; Knights Templars in, **16.** 56, 57; lands in, *see below* tenements; M.P.'s for, **1.** 161, 174, 178, **2.** 54, **11.** 143, **13.** 35, **14.** 21, 35, 40, 41, **16.** 135; the miller of, **16.** 89; mills in, **1.** 159, 162, 164—166, and *see below* Widflete mill; non-conformity in, **3.** 197, 198, **13.** 155—157, 164; palace in, **2.** 75; parliamentary surveys of, **14.** 42—71; Presbyterians in, **13.** 156, 157; processions in, **15.** 88, 114, 116, 125, **17.** 138; Quakers in, **13.** 156; recusant in, **10.** 91; regiment, the, **16.** 135; Roman remains in, **1.** 5, **15.** 131; Roman wall in, **18.** 216; royalists in, **14.** 186—188; schoolmasters in, **11.** 206, 207, 209—211, **12.** 196, and *see* Browne; local secretary for, **9.** xvi; sessions held at Bridge House, **1.** 178; stocks in, **1.** 175; subsidy paid by, **3.** 194, assessment for (1593), **18.** 163, 165—187; tenements, etc. in, **1.** xv, **3.** 51, 52, **10.** 309, **11.** 127, 128, 288, **12.** 96, 98, 196, 198, 202, **13.** 95, 106, 182, 184, 192, **16.** 56, belonging to Battersea manor, **10.** 227; theatres in, *see below* playhouses; traffic from, to Greenwich, **2.** 71; trained bands, **15.** 132, march against Kingston, **13.** 42; views of, **1.** ix, **15.** 132; visitations at, **15.** 88, 91, 95, 96, 98, 106, 108, 109, 112, 114; watermen of, **16.** 69; wills relating to, **1.** xxvi, 180, 184, 190—202; windmill in, **16.** 78; workhouse, site of, **1.** 173, 177, 178, and *see below under parishes of* St. John and St. Olave
— churches: All Hallows, plate of, **15.** 145; Christchurch, benefaction to, **16.** 134, building of, **16.** 60, churchyard of, **16.** 61, consecration of, **16.** 61, fabric of, **16.** 61, plate of, **15.** 143; St. Alphege, plate of, **15.** 146; St. George the Martyr, **1.** 194, **17.** 94, burials in, **9.** 302, 304, **10.** 295, **11.** 107, 116, **12.** 86, **13.** 187,

Southwark :

17. 61, monuments in, **9.** 304, plate of, **15.** 139—142, **16.** 212, 218, 224, 225, 228, 232, 241, steeple of, **2.** lvii; St. John, Waterloo Road, plate of, **14.** 200; St. Jude, plate of, **15.** 145; St. Margaret, **1.** 194, 198, described, **13.** 29—35, suppressed, **13.** 34, churchyard of, **13.** 33; St. Mary Magdalene, **1.** 180, 184, 194, guild of St. Anthony in, **1.** 181, of St. Catherine in, **1.** 184, plate of, **16.** 198, and *see under* Bermondsey; St. Mary Overy, *see below* St. Saviour and Southwark Priory; St. Michael, plate of, **15.** 146; St. Olave, **1.** 193, 194, 196, 199, 201, **12.** 83, altars in, **1.** 193, 196, 200, bequests to, **1.** 196, 197, burials in, **11.** 116, 124, 139, 154, **12.** 83, 200, churchyard of (and burial ground), **1.** 171, 177, **2.** 74, **11.** 135, **12.** 95, 101, 200, **13.** 100, 104, 184, 191, the Little Churchyard of, **14.** 46, goods of, **4.** 78—81, guilds in, **1.** 157, 197, lights in, **1.** 192, plate of, **15.** 142, 143, **16.** 211, 216, 218, 224, 225, 244, survey of shops, &c. under, **14.** 44—46, vestments in, **1.** 158; St. Paul, plate of, **15.** 145; St. Peter, plate of, **15.** 145; St. Stephen, plate of, **15.** 145; St. Saviour (St. Mary Overy), **6.** 285, **8.** 157, **16.** 60, purchased as parish church, **13.** 34, altars in, **4.** 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, bells in, **4.** 90, 91, burials in, **3.** 88, 154, 156, **5.** 192, **10.** 295, **11.** 125, 133, 142, **12.** 95, 101, 106, **13.** 184, 188, chancel of, **20.** 11, churchyard of, **2.** 128, 129, 169, 177, **12.** 97, fabric of, **13.** 2, **14.** 5, **15.** 131, **18.** xii, gallery in, **12.** 106, goods of, **4.** 81—91, grave-slab in, **20.** 46, lady chapel in, **2.** lix, lx, monuments in, **16.** 75, 78, 134, 135, nave in, **2.** xxi, organ in, **4.** 89, plate of, **15.** 137—139, **16.** 211, 219, 224, 230, restoration and repairs of, **16.** 131, **18.** xi, visitations at, **15.** 116, 125, **17.** 138, 141, 145, 147, 166, 167, 169, 174, **18.** 99, 103, 105, 106, 108, 137, 140, visits of Soc. to, **1.** xxvi, **10.** xi, xii, **18.** xi; St. Thomas the Apostle, burial in, **13.** 196, plate of, **15.** 145, **16.** 227, 235; St. John, Horsleydown, plate of, **16.** 197, site of, **1.** 173, 178
— hospitals in: Guy's, **14.** 36, 38, foundation of, **16.** 128, property of, **2.** 63; the 'King's Hospital', **3.** 211; St. Thomas the Martyr, **1.** 148, **2.** 68, 69, 129, 174, 181, **3.** 163, 169, 211—214, **16.** 104, curate of, *see* Davies, dispute as to (1252), **8.** 172, 173, and the fire of 1676, **2.** 62, 63, garden of, **2.** 74, possessions of, in Caterham, **6.** 223, in Southwark, **2.** 74, 78, site of, **2.** 75, 78

Southwark :

— inns and taverns in, **3.** 204, **19.** 195, 197; ancient, **2.** xxi, 50—81, **3.** 193—207; Ball, **2.** 74; Bear at Bridge Foot, **16.** 88, history of, **2.** 69—73; Black Swan, **5.** 141; Boar's Head, **1.** 160, **14.** 61, **16.** 103, history of, **2.** 68, 69; Bull, **2.** 50; Cats, **16.** 69, 99, **113.** 115, 117—119; Christopher, **2.** 50; Crossed (*or* Crowned) Keys, **13.** 37; Crown and Chequers, history of, **2.** 73—81; Dog and Bear, **14.** 173; Dolphin, **16.** 88; Falcon, **14.** 65, **16.** 99, 116; George, **2.** 50, 55, **13.** 38, history of, **2.** 60—64; Golden Lion, **19.** 197; Green Dragon, **2.** 149; Harrow, **19.** 195, 197; Hart's Horn, **1.** 160; King's Head, **2.** 50, **12.** 98, **13.** 37, 38, **19.** 195, 197; Pelican, **14.** 48; Pope's Head, **8.** 198, **13.** 38; Porcupine, **14.** 61; Queen's Head, **2.** 50, account of, **13.** 37, 38, remains of, **13.** 37; Ram's Head, **11.** 111; St. George, *see above* George; Ship, **16.** 69, 103—111, 114, 127; Spur, **2.** 50, **13.** 106; Swan, **2.** 163, **13.** 186; Tabard, **1.** 12, 22, **13.** 102, account of, **2.** 50—60, **13.** 28—37, changed to Talbot, **13.** 35; Three Brushes, history of, **2.** 73—81; Three Crowns, **1.** 185; Unicorn, **14.** 43; Walnut Tree, **14.** 43; White Hart, **2.** 50, **13.** 38, history of, **2.** 64—67; White Horse, **1.** 194; White Lion, **19.** 199 (*in error assigned to Wandsworth*), history of, **2.** 73—81 (*and see below under prisons*)

— liberties in: of St. John of Jerusalem, **1.** 164, 166; *see also below (under manors)*, Paris Garden, *and (under places)* Clink, Mint

— manors in: account of, **15.** 131; the King's manor, **1.** 167; Great Liberty manor, **1.** 167; (Old) Paris Garden liberty *or* manor, **6.** 239, **11.** 125, **12.** 42, 48, 107, **14.** 37, 59, **19.** 197, account of, **16.** 55—69, bailiffs of, **16.** 57, 58, chapelry of, **16.** 57, constables of, **16.** 59, 60, 74, 77, 79, 80, 89, 100, 102, copyholders' manor of, **16.** 57, 59, courts leet of, **16.** 59, house at, **12.** 207, manor house (Holland's Leaguer *or* Beggars' Hall), **17.** 58, 61—63, 66, 99, lease of, **13.** 105, plans of, **16.** 55, 61, 62, poor of, **12.** 196, accounts of the overseers of the poor of, (1608—1671), **16.** 55—136, steward of, **16.** 62, subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 186, 187, tenements in, **12.** 196; manor of the Earls of Warenne and Surrey, **1.** 157, **15.** 132; Bishop of Winchester's manor, chapel of, **3.** 209—211, 213

— parishes in: Christchurch, formation of, **16.** 55, 60, 61, 69; St. George the

Southwark :

Martyr, **1.** 198, **2.** 129, 174, 181, **10.** 301, **11.** 109, 113, 137, **12.** 90, advowson of, **1.** 191, **11.** 143, aliens (strangers) in (1593), **18.** 183, boundary of, **16.** 55, churchwardens of, **15.** 141, 142, clerk of, **11.** 209, curate of, **10.** 143, fire in, **2.** 97, nonconformity in, **3.** 197, 198, poor of, benefactions to, **1.** 201, **10.** 143, rectors of (*see* Fathers, Hobson), rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 302—305, subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 181—185, vestry of, **10.** 143; St. John, workhouse in, **1.** ix; St. Margaret, **2.** 59, **3.** 211, **16.** 60, chapel in, **2.** 52, churchwardens of, **13.** 33, accounts of, **13.** 33, 34, town hall in, **2.** 61; St. Mary Magdalene, **1.** 195, **3.** 211, **13.** 34, poor of, bequest to, **1.** 201; St. Michael, vicar of, *see* Longsdon; St. Olave (St. Awliffe, St. Tooley), **1.** 195, 198, 200, 201, **10.** 144, 300, 304, 311, **11.** 111, 114—116, 118—121, 126, 134, 135, 138, 139, 286, 300, **12.** 83, 85, 86, 89, 99, 201, 202, 206, **13.** 96, 107, 179, 192, **14.** 184, aliens (strangers) in (1593), **18.** 171—174, churchwardens of, **1.** 169, **13.** 184, **14.** 46, accounts of, **1.** 170, **2.** 68, 70, 71, clerk of, **11.** 207, curate of, **11.** 208 (*and see* Pearce), grammar school (*and free school*) in, **1.** xxv, xxvi, 157, 161, **17.** 10, 296, **16.** 88, foundation of, **1.** 201, history of, **1.** 168, master of (*see* Browne), seal of, **15.** 135, site of, **1.** 172, meeting of Soc. at, **2.** xxi, usher of, **12.** 196, ministers of (*see* Bampford, Smith), poor of, benefactions to, **1.** 199, 201, 202, **10.** 296, 300, **11.** 137, 296, 298, **12.** 93, 196, **13.** 194, **14.** 46, rectors of (*see* Clayton, Herle, Lindsay, Martin, Mocking, Mugot, Norris, Turner, Woodcock), rectory of, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 305, 306, subsidy assessment for (1593), **18.** 165—174, workhouse in, **1.** ix; St. Saviour (St. Mary Overie), **10.** 146, 295, 303, 307, 308, 310, 312, 313, **11.** 114, 120—122, 125—128, **130.** 131, 133, 289, **12.** 91, 93, 96, 97, 102, 105, 106, 194, 207, 210, **13.** 101, 108, 177, 181, 183, 189, 194, 196, **16.** 57, 60, formation of, **16.** 60, associations of, **1.** 11, benefactions to, **3.** 154, 156, **11.** 135, **12.** 199, **16.** 78, boundary of, **16.** 55, churchwardens of, **16.** 65, 66, 78, **113.** 115, 117, **118.** 123, 124, 127, 135, clerk of, **11.** 213, **13.** 188, **15.** 109, curate of, **11.** 213, grammar school in, **1.** 168, 201, seal of, **15.** 135, playhouses in, **16.** 65, 66, poor of, **1.** 201, sacramental token books of, **16.** 78, 88, 91, subsidy assessment for (1593),

Southwark :

18. 175—179, vestry of, 12. 97; St. Thomas the Apostle, 10. 297, 11. 114, 117, 296. 13. 186, 196, 18. 193, aliens (strangers) in (1593), 18. 179—181, clerk of, 11. 206, curate in, 11. 211, presentment of parson to (1657), 20. 131, rectors of (*see* Casberd, Scott, Tonckes), subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 179—181. *See also below* Horsleydown
— places, buildings, &c., in: the Abbot's place, 13. 28, 29, 32, 36, 102; Admiralty Court-house, 13. 34; almshouses, Alleyne's, 16. 65, Hopton's, 16. 58; Artillery Hall, 1. ix, 177, 178; Bankside, 3. 204, 14. 57, 60, 65, 16. 63—65, 69, 75, 78, 101, 116, 134, inns on, 3. 193, 194, reclaimed, 3. 19, opening of road to, 3. 193—195; King's Barge-house, survey of, 14. 57, 58; Barge House Stairs, 16. 62; Battle Bridge (Battilbridge), 1. 163, 12. 202, 13. 184; Battle Bridge Stairs, 1. 159; Baxter's coffee-house, 2. 75, 77; the Bear Garden, 16. 64—66; Beggars' Hall (Paris Garden manor house, *q. v.*), 16. 63; Bermondsey House, 1. 170—1 (*plate*), 172; (London) Bridge built, 11. 188 (*Cp.* London Bridge); Bridge House, 1. 159, 178; Bull Head churchyard, 11. 126; Bull Stairs, 16. 128; Cats' Dock, 16. 63, 99; the Clink Liberty, 2. xxviii, 10. 313, 11. 125, 16. 64, 65, 78, 91, 99, aliens (strangers) in (1593), 18. 185, subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 184; Cobham's Inn, 2. 131, 132, 149, 172, 179, 180; Copt Hall, 16. 63; Cure's College, 16. 65, foundation of, 16. 58; the Falcon foundry, 16. 99; Falcon Stairs, 16. 99; Fastolf Place, 1. 159—161, 174; Lord Ferrers' Place, 13. 33; the Flemish churchyard, 2. 69, 74, 16. 88; the Hermitage, 1. 172, 176; Horsleydown (Horsedown, Horselydown, Horseydown), 1. 168, 18. 191, etymology of, 1. 167, history of, 1. 156—179, conventicles at, 13. 156, 163, fair (1590), view of, 1. xxvi, 171, 173—176, 2. 76, Sir John Fastolf's house in, 2. 65, Hermit of, 1. 176, 177, made a parish, 1. 178, plan of (1544), 1. xxvi, 170—1 (*plate*), gimmel ring from, 15. 129, meeting of Soc. at (1855), 1. 156, formerly in St. Olave's, Southwark, 1. 168—171; Jesus House, 1. 157; Prior of Lewes's inn, 15. 130, 132; Long Southwark, 11. 124, 13. 95, 104; the Maze, 1. 159, 192, 195, 14. 43, descent of, 11. 156; the Millbank, survey of, 14. 59, 60; the Mint, 3. 37, 11. 127, Act abolishing liberty of, 14. 44, history of, 14. 43, survey of, 14. 64—71; Paris Garden

Southwark :

Stairs, 16. 99; Petty Burgundy, 1. 158; Pickle Herring, 1. 166, 11. 296; Pike (Pyke) gardens, 10. 313, 14. 43, 16. 64, survey of, 14. 60—64; Potter's fields, 1. 172; the *Protector* Fire Office, 13. 35; Pudding Mill stream, 16. 56; the Rosary, 1. 161; the Rules, 14. 69, 70; St. George's fields, 12. 46, 14. 59, 16. 116, girls' school in, 10. 352, windmill in, 16. 78; St. Margaret's Hill, 1. 173, 13. 34, 19. 118, 143, court-house at, 13. 34, 35, fair at, 1. 173; St. Saviour's dock, 1. 166, 172, 176; St. Thomas-à-Watering, 17. 183; Shad Thames, 1. 166, 13. 156; Short Southwark, 14. 43; Slutts well, 14. 59; Soap yard, 16. 65; Southwark Place, 14. 43; Suffolk Place (*or* House), 3. 37, 14. 43, 67, survey of, 14. 65; Thames embankment, survey of, 3. 20; town halls, account of, 13. 35, burnt, 2. 61; vestry hall, 1. 157; Walnut Tree House, 14. 49, 51; Widflete (Withflete, Wychyflet), 16. 55, mill, 16. 56, 99, 108, mill pond, 16. 56, 63, 69, 108; Winchester House, 15. 136; Winchester Park, 14. 65—68, 16. 107; *see also below* streets
— playhouses in, 16. 81, 88, 18. xii; complaints against, 16. 65, 66; the Globe, 11. 133, 16. 91, account of, 16. 65, 66; the Hope bear-garden (afterwards playhouse), 16. 64, 66, 67; the Old Play House, 16. 63; the Rose, 16. 65, 67; the Swan (the Old Play House), 16. 63, 83—85, 87, 91, account of, 16. 65—68
— Priory of St. Mary Overy in, 3. 163, 6. 282, 8. 31, 145, 258, 18. xi; an Augustinian house, 13. 1; foundation of, 1. 22; history of, 11. 187, 188; Church of, afterwards St. Saviour's, *q. v.* *above under* churches; possessions of, in Betchworth, 11. 142, 187, in Leigh, 11. ix, 142, 187, in Newdigate, 6. 231, 270, 271, in Reigate, 11. 142, 187, in Southwark, 2. 74, 76, in Surrey, 6. 271, in Woodmansterne, 16. 1, 7; Priors of, 7. 119, 13. 33, 13. 154, *and see* Mitchell, Werkworth; rent due to, 2. 52; valuation of, 11. 188
— prisons in, 2. 81; the Compter, 13. 34, 35; King's Bench, 9. 228, 10. 143, 18. 96, 101, 103, 105, building of, 2. 81; the Marshalsea, 9. 228, 10. 143, history of, 2. 75, 80, 81, 3. 195; White Lion, 2. 74, 75, 7. 163, 9. 218, 228, 10. 143, 309, 18. 96, 103, 105, 106, 111—115, 118, 119, 124, 125, 127—130, 143, 145, 147—150, 19. 147, 151—156, 160—162, 165, 199, history of, 2. 79—81, 3. 195—207

Southwark :

— schools in. *See above (under parishes),*
 St. Olave and St. Saviour; and (*under*
 places) St. George's Fields
 — streets, roads, &c. in: Artillery street,
 1. 167; Awsten rents, 16. 78; Barn-
 ham street, 1. 172; Bermondsey street,
 1. 177; Blackfriars road, 16. 55, 62, 63;
 Blackman street, 3. 204, 11. 128, subsidy
 assessment for (1594), 18. 192; Boar's
 Head court, 2. 68, 69; Bradford's
 rents, 16. 91; Brooker's tenements, 16.
 91; Bullring alley, 11. 107; Carter
 lane, 1. 157, 14. 43, 47; Castle yard
 (Lady Clark's yard), 16. 75; Cavendish's
 rents, 1. 172; Church street, 1. 172;
 Clark's alley, 16. 75; College street, 1.
 172; Crosskeyes alley, 13. 95; Crown
 court, 1. 158; Crucifix lane, 1. 170-1
 (plate), 176, 177; Deveril street, 15. 131;
 Dockhead, 1. 166; Dog and Bear yard,
 1. 172; Ewer street, 16. 107; Fair
 street, 1. 172, 173, 16. 128; Falcon
 street, 16. 99; Farthing alley, 13. 156;
 Fish street, 1. 170; Fishmonger alley,
 13. 157; Fivefoot lane, 1. 166, 167,
 171 (plate); Free-school street, 1. 173;
 Gainsford street, 1. 166; Glean alley, 1.
 158; Globe alley, 13. 157; Gravel lane,
 13. 163, 16. 107; Grievesson's rents, 1.
 172; Harrow alley (Alwaye), 14. 65;
 Holland street, 16. 58; Horsleydown
 lane, 1. 159, 177, 12. 98; New Kent
 road, 17. 183; Old Kent road, 17. 183;
 Kent street, 1. 22, 13. 95, subsidy
 assessment for (1594), 18. 192, 193;
 Kentish street, 12. 198, 199; Lang-
 ley's New rents, 16. 66; Lant
 street, 14. 43; Lock's fields, 1. 23;
 Long lane, 13. 182; Magdalen circus,
 1. 172; Magdalen street, 1. 172; Maid
 (Mayd) lane, 14. 61, 16. 64; Mason
 Steares, 16. 64; Great Maze Pond
 street, 1. 159; Little Maze Pond street,
 1. 159; Mazegate, 12. 202; Mill lane,
 1. 159, 12. 98, 13. 155; Mountague
 Close, 13. 156, 194; Lower Mint alley,
 14. 67; Mint street, 14. 43; Morgan's
 lane, 13. 155; Paris Garden lane, 16.
 62; Parish street, 1. 173; Pepper alley,
 2. 69, 73; Pritchard's alley, 16. 128;
 Queen Elizabeth street, 1. 173; Rooper
 lane, 1. 171 (plate), 172; Russell street,
 1. 165, 167; St. John's lane, 1. 165;
 St. Olave's street, *see* Tooley street;
 Stoney lane, 1. 159, 2. 68; Stoney
 street, 1. 159; Great Suffolk street,
 14. 43; Thames street, 13. 184, 186;
 Thomas street, 1. 166; Three Oak
 lane, 1. 173; Threecuppe alley, 13. 95;
 Tooley street (St. Olave's street), 1.
 156, 157, 177, 12. 195, antiquities found

Southwark :

in, 1. x; Upper Ground street, 16. 62,
 128; Walnut Tree alley (*or* houses), 14.
 43, 47-57; Walnut Tree court, 1. 157;
 Westrame's rents, 1. 176; Willow
 street, 16. 75; *see also above* places
 — wharves in: Brown's, 1. 172; Bull,
 16. 128, 131; Chamberlain's, 1. 158;
 Davis's, 1. 172; Falcon, 16. 56, 99;
 Goulding's, 1. 172; Hartley's, 1. 172
 Southwark, Archdeacon of, approves cata-
 logging of church plate, 10. xxii
 — archdeaconry of, church plate of, 14.
 76-81, 190-193
 — deanery of, conventicles in, 13. 155-
 157
 — rural deanery of, church plate in, 15.
 137-154, 16. 197
 Southwark and Vauxhall Water Company,
 17. 184
 Southwell (Notts.), 10. 110, 111, 122
 Southwell (Southwelle):
 — Bridget, 11. 153, 155, 165, 167
 — Catherine, 9. 426
 — Charles, 9. 413
 — Elizabeth, 9. 413, 414, 425, 426
 — Frances, 9. 426
 — Francis, 11. 156
 — John, 8. 336
 — Mary, 9. 426
 — Richard, 11. 164, 166, 167, 169, 170
 — Robert, 11. 153, 13. 146
 — Sir Robert, 8. 307, 9. 413, 414, 425,
 11. 3, 153
 — Thomas, 9. 413, 425; Canon of St.
 Stephen's, 2. 159, 163
 Southwick. *See* Dunsfold
 Southwick (Hants.), Priory, seal of, 11. 33
 Southwold (Suff.), 14. 183; trade token
 struck at, 10. 83
 Sower, Great. *See* Tandridge
 Sowig, etymology of, 6. 104
 Sowle. *See* Sawle
 Sowter, Alice, 8. 247
 Sowthbie, Bartholomew, 13. 182
 Sowthcott. *See* Southcote
 Sowthworthe, Francis, 13. 190
 Soxere, Alfred, 9. 26, 120
 Spa (Germany), 9. 407
 Spackman, Elizabeth, 3. 276, 17. 19
 — Norwich, rector of Merstham, 17. 18
 — Thomas, 3. 276, 17. 18, 19
 Spacy, John, 19. 51
 Spaffelde (Spaffolde):
 — —, 8. 83, 84
 — —, 'Goodman', 8. 80
 Spaforth, —, 12. 94
 — Alice, 12. 94
 — Isabel, 12. 94
 — Thomas, 12. 94
 — William, 12. 94

- Spain: ambassadors from, in London, **9**. 399; architecture in, **8**. 295; England's relations with (*temp.* Q. Eliz.), **11**. 160—163; English in, **11**. 174, 175; expedition to, **18**, 138
- Spalding Club, **1**. v
- Spaniards captured from the Armada, **7**. 206—210
- Sparchforde, Frances, **11**. 109
— Richard, **11**. 109
- Sparke (Spark):
—, **9**. 196, **15**. 103
— Mr., his dau., **14**. 155
— Elizabeth, **7**. 254
— Eustace, **9**. 196
— Joan, **9**. 196
— John, **19**. 55
— Thomas, **9**. 196
- Sparkes (Sparks):
— Mr., **10**. 121; his child, **14**. 142, 144, 160
— Alice, **13**. 188
— Anne, **7**. 269, **11**. 231
— C., elected, **8**. xx
— Edward, **3**. 261
— George, **16**. 107
— J., churchwarden of Womersh, **11**. 78
— James, **18**. 176
— John, **14**. 155
— Joseph Edward, mayor of Godalming, **19**. 139
— R. J., rector of Alfold, **6**. 11, 19, 10. 327
— Robert, **11**. 231
— Thomas, **7**. 269, **9**. 214
- Sparrocke, Robert, **13**. 177
- Sparrow (Sparowe):
— family, their house in Ipswich, **19**. 208
— Francis, **10**. 40, **13**. 190
— John, **13**. 33
— Ralph, **18**. 202
- Sparrowehawke, Edward, **18**. 167
- Spears. *See* Arms
- Speed (Speede), Samuel, vicar of Godalming, **4**. 207, **11**. 216
- Spelling, arms of, **3**. 225
- Spence, Awdrey, **3**. 290
— C., his gift to Museum, **2**. lviii
— Joan, **5**. *Vis.* 102
— Robert, **3**. 290, **5**. *Vis.* 102
- Spencer, —, **7**. 32; architect, **18**. 220
— Lady, **3**. 312, 313
—, Lord Spencer, **10**. 97
— Mr., **5**. 142
— Anne, **7**. 99, 105, 107, 108, 123a, *Vis.* 131; her monument at Thorpe, **7**. 108; Countess of Sunderland, **5**. 212
— Edward, **9**. 428, **13**. 99, **19**. 55
— Sir Edward, **3**. 312
— Frances, **12**. 103
- Spencer, Henry, **7**. 107, 108, 123a, **11**. 119; his monument at Thorpe, **7**. 108
— Isabel, **18**. 203
— John, **11**. 209, **19**. 86
— Martha, **7**. *Vis.* 131
— Rev. N., his gift to Museum, **2**. lviii
— Robert, **12**. 103
— Susan, **12**. 103
— Thomas, **13**. 140
— William, **7**. *Vis.* 131, **19**. 69
— Wolley Leigh, **7**. 108
- Spendelowe, Walter, **18**. 183
- Spenslowe, Walter, **18**. 145
- Spering (Sperling, Speryn, Spiring, Spiringe):
— arms of, **10**. 350
—, **15**. 105
— George, **10**. 350
— William, **15**. 102, 105, 120, **17**. 143, 172, 175, **18**. 100. *Cp.* Spurlynge
- Sperlock, William, **16**. 126
- Spersshete, Matthew de, **8**. 208
- Spertisbury. *See* Spettisbury
- Sperwigge, Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 242
— Richard, **11**. *Vis.* 242
- Speryn. *See* Spering
- Spettisbury, Spertisbury, Spertisbyri (Dors.), **2**. 187, 190
- Spicer (Spycer):
— family, at Esher, **7**. 215
— James, **5**. 103
— John, **2**. 139, **5**. 102, **6**. 260; *alias* Lee, **8**. 50
— Rev. Newton J., **2**. xxiv, exhibits carvings, **1**. xvii
— Thomas, **5**. 103
- Spikernell, John, **4**. 171
- Spiller, —, **17**. 43
— Sir Henry, **17**. 43
- Spilman, —, **10**. *Vis.* 205
— Catherine, **10**. *Vis.* 205
— John, schoolmaster of Richmond, **13**. 65 [65]
— Stuart, **13**. 65
- Spiney, Eleanor, **1**. *Vis.* 2, **2**. 102, 105
— Guy, **1**. *Vis.* 2, **2**. 102, 105
- Spinning wheel exhibited, **6**. xxii
- Spires, forms of, **4**. 196
- Spiring, Spiringe. *See* Spering
- Spirits. *See* Fairies
- Sponer. *See* Spooner
- Sponge, Henry, **19**. 87
— John, **19**. 84
- Spongue, Agnes, **7**. 162
- Spooner (Sponer):
— family, of Horsell, **7**. 161
— Henry, **4**. 14, **17**. 89, **19**. 77; his will (1614), **10**. 53
— John, **10**. 53, **11**. 299, **17**. 89
— Ralph, **19**. 72
— Robert, **19**. 73
— William, **10**. 21; parish clerk of Horsell, **7**. 161

- Spoons, ecclesiastical, **16.** 244
 Sporge, family, in England, **7.** 199
 — William, **7.** 195
 Sports, balloon, **17.** 46; *and see* Games
 Spotye, Anne, **11.** 294
 Spraclinge, Esay, **13.** 178
 — Peter, his will (1608), **13.** 177
 Spratley, James, his gift to Museum, **2.** lviii
 Spratt, E. F. Augustus, reads paper on the Castle Inn, Kingston, **16.** xi
 Sprauks, —, **5.** 7
 Sprentall, —, **12.** 103
 — Christopher, **12.** 103
 Sprete, John a, **10.** 148
 Spring, Sir William, **7.** 212
 Spring Garden, New. *See* Lambeth (Vauxhall Gardens)
 Sprinklet, John, **16.** 72
 Sprot, Robert, **7.** 2 (*plate*)
 Spurlynge, Isabel, **18.** 203. *Cp.* Spering
 Spurs. *See* Arms
 Spurstow, Damaris, **2.** *Vis.* 6
 — Henry, **14.** 183
 — William, **2.** *Vis.* 6
 Spycer. *See* Spicer
 Spyers, Dr. Thomas, his school at Weybridge, **11.** 269
 Spyn, John, **4.** 240, 241
 Squerryes. *See* Westerham
 Squery (Squyry):
 — Henry, **7.** 119
 — John, **7.** 80, 118
 Squibb, John, **7.** 56, **17.** 119
 Squints, Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 9, 20. *Cp.* Hagioscope
 Squire (Squier, Squyer):
 — Humphrey, **4.** *Vis.* 92, **19.** 47
 — J. T., reads paper on Wandsworth parish registers, **10.** xx
 — Joan, **4.** *Vis.* 92
 — John, **6.** 260, **9.** 64, 72, 146, **11.** 129
 — Richard, **15.** 38
 — Robert, **9.** 193
 — Scipio le, **19.** 196
 — William, **19.** 47
 Squyry. *See* Squery
 SS collar, **7.** 189
 Stable, Elizabeth, **12.** 200
 — John, **11.** 111, **12.** 200
 Stableherst. *See* Staplehurst
 Stables, Mr., his child, **14.** 155
 — Benjamin, **14.** 163
 — Elizabeth, **14.** 163
 — Margaret, **14.** 163
 — *Cp.* Staples
 Stacey (Stacie, Stacy):
 — family in Limpsfield, **6.** 162
 — —, **6.** 162; headborough of Holmwood, **9.** 224
 — Henry, **19.** 140
 Stacey (Stacie, Stacy):
 — Joan, **19.** 60
 — John, **7.** 247, **11.** 291, **13.** 137, **19.** 51
 — Ralph, **11.** 292
 — Richard, **19.** 47
 — Thomas, **7.** 230, **19.** 140
 — William, **9.** 226
 Stackforde, Robert, **18.** 205
 Stackpoole, James, **18.** 177
 Stacies. *See* Limpsfield
 Staffanye, John, **18.** 178
 Stafferton, —, **5.** 101
 Stafford (Staff.), etymology of, **6.** 159
Stafford, etymology of, **6.** 159
 Stafford, earldom of, **9.** 396
 —, Earls of. *See* Stafford
 Stafford (de Stafforde):
 — arms of, **2.** 124, 126, 133, **5.** 189, **7.** 204
 — —, **7.** 244, 245, **12.** *Vis.* 264
 — —, Dukes of Buckingham, **15.** 20
 — Anna, **2.** 154, 168a; Countess of Stafford, **5.** 204
 — Catherine, **2.** 155; Duchess of Buckingham, **4.** 291
 — Dorothy, **7.** 205
 — Edmund, Earl of Stafford, **3.** 138, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204
 — Edward, Duke of Buckingham, **3.** 96, 97, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204, **7.** 205, **9.** 17; his arrest, **5.** 216
 — Sir Edward, **11.** 132
 — Elizabeth, **2.** 125, 126, 133, **3.** 276, **5.** 189, 192, 193, **12.** 201
 — Harriet, **3.** 275
 — Henry, Duke of Buckingham, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204; Baron Stafford, **7.** 205
 — Sir Henry, **2.** 154, **3.** 169, **8.** 220
 — Hugh, Earl of Stafford, **2.** 125, 133, **3.** 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204
 — Humphrey, Earl of Stafford and Duke of Buckingham, **2.** 154, 163, 168a, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204, **7.** 234, **8.** 156c
 — Joan, **2.** 155
 — John, **1.** 186; Archbishop of Canterbury, **11.** 145; Earl of Wiltshire, **2.** 155
 — Sir John, **2.** 155
 — Margaret, **8.** 220; Countess of Stafford, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204
 — Ralph, Earl of Stafford, **3.** 77, 139, **4.** xvi, **5.** 204
 — Sir Richard, **2.** 122
 — Thomas, Earl of Stafford, **3.** 84, **5.** 204
 — Thurlow, **3.** 275, 276
 — Ursula, **7.** 204, 205, 210
 — William, Earl of Stafford, **3.** 84, **5.** 204
 — Sir William, **7.** 204, 205, 210
 Staffordshire: lands in, **9.** 436; *and see* Barkswhiche, Barton, Bobbington, Burton-upon-Trent, Byshbury, Dieulacres,

Staffordshire :

Etchingham, Hollington, Kingsley, Knyppersley, Lichfield, Norbury, Okeover, Orbertown, Pattingham, Stafford, Tamworth, Tettenhall, Tutbury, Walsall, Wedgefeild, Wolverhampton

Stafford's Wood, Staffhurst. *See* Limpsfield

Stag-hunting, feat of John Selwyn, **15.** 38, 39

Stagg (Stagge) :

— Elizabeth, **7.** 7

— George, **16.** 133

Stahlschmidt, J. C., **12.** 48

— J. E., auditor, **10.** x, xiii, xiv, xvii

Stainbank, Eliza, **14.** 201

— Maria Anna, **14.** 201

Stained glass : heraldic, **4.** 293, **6.** 291, **8.** xiii, **13.** x, xi, *and see* Glass ; at Chiddingfold, **13.** x, xi ; Chipstead, **7.** 266 ; Effingham, **9.** 374 ; Farnham, **8.** xiii ; Godalming, **7.** 283 ; St. Christopher le Stocks, London, **7.** 268 ; Malden, **12.** 182, 183 ; Wandsworth, **17.** 164

Stainer, Bridget, **11.** 287

— Jane, **11.** 287

— Paul, **14.** 161

Staines (Middx.), **8.** 81 ; ratification of Magna Carta at, **1.** 44 ; causeway to Egham, **1.** 98 ; Roman road to, **1.** vii, ix, 65, **9.** 344, 346, 347, from, to Silchester, **1.** 61—65 ; stone circle at, **1.** 89 ; stone relics at, **1.** 44, 45

Staines (Stanes, Staynes) :

— Christopher, **11.** 112, 113

— John, **13.** 175

Staircases : in church towers, **5.** 166 ; early, **18.** 63, 64 ; 17th-cent., **7.** 65 ; Jacobean, Great Bookham, Shalford, etc., **10.** xxxiv ; in timber-houses, **4.** 268—270 ; wicket-gate to, **4.** xxi ; at Château of Blois, **7.** 221 ; Crowhurst Place, **4.** 268, 269 ; Cudworth manor house, **6.** 249 ; Eltham Palace, **4.** 269 ; Esher Place, **7.** 217, 221 ; Hawlands, Chiddingfold, **18.** 63 ; Hoe Place, **7.** xii ; Market Square, Kingston, **16.** xi ; Milton Court, **5.** xvi ; Rake House, **18.** 64 ; Slyfields, **5.** xvi, **7.** 65, **20.** 7 ; Smallfield Place, **7.** xli ; Wimbledon Hall, **5.** 109—112

Stakes, Elizabeth, **20.** 198

— John, **20.** 198. *Cp.* Stokes

Stalkynden (Stanynden, Stawynden) :

— family in Limpsfield, **6.** 160

— John, **3.** 80, 85, 88

— Roger, **3.** 76, 77, **6.** 160, 183

Stallard (Stallarde, Stoller), William, **16.** 119—121, 125, 126, 129

Stallinge, Nicholas, **11.** 132

Stalls, Lingfield Church, **2.** 148

Stalworth. *See* Talworth

Stamford (Linc.), **10.** 261

Stamford (Stamforde) :

— Margaret, **7.** 250, **14.** 14

— Thomas, **11.** 111

Stampe, Dorothy, **10.** *Viz.* 198

— Thomas, **10.** *Viz.* 198

Stampert, Arnold, **18.** 173

Stanbregglond. *See* Godstone

Stanbridge (Stanebridge) :

— Alice, **19.** 52

— Nicholas, **10.** 312

— Richard, **13.** 146, **19.** 67

— William, **19.** 71

Stanbrigg, Simon de, parson of Witley, **10.** 171

Stancombe Downey (Devon), **3.** 268

Standard, Robert, **3.** 262

Standen. *See* Standon

Standish (Glouc.), **6.** xiii

Standish (Standishe, Standysh) :

— Henry, **18.** 207

— Jane, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)

— John, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)

— Margery, **10.** 297

Standon (Standen) :

— Anthony, **18.** 206

— Edward, **12.** 202, **18.** 203

— Gilbert, **5.** 101

— John, **8.** 72, 316, 318, 350, 352 ; his wife, **8.** 89

— Richard, **8.** 71, 72 ; bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 149

— Robert, **8.** 72

— Thomas, **8.** 305, 341, 342

Standysh. *See* Standish

Stane (Stone) street, **1.** 5, **2.** 3, **5.** 21, **6.**

255, **19.** 27 ; course of, **9.** 336—341 ; etymologies of, **6.** 90, 105 ; making of, **6.** 7 ; the name, **6.** 6 ; a paved, guarded road, **6.** 8 ; near Anstiebury, **12.** 159 ; in Caterham, **5.** 178, **6.** 223 ; in Capel, **10.** 104—107 ; in Carshalton, **7.** 126 ; through the de Clare manors, **15.** 18 ; in Dorking, **10.** 106, **14.** 1 ; road from, through Ewhurst towards Farley, **6.** 1—10 ; in Godstone, **6.** 90 ; at Ockley, **6.** 255, **10.** 104 ; through the Weald, **7.** 22

Stanebridge. *See* Stanbridge

Stanes. *See* Staines

Stanfeld, John, **3.** 278

Stanford (Stanforde) :

— —, **3.** 295

— Edmund, **4.** 59, 185, **9.** 72, 146

— John, **19.** 47

Stanford-le-Hope (Essex), **12.** 11, **14.** 93

Stangate. *See* Lambeth

Stangrave. *See* Blechingley, Edenbridge

Stangrave (de Stangrave) :

— arms of, **16.** 1 *ped.*

— Dionesa, **16.** 1 *ped.*

Stangrave (de Stangrave) :

- Idonea, **5**, 215
- Joan, **3**, 59, **5**, 215, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Johan, **6**, 133
- John, **3**, 59, **5**, 215, **16**, 1 *ped.*; chivaler, **13**, 133
- Sir John, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Sir John fitz John, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Mabel, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Robert, **5**, 262, **9**, 32, 54, **16**, 1 *ped.*; chivaler, **13**, 133
- Sir Robert, **5**, 215, **6**, 133, **9**, 38, 127, **16**, 1 *ped.*; Sheriff of Surrey, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Robert fitz John, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Sir Roger, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- William, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Sir William, **16**, 1 *ped.*

Stanhill Court. *See* Charlwood

Stanhope (Stonhope) :

- Anne, **6**, 237
- Sir Edward, **6**, 237
- Eugenia, **12**, 75
- Sir Michael, **4**, 72, **7**, 136
- Philip, **12**, 75; Earl of Chesterfield, **12**, 75, letter of, **2**, xxxii

Stanier, Morgan, **9**, 246Stanihurst, Eleanor, **11**, 171, 180 *ped.*— Richard, **11**, 171, 180 *ped.*Stanlake, William, **13**, 107Stanley (Wilts.), Abbey of, **8**, 161

Stanley (de Stanley) :

- —, **4**, *Vis.* 92
 - —, Earl of Derby, **20**, 233
 - Mr., **16**, 167
 - Edward, Lord Stanley, and Earl of Derby, **14**, x, **16**, 19, 22
 - Sir Edward, **16**, 144—147, 149—151
 - Edward Smith, Earl of Derby, **16**, 6, 18, 19, 22
 - Elizabeth, **10**, *Vis.* 197; Countess of Derby, **2**, 85
 - Henry, Earl of Derby, **6**, 242, **16**, 138
 - John, **13**, 135
 - Sir John, **2**, 159, 165, **3**, 28
 - Peter, **4**, *Vis.* 92
 - Ralph, chaplain of Kingston, **8**, 297, 298
 - Sybil, **11**, 137
 - Thomas, **10**, *Vis.* 197; Earl of Derby, arms of, **9**, 10
 - Sir Thomas, **2**, 165, **13**, 134
 - William, Earl of Derby, **2**, 85
- Stanlock, Anthony, **10**, 149
- Robert, **19**, 78
 - Thomas, **19**, 93
- Stanner's Hill farm. *See* Chertsey
- Stannynough. *See* Stannynoghe
- Stanridge. *See* Tandridge
- Stansfield, Eleanor, **5**, *Vis.* 97
- Ellen, **2**, 113
 - John, **2**, 113, **5**, *Vis.* 97

Stanstead. *See* Caterham, OckleyStansted. *See* GodstoneStansted (Kent), **6**, 198Stanton (Oxf.), **20**, 116

Stanton (de Stanton) :

- —, Lady, **14**, 9
 - Ann, **19**, 196
 - Catherine, **19**, 43
 - George, **19**, 64
 - Henry, **6**, 242, **18**, 212
 - Hervie, **7**, 25
 - John, **11**, 290, **18**, 208, **19**, 54
 - Martha, **11**, *Vis.* 251
 - Matthew, **11**, *Vis.* 251
 - Sir Nicholas, Sheriff of Surrey, **3**, 199
 - Thomas, **4**, 24, **19**, 63
 - William, 'Lord Stanton', **14**, 9; rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 13
 - *Cp.* Staunton
- Stanton, Long (Camb.), church chest at, **20**, 61, 69, 76, 81
- Stanton Drew (Somers.), Druidical circle at, **1**, 40
- Stanton Fitzwarren (Wilts.), **15**, 74
- Stanway (Glouc.), **7**, 103; parish register extracts, **7**, 115
- Stanwell (Middx.), **6**, 47, **8**, 51
- Stannymore, Mr., **9**, 178
- Stanynden. *See* Stalkingden
- Stannynoghe (Stannynough) :
- Jane, **13**, 195, 196
 - Lawrence, **12**, 106, **13**, 195, 196
- Stapel, Thomas, his brass, **10**, 294
- Stapellhurst. *See* Horley
- Stapers, John, **12**, 196
- Stapleford Abbots (Essex), **12**, 102
- Staplehurst (Kent) : Church, **3**, 353; lands at, **3**, 353
- Staplehurst (Stableherst, Stapleherst, Staplerst) :
- Clemence, **13**, 98
 - John, **9**, 205, **19**, 55
 - Nicholas, **4**, 60, 61
- Stapler, Thomas, **19**, 84
- Staples, J., **7**, xxi
- Samuel, churchwarden of Newington, **14**, 210
- *Cp.* Stables
- Stapleton (Stapelon, Stapylton, Stepulton) :
- —, 'Goodman', **12**, 103
 - Dr., **11**, 164, 170
 - Mr., and the Norman Pipe Rolls, **1**, v, and transcription of cartularies, **1**, vii
 - (*alias* Thompson), Anne, **11**, 293
 - Hon. Bryan, **14**, xxx
 - Sir Bryan, **3**, *Vis.* 79, **18**, 74
 - Elizabeth, **3**, *Vis.* 79
 - Gabriel, **16**, 26
 - Jane, **2**, *Vis.* 53
 - Hugh, **13**, 136
 - John, **18**, 204

Stapleton (*and variants*):

- Sir Miles, **20**, 157
- Nicholas de, chivaler, **13**, 133
- Sir Robert, **2**, *Vis.* 53
- Stapleton stone, price of, **4**, 297
- Stapley, Anthony, **14**, 30
- Drew, **12**, 198, **17**, 82
- John, **17**, 31, 33
- Stapport. *See* Stockport
- Stapter, William, **10**, 20, 29
- Star Chamber, Court of, **12**, 112
- Starborough. *See* Lingfield
- Stare, John, **19**, 196
- Starkey (Starky):
- , **5**, 141
- Humphrey, **13**, 136
- John, **8**, 36, **9**, 251
- Startin, J., elected, **8**, xv
- Startuppe, Richard, **18**, 188
- Statheden, Henry de, parson of Newton, **10**, 169
- Stathum, John, his brass, **6**, 298
- Sir Thomas, his brass, **6**, 298
- Staughton. *See* Stoughton
- Staunford, Ralph de, **8**, 183
- Staunton (Devon), **3**, 73, 74
- Staunton, —, **3**, 114
- Agnes, her brass, **10**, 283
- Edmund, vicar of Kingston, **9**, 297,
- 17. 100, his children, **9**, 297, his will, **9**, 297
- John, **2**, 139, **13**, 97: rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 13
- Robert, his brass, **10**, 283
- Rowle *alias*. *See* Rowle
- *Cp.* Stanton
- Stauvers, Edward, **18**, 174
- Staveley (Derb.), **6**, 159, **7**, 36
- Staverton (Devon), **6**, 159
- Staverton, —, **13**, 109
- Arthur, **13**, 109
- Humphrey, **13**, 109
- Richard, **13**, 109
- Staves, corporation, Godalming, **19**, 113, 114, 118
- Stawell, Elizabeth, **10**, 292
- George, **10**, 292. *Cp.* Stovoll, Stowell
- Stawynnden. *See* Stalkynden
- Staynes. *See* Staines
- Staynrod, Grace, **12**, 89
- Stead (Stede, Steed):
- Benjamin, **16**, 10
- John, **19**, 96
- Thomas, **16**, 132, 133
- William, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**, 14
- Steademan. *See* Stedman
- Stedham (Sussex), **6**, 67, **13**, 10
- Stedman (Steademan, Stedmone, Stidman, Stydman):
- family, at Cranleigh, **6**, 52
- Mr., exhibits by, **2**, xii

Stedman (*and variants*):

- Alice, **8**, 233
- Ann, **10**, 48
- Edward, **10**, 23, 52, **19**, 139
- Elizabeth, **10**, 41, **11**, 232
- George, **4**, 36, **6**, 16, **17**, 91
- Hugh, **5**, 141, **12**, 198
- J. R., his gift to Soc., **1**, xxxiv
- James, **10**, 47, 48, 73, 74
- Jane, **19**, 75
- John, **10**, 65, **11**, 232, **12**, *Vis.* 273, **17**, 89, **19**, 115, 142; master of Guildford grammar school, **10**, 118
- John Buck, mayor of Godalming, **19**,
- Margaret, **12**, *Vis.* 273 [139]
- Matthew, **10**, 35
- R., **1**, xxv
- Richard, **19**, 142, 143; churchwarden of Godalming, **10**, 335; mayor of Godalming, **19**, 139; warden of Godalming, **19**, 138
- Thomas, **10**, 22, **17**, 89
- William, **12**, 198, **13**, 152, **18**, 194
- *Cp.* Studman
- Stedwell, —, 'widow', **13**, 152
- Steed. *See* Stead
- Steele (Steel):
- John, **5**, 228; on the Reigate Committee, **2**, xxxviii
- Richard, **19**, 101
- William, **3**, 268, **17**, 85
- Steen Kit, **1**, 48
- Steen Sture, **1**, 48
- Steere (Steer, Stere, Sterr, Sterre):
- family, in Limpsfield, **6**, 184; in Ockley, &c., **10**, 26, 28, 29; arms of, **10**, 29
- , **12**, *Vis.* 257
- Mr., **10**, 26
- Mrs., **10**, 31; widow, **13**, 160, 165
- Agnes, **8**, 319, 354, **12**, 204
- Alice, **19**, 75
- Edmund, **10**, 30, 31, 33, 51; his will (1714-16), **10**, 30-34
- Elizabeth, **6**, 288, **12**, 86
- Fiducia, **10**, 34
- George, rector of Newdigate, **6**, 279
- 281, 283-285, **13**, 160, 164, 165, his will (1661), **6**, 283, 284
- Henry, **6**, 288, **10**, 22
- Joan, **6**, 284, 285, her brass, **6**, 281, 285
- John, **10**, 30, 33, 35, **17**, 89, **19**, 71, 73, 75
- Lee, **6**, 249, **10**, 32, 34, **11**, 54
- Lee Steere, **11**, 54
- Martha, **10**, 34, **11**, 54
- Mary, **10**, 31
- Matilda, **6**, 184
- Richard, **8**, 310, 340
- Robert, **10**, 31, 33, 34
- Sarah, **6**, 285

Steere (*and variants*) :

- Thomas, 4. 12, 10. 31—34, 12. 201, 204; his wife and children, 10. 31
 — William, 10. 31, 33, 34, 12. 203, 18. 210, 19. 73; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 — *Cp.* Sterry
 Steers, manor of (London?), 1. 193
 Steeven. *See* Stevens
 Steffe, Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 271
 — Stephen, 12. *Vis.* 271
 Steinman, G. Steinman, 7. 77
 Stel, Nicholas, 8. 22, 58
 Stenaghenden, John de, 6. 160
 Stenie, Honour, 11. 237
 — Joseph, 11. 237
 Stening. *See* Stenning
 Stenner, —, 9. 174
 — 'widow', 9. 174
 Stenning (Stening, Stenninge, Stenyng) :
 — —, 10. 68
 — John, 10. 56, 19. 67
 — Richard, 17. 88, 90
 — Thomas, 16. 158, 159, 162
 — William, 10. 77, 17. 88, 90
 Stent, family, in Elstead, 7. 199
 — Dr., 10. 76
 — W., elected, 8. xx
 Steper, Mary, 6. 247, 248, 267
 — William, 6. 247, 248, 267
 Stephen, St., his sword, 1. 37
 Stephen, King, 1. 101, 113, 8. 162, 163, 11. 142, 187, 18. 8; the baronage under, 8. 2, 3; coins of, 3. 37; and Sutton manor, 9. 2; charters of, to Westminster Abbey, 10. 235, 236
 Stephen, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 153
 Stephens. *See* Stevens
 Stephenson (Stevenson) :
 — —, 8. *Vis.* 165
 — Hugh, 8. 149
 — John H., incumbent of Elstead, 7. 199
 — Mill, F.S.A., 10. xxii, 13. ix, 14. x, xi, xxxv, 216, 15. xii, 16. 245, 20. 47; elected joint hon. sec., 10. xxi, resigns, 14. xxiii; elected on Council, 13. xxv, 15. xxviii, xxix, 18. xv, 20. xv; represents Soc. at Archæo. Congress, 10. xxii, xxxiv, 11. xiv, 12. x, xvii, 13. xii, xix, 14. xxviii; on committee for removal to Guildford, 10. xvii; on Parish Register Committee, 10. xxxvii; catalogue of Library by, 10. 173—204; describes Wimbledon Church, 10. xxvii, Esher Church, 12. ix, Froyle Church, 12. xvii; papers and notes by: on Stoke d'Abernon brasses, 10. xxxiv, 283—287, on Heron brass in Croydon Church, 10. 134—139, on palimpsest brasses in Surrey, 15. 27—39, 17. 181, 18. 219, on female head dresses in Surrey brasses, 17. 180

- Stephenson, R., his gift to the Museum, 2. lviii
 — *See also* Stevenson
 Stepkin, Catherine, 11. *Vis.* 225
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 225
 Stepney (Middx.), 11. 130, 131; Church, 12. 85, bells in, 3. 217; Ewell manor (*alias* Tylehouse) in, 1. 193
 Stepulton. *See* Stapleton
 Sterborough. *See* Lingfield
 Stere. *See* Steere
 Sterne, Abraham, 18. 173
 — Thomas, 16. 93, 99, 102
 Sterr, Sterre. *See* Steere
 Sterry, George, 16. 132
 — Samuel Henry, 15. 154
 — *Cp.* Steere
 Stert, Anthony, 9. 430
 Stevenage (Herts.), 3. 91
 Stevens (Steeven, Stephen, Stephens, Steven, Stevenys) :
 — family: at Chipstead, 7. 267, 269; of Epsom, 7. 269, 13. 83; arms of, 8. 216, 13. 83
 — —, 3. 145, 274, 12. *Vis.* 261, 18. 60 *ped.*, 211; 'Goodman', 8. 77
 — —, 'widow', 19. 65
 — Mr., 19. 189
 — Agnes, 11. 295
 — Alice, 19. 73
 — Ann, 8. 216, 218
 — Anthony, 7. 269
 — Bartholomew, 13. 191
 — C. S., receives Soc. at Lagham, 20. xix
 — Christopher, 11. 295, 18. 168, 211
 — Cornelis, 12. 210
 — David McClure, local sec. for Guildford, 8. xxiv; describes Kingston records and plate, 8. xix; papers by: on the records and plate of the borough of Guildford, 9. 317—335, on Guildford grammar school, 9. xxix, 10. 108—125
 — Edward, 9. 283, 285
 — Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 96
 — Francis, 19. 40
 — George, master of Guildford grammar school and rector of West Clandon, 10. 118
 — Rev. H. B., vicar of Darenth, 13. ix, xv
 — Henry, 19. 66
 — J. D., elected, 8. xiv
 — Jerome, 10. 311
 — John, 3. 144, 4. 38, 99, 103, 104, 5. 265, 267—271, 11. 212, 295, 13. 158, 18. 169, 211, 212, 19. 63, 65—74, 20. 102, 104, 108; his will (1602), 10. 311; churchwarden of Horley, 7. 183; Captain, 8. 214
 — Lawrence, 3. 305, 9. 435

Stevens (*and variants*):

- Leonard, **14**, 142
- Margaret, **7**, 269
- Mary, **11**, 295
- Nicholas, **4**, 174, **5**, 263, **11**, 295, **18**, 211
- Richard, **5**, 263, **11**, 295, **19**, 44
- Robert, **5**, 253, **11**, 295
- Roesia, **12**, *Vis.* 261
- Rose, **18**, 60 *ped.*
- Thomas, **3**, 145, **4**, 251, **5**, 264, **8**, 214, 216, 218, **18**, 189, 194, **19**, 51, 63, 77; his will (1601-4), **11**, 295
- William, **5**, *Vis.* 96, **7**, 38, **8**, 318, 354, **11**, 295, **18**, 211, **19**, 81

— *Cp.* Stewens

Stevenson (Stevynson):

- J. J., describes architecture of Wandsworth manor house, **10**, xx
- Joan, **8**, *Vis.* 165
- Mary, **8**, 236
- Matthew, **11**, 293
- Thomas, **18**, 177
- *See also* Stephenson

Steventon, Richard, **13**, 194

Steward (Stuward):

- —, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Anne, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Ansted, **11**, 123
- Christopher, **16**, 147
- Daniel, **19**, 43
- Elizabeth, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 18
- John, **18**, 179, 182; his will (1600-3), **11**, 123
- Mary, **16**, 1 *ped.*
- Nicholas, **19**, 65
- Roger, **3**, 303, 312, **16**, 1 *ped.*, 18, 19, 42
- Samuel, **10**, 299
- *Cp.* Stewart

Stewart or Stuart:

- Mrs., **2**, 72
- Lady Arabella, **11**, 172; imprisoned at Copped Hall, **10**, 217
- Charles, 'the Old Pretender', *see* Charles; Duke of Richmond, **2**, 72; Duke of Lennox, **6**, xv; Earl of Moray, **9**, 403, 436 *ped.*
- Frances, Duchess of Lennox, **2**, *Vis.* 22
- James, Captain, R.N., **7**, 284
- John, Earl of Bute, and Kew Gardens, **20**, xxviii
- Lewis, Duke of Lennox, **2**, *Vis.* 22
- Lady Margaret, **9**, 403, 436 *ped.*

Stewens, John, **16**, 156. *Cp.* StevensStewkley (Stukely), Dr., MSS. of, **2**, lx, 10, 204Steweting. *See* SweetingSteyning. *See* MordenSteyning (Sussex), **12**, 6, **14**, 32, **20**, 19Stiche, Humphrey, **12**, 197Stickland, Christopher, **11**, 107Stickley, John, **12**, 202

Stiddolf (Stiddole, Stidle, Stidolphe, Stydolffe, Stydolphe):

- family, of Mickleham, **11**, 47; arms of, **12**, *Vis.* 264
- —, **12**, *Vis.* 264
- Anne, **12**, *Vis.* 264, 265
- Anthony, **12**, *Vis.* 264
- Elizabeth, **11**, 46, 47, **12**, *Vis.* 265
- Frances, **12**, *Vis.* 265
- Francis, **12**, *Vis.* 264, 265
- Sir Francis, **9**, 430, **17**, 80
- George, **12**, *Vis.* 264
- Helen, **12**, *Vis.* 265
- Henry, **12**, *Vis.* 265, **17**, 107, 108, 111, **18**, 211

— Isabel, **12**, *Vis.* 264— Jane, **12**, *Vis.* 264— Joan, **12**, *Vis.* 264— John, **12**, *Vis.* 264, **17**, 39, **19**, 82— Margaret, **11**, 47— Mary, **12**, *Vis.* 265— Penelope, **12**, *Vis.* 265— Sir Richard, **11**, 45, 47— Thomas, **8**, 230, **11**, 149, **12**, *Vis.* 264, 265, **17**, 110, **18**, 211— William, **12**, *Vis.* 265, **17**, 81, **18**, 211— *Cp.* StuddaufeStidman. *See* StedmanStidwell, John, **4**, 18Stifford (Essex), parson of, **10**, 285Stigand, Archbishop of Canterbury, **10**, 225Stile. *See* StyleStileman. *See* StylemanStiles. *See* StylesStill, —, **12**, 208— Mr., a preacher, **20**, 205— Henry, churchwarden of Horsell, **10**, 359— Jasper, **5**, 273— William, **12**, 208Stillingfleet, Edward, Bishop of Worcester, **13**, 162Stilton (Hunts.), tokens issued at, **10**, 85Stilwell, family, of Witley, **7**, 32— Mr., at meeting for the preservation of Kingston Chapel, **8**, xix— Christopher, **19**, 95— J. R., **15**, 40— John, **16**, 153, **18**, 60 *ped.*, **19**, 71, 72, 94— Mary, **18**, 60— Richard, **19**, 71, 89— Thomas, **19**, 93

Stinte (Stynt, Stynte):

— —, **5**, *Vis.* 97, **18**, 32— Humphrey, **18**, 32, 202— Joan, **5**, *Vis.* 97, **11**, *Vis.* 253, **12**, 196, **13**, 100; her children, **13**, 99, 100

Stinte (Stynt, Stynte):

- John, 4. 147, 12. 204, 17. 81, 19. 63
- Robert, 4. 21, 18. 30, 19. 65, 93
- Rowland, 16. 156
- Thomas, 18. 207; churchwarden of Sanderstead, 7. 7

— William, 12. 204, 19. 87

Stirkland, Walter, 13. 135

Stirling, Stryvelyn (Scotland), 16. 25

Stirman, Richard, 11. 130

Stisted, (Essex), 17. 17, 21

Stoakes. *See* Stokes

Stocdon. *See* Stockden

Stocingas, tribe, 6. 160

Stock (Essex), 6. 278

Stock (Stocke):

- —, architect, 1. xxvi
- Amy, 16. 1 *ped.*
- Elizabeth, 13. 183
- Henry, exhibits drawings, 1. ix
- James, 13. 183
- John, 16. 1 *ped.*

Stockbridge (Stokbrige):

- Anne, 3. 177
- Nicholas, 4. 81, 84, 88, 91

Stockdall, Richard, 9. 363

Stockden (Stocdon, Stokdon, Stokedene):

- Elizabeth, 18. 199
- Francis, 11. 125
- John, 4. 41, 117, 16. 145
- Martha, 11. 125
- Robert, 4. 118

Stockenden. *See* Limpsfield

Stocket, Stockette. *See* Stoket

Stockhurst. *See* Oxted

Stocking (Herts.), 6. 160

Stockingford (Warw.), 6. 160

Stockingham (Devon), 6. 160

Stockland. *See* Tandridge

Stocklands. *See* Crowhurst

Stockley (Devon), Abernon fee in, 5. 67

Stockport, Stapport (Chesh.), 14. 182

Stocks: a penalty for breaking Sabbath, 12. 124, 125, 14. 15, for swearing, 12. 118; escape from, 9. 215; at Godalming, 19. 118, 121, Southwark, 1. 175

Stocks (neckwear), manufacture of, 10. 85

Stock's Heath. *See* Kingston

Stockton. *See* Stoughton

Stockton (Durh.), trade tokens issued at, 10. 82

Stockwell. *See* Lambeth

Stockwell (Stocwell, Stokwell, Stokwelle), de:

- Alan, 10. 248
- Alice, 10. 248
- Geoffrey, 10. 249
- Henry, 10. 248, 249
- John, 10. 247, 248
- Ralph, 10. 249
- William, 10. 247, 249

Stockwood, John, 18. 175

— William, rector of Ockley and of Henley-on-Thames, 10. 27, 46, his will (1784), *ibid.*

Stoddard (Stoddarde, Stodderd):

- Alice, 12. 90
- Anne, 12. 90
- Anthony, 12. 90
- William, 4. 78, 12. 90

Stodele, Stodeley. *See* Studley

Stodmersh, William de, rector of Chiddingfold, 5. 173

Stokbrige. *See* Stockbridge

Stokdon. *See* Stockden

Stoke (Stok, atte Stoke, de Stoke):

- Radulph, 3. 211
- Richard, 3. 151
- Robert, 8. 182 [298]
- Stephen de, chaplain of Kingston, 8.

Stoke, deanery of, nonconformity in, 13. 159—161

Stoke Bardolph. *See* Stow Bardolph

Stoke Charity (Hants.) Church, 5. 196

Stoke d'Abernon (Dawborne): d'Abernon family of, 5. 53—74, 20. 2; advowson of, 10. 284, 285, 17. 101; chantry lands in, 10. 110, 121; curate of, 11. 208; in *Domesday*, 5. 54, 55, 70, 20. 2; free warren in, 5. 60, 73; lands in, 10. 110, 121; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, descent of, 5. 55, 66, 10. 284, 285, 287, 15. 17, 18, 20. 5, 8, under the d'Abernons, 1. 233, 5. 60—64; manor house of, 20. 6, 7, picture gallery in, 10. xxxiv, visit of Soc. to, 19. xxviii; mills at, in *Domesday*, 5. 55, 70; the name, 20. 1, 2, 5; rectory of, survey of, 17. 101; register of, 20. 67; roads in, 17. 101; Roman camp in, 12. 161; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 207, 19. 62; visit of Soc. to (1905), 20. xiv, 1

— Church: described, 10. xxxiv, 20. 1—89; altars in, 20. 27; altar-recess in, 20. 9, 20, 26; altar-table in, 20. 53; bell-turret of, 20. 35; brasses in, 1. 232—235, 2. 87, 5. 53, 7. 71, 10. xxxiv, 15. 51, 16. 35, 50, 20. 36—43, 46—49, of Norbury, 10. 283—287; chancel of, 20. 20—26, arch of, 20. 20, deviation of, 20. 11—13; chest in, 20. 36, 56—60, 68, 75, 84, 87, 88; dedication of, 4. 165, 20. 7; dimensions of, before restoration, 20. 8; fabric of, 20. 4; font in, 20. 34; goods of, 4. 165, 20. 67; grave-slabs by, 20. 43—46; monuments in, 20. 36—52, 65; mural paintings in, 1. ix, 15. 15, 20. 18, 19, 25, 26; Norbury chantry in, 20. 2, 5, 7—9, 24, 30—34, 49, chapel of, 20. 48; plate of, 11. 104; porch of, 20. 36; pre-Conquest, 20. 10, 11; pulpit in, 20. 35, 54—56; restoration of, 4. xxi, 15. 77, 20. 6—10; rood-loft in, 20. 33;

Stoke d'Abernon :

- situation of, **20. 7** ; sun-dial on, **15. 76, 77, 20. 16, 17** ; visits of Soc. to, **4. xxi, 19. xxviii** ; windows of, **20. 13, 14, 20, 23, 24, 30, 33—35**
 — places, &c., in : Oxshot manor, **5. 56, 71** ; the Pilgrims' Way, **16. 248**
 — rectors of, **20. 49, 64—67**, and see Clark, Cole, Petit, Phillips

Stoke next Guildford, 14. 21, 22, 24, 32 ; *temp.* Alfred, **9. 317** ; incorporated with Guildford, **9. 319** ; advowson of, **10. 114, 11, 77** ; bailiff of, **3. 151** ; bronze implement found at, **11. 250** ; flints found at, **11. 250, 251** ; lands and tenements in, **10. 115, 12. 94, 203, 18. 224** ; manor of, descent of, **11. 77** ; poor of, bequests to, **10. 148, 12. 203** ; rectory house of, **18. 224** ; roads in, **10. 148** ; royalists in, **13. 47**

- churches : Christ Church, plate of, **11. 77** ; Emmanuel, plate of, **11. 77** ; St. John the Evangelist, goods of, **4. 24, plate of, 11. 65, 76, 16. 204, 215, 216, 227** ; St. Saviour, plate of, **11. 77**
 — places, &c., in : Hospital, **9. 334** ; Stoughton (Stockton), **12. Vis. 274, 14. 24, 26, 30, 17. 80** ; Watford, **10. 148** ; West Stoke, **14. 25, 26**
 — rectors of. See Burscough, Crow, Pigott

Stoke Newington (Middx.), **11. 291, 12. Stokedene, See Stockden** [107]

Stokes (Stoakes, de Stokes) :

- —, vicar of Horsham, **10. 32**
 — Mr., **14. 152**
 — Alexander, **10. 309**
 — Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 213**
 — John, **5. 93, 10. Vis. 213**
 — Juliana, **20. 154**
 — Peter, **20. 154 Cp. Stakes**

Stokesby (Norf.), **16. 43**

Stokesley, John, Archdeacon of Surrey, **18. 157**

Stoket (atte Stocket, Stocket, Stockette, Stokett) :

- family of, Oxted, **2. 130, 6. 129, 131** ; arms of, **16. 1 ped.**
 — Catherine, **2. 129, 130, 173, 174, 181, 16. 41** ; her brass, **2. 129, 5. 194, 6. 129, 16. 51, 52**
 — Dionesa, **16. 1 ped.**
 — Eleanor, **2. 174, 181, 6. 129**
 — John, **2. 130, 6. 129, 9. 56**
 — Roger, **2. 130, 16. 1 ped.**

Stokett's manor. See Oxted

Stokley, —, **6. Vis. 115**

— Elizabeth, **6. Vis. 115**

Stokton. See Stoughton

Stokwell, Stokwelle. See Stockwell

Stolen goods, receiving of, **9. 172, 193, 214**

Stollerd. See Stallard

Stombelhole, Alice de, **13. 143**

Stonas (Stonnasse) :

- Anne, **12. 99**
 — Jane, **12. 99**
 — Thomas, **12. 99**

Stone (A Stone) :

— family, in Limpsfield, **6. 186** ; of Ockley, **10. 28** ; arms of, **15. 148** ; crest of, **15. 147**

— —, **10. Vis. 202**

— and Turner, Messrs., **10. 106**

— Mrs., **14. 65**

— Anne, **10. Vis. 202, 12. 61**

— Edmund, **19. 50**

— Edward, **8. 236, 10. 34, 13. 136, 19. 77**

— Elizabeth, **10. Vis. 202, 12. 201**

— George, **18. 167**

— Henry, **12. 201, 19. 76**

— Sir J. Benjamin, **14. xiii, xxx, xxxi**

— John, **4. 245, 5. 271, 10. 22, 38, 76, 12. 201, 17. 84, 19. 48** ; rector of Woodmansterne, **16. 13**

— Margaret, **3. Vis. 79**

— Mary, **12. Vis. 275, 13. 105**

— Ralph, his will (1606), **12. 201**

— Rebecca, **12. 201**

— Richard, **19. 77**

— Robert, **3. Vis. 79, 10. 50, 53, 11. 291, 292, 12. 61, 201, Vis. 275** ; churchwarden of Horley, **8. 253**

— Stephen, **5. 214**

— Thomas, **2. 245, 4. 59, 185, 244, 10. 22** ; churchwarden of Chertsey, **11. 253, 254** ; Captain, **15. 148**

— William, **9. 237, 11. 300**

— Sir William, **10. Vis. 202**

Stone Bridge. See Wonersh

Stone circles : in Derbyshire, **1. 209** ; in Persia, **1. 32** ; at Staines, **1. 89** ; in Sweden, **1. 33—35, 37, 40** ; universal, **1. 30, 31**

Stone Court manor. See Carshalton

Stone implements. See Flints

Stone Hill, ancient road by, **6. 5**

Stone Street. See Stane Street

Stonebridge. See Wonersh

Stonehall. See Oxted

Stoneham. See Tandridge

Stoneham (Stoneam) :

— Robert, **5. 273**

— Thomas, **1. 193, 9. 223**

Stoneham Lane. See Caterham

Stonehamme. See Oxted

Stonehenge (Wilts.), **1. 40, 17. 178, 180**

Stonehill (*alias* Allen), Anne, **11. 231**

— Daniel, **10. 281**

Stonehouse (Stonhouse) :

— Elizabeth, **6. Vis. 123**

— George, **6. Vis. 123**

— James, **11. Vis. 227**

— Margaret, **11. Vis. 227**

— William, **19. 161**

Stonehurst. *See* Lingfield, Oxted
 Stonehurst, Robert, 9. 57
 Stoneleigh in Arden (Warw.) Abbey, 8. 160, 161
 Stoneley, Richard, 18. 166
 Stonell, John, 19. 84
 Stoner, James, 19. 91
 — Joan, 11. 225
 — John, 19. 66, 98
 — Robert, 7. 28
 — William, 19. 99. *Cp.* Stonore
 Stones : their ancient use as seats, 1. 27—56 ; as memorials, 1. 30, 31 ; meteoric, weight of, 1. 49
 Stoneyard, Thomas, 10. 282
 Stonham, Earl's (Suff.), 6. 192, 20. 61, 73, 76, 88
 Stonhope. *See* Stanhope
 Stonhouse. *See* Stonehouse
 Stonnass. *See* Stonas
 Stonore (de Stonore) :
 — John, 5. 65, 8. 24, 27, 138, 140
 — Thomas, 13. 136 *Cp.* Stoner
 Stonrokke (Kent), 2. 176, 183
 Stony Shot. *See* Limpsfield
 Stooker, Thomas, 'clerk' of Worplesdon, 12. 94
 Stool-ball players fined, 19. 145, 157
 Store, Harry, 18. 102
 — John, 4. 131, 15. 86 ; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 15. 92
 Storer, William, 3. 145
 Stork (Essex), 2. 196
 Storm of wind (1594), 18. 136
 Storold, 2. xxv
 Stor-thing, Norway, 1. 34
 Story (Storie, Storye) :
 — Anne, 10. *Vis.* 174, 17. 54
 — E., 17. 57
 — Captain Edward, 17. 54
 — John, 10. 312
 — Thomas Chalmers, rector of Hascombe, 10. 337
 — William, 10. *Vis.* 174
 Stotfelde, John de, 13. 144
 Stott, John, 8. 58
 — Robert, 18. 194
 Stoubridge, Joan, 8. *Vis.* 163
 — John, 8. *Vis.* 163
 Stoughton. *See* Stoke next Guildford
 Stoughton (Staughton, Stockton, de Stoughton) :
 — family, 10. 114 ; arms of, 4. 204, 12. *Vis.* 274 ; ped. of, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — —, 4. 204, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Mr., 9. 276, 10. 164
 — and Mayer, Messrs., 10. 164
 — Abdias, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Adam, 14. 26
 — Adrian, 12. *Vis.* 274, 14. 22, 25, 26
 — Alban, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Alice, 12. *Vis.* 274

Stoughton (and variants) :

— Amy, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Anastasia, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Ann, 4. 204, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Anthony, 7. *Vis.* 143, 12. *Vis.* 274, 14. 24
 — Bartholomew, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Benjamin, 7. *Vis.* 143, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Catherine, 5. *Vis.* 97, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Cecilia, 4. 209
 — Daniel, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Dorothy, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Edith, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Edward, 12. *Vis.* 274, 19. 62
 — Eleanor, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Francis, 12. *Vis.* 274, 14. 21
 — Galathea, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — George, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Sir George, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Gilbert, 12. *Vis.* 274, 14. 32
 — Godwin, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Henry, 7. 25, 10. 148, 12. *Vis.* 274, 18. 201, 19. 63
 — Hugh, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Isabel, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Jane, 12. *Vis.* 274, 19. 67
 — Joan, 11. 108, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — John, 4. 28, 11. 108, 127, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Jonathan, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Sir L., 14. 24, 26
 — Lancelot, M.P. for Guildford, 14. 22
 — Sir Lancelot, 14. 24
 — Lawrence, 7. 30, 10. 112, 12. 94, 95, *Vis.* 274, 13. 104, 105, 14. 21, 24, 18. 17, 19, 22, 19. 59, 62, 101 ; vicar of Witley, 18. 15
 — Sir Lawrence, 12. *Vis.* 274, 14. 24
 — Lydia, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Margery, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Marianna, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Mary, 11. 210, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Mercy, 7. *Vis.* 143, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Milicent, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Nathaniel, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Nicholas, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54, 10. 114, 12. *Vis.* 274, 14. 26, 17. 80
 — Sir Nicholas, 14. 24
 — Peter, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Ralph, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Richard, 2. *Vis.* 4, 11. 210, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Robert, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Rose, 3. *Vis.* 75, 6. 54, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Sarah, 12. *Vis.* 274, 275, 13. 104
 — Susanna, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Sybil, 2. *Vis.* 4, 7. *Vis.* 143, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 97, 8. 51, 12. *Vis.* 274, 13. 105, 14. 22, 24, 25, 32

Stoughton (*and variants*):

- Timothy, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- Walter, **12.** *Vis.* 274
- William, **11.** 127, **12.** *Vis.* 274, **18.** 77, 202, **19.** 68

Stoup for holy water; **8.** 91; Stoke d'Abernon Church, **20.** 29

Stovoll (Stovall, Stovold):

- family, in Elstead, **7.** 199
- Edward, **19.** 92
- Frederick, **7.** 196
- Henry, **19.** 100
- John, **19.** 100
- Thomas, **19.** 67
- *Cp.* Stawell, Stowell

Stow (Stowe):

- Alice, **16.** *i ped.*
- John, *Chronicles of*, **2.** 161, 162, 166, **9.** 101
- Richard, **16.** *i ped.*

Stow Bardolf (Norf.), **2.** 196, **6.** 297, **7.** 103, 104; Church, chancel of, **6.** 73, 74, mural painting in, **6.** 67; parish register of, extracts from, **7.** 117

Stowell, arms of, **11.** *Vis.* 220. *Cp.* Stawell and Stovoll

Stower, Stowre. *See* Kingston

Stowers, Thomas, **11.** 95

Stoxbridge, Nicholas, **13.** 33

Strachey, Joan, **10.** *Vis.* 195

Straenbrook, Godfrey de, **3.** 250

Strafford, Lord. *See* Wentworth

Strahan, Aubrey, **10.** 105

Strange (Strang, le Strange):

- Mr., **10.** 269
- Elizabeth, **2.** 133, 152, 168*a*
- Fulk, **2.** 133
- Sir Fulk, **2.** 168*a*
- John, **2.** 133
- Reginald, **10.** 247
- Richard, Lord Strange of Knockyn, **2.** 152, 168*a*

Strangways (Strangwaits):

- arms of, **11.** 74
- Arthur, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **11.** 74
- Elizabeth, **3.** *Vis.* 75, **11.** 74

Strangwyche, Robert, **18.** 207

Strasbourg (Alsace), **7.** 8; library, destruction of, **5.** 280

Strata Florida (Cardigan) Abbey, **15.** 72

Stratfield, John, **19.** 196

Stratfieldsaye (Hants.), Roman road through, **1.** 64, 67; Park lane near, **1.** 64

Stratford (Essex), **7.** 232; Abbot of, **8.** 196

Stratford, de, John, Bishop of Winchester, **8.** 188, **9.** 45—48, 133—136, **18.** 155; Archbishop of Canterbury, **3.** 209

— Ralph, Bishop of London, **8.** 188

— Robert, **13.** 138

Stratford-le-Bow (Middx.), **16.** 141

Stratton. *See* Godstone

Stratton (de Stratstone):

- —, **6.** 194
- Adam, **1.** 124—126
- Alexander, **5.** *Vis.* 104
- Alianore, **1.** 193
- Anne, **5.** *Vis.* 104
- Mary, **5.** *Vis.* 104
- Thomas, **5.** *Vis.* 104

Stratton, Long (Norf.), **8.** 122

'Strawberry Hill' school, the, **20.** 35

Streamer, Miles, **18.** 167

Streate. *See* Street

Streatfeild, Edward, **5.** 220

— Granville, architect, **11.** 30

— Sarah, **16.** *i ped.*

— William, **16.** *i ped.*

Streatham, **14.** 31, **17.** 81; advowson of, **17.** 93; antiquities of, **2.** x; boundaries of, **12.** 47, enlargement of, **17.** 94, 103; bricks from, **9.** 354; curate of, **17.** 26, 93; Madame d'Arblay at, **10.** xxxii; lands and tenements in, **10.** 233, **13.** 191; local secretary for, **9.** xvi, 233; manor of, descent of, **15.** 17; springs in, **1.** 10, **13.** 17; poor of, bequests to, **7.** 151, **10.** 313, **13.** 190; rectory of, survey of, **17.** 93; roads in, **9.** 354; Roman roads through, **9.** 340, 344; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 146; subsidy assessment for (1594), **18.** 196; tavern in, **19.** 196, 198

— churches: All Saints, plate of, **12.** 53; The Ascension, Balham Hill, plate of, **12.** 59; Christ Church, plate of, **12.** 54; Holy Trinity, Upper Tooting, plate of, **12.** 58, vicar of, *see* Cree; Immanuel, churchwardens of, **12.** 55, formation of parish of, **12.** 55, plate of, **12.** 55, **16.** 230; St. Alban, plate of, **12.** 58; St. Andrew, plate of, **12.** 58; St. Anselm, clerk of, **12.** 53, plate of, *ibid.*; St. Augustine's Mission Church, Upper Tooting, plate of, **12.** 59; St. John the Divine, Bedford Hill, **12.** 57, **16.** 201, plate of, **12.** 54; St. Leonard, bequests to, **1.** 186, **8.** 117, burial in, **13.** 103, goods of, **4.** 47, 125, 126, 159, monument in, **10.** 130—133, pews in, **13.** 103, plate of, **12.** 52, **16.** 200, 207; St. Mary the Virgin, Balham Hill, plate of, **12.** 56, **16.** 200, 237; St. Peter, plate of, **12.** 57, **16.** 201; St. Stephen, plate of, **12.** 57; St. Thomas, Telford Park, plate of, **12.** 54

— rectors of. *See* Blunt, Nicholl, Pedelere, Tucker

— places, &c., in: Balham, **10.** 217, Roman road through, **9.** 337; the Hermitage, **6.** 98; Streatham Lodge, **13.** 73;

Streatham :

Tooting Bec (Upper Tooting), 10. 250,
14. 22, 23, manor of, descent of, 11.
146, 14. 22; *see also* Dulwich (West)

Streatham, rural deanery of, church plate
of, 12. 52—67

'Street', an evidence of Roman occupa-
tion, 4. 215

Street (Streate, atte Strete, del Strete) :

—, 7. *Vis.* 158, 11. *Vis.* 248

—, R. A., on preservation of old
buildings, 10. 102

—, 'widow', 18. 174

— Mr., 14. 135; his wife, *ibid.*; his
child, 14. 150

— Mrs., 14. 150; her child, 14. 144

— Anne, 7. *Vis.* 158, 11. *Vis.* 231

— Edmund, 16. 163

— Edward, 11. *Vis.* 253; rector of
Thorpe, 9. 312, his widow, 9. 313

— Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 231

— Francis, 10. 282

— George, 14. 153, 160—162; his child,
14. 146; his daughter, 14. 157

— George Edward, 5. 231, 11. 43, his
theory as to Chipstead and other
churches, 7. 257—259, 265, as to Merst-
ham Church, 3. 7

— Henry, 13. 139, 16. 159, 164, 19. 74

— Jasper, 10. 282

— Jessie Mary Anne, 11. 43

— John, 10. 300, 11. *Vis.* 231, 19. 75, 81

— Laurence, 19. 81

— Peter, 3. 279

— Richard, 2. *Vis.* 6, 10. 34, 59, 66, 19.
62, 63

— Roger, 13. 138

— Stephen, 18. 110; fellow of Dulwich
college, 9. 253, 254

— Susanna, 2. *Vis.* 6

— Thomas, 19. 81

— Walter, 19. 81

— William, 10. 34, 11. 207, 14. 30,
18. 170; on the Reigate Committee,
2. xxxviii

Streeter (Streter) :

— Mr., 5. 211

— William, 13. 178

Streeton, Richard, 18. 170

Streit, Walter van, 18. 190

Stremond, Geoffrey, 6. 135, 153

Stretch, Stephen, 13. 101

Streter. *See* Streeter

Stretham, Stretcham (Camb.), 1. 198, 9. 432

Stretton (? co.), lands in, 9. 245

Streynsham, arms of, 4. xiv

Strickson, Anne, 5. 103

Stridwicke. *See* Strudwick

Strilley, John, 12. 103

— Nicholas, 12. 103

Stringer, Mrs., 11. 90

Stringer, Alice, 12. 105, 106

— Anne, 12. 105, 106

— Anthony, 8. 307

— Elizabeth, 12. 105

— Thomas, his will (1605-6), 12. 105

— Sir Thomas, 4. 210

Strond, William, 19. 85

Strong, Dr., of Croydon, 6. 125

— Edward, Wren's mason, 10. 98

Strood (Kent), 2. 191, 9. 348, 13. 20;
Roman road in, 9. 348

Strotefeld, Gilbert de, 6. 181

Stroud (Glouc.), 18. 63

Strowd-green. *See* Croydon

Strudwick (Stridwicke, Stroudwick) :

— family: in Cranleigh, etc., 10. 92; at
Shere, 6. 13

— Mrs., 10. 75

— Henry, rector of Alfold, 6. 17; curate
of Elstead, 7. 198

— Jacob, 10. 36, 72

— John, 12. 106, 19. 95

Struk, Ralph, 13. 144

Stryvelyn. *See* Stirling

Stuart. *See* Stewart

Stubbard, Agnes, 7. 252

Stubberfield, Dorothy, 12. 105

Stubbins, William, 14. 67

Stubbington (Stubington) :

— Mr., 14. 152

—, 'widow', 14. 143

Stubbs (Stubbes, Stubs) :

— Captain, 10. 265

— Elizabeth, 13. 112 *ped.*, 115

— John, 5. 103, 18. 168

— Laurence, vicar of Kingston, 8. 125

— Philip, 13. 112 *ped.*, 115

— Philippa Maria, 13. 118

— Richard, 10. 297, 298

— Samuel, 13. 116, 119

— William, 1. 145, 13. 118

Stucco in Tudor houses, 4. 282

Stucker, John, 14. 47, 48, 53

Studdaufe, Master, 8. 198. *Cp.* Stiddolf

Studfold lane. *See* Merstham

Studley (Yorks.), hawthorn at, 1. 84

Studley (Stodele, Stodeley, Studlye) :

—, 13. 189

— John, 3. 347

— William, 8. 287

Studman, —, 'widow', 19. 73

— Edward, 10. 23

— *Cp.* Stedman

Stukely. *See* Stewkley

Stul, Joan, 8. 57

Sturdye, Robert, 18. 181

Sturges, Mary, 10. 56

Sturme, Agnes, 11. 119

— Daniel, 11. 119

— John *alias* Haunce, his will (1603),
11. 119

— Mary, 11. 118

- Sturmy (Sturmee, Sturmie) :
 — family, in Carshalton, **7**. 148
 — John, **18**. 172
 — Richard, **5**. 267
 Sturt (Sturte) :
 — Ann, **8**. 238
 — Henry, **19**. 91
 — Jonas, churchwarden of St. James, Croydon, **11**. 277
 — Nathaniel, **8**. 238
 — Richard, **19**. 61
 — Thomas, **18**. 166
 Sturton, Arthur, **4**. 141
 — Elizabeth, **10**. *Vis.* 191
 Stut (le Stut) :
 — Hugh, **8**. 121
 — Joan, **8**. 22
 — Millicent, **8**. 121
 Stutevill (Stutvile) :
 — arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 52
 — John, **13**. 101
 Styant, Sarah, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — William, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 Stychins. *See* Blechingley
 Stydman. *See* Stedman
 Styler. *See* Styler
 Style, Arthur J., **7**. xxiii, **8**. xix, **14**. xxxv, **16**. 245, elected on Council, **7**. 1, **8**. xviii, **9**. xviii, **10**. ix, x, xxii, **12**. xiii, **13**. xxv, xxvi, **15**. xxviii, xxix, **18**. xv, **20**. xv, local sec. for Thames Ditton, **7**. xlv, describes All Saints' Church, Kingston, **16**. xi, papers by: on Thames Ditton Church, **7**. xlv, 222—227, on Little Bookham Church, **10**. xxvii—xxx
 — Dorothy, **11**. 109
 — Edward, **11**. 109
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 115
 — Henry, **11**. 109, **19**. 63
 — Humphrey, his will (1603), **11**. 109
 — Jane, **10**. 149, **11**. 109
 — Margaret, **11**. 109
 — Mary, **10**. 149
 — Robert, **10**. 149
 — Sarah, **10**. 149
 — Thomas, **11**. 115
 — William, his will (1601), **10**. 149
 Styler (Stylar) :
 — John, **6**. 261
 — Richard, **11**. 148
 Styleman (Stileman) :
 — Richard, **19**. 84
 — Samuel, parson of Limpsfield, **20**. 130
 Styles (Stiles) :
 — —, **2**. *Vis.* 40
 — Dorothea, **2**. *Vis.* 40
 — Francis, **18**. 210
 — John, **19**. 54
 — Martha, **3**. 266
 — Thomas, **3**. 258, 266
 — William, **18**. 202
 Stynetton, John de, **1**. 132
 Stynt, Stynte. *See* Stinte
 Stynton, William, **11**. 130
 Styvyngton, Adam de, **8**. 208
 Subel, Captain, **2**. 94
 Subertone. *See* Surbiton
 Subsidies granted to Queen Eliz. (1593), **18**. 162
 Subsidy: assessments, Blechingley, **5**. 261—274; Surrey (1593 or 1594), **18**. 165—214, **19**. 39—101; rolls, description of, **18**. 161—164; hearth tax rolls, **18**. 161
 Sucante, James, curate of Elstead, **7**. 198
 Suckett, John, **3**. 264
 — Stephen, **3**. 264
 Suckley (Worc.), **6**. 220
 Suckling, Jane, **7**. *Vis.* 153
 — Sir John, **7**. *Vis.* 153
 Sudbury (Suff.), **11**. 128
 Sudbury, Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 268
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 268
 — Thomas de, vicar of Camberwell, **10**. 166
 Sudell, Nicholas, **11**. 207
 Sudeley (Sudley), de :
 — family: of Gloucester, **20**. 5; arms of, **6**. 228; badge of, **10**. 128
 — Bartholomew, **19**. 29
 — Joan, **19**. 29
 — John, **19**. 29, 31; Lord Sudeley, **20**. 48
 — Margery, **19**. 29, 31
 — Lords. *See also* Butler
 Sudergiona. *See* Surrey
 Sudwerche, Suevic. *See* Southwark
 Suffolk: under the Romans, **3**. 232; church chests in, **20**. 68, 73; Institute of Archæology, **1**. xxix, **8**. xlii, **12**. xviii; nonconformity in, **14**. 217; Roman remains found in, **2**. xii; timber-houses of, **4**. 262
 — *See also* Acton, Barking, Barsham, Beccles, Bedricksworth, Belton, Benacre, Bradfield Combust, Bramley, Brandeston, Bungay, Bury St. Edmunds, Caldecott, Chevington, Clare, Crowfield, Dennington, Duloe, Eleigh (Monks'), Framlingham, Freston, Fritton, Hadleigh, Helmingham, Hengrave, Henley, Icklingworth, Ipswich, Melford (Long), Nettlestead, Ouse (Little), Playford, Preston, Ringsfield, Rushmere, Satterley, Snape, Somerleyton, Southwold, Stonham (Earl's), Sudbury, Waldingfield, Westhall, Weybread, Whitstead, Wingfield, Worlingham, Wrentham
 Suffolk, Earls of. *See* Howard, Pole (de la)
 — Dukes of. *See* Pole (de la)

Sugden (Sugdon) :

— Mr., 16. 144

— William, 16. 249, 18. 191

Sugham. *See* Crowhurst

Sulcot, John. *See* Salcote

Suliard, —, 2. *Vis.* 44. *Cp.* Seyliard

Sumerden (? co.), manor of, 1. 192

Summers Town. *See* Wandsworth

Sumner (le Sumnar) :

— —, 11. 61; (of Farnham), his book-plate, 2. lix

— Anne, 11. 210

— Charles Richard, Bishop of Winchester, receives Soc. at Farnham Castle, 2. xxi, chairman at General Meeting (1856), 2. xliii, and Guildford grammar school, 10. 116

— Francis, 11. 210

— George Holme, M.P., 7. xliiii, 11. 61

— John, 18. 173

— John Bird, Archbishop of Canterbury, his seal, 2. 196

Sumptuary laws. *See* Costume

Sumsbury. *See* Ewhurst

Sun-dials: details of arrangement, 15. 74

— 77, 79; at Bishopstone, 20. 17; Charlwood, 11. 10; West Clandon Church, 15. 74, 76; Horsell church, 7. 164; Kew, 20. xxvii, xxviii; Kirkdale, 20. 17; pre-Conquest, 20. 17; at Stoke d'Abernon Church, 20. 16, 17; Thursley, 7. xxvii, 18. 91; Warnford, 20. 17; Weybridge, 17. 68; Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, 9. 363

Sun-worship: at Emesa, 1. 50, 51; symbols of, 20. 89

Sunbury, Sonbury, Sunberoughe (Middx.), 11. 293, 297; the kingham at, 8. 75, 107

Sunday (Sabbath) observance, 8. 106, 9. 210, 330, 12. 122, 14. 15, 16. 140, 18. 97, 146, 19. 133, 134; punishment for dancing on, 8. 7; statutes concerning, 12. 123—125

Sunday, St., image of, 8. 59

Sunder (Wilts.), 6. 102

Sunderham (Wilts.), 6. 102

Sunderland (Durham), trade tokens issued at, 10. 82

Sunderland (Worc.), 6. 102

Sunderland, Countess of. *See* Spencer

Sundridge (Kent) Church, 3. 86; Saxon charter concerning, 6. 128

Sunnibanke. *See* Sonibanke

Sunningdale, Suningdale (Berks.), Roman remains at, 2. 4

Sunninghill (Berks.): Eagle Moor in, 10. 276; forest, 9. 346; Roman road at, 1. 65

Sunnynoges, Robert, his will (1606-8), 13. 182

— Rose, 13. 182

Surbiton (Sorbektone, Subertone): land in, 11. 111; the men of (1179), 8. 14; rout of cavaliers at, 1. xv; Surbiton Hall in, 7. xliii; tithes of, 8. 20, 28, 37, 141

— churches: Christ Church, plate of, 13. 72; St. Andrew, plate of, 13. 71; St. Mark, plate of, 13. 70; St. Matthew, plate of, 13. 73

‘Surcoat’ period, sepulchral brasses of, 20. 40

Surman, John, 16. 135, 136

Surplices: 16th cent., 8. 90, 99; cost of, 2. 33, 34; use of (*temp.* Edw. VI), 2. 28; at Wandsworth, 19. 180

Surrenden Charters, 6. 183

Surrey (Sudergiona, Suth-regiona): Ptolemy's account of, 1. 4; successive races in, 1. xii, xliii; early non-development of, 2. 115; historical riches of, 1. xii; part of, on Middlesex side of Thames, 1. 87; associated with Sussex as a shire, 1. 234; agriculture in, 3. 232, 233; antiquities in the British Museum, 13. 25; antiquities connected with, 1. viii, ix; archaeological maps of, formation of, 2. xviii, 10. xxiii, xxxv, xli, 11. xvi; archaeological papers concerning, catalogue of, 15. 128—136; the archaeology of, 1. 1—13, poorly represented in archaeological journals, 15. 128; Archdeacon of, approves cataloguing of church plate, 10. xxii; Archdeacons of, 7. 174, 8. 24, 177, 9. 33, 39, 43, 45, 46, 53, 69, 74, 133, 142, 143, 148, 371, 372, 392, 393, 10. 22, 14. 8, list of, 18. 153—160 (*and see* Barton, Robert, Sayer), jurisdiction of, 18. 155; archdeaconry of, circularised as to church plate, 10. 316; archidiaconal visitation of (1712), 10. 316; archiepiscopal residences in, 2. 195; area of, 1. 10; preparations by, to resist the Spanish Armada, 16. 137—167, 249; Austin Canons in, 13. 1; brasses in, 2. x, 20. 36, a list of certain, 1. 235, palimpsest, 15. 27—39; British: coins found in, 1. 69, 12. 147, 148, princes of, 12. 148, settlements in, 1. 203, 204, 7. liv, 10. 274, 276, 278, 279; chantries and colleges, survey of, 8. 307—309; church chests in, 20. 68, 71, 73—75; church goods in, commissioners for survey of, 7. 85, inventories of (Edw. VI), 4. 1—189; church lands in, parliamentary surveys of, 7. 51, 17. 83—121; church plate of, 10. xxii, 316—368, 11. xviii, 39—105, 252—284, 12. xliii, xx, 52—82, 172—193, 13. 49—94, 166—176, 14. 72—81, 190—214, 15. 137—154, 16. 197—245, inventory of (1712), 10. 316, 317, 365, preservation of,

Surrey :

remarks on, 10. x, general remarks on, 16. 241—245, sales of, 13. 62; churches: architecture of, 1. xii, 18. 82, chancel arches in, 16. 169, dedications of, 18. 80, fonts in, 18. 94, healed roofs of, 16. 178, interest of, 15. 51, 52, low side-windows of, 14. 83—133, screens in, 11. 8, spires of, 4. 267, stone employed in, 6. 180, bell-towers in, 18. 91, wooden towers in, 6. 278; in the Civil Wars, 1. 9, 7. 10, 29, 30, 201, 11. xi, 15. 42 (*and see below* Plundered Ministers); clerk of the peace for, 9. 170, 184, records of, 2. 80; commercial importance of (17th cent.), 10. 84; Commissary Court, licences issued by (1662—1665), 11. 204—242; commissioner for (1649), 14. 34; during the Commonwealth, 13. 39—48; *Congregational History of*, 13. 154; conventicles in, 13. 154—165; County Club, Guildford, 9. 336; County Council, and returns of local records, 17. xiii, Science and Art department at Kingston proposed by, 12. xxi; County gaol, 16. 34; County Museum, Croydon, 6. vii, 7. xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi; County school, *see* Cranleigh; wayside crosses in, 13. 17; crown lands in, *see below* parliamentary surveys of; the Danes in, 3. 232; disafforestation of, 13. 40, 18. 215; *Domesday* survey of, 1. 7—8, 20. 144, 145, spelling of, 5. 5, 6; domestic architecture of, 5. xvi; earthworks, account of, 12. 145—162; ecclesiology, some curiosities of, 15. 51—79; escheator for, 11. 151; etymologies, 3. 227—253, 5. 3—20, 6. 78—108, 127—226, 7. 22; families, antiquity of, 18. 67; farm-houses, moats of, 4. 282; Feet of Fines, calendar of, 10. 165, 12. xxi, xxii, 13. xv, proposal to publish, 11. xviii, xix, notes on, 13. 130—140; forest of, *see* Forest, *and above* disafforestation; gentry of, numbers of, 1. 9, 10, unite to defend Q. Eliz., 1. 9; geology of, 1. 203, 204, 11. 26—28, 16. xii; *Heralds' Visitation of* (1623), *printed at end of Vols. 2 to 12.* disclaimers at, 18. 217—219; hundreds in *Domesday*, 1. 7; *Hundred Rolls* for, 10. 251; industries: cloth manufacture, 18. 18, 59, iron, 6. 250, 13. 16, 17, 17. 30, 32, 35, 37, 18. 27—29, 31, 36—52, 57, 58, list of iron masters (1573-4), 17. 32, 33, pottery, 6. 174, *and see below* wool trade; itinerary of King John in, 3. 24—26; Justice, Note-book of a, 9. 161—232; Justices of the Peace, 9. 161, list of (1760), 10. 204; the Knights of, 18. 215; lands in, 8. 110; Lords Lieutenant of, 8. 6, 9. 398, 401, 404, 16. 141, 17. 82 (*and*

Surrey :

see Brodrick), jurisdiction of, 8. 7, and the Bishop of Winchester, 8. 6, 7; deputy-lieutenants of, 16. 141 (*and see* Leigh); contributors to loan of 1625 in, 15. 41, 17. 77—82; escape of London malefactors to, 3. 194; Loyal Rangers, raising of the regiment, 10. xxx; Major-General for (Commonwealth), 14. 172; manors, with land in the Weald, 18. 5, *Domesday* owners of, 1. 7; maps of, 1. 80; martyrs (*temp.* Queen Mary), 1. 9; medicinal wells in, 13. 17; high mental standard in, 7. lv; M.P.s, 6. xxvi, 53, 54, 234, 235, 249, 7. xliii, lv, 109, 8. 156*a*, 221, 9. 161, 163, 327, 401, 404, 11. 182, 14. 24, 41, 16. 3, 72 (*and see* Denison, Quetche, Sumner, Titsey); the Mercian *subregulus* of, 1. 6; militia: colonel of, 10. 256, musters of, 9. 173, 196, 208 (*see also* Musters), Second Royal Surrey Regiment, 1. xxv; ministers ejected in, 14. 10; Plundered Ministers of, 9. 233—316, local committee for, 9. 235, 236, 241, 248, 252, 257, 260, 264, 266, 267, 275, 296, 308; mints of, 3. 37, 38; monasteries, visitation of, 8. 200; musters, at Croydon, 9. 173, 196, 208, strength of, 1. 9; nonconformist congregations in (1715 *and* 1772), note on, 14. 217; nonconformity in, 13. 154—165; Official (of the Archbishop) for, 9. 32; parish records of, return of, 17. xiii; parishes in, formation of, 17. 75, state of several (1705), 12. 163—171; Acts of Parliament relating to, 2. lvi; parliamentary boroughs of, 7. lv, boundaries of, 1. 66, 89, 154, 6. 102, 146, 154, 163, 168, 176, 204, 205, 10. 242, 276; parliamentary representation of, the Warenne influence, 5. 224; parliamentary surveys of crown lands in, 5. 75—156, 14. 42—71, 18. 9, 10, of church lands in, 7. 50—56, 12. 35—45, 17. 83—121; parliamentary troops in, 1. viii; parsons in, some early, 10. 165—172; people of, writs of Will. I to, 10. 225; Petition, the, to Parliament, 13. 42; place-names in, 20. 1, (*and cp. above*, etymologies); prehistoric: occupation of, 3. 230, 6. 126, 7. xxxiii, xxxiv, xli, xlii, 10. 107, 11. 244—251, 16. 251, implements in, 14. 215, 19. 210 (*and see below* West Surrey); presentations to benefices in (1651—9), 20. 129—131; Prince of, *see* Veric; receiver-general of, 14. 38; recusants in, 2. 80, 8. 8, 11. 158—160, 173, 174, 177, 179; rivers in, etymologies of, 5. 15—20; roads in, 10. 106, 107, 11. x, ancient, 6. 255, 7. xxxix, 22, 9. 336—352, 11. 185, 12. 150, 151, 159, 13. x, 15. 18, 129, 16. 248, trade by, 14. 3, 4, the

Surrey :

Devil's highway, **10.** 276, the Ridgeway, **17.** 273, 274 (*and see* Pilgrims' Way); Roman: collection in Soc.'s Museum, **14.** 215, occupation of **2.** 4, **3.** 230, 231, **4.** 218, **7.** 21, 22, remains in, **1.** 4-6, proposed map of, **4.** 214, 236, settlements in, sites of, **1.** 66, **13.** ix, villas in, **7.** liv (*and see* Roman roads); royalists in, **14.** 164-189, compounding for their estates in, **13.** 47; Saxon, **3.** 231, **16.** 28, 29, **18.** 89, absorbed into Kent, **10.** 274, 275, forms a kingdom with Sussex, **3.** 233, under London jurisdiction, **10.** 274, aldermen of, **1.** 6, charters relating to, **7.** xi, invasion of, **10.** 209, **12.** 161, **17.** 73, 74; Sheriffs of, **7.** xviii, xx, **8.** 181, **10.** 235, 249, 250, **11.** 144, 153, 158, 159, 172, 181, **12.** 23, robbed, **9.** 209, (*and see* Bostock, Bowyer, Bray, Broadwood, Browne, Carew, Evelyn, Evershed, Fenys, Gainsford, Geddinges, Gilbert the Norman, Leigh, Milbourn, More, Newdegate, Ralph, Saunders, Slyfield, Stangrave, Uvedale, Weston, Wignall); smuggling in, **17.** 75, 76; soldiers in, muster roll of, **10.** 280-282; subsidies: commissioners for, **16.** 16, assessments for (1593-4), **18.** 161-214, **19.** 39-101; suspected persons in, during the Commonwealth, **14.** 164-189; taverns in, the old, **19.** 195-199; timber houses of, **4.** 262, chimneys of, **4.** 267, roofs of, **4.** 266; trade tokens of (17th cent.), **10.** 79-95, places of issue of, **10.** 87-89, general currency of, **10.** 84; train bands in, **13.** 125; views of, **10.** 204; weald of, *see* Weald; West Surrey, camps, earthworks, tumuli, etc., in, **12.** 145-156, palæolithic man in, **11.** 25-29, 244-251; wills, **1.** 180-189, 190-202, **10.** 143-149, 295-315, **11.** 106-139, 285-300, **12.** 83-107, 194-210, **13.** 95-109, 177-196; women traders in, **10.** 88; wool trade in, **10.** 85, 89; worthies, **2.** 115, 116

Surrey, 'Duke' of (1548), **7.** 242

— Earls of, Walker's work on, **1.** viii, *and see* Fitzalan, Tonbridge, Warrene

Surrey Archæological Society: inauguration of, **1.** i, xi; true purpose of, **1.** iii; chairman's inaugural address, **1.** ii-vii; and the projected new road, Bermondsey, **9.** xxv; committee for cataloguing church plate, **10.** xxii, 316; action of, as to preservation of Croydon Palace, **9.** ix, xi; Croydon local committee, **9.** ix, xi; and parochial history, **6.** vii; and returns of local records, **17.** xiii; removal of offices of, **2.** xxxv; proposed removal to Guildford, **10.** xvii, **12.** xiii, xiv, committee for,

Surrey Archæological Society :

10. xvii; headquarters removed to Guildford, **14.** xxii, xxiii, xxxii-xxxv, 215; proposed removal to Kingston, **12.** xxi; accounts: (1855) **1.** i, (1856) **2.** xi, xii, (1856-7) **2.** xviii, xix, (1857-8) **2.** xxiii, xxvi, (1858) **2.** xxxiv, (1859) **2.** xxxvi, (1860) **2.** xlvi, (1861) **2.** xlvii, (1862) **2.** xlviii, (1863) **2.** li, (1864) **4.** xi, (1865) **4.** xx, (1866) **5.** xii, (1867) **5.** xv, (1868) **5.** xxi, (1869) **5.** xxv, (1870) **6.** xi, (1871) **6.** xx, xxi, (1872) **6.** xxiii, xxv, (1873) **7.** xvii, (1874) **7.** xxiv, (1875) **7.** xxv, (1876) **7.** xlviii, (1877) **7.** xlix, (1878) **7.** lix, (1879) **8.** xi, (1880) **8.** xvii, (1881) **8.** xxiii, (1882) **9.** xiii, (1883) **9.** xvii, (1884) **9.** xxi, xxii, (1885) **9.** xxvii, (1886) **10.** ix, (1887) **10.** xiv, xv, (1888) **10.** xviii, xix, (1889) **10.** xxiv, xxv, (1890) **10.** xliii, xlv, (1891) **11.** xx, xxi, (1892) **11.** xxix, xxx, (1893) **12.** xv, xvi, (1894) **12.** xxiii, xxiv, (1895) **13.** xvii, xviii, (1896) **13.** xxvii, xxviii, (1897) **14.** xxv, xxvi, (1898) **14.** xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, (1899) **15.** xx, (1900) **16.** xvii, (1901) **17.** xv, xvi, (1902) **18.** xvii, xviii, (1903) **19.** xvi, (1904) **19.** xxvi, (1905) **20.** xvii, audit of, **2.** xlv, xlv, **3.** x, xi, reserve fund of, **8.** xvi, xxii, subscriptions in arrears, **9.** xxiii; afternoon meetings, **12.** ix, xii, **16.** xi, xiii; annual excursions and meetings, date of, **6.** xii, success of, **6.** viii, at Great Bookham, **4.** xxi, **10.** xxvii, Charlwood, Leigh and Reigate, **11.** ix-xii, xvii, Chertsey, **1.** xvii, Chilworth, **3.** ix, Cranleigh, **6.** xii, xix, Croydon, **2.** ix, **7.** xviii, xxii, xxxiii, **9.** xxviii, **10.** ix, **17.** ix, xii, Darenth, **13.** ix, xv, Dorking, **2.** xvii, **5.** xvi, **8.** xv, **17.** x, xii, Epsom, **14.** ix, x, xxii, Esher, **12.** ix, xii, Farnham, **2.** xxi, **12.** xvii, xx, **14.** xxvii, **15.** 7, Godalming, **7.** xxvi, **18.** xix, Godstone, **4.** xii, Guildford, **1.** xix, **5.** xii, **8.** xix, **10.** ix, **16.** xii, **19.** xx, Ham House, **11.** xiii, xvii, Hascombe Hill, **13.** ix, xv, Horley, **18.** xi, xiii, Kew, **20.** ix, Kingston, **7.** xli, **8.** xviii, **16.** xi, Lambeth, **2.** xiii, **10.** xi, xii, Leatherhead, **19.** xxi, Lingfield, **2.** xli, **9.** xxiii, xxv, **13.** xix, Loseley, **2.** xxxix, Ockley, **10.** xiii, xvi, Redhill, **7.** xl, liii, lvii, **15.** xi, xvii, Reigate, **2.** xxxv, Richmond, **2.** xxviii, **20.** ix, Southwark and Lambeth, **10.** xi, xii, Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** xiv, Wandsworth, **10.** xx, Waverley, **16.** xiii, Wimbledon, **7.** xiv, Woking, **7.** ix, xiv, **19.** xxviii; annual and other general meetings, date of, **9.** xviii, (1855) **1.** 74, (1856) **2.** ix, (1857) **2.** xvii, (1858) **2.** xxi, (1859) **2.** xxviii, (1860) **2.** xxxv, (1861) **2.** xxxix,

Surrey Archaeological Society :

(1862) 2. xli, (1863) 2. xliii, (1864) 3. x, xii, (1865) 4. ix, (1866) 4. xviii, (1867) 5. ix, (1868) 5. xii, (1869) 5. xix, (1870) 5. xxii, (1871) 6. ix, (1872) 6. xix, (1873) 6. xxii, xxvi, (1874) 7. xiv, (1875) 7. xviii, (1876) 7. xxi, (1878) 7. xlv, (1879) 7. lvii, lviii, (1880) 8. ix, (1881) 8. xv—xviii, (1882) 8. xx—xxiv, (1883) 9. x—xiv, (1884) 9. xv, (1885) 9. xix, (1886) 9. xxv, (1887) 10. ix, (1888) 10. xi—xiii, (1889) 10. xvi, (1890) 10. xxi, (1891) 10. xl, (1892) 11. xvii, (1893) 11. xxvi, (1894) 12. xii—xiv, (1895) 12. xix—xxii, (1896) 13. xiv—xvi, (1897) 13. xxiv—xxvi, (1898) 14. xxii—xxiv, (1899) 14. xxxii—xxxv, (1900) 15. xvi, (1901) 16. xiii, (1902) 17. xi—xiv, (1903) 18. xii—xvi, (1904) 19. xi, (1905) 19. xxii, (1906) 20. xiii; archæo. map of Surrey, 10. xxiii, xxxv, xli, 11. xvi; evening meetings of, 2. xl, xlii; *Collections*, 1. xxi, xxvi, 7. xiv, xxi, cost of, 13. xxv, indexes to, 9. x, xiv, 20. xv, xvi, illustration fund, 2. xxviii, xxxv, 4. x, xix, 6. vii, xxiii, 8. vii, publication of, 6. vii, xix, xxii, xxiii; collector of subscriptions, 2. xliii, (*and see* Ivatts); election of Council of, 5. x, xiii; Jubilee celebration of, 19. xx; Library of, progress of, 1. xx, xxvii—xxxii, 2. liii—lvii, 4. xxx, 6. ix, xix, 8. xvi, xxii, 9. xii, xvi, xx, 10. x, xvii, xxii, xli, 12. xx, 14. 216, 15. xvii, 18. xiv, catalogue of, 10. 173—204, proposals and announcements concerning, 2. xxxvii, 8. xxiv, 9. xii, xvi, xxvi, 10. xxii, xli, 18. xv, 19. xiii, 20. xv, committee of, 8. xvi, calendar of deeds and inventories in, 18. 222—225, MSS. in, 10. 204, librarian appointed, 16. xv, removal of, 2. xlv, to Guildford, 14. xxii, xxiii; local hon. secretaries of, 8. xviii, 9. xviii, xxiii, xxviii, 10. x, xiii, 18. xv, new districts for, created, 9. xvi; Museum of, permanently established, 6. xix, xxiii, progress of, 1. xx, xxxii—xxxiv, 2. lviii—lx, 6. vii, xix, 114, 7. xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, 8. viii, 14. xxiii, xxxiv, 215, 216, 15. xvii, catalogue of, 2. xxxvii, 8. xvi, xxii, xxiv, 9. xii, removal of, 2. xlv, to Guildford, 14. xxii, xxxiii, a brass in, described, 10. 126—129, brass rubbings in, 7. xxxiv, xxxv, drawings of Fetcham mural paintings in, 15. 7, drawing of mural painting at Stoke d'Abernon in, 20. 26, plan of Waverley Abbey excavations in, 15. 156, fund for, 15. xvii, 16. xiv, xv, xviii—xx, list of donors to, 16. xix, xx; rules as to meetings of, 2. xxxvii; list of societies in union with, 8. xlii, xliii; Waverley

Surrey Archaeological Society :

Abbey excavation fund of, 14. xxvii, xxxiii, xxxv, 216, 15. xviii, 16. xv, xvi, 17. xiii, 18. xiv, xv, 19. xviii, xxiii, 20. xiv
Surrey Parish Register Society, 17. xiv, 18. xiv, xvi, 19. xiv
Surtees, C. F., churchwarden of Long Ditton, 13. 51
Surveys of crown and church lands. *See* Parliamentary
Susans, John, 13. 187
Suspensura defined, 2. 11
Sussex: and Surrey, one kingdom, 3. 233; associated with Surrey as a shire, 1. 234; churches in, 15. 51, 18. 82, chancel arch in, 16. 169, chests in, 16. 182, 183, 20. 68, 71, 75—80, fonts in, 18. 94, low side windows in, 14. 83, healed roofs of, 16. 178, twin recesses in, 15. 71, spires of, 4. 267; farm-houses in, moats of, 4. 282; forests of, 4. 253; 'head', roof called, 6. 27; iron industry of, 17. 28, 32, 33, 18. 49; kingdom of, 7. 192, boundary of, 7. xxvii; lands in, 10. 308; levies of men in, (Edw. II), 1. 9; limestone used in, 20. 15; marble, 6. 253, 7. 280, 283, 20. 34, 45; martyrs in, 1. 9; M.P.s for, 9. 404; monasteries in, visitation of, 8. 200; Roman remains in, 4. 214; Roman roads in, 9. 340; pre-Roman inhabitants of, 1. 4; taverns in, 19. 195; timber houses of, 4. 262, 267, chimneys of, 4. 267, slates in, 4. 266; trade to, *via* Surrey, 14. 3; Weald of, 20. 143, 145. *See also* Alburne, Aldingbourne, Ambersham (North), Anstey Cross, Ardingley, Arlington, Arundel, Ashdown Forest, Ashington, Aslurst, Babington, Battle, Bayham, Beachy Head, Bedham, Berstead (South), Bignor, Billingshurst, Binsted, Bishopstone, Blachingdon, Bodiam, Bognor, Bolney, Bosham, Botolph's, Bramber, Bramletye, Brighton, Broadwater, Buncton, Burpham, Burton, Burwash, Buxted, Catsfield, Chanctonbury, Chichester, Chiddingley, Chillington (West), Cissbury, Clapham, Clymington, Coates, Cocking, Colworth, Coombs, Cowdray, Cowfold, Crawley, Crowhurst, Cuckfield, Cuckmere Haven, Dean (East), Didling, Ditchling, Dureford, Easebourne, Eastbourne, Edburton, Egdean, Elstead, Etchingam, Fairlight, Felpham, Fernhurst, Ferring, Findon, Firle, Fittleworth, Fletching, Folkington, Ford, Fulking, Garstun, Gestling, Glynde, Grinstead (East and West), Guildford (East), Hailsham, Hamsey, Hangleton, Hardham, Harrow Hill, Hartfield, Hastings, Heathfield, Helingly, Hidhirst, Hoathly (East),

Sussex :

Hollingbury Hill, Hollington, Horsham, Horsted Keynes, Horsted Parva, Hothfield, Hunger Hill, Hurst, Hurst Green, Hurstmonceux, Hurstpierpoint, Icklesham, Iden, Ifield, Itchingfield, Kingston by the Sea, Kingswick, Kirdford, Lamberhurst, Laughton Ripe, Lewes, Linchmere, Lindfield, Littlehampton. Lodsworth, Lurgashall, Malling (South), Marden (North), Maresfield, Mayfield, Meosdun, Michelham, Midhurst, Mount Caburn, Mundham (North), Netherfield, Newhaven, North Chapel, Northey, Nuthurst, Nutknolle, Offington, Ouse river, Ovington, Palmer, Petworth, Pevensey, Piddinghoe, Pinham, Plaistow, Plumpton, Poling, Portslade, Poynings, Preston, Pulborough, Purching, Pyecombe, Roffey, Rogate, Rotherfield, Rottingdean, Rudgwick, Rumboldswick, Rusper, Rustington, Rye, Seaford, Sheplake, Shermanbury, Shoreham, Shoreham (New), Shulbred, Sidgwick, Sidlesham, Singleton, Slaugham, Slinndon, Slinfold, Sompting, Southover, Stedham, Steyning, Sutton, Tangmere, Tarring, Tarring Neville, Tarring (West), Ticehurst, Tilgate, Tillington, Tortington, Treyford, Trotton, Upmarden, Walberton, Waltham (Upper), Warbleton, Warnham, Westhampnet, Westmeston, Wick (la), Winchelsea, Wisborough, Wisborough Green, Withyham, Wittering (West), Woodman-court, Woolbeding, Worth, Worthing, Yapton

Sussex, Earl of. *See* Radcliffe

Sussex Archaeological Society, 1. xii, 8. xlii, 10. xxxv; gift of, to Soc., 1. xxix

Susted, John, 4. 111, 112

Suth-regiona. *See* Surrey

Suthbrok, de :

— Andrew, 8. 19, 135, 136

— Geoffrey, 8. 15, 19, 135, 136

— Gilbert, 8. 15, 19

Sutherland, J. W., 11. 275

Suthes, James, 12. 44

Suthill, John, Prior of Cluny and Abbot of Hide, 7. 2

Sutton, 10. 62, 17. 80, 20. 235; historical associations of, 1. 11; curate of, *see* Winter; downlands in, 16. 6; earthquake at, 14. 2; manor of, granted to Chertsey Abbey, 18. 5; parson of, *see* Brafote; poor of, bequests to, 7. 151; soldiers from, 16. 147; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 42; Thunderfield in Horne formerly attached to, 6. 86, 18. 5, 20. 145; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89

Sutton :

— churches: All Saints, Benhilton, plate of, 12. 190; Christ Church, churchwarden of, 12. 190, plate of, 12. 189; St. Barnabas, plate of, 12. 189; St. Nicholas, goods of, 4. 69, 147, plate of, 12. 189, 16. 206

Sutton (Kent), 11. 128

Sutton (Sussex), 15. 67, 72

Sutton, family, of Horsell, 7. 157; arms of, 7. 156

—, 12. 85

— Mrs., 17. 101

— Agnes, 1. 187

— Amy, 12. 85

— Cecilia, 6. *Vis.* 117

— Charles Manners, Archbishop of Canterbury, 14. 76, 79, 191, 200, 16. 244

— Edmund, 4. 165, 12. 85

— Elizabeth, 11. 133, 138

— Faith, 11. 133, 138; her brass, 7. 156; her daughters, 7. 156

— Henry, 7. 156; silversmith, 10. 329, 11. 52, 13. 61

— James, 6. *Vis.* 117, 18. 207; his brass, 15. 34

— John, 1. 186, 7. 156, 159, 11. 133, 138, 18. 207, 19. 84; his brass, 7. 155; his children, 7. 155, 156; his will (1603), 11. 133

— Robert, his will (1522), 1. 135, 8. 117

— Thomas, 1. 186, 11. 133, 12. 199, 13. 139, 18. 207; his brass, 7. 156; his will (1603), 11. 138

Sutton-at-Hone (Kent), 7. 98—101; Hawley in, 7. 97, 99—101; Hawley House in, 7. 100, 116; parish register of, extracts from, 7. 113

Sutton, Long (Hants.), 9. 56, 67, 68, 73, 148

Sutton Colefield (Warw.), 9. 256

Sutton Courtenay (Berks.), 15. 4

Sutton Place. *See* Woking

Suzan, Cecilia, 11. *Vis.* 230

— John, 11. *Vis.* 230

Swadale, Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 160

— William, 8. *Vis.* 160

Swain (Swaine, Swayne) :

— Dr., 10. 56, 58, 63, 64, 76

— Mrs., 10. 58, 64, 14. 154

— Alice, 6. *Vis.* 117

— Anne, 10. 49

— Arthur, 12. 99

— Elizabeth, 10. 43

— George, his portrait, 12. 99; his will (1601—5), 12. 99

— Griffen, 19. 94

— Henry, 6. *Vis.* 117

— Jane, 12. 99

- Swain (Swaine, Swayne) :
 — John, **10.** 43, 47, 49; his will (1772-4), **10.** 43
 — Marten, **10.** 43
 — Mary, **10.** 43
 — Roger, his will (1603), **11.** 120
 — Sarah, **10.** 43
 — Thomas, **13.** 151; bell-founder, **7.** 227
 — Thomasine, **12.** 99
 — William, **10.** 43, **11.** 120, **14.** 138, **152**
 Swalcive, Hawise de, **1.** 164
 Swale, George, **13.** 184
 — John, **13.** 184
 — Sir Richard, his will (1608), **13.** 183
 — Susan, **13.** 183, 184
 — William, **13.** 184
 Swalecive (Wilts.), **6.** 181
 Swallow, T.M.S., **8.** 212
 Swallowe, —, 'Mother', **13.** 100
 — Valentine, **18.** 173
 Swallowfield (Berks.) Forest, **9.** 346;
 Roman road in, **9.** 345
 Swan (Swann, Swanne, Swon, Swone) :
 — —, **10.** 57
 — Elizabeth, **10.** 88, 89, **11.** 288
 — George, **13.** 166
 — Henry, **3.** 145, **6.** 209, **10.** 56
 — John, **3.** 140, 141, 145, 146, **6.** 209, **10.** 22
 — Joseph, **17.** 90
 — Richard, **4.** 247, **8.** 229
 — Robert, **11.** 120, **19.** 55, 75
 — Thomas, **3.** 145, **6.** 209,
 — Sir W., **9.** 193
 Swanage, Swanwich (Dors.), Church of, **8.** 227
 Swanherds, royal, **12.** 49
 Swanland, de :
 — family, of Harefield, **6.** 236; arms of, **6.** 229, 230, 236
 — Joanna, **6.** 236
 — William, **6.** 236
 Swanden (Kent), **6.** 170
 Swans : in Byfleet Park, **20.** 160; at Kingston, **8.** 119, 120; regality of, **12.** 43, 49, 50, in Lambeth, **12.** 43
 Swanton, Catherine, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — E. W., on a late Celtic burial ground at Haslemere, **19.** 33-38
 — Edward, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 Swanwich. *See* Swanage
 Swarderton (Norf.), **6.** 193
 Swarkestone (Derby), **16.** 43, **17.** 180
 Swarraton (Hants.), **6.** 193, **8.** 163, 174
 Swastica, symbol, **20.** 39
 Swayne. *See* Swain
 Swearing : penalties for, **12.** 117, 118;
 prevalence of (1692), **12.** 116
 Sweden : Kings of, their election, **1.** 34, 48; Morasteen of, **1.** 33-35, 37, 40
 Sweetapple, Benjamin, **19.** 142
 Sweete (Sweet) :
 — John, **11.** 116
 — Joseph, **14.** 47, 52
 — Mary, **11.** 116, 117
 Sweeting (Sweetinge, Swetinge, Stewet-inge) :
 — Agnes, **13.** 95, 96
 — Edward, **16.** 157, 159, 162
 — Francis, **13.** 95, 96
 — John, **13.** 152
 — Thomas, **18.** 169; his will (1607), **13.** 95
 Swen, Margery, her dau., **17.** 137
 Swerene, Mons, **2.** 25
 Swerford (Oxf.), **6.** 193
 Swetecot (Swetecok), John, master of Lingfield College, **7.** 230, his brass (1469), **5.** 198
 Swetinge. *See* Sweeting
 Sweynnyng, John, **3.** 145
 Swift (Swyft) :
 — Henry, **13.** 140
 — John, **10.** 97, **13.** 140; silversmith, **15.** 141
 — Jonathan, and Thomas Herring, **5.** 249, at Moor Park, **14.** xxvii, and Rotherhithe, **20.** 132
 — Richard, **18.** 189
 — Thomas, **18.** 197
 Swillingerst, William, **19.** 41
 Swinbourne (Swynborne) :
 — Sir Robert, his brass, **1.** 231, **7.** 187
 — Sir Thomas, his brass, **1.** 231, **7.** 187
 Swine, mediæval herds of, **6.** 151, 232
 'Swing' riots (1830), **17.** 76
 Swingfeild, —, **11.** 287
 — Bridget, **11.** 287
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 287
 — Frances, **11.** 287
 — Jane, **11.** 287
 — Richard, **11.** 287
 — Rowland, **11.** 287
 — Stephen, **11.** 287; his will (1603), **11.** 287
 — Thomas, **11.** 287
 — William, **11.** 287
 Swinsted, John, **20.** 184, 187, 191, 192,
Swire, local word, **6.** 151 [194
 Swire's farm. *See* Capel
 Swithin, St., 'farthings' of (Peter's pence), **7.** 178, **8.** 74
 Swithinbank, Rev. H. S., **20.** 5, 6, 11, 60, 65
 Switzer, Tanakin, **18.** 191
 Swon, Swone. *See* Swan
 Swords. *See* Arms
 Swote, Robert, **13.** 137
 Swyft. *See* Swift

- Swynbank, Alice, **1.** 185
 — Brian, **1.** 185
 Swynborne. *See* Swinbourne
 Swyre (Dors.), **6.** 151
 Swyre (Hants.), **6.** 151
 Swyster, Cristopher, **18.** 172
 Sybson, Barbara, **12.** 201
 Sydenham (Kent): Crystal Palace, mediæval court of, **1.** xv; inn, the Swan, at, **12.** 48
 Sydenham (Sidnam):
 — Frances, **9.** 286
 — Richard, **14.** 43
 — S., **19.** 203
 — William, **10.** 282
 Sydney. *See* Sidney
 Sykes, John, **10.** 26
 Sylla, and Roman pavements, **2.** 10
 Syllyard. *See* Seyliard
 Sylvester. *See* Silvester
 Symbolism in ecclesiastical carving, **20.** 89
 Symeond. *See* Simmonds
 Symes. *See* Simes
 Symme, Symmes. *See* Sims
 Symon. *See* Simon
 Symonds, Symons. *See* Simmonds
 Syncler, Robert, **15.** 85. *Cp.* St. Cler
 Synderford. *See* Crowhurst
 Synnes, Elizabeth, **11.** 109
 Sypers, Peter, **18.** 172
 Syrryndalles. *See* Wandsworth
 Sysley, Clement, **4.** 269
 Sythwarren. *See* Fitzwarin

T

- Tabard inn. *See* Southwark
 Tables, mediæval, **4.** 284
 Tabor, Anne, **11.** 206
 Tacitus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Tacolneston (Norf.), **3.** 65; advowson of, **3.** 65, 70, 76, 78; Dovedale's manor in, **3.** 65, 66; free warren in, **3.** 84; manor of, **3.** 73, 75; grant of a market and fairs at, **3.** 69, 84
 Tadworth. *See* Banstead
 Taffery, Diamond, **18.** 171
 Tagge, Walter, **3.** 138, **6.** 193
 Taghurst. *See* Titsey
 Tailor, Taillour. *See* Taylor
 Taint, provincial word, **6.** 152
 Taint, Mr., **19.** 164
 Taintfield. *See* Croydon
 Tait, Miss, **7.** xix
 — Rev. Mr., **7.** xix, xx
 — Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, Vice-President, **7.** xix, **17.** 27, entertains Soc., **7.** xx, his death, **9.** xi
 Takyll, Thomas, **8.** 50
 Talbert, B. J., **20.** 75

- Talbot, arms of, **12.** 23; monument to, Dorking, **12.** 23
 — Catherine, Countess of Shrewsbury, **2.** 155
 — Charles, Lord Chancellor, **12.** 23
 — Rev. F. H., **20.** 61
 — George, Earl of Shrewsbury (1514), **20.** 159
 — Henry, **14.** 9; Sheriff of Surrey, **12.** 23
 — John, Earl of Shrewsbury, **2.** 155
 — Nicholas, **3.** 165
 — Robert, vicar of Addington, **11.** 270
 — William, Bishop of Durham, **12.** 23
 Talboys, —, **12.** *Viz.* 272
 — Henry, **12.** *Viz.* 272
 Talewrth. *See* Ditton (Long)
 Talinton, Walter de, **16.** 24
 Tallege. *See* Tallyge
 Tallett, Charles, **13.** 103
 — Sarah, **13.** 103
 Tally (Talley):
 — —, 'widow', **19.** 61
 — James, **19.** 61
 — Simon, mayor of Guildford, **10.** 115
 Talman, William, **10.** 98
 Tallyge (Tallege), Robert, curate of Lingfield, **4.** 114, 115
 Talworth. *See* Ditton (Long)
 Talworth (de Talworth, de Thaleuurthe):
 — Adam, **9.** 26
 — Peter, **9.** 24—26, 119, 120
 — William, **3.** 215
 Tamworth (Staff. and Warw.), **16.** 28, 128;
 Castle, **15.** 25; token struck at, **10.** 83
 Tanaists, Irish, election of, **1.** 41
 Tandin, —, pewterer, **16.** 239
 Tandrige (Tanridge, Tanrige, Tawridge, Tenrige), **9.** 175, **12.** 91, 100, **14.** 22—24, 26, 28, 33, **17.** 80; conjectured to be originally Stanrige, **6.** 105; acreage of, **9.** 231; assessment of rates in (1600), **9.** 228—232; assessment registers of, **9.** 164; constables of, **9.** 183, 195, 209, 231; stone crosses from, **11.** 30—37; curate of, *see* Smith; etymology of, **6.** 104—108; field names in, **6.** 136, 143, 146, 149; list of landholders in (1600), **9.** 228—232; lands in, **6.** 218, **7.** 109, **9.** 27—29, 31, 53—57, 121, 122; manor of, **9.** 30, 53, 122, 141, in Clare Honour, **5.** 201, court of, **9.** 54, 141, rolls of, **9.** 62, descent of, **9.** 161—164, **14.** 35, **15.** 17, 18, rentals of, **6.** 104, 106, 107, **9.** 229; ponds in, **9.** 94, 95; poor of, benefaction to, **10.** 305, overseers of, **9.** 183; rectory of, **9.** 67; royalists in, **14.** 187; sand, quality of, **1.** 10; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 47; tithes of, lease of, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1); vicar of, *see* Harward; vicarage of, **9.** 67; warren (*or* park) of, **9.** 161, 198

Tandridge :

— Church : bell-turret of, **18.** 91; burials in, **9.** 166; chaplain of, **9.** 52, 69, 141; dedication of, **4.** 60, **12.** 79; goods of, **4.** 60, 127, 183; monuments in, **9.** 164; plate of, **12.** 79, **16.** 210; visit of Soc. to, **9.** ix

— places, &c., in : the Bats (Butt), **6.** 108; Bewleys, **6.** 106, rights of chase in, **9.** 28; Chathill, **6.** 107; Coneholes, **6.** 106; 'the Dell,' **6.** 303; Dewlond, **6.** 107; Foxescrofte, **6.** 106; Frithlands, **6.** 106; Great Sower, **6.** 107; Hall farm, **9.** 228; Hill Lane, **6.** 303; Hobbs farm, **6.** 107; Hodge a Horne, **9.** 229, 230; Horelond, **6.** 106; Hospital of St. James, **9.** 20; Lagham Park, **6.** 106; le Ledelond, **6.** 106; Motelands, **6.** 105; Mousehill, **6.** 107; Muckhurst, **9.** 229; Neres Park, **6.** 106; Newland manor, **6.** 100, 105; the Pilgrims' Way, **6.** 301—304; Piper's Wood, **6.** 108; Pound Wood, **6.** 83; Priory Park, **9.** 178; Rawbones, **6.** 107; Redeborne, **6.** 106; Reelond, **6.** 106; Rooks Nest (Rokesnest) manor, **6.** 94, 105, **9.** 64, 75, 150, 228, **14.** 34; Rowley, **6.** 106; Shaw (Shawes) farm, **6.** 107, **10.** 304; Southland, **6.** 105; Stockland, **6.** 107; Stoneham, **6.** 106; Tandridge Court, **6.** 87, **9.** 161, 164, 167, 182, 229; Tillingdown (Tyllingdowne), land in, **5.** 253, manor of, **5.** 202, **6.** 105, **9.** 228, **15.** 17; Waterhalle Weld, **6.** 107; *see also* Felbridge

— Priory and the Austin Canons, **9.** ix, xi, 19—156; arose from St. James's Hospital, **9.** 21; formerly Northe Hall, **6.** 107; agriculture at, **9.** 38, 39, 126, 127; Canons of, **2.** 169, 177, number of, **9.** 88; cellarer of, **9.** 89, 97, 109; high character of, **9.** 22, 35; charters to, **6.** 107, **9.** 23—26, 31, 32, 119, 120, 123; coadjutors to the Prior of, appointed, **9.** 44, 47, 48, 132, 136; church of, **9.** 30, 94, 122, dedication of, **9.** 95; coffin-lids from, **9.** 96; constitution of, **9.** 21, 24, 35, 36, 119; grant of corrody in, **9.** 61; court rolls of property of, **9.** 62; dedication of, **9.** 95; endowment of, **9.** 21, 24, 119, 124; foundation of, **6.** 105, **9.** 23, 24, 119; grant of, to Rede, **5.** 218, **9.** 67—71; lands of, parcel of, **9.** 228; leases by, **9.** 63, 64, 150—156; the Priory manor, descent of, **9.** 161, 163; martyrology kept at, **9.** 101; confraternity with Merton Priory, **9.** 26, 120; ministers' accounts of, **9.** 66, 71—76, 145—156; precentor of, **9.** 89, 90; Priors of, **6.** 197, **9.** 89, at convocation, **9.** 64, elections, nominations and deprivations

Tandridge :

of, **9.** 22, 23, 34, 39, 43, 45, 48—52, 55, 59, 60, 131—135, 140—142, list of, **9.** 108—113, Adam, **9.** 28, 108, 121, 122, Humphrey, **9.** 39, 108, 122, Robert, **9.** 59, 112, Thomas, **9.** 27, 108, 121, Walter, **9.** 27 (*and see* Hetfeld, Walter de), William, **9.** 59, 112 (*and see* Forster, Fremyngham, French, Graunesden, Hammond, Hansard, Kirton, Lingfield, Mitchell, Pecham, Pedeshurst, St. Albans, Sonderesh, West, Wokingham, Wood); Priory Park, **9.** 178; possessions of, in Blechingley, **5.** 218, **9.** 63, 67, 68, 74, 75, 148, 154, in Chipstead, **9.** 26, 55, 64, 68, 73, 120, 147, in Crowhurst, **9.** 32, 63, 67, 68, 154, in Edenbridge, **9.** 73, 147, in Godstone (Wolkenestede), **4.** xii, **9.** 54—56, 63, 64, 67, 68, 73, 75, 147, in Hartfield, **9.** 63, 67, 68, 155, in Oxted, **6.** 129, **9.** 30, 31, 44, 47, 55, 62, 63, 67—69, 73—75, 123, 146—148, in Long Sutton, **9.** 68, 73, 148, in Tandridge, **9.** 27—29, 31, 53—56, 63, 64, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 121, 122, 146, 150—152, in Warlingham, **6.** 219, **9.** 24, 29—31, **53.** 56, 64, 67, 68, 119, 155; remains of, **9.** 94—96; rentals of, **6.** 107, **9.** 55—57; seal of, **9.** 36, 44, 45, 60, 133; seneschals of, **9.** 89, 90; sequestrations of, **9.** 58, 143, 144; site of, **9.** 94; sub-Prior of, **9.** 89; suppression of, **9.** 22, 65, 144; valuations of, **9.** 31, 63, 66, 68, 92, 145—156; visit of the Archbishop to (1297), **9.** 103; visitations of, **9.** 34—39, 44, 48, 124—126, 136; the modern house, **9.** 95, 96

Tandridge Hundred, **19.** 45; church goods in, **4.** 11, 53—61, 137—139, 141—143, 183—189; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 87; in *Domesday*, **1.** 7, **20.** 146; etymologies of place names in, **6.** 78—108; isolated portion of, **18.** 1, 6; soldiers from (1588), **16.** 150, 151; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 45—51; lower half hundred, high constables of, **9.** 216, 217

Taner. *See* Tanner

Tangley. *See* Wonersh

Tangley, de, Harman, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— Maud, **12.** *Vis.* 275

Tangmere (Sussex), **18.** 92, 94

Tanhurst. *See* Wotton

Tanner (Tanner, le Tannere):

— family: of Cranleigh, **6.** 52; of Elstead, **7.** 199; of Witley, **18.** 25

— —, **10.** 312

— —, 'Goody,' **2.** 95

— Agnes, **18.** 205

— Anne, **11.** 209

— David, **19.** 91

— Henry, **19.** 92, 93

Tanner (Taner, le Tannere) :

- Isabel, 7. 41
- John, 3. 136, 142, 4. 37, 60, 61, 127, 183, 5. 262, 7. 28, 8. 47, 137, 18. 25, 210, 19. 81, 91
- Mary, 17. 22
- Matthew, 10. 47
- Richard, 19. 91
- Robert, 18. 205
- Stephen, mayor of Godalming, 19. 139
- Thomas, 7. 29, 11. 209, 18. 98, 18. 25, 26; rector of Merstham, 17. 22; Bishop of St. Asaph, 17. 22
- William, 8. 47, 137, 18. 25
- Cp. Thannur
- Tanner *alias* Bell. *See* Bell
- Tanridge, Tanrige. *See* Tandridge
- Tanswell, John, his gifts to Soc., 2. xv, to the Library and Museum, 2. lv, lx, his *History of Lambeth*, 3. 32
- Tanward, Edward, 19. 80
- Tanworth (Tanworthe) :
- John, 16. 162
- Richard, 19. 80
- Robert, 19. 80

Tapestry : domestic use of, 4. 288—291; from Esher, exhibited, 2. xxiv; at Sutton Place, 9. 6

Taplow (Bucks.) : brass at, 20. 47, 48; tenement at, 8. 122

Tapp, George, 18. 173

Tappesfield, Anne, 4. *Viz.* 90

— John, 4. *Viz.* 90

Tapsell, Henry, 13. 153

— John, 13. 152

— Roger, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251

Tarentum (Italy), foundation of, 1. 39

Tarleton, Margaret, 13. 193

— Thomas, 13. 193

— William, 13. 193

Tarrant Rushton (Dors.), 14. 95, 15. 74

Tarre, William, 18. 167

Tarrelton, —, 8. 72

Tarring (Sussex), 9. 269, 12. 30

Tarring Neville (Sussex), 15. 71

Tarring, West (Sussex), 16. 182, 17. 22

Tarver, E. J. on a monument in Streatham Church, 10. 130—133

Tash, W., 10. 27

Taskard, John, 5. 264

Tasker, John, warden of Godalming, 19. 138

Taswell, William, rector of Newington, 12. 167

Tattersall. *See* Tattershall

Tatham, G. E., vicar of St. Paul's, East Molesey, 11. 261

Tatnall, John, 2. xii

— William, 18. 218

Tatsfield (Tattlesfelde), 3. 87, 89, 108, 116, 119, 122; a *Domesday* boundary,

Tatsfield :

20. 144; advowson of, 3. 77, 78, 85, 88, 90, 93, 101, 116, 119, 127; etymology of, 6. 203—209; farms in, rental of (1402), 3. 146, 147; field names in, 6. 133—135, 138, 159, 162, 165, 166, 173, 182, 183, 185, 194, 196—198, 203—209, 211, 218, 221; lands in, 4. xviii; manor of, court rolls of, 6. 133, 204, 205, descent of, 3. 77, 88, 89, 91, 97, 99, 104, 108, 110, 116, 118—120, 122, 126, 127, 171, 176, house of, site of, 6. 203, rentals of, 3. 64, 85, 143—147, 6. 134, 138, 145, 165, 173, 183, 185, 196—198, 200, 203—209, 218; parson of, *see* Bradpull; rectory of, site of, 6. 203; Roman coin found at, 4. 232; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 50, 51

— Church : goods of, 4. 57, 187; low side window in, 14. 87, 106—108; plate of, 12. 79, 16. 211, 213; twin recesses in, 15. 71; site of, 6. 203

— places, &c., in : Bucklands, 6. 106; Clacket, 6. 204; Colegates (Calcotts, Cold Court, Salcotts), 6. 204, 207, 211; the Frith (Thrift), 6. 106, 205; Goddard's farm, 3. 145, 6. 91, 133, 204, 211; Ludburys, 6. 205; Lusted, 6. 205—207; Marle Wood, 6. 145; Monks, 6. 169; Morevilles, 6. 200; Nobright's tenement, 6. 91, 204; Painesfield coppice, 6. 173; Red House farm, 6. 196, 208; Rowtie (Rowtye), 6. 85, 87, 206; Rysted lane, 6. 207; Tatsfield Court farm, 6. 166, 182, 208; Tatsfield Park farm, 6. 197, 204, 207; Westmore Green, 6. 128, 204; Wet Wood farm, 6. 194, 205

Tattersall (Tattershell) :

— George, 12. 20

— John, rector of Chipsted, 16. 22

— Mary, 12. 20

Tattershall, Tatersall (Linc.), 16. 52

Tauk, Robert, 14. 15

Tauke, William, 6. 235

Taunte, Robert, 18. 167

Taunton (Somers.), 5. 239; trade tokens issued at, 10. 83

Taunton, Thomas, minister of Chobham, 11. 133

Taverner (le Taverner) :

— Mr., 8. 93

— Richard, 8. 304, 314, 316—319, 347, 350, 351, 16. 58; sale of Kingston Chapel to, 8. 292—294, 303, 304

— Robert, 8. 22, 57; his wife, 8. 22

Taverns : chaplains prohibited from visiting, 8. 270, 331; Godalming, 19. 108; in Southwark, 19. 195, 197; of Surrey, the old, 19. 195—199; in Tooting, 19. 196, 198; Waddon, 19. 196; Weybridge, 19. 196, 198; Wimbledon, *ibid.*

Tawridge. *See* Tandridge

Taxation: 'loan' of 1625, **17**, 77—82; by subsidy, **18**, 162—164; *and see* Subsidy

Taxford, Thomas, **4**, 61

Taxsted. *See* Thaxsted

Taylor (Tailor, Taillour, Talar, Taylar, Tayler, Tayllor, le Taylor, Taylour, Taylor):

— family, of Carshalton, **7**, 129
 —, **4**, 74, **10**, 145, 148, **11**, 121, **12**, 105, **13**, 188; bell-founder, **9**, 377
 —, 'widow', **9**, 187, **14**, 159; her children, **16**, 85

— General, **7**, 202

— Mr., minister at Esher, **11**, 132

— Agnes, **6**, 290

— Alexander, **19**, 72

— Alice, her funeral tablet, **7**, 190

— Allan, **16**, **11**, **18**, 208

— Andrew, his will (1603), **11**, 120

— Anne, **8**, *Vis.* 166, **12**, *Vis.* 268, **13**, 96, **184**, 188

— Atwood Wigsell (afterwards Wigsell), **7**, 5

— Charles, **19**, 46

— Christiana Fox, **16**, **1** *ped.*

— Christopher, **10**, 148, **12**, 203, **19**, 63

— Cicely, **10**, 314

— Daniel, **16**, **131**, 132, **17**, 84

— Denis, **17**, 115

— Dorothy, **11**, *Vis.* 256

— Lady Dorothy, her brass, **16**, 46

— Edmund, **13**, 96, **18**, 166

— Edward, **13**, 152, **18**, 166, 177, 190

— Elizabeth, **11**, *Vis.* 239

— Frances Wyatt, **18**, 186

— Francis, **11**, 294; master of Guildford grammar school, rector of Lambeth and Clapham, **10**, 117

— George, **7**, 129, **10**, 309, **13**, 108, **14**, 154

— Gilbert, **18**, 223

— Henry, **19**, 46

— Rev. Isaac, **3**, 227

— James, **16**, 104

— Jane, **11**, 209

— Jeremy, D.D., **13**, 113

— Joan, **11**, 290

— John, **4**, 162, **6**, 269, **8**, 72, **11**, 121, 231, **12**, 203, *Vis.* 268, **13**, xi, 96, 194, **15**, 101, 104, **111**, 114, **117**, 120, 126, **16**, 64, **17**, 138, **141**, 143, 167, **18**, 207; his will (1607), **13**, 96; the water-poet, **16**, 59, 66, **19**, 195; otherwise 'the Bocher', **13**, xi; *alias* Showmaker, **17**, 146

— Joseph, the player, his tomb, **20**, xx

— Margaret, **11**, 232

— Mary, **9**, 187, **11**, 231

— Nicholas, **4**, 81, 84, **9**, 187, **18**, 223

— Reynold, **7**, 234

Taylor (*and variants*):

— Richard, **4**, 51, 75, 96, **11**, *Vis.* 239, **13**, 152, **18**, 175, **19**, 86; his wife, **12**, 96

— Robert, **6**, 269, 290, **10**, 282, **11**, *Vis.* 256, **18**, 196

— Sarah, **12**, 203

— Sybil, **11**, 121

— Thomas, **4**, 47, 93, 133, 152, 153, **7**, 163, 190, **8**, 302, *Vis.* 166, **9**, 187, **13**, 178, 188, **15**, 86, 120, **16**, 57, 73, 76, **17**, 34, 35, 40, **18**, 17, 19, 21, 22, 198, **19**, 52, 54, 88, 140; his will (1602), **10**, 314; churchwarden of Horley, **8**, 253; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **15**, 103, 104, 107, 110; curate of Chiddingfold, **5**, 171; *alias* Cabbage, **16**, 133

— Tobias, **11**, 121

— William, **3**, 138, 140, 141, 145, 168, **9**, 187, **16**, **1** *ped.*, **17**, 37, 81, **19**, 70; his children, **11**, 136

— William, F.S.A., **7**, 55, auditor, **2**, xxiii, xxvi, xxix, xxxiv, **7**, xv, describes crossbow from Flodden Field, **1**, vii, viii, elected on Council, **3**, xi, **5**, xxiv, **7**, xv, **1**, at Croydon Evening Meeting (1877), **7**, xxxiii, his death, **7**, lviii, his legacy to Soc., **7**, lviii

— *alias* Horton. *See* Horton

Taynton, Teynton (Glouc.), **2**, 133

Taynton, Robert, **2**, 66

Tealing, Christianus, **17**, 61

Teame, Robert, **18**, 206

Teasel culture, **10**, 86

Ted, family, in Carshalton, **7**, 148

Tedder, John, **18**, 121

— Roger, **14**, 155

Teddington (Middx.), British barrow at, **1**, 74—76; Sandy lane, **1**, 74, visit of Soc. to excavations at, **1**, xvi; Udney House, **1**, xvi

Tedham, Richard, **19**, 72

Tedman, Jane, **11**, 234

— Thomas, **11**, 234

Teere, **20**, 173, 176

— Richard, **19**, 187, 194, **20**, 217, 218

Teeth of Anglo-Saxons, **6**, 110, 111

Tegg (Tegge):

— family, in Carshalton, **7**, 148

—, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 266

— Edward, **19**, 43

— Ellen, **12**, 90

— Henry, **12**, 90

— John, **4**, 73, 74, 148, **12**, 90, **19**, 62; his wife, **4**, 74

— Richard, **4**, 74, **19**, 53

— Sybil, **2**, *Vis.* 8, **3**, 259, 266

— Thomas, his will (1605), **12**, 90

Teignton, Teyntune, Drew (Devon), **20**, 3; free warren in, **5**, 60, 73; land in **5**, 59, 73; manor of, **5**, 66, 67

- Teisdale, Elizabeth, **7**. *Vis.* 139
 — Roger, **7**. *Vis.* 139
 Telford Park. *See* Streatham (churches)
 Temes, Catherine, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 274
 Tempera, painting in, **5**. 304
 Templars, the, grant to, **14**. 2
 Temple. *See* Addington
 Temple, Sir Alexander, **7**. *Vis.* 153, **11**.
 Vis. 227
 — Alice, **12**. *Vis.* 271
 — Elizabeth, **11**. 294, 295
 — Henry, Lord Palmerston, **9**. 432
 — Henry John, Lord Palmerston, M.P.
 for Blechingley, **5**. 224
 — John, **12**. *Vis.* 271
 — Sir John, **14**. 30
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 227
 — Mary, **7**. *Vis.* 153
 — Sir Purbeck, **14**. 30
 — Richard, **11**. 294, 295 [294
 — Thomas, **18**. 189; his will (1604), **11**.
 — Sir William, at Moor Park, **14**. xxvii,
 view of Moor Park, by, **2**. xxiv
 Temple Elfold. *See* Chapel
 Templer (le Templer), Thomas, **8**. 22, 47,
 57, 58, 137, **9**. 289
 Temsley, Thomas, **4**. 27
 Tenbury (Worc.), **6**. 105
 Tenby (Pemb.), **6**. 105
 Tenche, Francis, his will (1603), **11**. 127
 — Margaret, **11**. 127
 — Mary, **11**. 127
 — William, **11**. 127
 Tenchleys. *See* Limpsfield
 Tendale, Robert, **13**. 136
 Tendridge (Hants.), **6**. 105
Tenebras, service, **14**. 7
 Tenison, Thomas, Archbishop of Canter-
 bury, his charity at Croydon, **6**. 167, 169
 Tennance, Moses, **12**. 88
 Tennant (Tennand) :
 — Elizabeth, **17**. 46
 — Henry, **17**. 46; churchwarden of
 Weybridge, **17**. 47
 Tenrige. *See* Tandridge
 Tenterden (Kent), **11**. 166
 Tents, master of the King's, **5**. 257, 258
 Terant. *See* Terrant
 Terell. *See* Tyrrell
 Terlings, the. *See* Tillings
 Terminus, the Roman god, **1**. 78
 Terracotta : use of, in building, **9**. 11, 13,
 17. 18; in construction of Sutton Place,
 9. 11, 14, 16, 17
 Terrant (Terant), Andrew, rector of Hedley,
 9. 281—283, his wife and children, **9**.
 281, 282
 Terre, John, **5**. 270. *Cp.* Terry
 — Thomas. *See* Torre
 Terringham, William, **14**. 189
 Terrington St. Clement (Norf.), **13**. 11
 Terry (Terrey, Terry) :
 — Edward, **9**. 193, 194
 — Frances, **18**. 176
 — John, **19**. 97
 — John Edward, silversmith, **10**. 366
 — Patience, **3**. 263
 — Richard, **19**. 49
 — Robert, **18**. 29
 — William, **9**. 201, 202, **11**. 112, **17**.
 108, **18**. 218 *Cp.* Terre
 Tessardus, William, **6**. 256
 Test Act, Godalming, **19**. 116
 Testaments. *See* Wills
 Testard, family, in Surrey, **20**. 1
 Teston, a coin, **8**. 109
 Tetford, Mons. his child, **14**. 141
 Tetlock, Thomas, **10**. 100
 Tetnel. *See* Tettenhall
 Tetricus I and II, coins of, at Farley, **4**.
 232, **12**. 146
 Tetsworthe, Joan, **11**. 287
 — Robert, **11**. 287
 Tettenhall, Tetnel, Regis (Staff.), **9**. 436
 Teulon, Seymour, elected on Council, **5**.
 xx, **6**. xii, xx, **7**. xxiii, presides at meet-
 ings, **4**. xviii, **5**. ix, xviii, xix, **6**. xix,
 Tew, Robert, **18**. 225 [7. xiv, xx
 Tewe, William, **19**. 101
 Tewsley (Tewesley) :
 — Agnes, **19**. 62
 — Jane, **10**. *Vis.* 189
 — Thomas, **10**. *Vis.* 189, **19**. 94
 Tewkesbury (Glouc.), churchyard, **8**. 105
 Tex, John, **13**. 152
 — Thomas, **13**. 153
 Texts on church walls, **13**. 9
 Teycnall (Teycknall), —, 'Goodman', his
 child, **17**. 137, his wife, *ibid.*
 Teynton. *See* Taynton
 Teyntsfield (Somers.), **6**. 152
 Teyntune Drew. *See* Teighton Drew
 Tezelin, *Domesday* tenant, **7**. 77
 Thacker, Christopher, **12**. 198
 Thackeray, Thomas, Archdeacon of Surrey,
 18. 159
 — William Makepeace, **18**. 159
 Thackstone (Thackston, Thaxstone,
 Theckstone) :
 — Catherine, **13**. 187
 — Helen, **13**. 187
 — Joan, **13**. 187
 — Lancelot, **5**. 141
 — Roger, **18**. 182
 — Stephen, **10**. 91
 — William, **4**. 42, **13**. 187
 Thackwell, Roger, **18**. 192
 Thaires. *See* Thayer
 Thairn (Thaire), William, **16**. 157, 162.
 Cp. Thayer
 Thaleurthe. *See* Talworth
 Thame (Oxf.), **1**. 81; Abbey, **8**. 160, Abbot
 of, **8**. 197

- Thame, Philip de, **1.** 164
- Thames (Temps), the: antiquities found in the bed of, **15.** 131, 133; at Battersea, midstream boundary, **10.** 210; bronze figure from, **1.** x; in Chertsey charter, **1.** 80; embankment of, **3.** 87, **20.** 133, maintenance of, **1.** 125, 161, 162. **6.** 235, made by the Romans, **3.** 19, **10.** 208, survey of (23 Edw. I), **3.** 20, and see Bermondsey, Camberwell, Hatcham; etymology of, **5.** 16, 17; ferry over, at Southwark, **11.** 187, 188; fisheries in, **18.** 96, 116, at Kew, **5.** 92, at Kingston, **8.** 28, 33, 141; floods of, **2.** 91, at Hatcham, **1.** 147, 149, 150, proviso concerning, **1.** 125; frozen over, **17.** 76; lock between Mortlake and Kew, **7.** xlv, roads across, **1.** 97; Roman forts on, **1.** 65; salmon caught in, **18.** 96, 116; swans on, **12.** 49, 50; valley, palæolithic implements from, **11.** 25; weirs, Brentford (Braynford), **8.** 28, 141, Kew, **8.** 33, Kingston, **8.** 16, 20, 141, 156*b*, Savery's, **1.** 89; junction with the Wey, **17.** 46
- Thames Ditton. See Ditton (Thames)
- Thamesa, site of, **1.** 5
- Thanet (Kent), St. Nicholas's Church, **10.** 136
- Thannur (Thanner), Robert, **7.** 28; son of Richard le, **18.** 223. *Cp.* Tanner
- Thapston, William, **4.** 135
- Tharde, Richard, **19.** 173
- Tharpe, Daniel, **20.** 191, 195, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215
— Richard, **19.** 178, 181, 182
— William, **14.** 140
- Thatch-roof, Warlingham Church, **17.** 130
- Thatcher (Thacher, Theccher, Thecher, Tetcher):
— family, of Weybridge, **17.** 53
— —, **10.** *Vis.* 181, **11.** *Vis.* 223
— Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 181
— Catherine, **12.** 95
— Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 223
— Edward, **19.** 140
— James, **11.** *Vis.* 223
— John, **11.** 149, 176, **14.** 45, **19.** 83, 87
— Margaret, **11.** 149
— Susanna, **11.** *Vis.* 223
— Thomas, **17.** 51, **19.** 88; warden of Godalming, **19.** 88
— William, **19.** 82
- Thatchers: female, **2.** 30; wages of, *ibid.*
- Thaun, Amicia, **2.** 101
— William, **2.** 101
- Thaxsted (Taxsted), Thomas, **4.** 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 7. 136
- Thaxstone. See Thackstone
- Thaxted (Essex), **12.** 207
- Thayer (Thaires, Thayre):
— Edward, **5.** 142
— John, **3.** 287
— Thomas, **19.** 84
— William, **19.** 84. *Cp.* Thairn
- Thayn (Thayne), John, **10.** 58, 63; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 56, 60
- Theame, Richard, **3.** 299. *Cp.* Thene
- Theatres. See London, Southwark
- Theccher, Thecher. See Thatcher
- Theckstone. See Thackstone
- Thene, William, **3.** 294. *Cp.* Theame
- Theobald, Archbishop of Canterbury, **10.** 236
- Theobald, Catherine, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **10.** *Vis.* 203
— Richard, **6.** *Vis.* 117
— Stephen, **10.** *Vis.* 203
- Theobalds (Herts.), **3.** 126, **6.** 53, **9.** 404, **13.** 163, 17. 42
- Theodora, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
- Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury, and parishes, **1.** 99
- Thessalonica, coins minted at, **19.** 3, 5, 15
- Tetcher. See Thatcher
- Thetford (Norf.) Priory, **9.** 397, 427
- Theydon Garnon (Essex), **9.** 290, 291
- Thicknes, Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 239
— Susanna, **11.** *Vis.* 239
- Thistleworth. See Isleworth
- Thomas, St. See Beckett, Thomas
- Thomas, Duke of Clarence, **20.** 140
— (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, **3.** 50, **5.** 204, **8.** 113, and Sutton manor, **9.** 2
— Earl of Lancaster, **13.** 142
- Thomas, family, in Southwark, **1.** 166
— and Townsend, pewterers, **16.** 240
— —, 'Goodman,' **20.** 181
— —, 'Goodwife,' **16.** 119; 'widow,' **14.** 160; her son, **20.** 214
— Anne, **11.** 206, 226; her funeral tablet, **5.** 240
— Anthony, **1.** 176
— Catherine, **8.** 238
— Dennis, curate of Blackfriars Church, **5.** 256
— Edward, **18.** 176
— Rev. G. P., **20.** 61, his loan of blocks, **20.** xi
— Humphrey, **11.** 206
— Jane, **11.** 118
— John, **4.** 78, **16.** 143, **18.** 105, 110, 122; vicar of Brampton, **5.** 250; rector of Blechingley, Bishop of Rochester, **5.** 250, his funeral tablet, **5.** 239, 240, his marriage, **5.** 240; Bishop of Winchester, **18.** 159
— Judith, **6.** *Vis.* 111
— Lewis, **4.** 78

- Thomas, Lowry, 11. 118
 — Richard, 8. 305, 341, 18. 176; farmer of Kingston rectory, 8. 37, 38, 150
 — Robert, 5. 102, 6. *Vis.* 111
 — Roger, 10. 143, 144
 — Samuel, 18. 218
 — Thomas, 19. 173
 — William, 9. 208, 14. 146, 18. 111
 Thomas ap John. *See* ap John
 Thomas Powell ap Ruddiz, 12. *Vis.* 273
 Thomlinson, Thomplinson. *See* Tomlinson
 Thomond, Earl of. *See* O'Brien
 Thompson (Tompson, Tomson):
 — arms of, 3. *Vis.* 70; ped. of, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — —, 7. 28; minister of Shalford, 6. 51
 — Mr., 10. 56
 — Agnes, 12. 83
 — Alice, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Anne, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Anthony, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Bridget, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 47, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — George, 14. 54
 — Harriet, 10. 47
 — Helen, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Henry (Harry), 3. *Vis.* 71, 8. 70, 10. 47, 147, 281, 12. 83, 84, 18. 182, 193; his children, 12. 84
 — James, 7. 202, 10. 147; vicar of Shalford, 11. 209
 — Joan, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — John, 5. 102, 142, 8. 204, 11. 293, 18. 189, 19. 41, 60; silversmith, 10. 347
 — Sir John, M.P. for Gatton, 7. lvi
 — Josiah, minister at Clapham, 14. 217
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 71, 11. 43, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Nicholas, 4. 81, 82, 84—86, 90, 10. 147
 — Peter, 18. 190
 — Richard, 3. *Vis.* 71, 10. 38, 11. 293, 18. 193
 — Robert, 11. 113, 18. 218, 19. 55, 96
 — Roger, 11. 293; his will (1601-4), 11. 293
 — Saint (Sancta), 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Samuel, 11. 194; Windsor Herald, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Sarah, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Susanna, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 47, 3. *Vis.* 71, 10. 269, 282, 19. 60; his portrait, 10. 269
 — Thomazin, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — William, 3. 278; vicar of Effingham, 9. 381; Canon, D.D., 18. xi
 — Stapleton *alias*. *See* Stapleton
 Thomson, James, the poet; his monument, 20. xx
 Thor's hammer, 20. 39

- Thoresby (Thorsby):
 — John de, Bishop of Worcester, 8. 189;
 Archbishop of York, constitutions of, 8. 105
 — Ralph, 14. 171
 Thorley, John, 13. 136
 Thornburgh, Giles, 11. 214; rector of St. Nicholas, Guildford, 11. 216; surrogate, 11. 222—225, 238, 239
 Thornbury (Glouc.) Castle, 9. 17, 18
 Thorncomb (Devon), 8. 164
 Thorncomb, John, 19. 67
 Thorncomb Street. *See* Bramley
 Thorncroft. *See* Leatherhead
 Thorndon, Thomas, 19. 75
 Thorne (Thorn):
 — arms of, 3. 225
 — —, 18. 131; his boys, 20. 217
 — Edward, 19. 40
 — John, 9. 200, 201, 19. 192
 — John Mills, 2. 21
 Thornhill, (Thornhull):
 — Anne, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Joan, 11. *Vis.* 217
 — Mary, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211
 — Richard, 11. *Vis.* 217
 — Sir Timothy, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — W., 9. 362
 — William, 2. *Vis.* 30, 7. 211
 Thornton (Thorneton):
 — arms of, 3. 328, 10. 356
 — —, 3. 329
 — Lt.-Col. E. Z., elected on Council, 14. xxxiv, resigns, 15. xviii
 — Edward, 18. 201
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — John, 17. 92, 95, 18. 177
 — Margaret, 13. 99
 — Martin, 11. 286
 — Mary, 11. 226
 — Michael, 12. 84; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 — Paul, 18. 179
 — Richard, 9. 218, 10. 310, 13. 99
 — Robert, 2. 79
 — Roger, 2. *Vis.* 61
 — Samuel, 10. 356
 — Thomas, 11. 226, 13. 99, 19. 55; his will (1607), 13. 99
 — William, 10. 35, 13. 99; Abbot, 14. 130
 Thornton (Linc.) Abbey, 15. 7
 Thornton Heath. *See* Croydon
 Thorold, Anthony Wilson, Bishop of Rochester and Winchester, elected Vice-Pres., 7. xlvii, approves cataloguing of church plate, 10. xxii, his death, 13. xvi
 Thoroughfares, closing of, Addington, 7. 95
 Thorowgood, Sir John, 17. 85

- Thorpe**, 11. 128, 17. 81; boundaries of, 1. 79—87, 90; anciently in Chertsey parish, 1. 101, 102; its low level, 1. 98; lands in, 7. 103; manor of, descent of, 11. 266; poor of, bequests to, 7. 103; rector of, *see* Street; rectory of, sequestration of, 9. 312; site of the Roman road in, 2. lv; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 86; vicar of, *see* Bennett
- Church: burial in, 14. 34; dedication of, 4. 34, 11. 265; goods of, 4. 34; monument in, 7. 108; plate of, 11. 265—267, 16. 201, 205, 222, 232, 238
- places, &c., in, Deepenbrook, 1. 86; Thorpe Green, 1. 86; Thorpe Leigh, 1. 86; Thorpe Place, 7. 106, 11. 266; Trumps Mill, 1. 85
- Thorpe** (Thorp, de Thorpe, Thorpp):
- , 2. 79; architect, 9. 18
- Mr., 9. 230
- Henry, parish priest of Kingston, 8. 156e, his will (1498), *ibid.*
- Isabel, her brass, 18. 219, 220
- Jane, 10. Vis. 210
- John, 8. 209, 14. 26, 16. 102, 19. 49; his brass, 18. 219, 220; architect, 5. xvi
- Launcelot, 10. Vis. 210
- Ralph, 18. 224
- Richard, 18. 197
- Robert, 8. 310, 340, 11. 125, 145
- Thomas, 18. 218
- Sir William, master of the College of St. Laurence Pountney, 18. 219, 220
- Thoursway**, John, 13. 137
- Thrale**, Henry, 2. 78, and Mrs., at Streatham, 10. xxxii
- Threle**, John, 13. 136
- Threll**, Margaret, 3. Vis. 75
- Richard, 3. Vis. 75
- Thrift**, the. *See* Tatsfield (the Frith)
- Thrift**, Thomas, 19. 141
- Throckmorton** (Frogmorton, Throgmorton):
- arms of, 1. Vis. 3a, 2. 102; of Coughton, ped. of, 1. Vis. 2, 3
- Agnes, 1. Vis. 2
- Anne, 1. Vis. 2
- Sir Arthur, 1. Vis. 3
- Catherine, 1. Vis. 2
- Clement, 1. Vis. 2
- Dorothy, 11. Vis. 254
- Eleanor, 1. Vis. 2, 2. 102, 105
- Elizabeth, 1. Vis. 3, 2. Vis. 55
- George, 13. 182
- Sir George, 1. Vis. 2
- John, 1. Vis. 2, 3. 113, 114
- Sir John, 11. Vis. 254
- Lionel, 2. Vis. 55
- Margaret, 1. Vis. 2, 2. 102, 105, 112
- Michael, 2. 111
- Muriel, 1. Vis. 2

Throckmorton (and variants):

- Sir Nicholas, 1. Vis. 2
- Sir Robert, 1. Vis. 2
- Susan, 1. Vis. 3
- Thomas, 1. Vis. 2, 2. 102, 105, 112
- Timothy, 2. 111
- *alias* Carew, Mary, 1. Vis. 3
- Sir Nicholas, 1. Vis. 3. *See also* Carew
- Thunderfield**. *See* Horne
- Thunder Hill**. *See* Elstead
- Thunderman**, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
- Henrick, 19. 41
- Thundersfield**. *See* Horne, Merstham
- Thundersley** (Essex), etymology of, 6. 86
- Thundring Hill**. *See* Addington
- Thurbarn** (Thurborne):
- John, 10. 299
- Ralph, 8. 283, 336
- Thurland**, arms of, 2. Vis. 37, 11. 197
- Alice, 2. Vis. 38
- Dorathea, 2. Vis. 38
- Edmund, 2. Vis. 38; master of Kingston Chapel, 8. 289, 291, 301, 302, 304, 342
- Edward, 2. Vis. 38, 3. 205, 7. 133, 11. 197, 14. 27, 31
- Sir Edward, 11. 197, 14. 27; M.P. for Reigate, Recorder of Reigate and Guildford, 14. 34
- Elizabeth, 2. Vis. 38, 11. 197
- Ellen, 2. Vis. 38
- Elliott, 2. Vis. 38
- Frances, 11. 197
- George, 2. Vis. 38
- Gervase, 2. Vis. 38
- Henry, 2. Vis. 38
- Isabella, 2. Vis. 38
- Jane, 2. Vis. 38
- Johanna, 2. Vis. 38
- John, 2. Vis. 38
- Oliffa, 2. Vis. 38
- Plumpton, 2. Vis. 38
- Rachel, 2. Vis. 38
- Richard, 2. Vis. 38
- Thomas, 2. Vis. 38
- Welbeck, 2. Vis. 38
- Thurrock**, West (Essex), 6. 23
- Thursby**, —, 18. 218
- William, 2. 19, 20, Vis. 38
- Thursley** (formerly tithing of Godalming), 7. xxvii, 53, 17. 115, 119, 18. 27, 19. 140; boundaries of, 12. 153, 18. 89; chapelry of, made a parish, 18. 89, valuation of (1650), 7. xxvi; churchwardens of, 18. 56; churchyard of, grave of murdered sailor in, 18. 90; cloth manufacture in, 18. 18; etymology of, 6. 86, 18. 89; poor of, benefactions to, 18. 54, 56; rector of, *see* Charlesworth; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 94

Thursley :

- Church (*or* chapel-of-ease): described, 18. 89—95; belfry of, 6. 14, 15, 7. xxvi, xxvii, 13. 3; bells of, 7. xxvii, 18. 92; date of, 18. 92; dedication of, 4. 17, 10. 345, 18. 89; font in, 7. xxvii, 12. 2, 13. 7, 18. 90, 94, 95; foundation of, 7. xxvii; goods of, 4. 17; low side window in, 14. 86, 90, 18. 92; monuments in, 18. 43; piscina in, 18. 94; plate of, 10. 345, 346, 16. 201, 203, 220, 239; restoration of, 18. 92; rood-screen in, 18. 94; steeple of, 18. 91; sun-dial in, 7. xxvii, 18. 91; old timber construction of, 7. xxvi; visits of Soc. to, 7. xxvi, xxvii, 18. xix, 19. xi
- places, &c., in: Berylands, 18. 77; Hill farm, visit of Soc. to, 18. xix; Hindhead Common, executions on, 7. xxvii, 'Hazelhurst' near, 18. 63, Celtic remains on, 19. 37, murder on, 18. 90, road to, 18. 58; Kettlebury Hill, earthworks on, 12. 153; Thursley Common, the Moat on, 12. 153, 18. 89

Thursone, Frances, 18. 193

Thurston, Mr., 20. 186; of Suffolk, 19. 173

— John, 13. 190

Thwaites (Thwaytis):

— Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 225

— Sir Samuel, 11. *Vis.* 225

— Sir Thomas, 13. 134

Thweng (Tweng):

— arms of, 3. 328, 332, 334, 336

— —, 3. 329

— Lucy, 3. 332, 334

— Marmaduke de, 3. 334; Baron of Kilton, 8. 332

Thynden. *See* Finedon

Thynne, —, Marquis of Bath, 10. 163

— Christian, 7. 94, 123a

— (*alias* Boteville), Francis, Lancaster Herald, 2. 191—193

— Sir John, 7. 94, 123a

Thyrsk, William, 13. 136

Tiberius, Emperor, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146

Tibetoft, Millicent, 4. 292

— Robert, 4. 292. *Cp.* Tiptoft

Tiborne. *See* Tyburn

Tibson, —, 10. *Vis.* 178

Tice (Tyce):

— Bartholomew, 18. 169

— John, 7. 196, 19. 92. *Cp.* Tise

Ticehurst (Sussex), 5. 228, 9. 406, 16. 5; parish register, extract from, 9. 417

Ticesei. *See* Titsey

Tichborne (Tichburn, Titchborne, Tytcheborne):

— family of, 2. *Vis.* 44; arms of, 2. *Vis.*

43

— —, churchwarden of Reigate, 11. 188

— Sir —, 3. 126

Tichborne (*and variants*):

— Alice, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Amy (Amia), 2. *Vis.* 44

— Sir Benjamin, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Dorothea, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Frances, 19. 49

— Francis, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Henry, 11. 232

— Jane, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Johanna, 2. *Vis.* 44

— John, 2. 218, *Vis.* 44, 4. 114, 115, 13.

193

— Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Martin, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Mary, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Maurice, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Nicholas, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Richard, 2. *Vis.* 44

— Robert, 2. *Vis.* 44, 17. 84

— Sarah, 2. *Vis.* 44, 11. 232

— Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 44

Tichesev. *See* Titsey

Tichiner. *See* Titchener

Ticino Valley (Switzerland), Celtic pottery from, 19. 38

Tickhill (Yorks.), 17. 25; church chest at, 20. 69

Tickhill (Tykhill), Ralph, 13. 136

Tickle, Japheth, elected, 8. xiv

Tickner (Ticknor, Tiknor, Tycknor):

— family, of Cranleigh, 6. 52; of Ockley, 10. 28

— —, 'widow', 19. 60

— Caleb, 19. 142

— Catherine, 11. 225

— Cicely, 11. 224

— Elizabeth, 12. 194

— Henry, 19. 80, 82, 115

— John, 11. 224, 225, 12. 194, 16. 158, 162, 19. 80, 81; churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 11. 268

— Peryer, 19. 142

— Richard, 18. 211, 19. 81, 118, 119, 141; warden of Godalming, 19. 137

— Robert, 10. 21, 19. 80

— Stephen, 4. 209, 19. 75

— Thomas, 19. 80, 81

— William, 19. 81

Tickner's Heath. *See* Alfold

Tidsey. *See* Titsey

Tidy (Tidey, Tidie, Tydee, Tydi, Tydye):

— Anthony, 19. 73

— Christopher, 14. 169, 170

— David, 9. 237, 19. 77

— Edmund, 4. 175, 19. 73; churchwarden of Newdigate, 6. 281

— Henry, 10. 22

— James, 4. 19

— John, 19. 80

— Thomas, 10. 41, 16. 159, 163, 19. 78

— Walter, 19. 95

Tighe. *See* Tye

- Tiknor. *See* Tickner
 Tilburstow. *See* Godstone
 Tilbury (Essex): camp at, 7. 209, 16. 141
 —143, 149, 150
 Tilden, Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 275
 Tile (Tyle):
 — Anne, 13. 109
 — Edward, 4. 24
 — John, 13. 108, 109, his will (1607-8), 13. 108
 — Margery, 13. 109
 — Thomas, 20. 158
 — William, 13. 108
 Tiles: as funeral memorials, 5. 199, 9. 386;
 use of, for roofing, 4. 266; Spanish, 7. 292; Ashted churchyard, 19. 27; found at Banstead, 18. 216; Charlwood, 11. ix; Chertsey Abbey, 1. 115-121, 7. xxxiv, 288-294, 14. 216, 20. 36, exhibited, 2. xxiv; Elstow, 7. 292; Fontenay, 7. 292; Lingfield Church, 7. 292; Great Malvern, 7. 292; Tandridge Priory, 9. 95, 96; Titsey manor house, 7. xxxiv; Waverley Abbey, 14. 216, 15. 155
 Tilford, tithing of Farnham, *q.v.*
 Tilgate forest (Sussex): drainage of, 14. 1; etymology of, 6. 81
 Tilgates. *See* Blechingley
 Till river, 7. 21
 Till, Catherine, 10. *Vis.* 191
 — John, 10. *Vis.* 191
 Tilley (Tilly):
 — Mr., 17. 51
 — Bridget, 3. *Vis.* 71
 — John, 13. 159, 14. 142
 — Thomas, 14. 189, 19. 173
 — William, 3. *Vis.* 71
 Tillifere, Thomas, 11. 136
 Tillingbourne, the river, etymology of, 5. 19, 6. 105
 Tillingdown. *See* Tandridge
 Tillingham (Essex), 6. 105
 Tillings (*or* Terlings), the, 6. 105
 Tillington (Sussex), 6. 105
 Tillison, Thomas, 11. 226
 Tillotson, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 12. 51, 17. 21
 Tilly. *See* Tilley
 Tilly, —, German general, 10. 281
 Tilney (Tylney):
 — Agnes, 9. 397, 436 *ped.*
 — Edmund, 9. 425, 18. 200, 210
 — Elizabeth, 3. 50, 9. 436 *ped.*
 — Sir Frederick, 3. 50
 — Sir Hugh, 9. 397
 — Sir Philip, 9. 436 *ped.*
 Tilt (Tilte):
 — Henry, 11. 111
 — John, 10. 34
 — Robert, 19. 75
 Tiltey (Essex), 13. 6
 Timber: Act prohibiting the felling of, 6. 250; preservation of (*temp.* Eliz.), 17. 32; in church construction, 6. 278, Elstead, 7. xxix, Peper Harow, 7. xxx, Thursley, 7. xxvi, xxvii; houses, painting of, 6. 18, remarks on, 2. xli, xlii, 3. ix, 4. 253-301, over-sailing of, 4. 262, timber used in, 4. 301
 Timbrell, Robert, silversmith, 10. 334, 11. 103
 Timbs, John, 2. 69, his father, *ibid.*
 Tindall. *See* Tyndall
 Tinge, Thomas, 2. 62
 Tingle, Avery, 13. 169
 Tingley, David, 19. 74
 Tingle-wald, the (Isle of Man), 1. 34, 52
 Tinley, —, 9. 428
 Tintern (Monm.): Abbey of, 8. 158-160, Abbots of, 8. 165, 170
 Tippet, —. *See* Twiddy and Tippet
 Tiptoft, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52
 — Lady, her brass at Enfield, 1. 226.
Cp. Tibetoft
 Tipton, ped. of, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Alice, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Catherine, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Dorothy, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Edmund, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Florence, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Grace, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — John, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Joyce, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Mary, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Richard, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Roger, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Rowland, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Theophilus, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 266
 — William, 12. *Vis.* 266
 Tiro. *See* Tyro
 Tirpin, John, 18. 192
 Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell
 Tirwhit (Tyrwhit):
 — Anne, 2. 155
 — William, 3. 151, 153
 — Sir William, 2. 155
 Tisbury (Wilts.), 19. 209
 Tisbury, George, 19. 60
 Tisdale (Tysdale):
 — Anthony, 2. *Vis.* 6
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 42
 — Sarah, 2. *Vis.* 6
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 2
 Tise, Arnold, 18. 190
 — Cornelius, 18. 190. *Cp.* Tice
 Tisson, Thomas, churchwarden of Carshalton, 7. 147. *Cp.* Tyssen
 Titchborne. *See* Tichborne
 Titchener (Tichiner, Titchenar):
 — —, 'widow', 10. 59 [254
 — Henry, churchwarden of Horley, 8.
 — Thomas, 10. 34. *Cp.* Tutchener

Titchfield, Tycheffeld (Hants.), 3. 119, 120, 175; Fountley manor in, 3. 95; Hook in, 3. 94

Titchmarsh (Northants.), 7. 247

Tithes: arbitration of a dispute as to, 9. 197; Cistercian immunity from, 8. 159; duty of paying, 5. 290; vested in parliamentary trustees, 17. 85; in the Weald, 20. 144

Titley, —, 12. *Viz.* 274

Titsey (Ticesei, Tichese, Tidsey, Tydicesig, Tyttesey), 3. 71, 77, 84, 85, 88, 108, 116, 119, 120, 122, 131; account of, 4. xiv—xviii; advowson of, 3. 71, 73, 78, 82, 90, 93, 101, 4. xvi; archæo. objects found at, 7. xxxiii, xxxiv; boundary of, 6. 193, 198, 202; stone crosses from, 11. 30—37; in *Domesday*, 4. xv, 6. 195; etymology of, 4. xv, 6. 189—203; farm, rental of (1402), 3. 140—142; field names in, 6. 129, 133, 137, 139—142, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160, 165, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 192—203, 205, 208, 209, 216; flint implements found at, 4. 228; free warren in, 3. 69, 84; Gresham estates in, 7. 3; Knights' fees in, 6. 190; land in, 5. 253; mill, 4. xvii; register of, 6. 196, 197; rectory house of, fire at, and rebuilding of, 11. 30; Roman coin found at, 4. 215; Roman remains at, 1. 5, 3. 231, 4. 235, 5. 179; Roman villa in, 3. 139, 6. 195, 7. xxxiv, liv, sandstone used in, 11. 31, visit of Soc. to, 4. xiv, xv; royalists in, 13. 47; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 50; Uvedale family of, 3. 63—192

— Church, 3. 150, 152, 6. 197; alterations in, 11. 33; architect of, 16. 253; bequests to, 3. 164; building of, 3. 79, 4. xiv; burial in, 11. 292; Chapel of St. James in, 3. 79, 150, 152; Uvedale Chapel in, 3. 63, 64; coffin chalice, etc., found at, 12. 82; dedication of, 12. 80; destruction of, 3. 63, 79, 4. xv; in *Domesday*, 11. 31; glass in, 7. xxxiv, 11. 34; goods of, 4. 58, 129, 186, 5. 241; legend as to building of, 6. 195; Leveson-Gower tomb in, 11. 32; monuments in, 16. 253; plate of, 7. 240, 11. 266, 12. 80, 16. 210, 212, 213, 223, 239, 241; pulled down, 11. 30; Saxon, site of, 6. 195; churchyard of, deserted, 11. 30

— manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202; descent of, 3. 69, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81—84, 86, 87, 93, 96, 101, 107, 108, 110—112, 139, 171, 172, 185, 4. xv—xviii; court rolls of, 3. 64, 84, 87, 6. 103, 129, 141, 151, 156, 162, 164, 165, 168, 173, 175, 176, 188—194, 196—202, 9. 203, 207,

Titsey :

229; history of, 6. 200; house of, 3. 68, 4. xiv, 6. 200, 7. xxxiv, site of, 6. 190; rentals and extents of, 3. 64, 85, 136—142, 6. 103, 104, 139, 141, 142, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160, 183, 185, 189—194, 196, 197, 199—202, 205, 209, 214, 221; sub-manor of, descent of, 4. xv—xviii, extent of (1297), 4. xvii

— places, &c., in: Barton Shaw, 6. 192; Beddlestead (Benstede, Bedneste, Bedneste), 3. 69, 71—73, 6. 204, 214; Beddlestead farm, 6. 165, 166; Benridings, 6. 103; Blacklands, 6. 80; Botley, 6. 190; Botley Hill, 6. 190, 197; Botley Hill farm, 6. 84, 98, 185, 190, 194, 197; Bramley Wolf, 6. 194; Broomlands, 6. 192, farm, 6. 133, 140, 194, 197; Butcroft, 6. 108; Chivallers *alias* Cheverells, 3. 108, 116, 118, 122, 125—127, 138, 139, 171, 172, 179, 6. 134, farm, 6. 82, 140, 165, 190, 196, 197; Cold Harbourn, 3. 243, 6. 198; the Crook, 6. 193; Crouch field, 6. 104; Eastfield Lane, 6. 190, 7. liv; Farley Park, 6. 86; Hartum's Cross, 6. 197; Ide Hill, 4. xvii; Lemansland, 6. 193; Lonesome Lodge, 6. 191; Noman's land, 6. 82; Old Street, 6. 176; Park Lane, 6. 86, 197; Pilgrims' Lodge, 7. liv, farm, 6. 100, 186, 189, 193, 195, 196; Pilgrims' Way, 4. xv, 217, 6. 190, 301—303; Pitch Funt, 6. 191, etymology of, 6. 81; Pitchers Wood, 6. 192; le Redone, 6. 103; Ropkyns, 6. 103; South Green, 6. 192; Taghurst, 6. 193; Titsey Bushes, 6. 198; Titsey Court, 6. 87, farm, 6. 192, field names in, 6. 129; Titsey Park, visit of Soc. to, 4. xiv; Titsey Place, 3. 64, 6. 101, 189, 197, 12. 81; White Lane, 6. 83, 196

— rectors or priests of, 3. 139, 12. 82; earliest records of, 11. 32; *and see* Crowdy, Darknoll, Pole, Wilson

Titsey (Tichese, Tychese), de :

— arms of, 11. 34

— Alexander, 4. xvi, xvii, 11. 34

— Alice, 3. 69, 185, 4. xvii

— Elizabeth, 3. 69, 4. xvii

— Geoffrey, 4. xvi, xvii, 11. 34

— John, 4. xvii, 9. 34, 11. 34

— Margaret, 4. xvii

— Margery, 3. 69

— Odo, 4. xvii, 11. 34

— Raymond, 4. xvii, 11. 34

— Thomas, 3. 69, 72, 73, 4. xvi—xviii,

6. 190; M.P. for Surrey, 11. 34

— William, 4. xvii, 11. 34

Titing. *See* Chilworth

Tittensor, William, 16. 246

Toad stones, 3. 298

- Tobey, John, overseer, Ockley, **10.** 57
 Tocliffe, Richard, Bishop of Winchester, **8.** 163, **16.** 1
 Todd (Tod):
 — George, **9.** 430
 — John, **11.** 288
 — Richard, **8.** 247
 Todman, Agnes, **15.** 48
 Todworth. *See* Banstead
 Toft (Tofte):
 — family, **19.** 123
 — Abraham, **19.** 112, 117, 121, 141, assistant warden of Godalming, **19.** 119, warden of Godalming, **19.** 111, 120, 136—138, 143, 144
 — George, **19.** 140, warden of Godalming, **19.** 116, 136
 — John, **4.** 207, 208, **19.** 113, 115, 140; assistant warden of Godalming, **19.** 138, warden of Godalming, **19.** 136
 — Joshua, **19.** 140
 Toke, Nicholas, **1.** 154
 Tokens. *See* Trade tokens
 Tokio (Japan), University of, **8.** xliii
 Tolesworth. *See* Chaldon
 Tolhurst, John, elected, **9.** xxiv
 Toll, arms of, **12.** 185
 — William, **12.** 185
 Toll dish, Godalming, **19.** 113
 Tollemache (Tolemach, Tolmache):
 — Lady, **11.** xiii
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, **2.** 93—95, **13.** 63
 — Sir Lionel, **2.** 94, **11.** xiii, **13.** 63, **17.** 100; Lord Huntingtower, **11.** xiii
 — William John Manners, Earl of Dysart, permits meeting at Ham House, **11.** xiii, xvii
 Toller, —, **9.** 171, 214, 215
 — John, **3.** 145
 — Richard, **3.** 145, **4.** 58
 Tollmen, tokens issued by, **10.** 85
 Tolls: Godalming, *see* Godalming; collected by hermits, **1.** 176
 Tolmache. *See* Tollemache
 Tolmin, —, **7.** liii
 Tomb: Greek, model of, exhibited, **1.** xvii; effigies, methods of working, **5.** 186, 187
 Tombskoi (Siberia), obelisk near, **1.** 32
 Tomershall, William, **8.** 288
 Tomkins (Tompkins):
 — Mr., **3.** 323
 — Lucy, **3.** 127, 129, 180
 — Richard, **13.** 98
 — Thomas, **3.** 129
 Tomlins (Tomlen, Tomlyn, Tomlyns):
 — Mr., **5.** 101
 — Edward, **13.** 63
 — George, **9.** 289
 — John, **15.** 120
 — Margaret Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 Tomlins (*and variants*):
 — Philip Nelson, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Richard, **13.** 63; his will (1649), **13.** 63; Baron of the Exchequer, **13.** 63
 Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Thomplinson):
 — Edward, **11.** 239; parish clerk of Rotherhithe, **11.** 240
 — William, parish clerk of Kingston, **8.** 65
 Tompion, —, watchmaker, **2.** xxxi
 Tompkins. *See* Tomkins
 Tompson, Tomson. *See* Thompson
 Tonbridge, Tounbridge (Kent), **6.** 198, **10.** 265, **15.** 26; exchanged for Brionne, **5.** 201; the Canons of, **2.** 169, 177; Castle, **5.** 203; Honour, **3.** 108, 116; Prior of, **1.** 137
 Tonbridge, Richard de, Earl of Clare, Earl of Surrey (*alias* de Benefacta and Fitzgilbert), **1.** 8, **4.** xv, xvi, **5.** 54, 55, 70, 200, **6.** 82, **7.** 222, **10.** 225, **18.** 6, 7, 20, 2, 3; and Blechingley Castle, **15.** 21, 23; *ped.* of, **5.** 201—203; his Surrey property, **15.** 17, 18; and Woodmansterne, **16.** 1
 Tonckes, Benjamin, minister of St. Thomas's, Southwark, **13.** 186, 196
 Tonge (Kent), **15.** 67; liberties of Westminster Abbey in, **10.** 252, 253
 — Mr., receives Soc. at Sterborough Castle, **2.** xlii
 — Thomas, **3.** 171
 Tongham. *See* Seale
 Tongham, Jordan de, Prior of Waverley and Abbot of Combe, **8.** 177
 Tonnet (Tonnett), Nicholas, **14.** 140
 Tonsley, John, **4.** 212
 Tonstall. *See* Tunstall
 Tont, John, his child, **16.** 132
 Tony (Tonie) de:
 — Dorothy, **13.** 179
 — Ralph, **5.** 69
 Toode. *See* Coode
 Toogood, Roger, **2.** 92
 Tooke (Took):
 — Benjamin, **13.** 120
 — C., exhibits deeds, **1.** x
 — James, auditor, **9.** 164, 168
 — John Horne, receipts by, **2.** xxxi
 — Mary, **9.** 164, 168
 Tooley, Nicholas, **12.** 87
 Tooth, —, **14.** 161
 — Mrs., **13.** 123
 — John, **18.** 211
 Toothache, charm for the, **9.** 254
 Tooting, Upper. *See* Streatham
 Tooting Bec. *See* Streatham
 Tooting Graveney (Lower Tooting, Getinges, Totyng), **1.** 81, **14.** 25; absolved from Danegeld, **10.** 223, 224, 228; advowson of, **17.** 93; churchwarden of, **12.** 61; churchyard of, **14.** 25; land

Tooting Graveney :

- in, 10. 233; manor of, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, descent of, 10. 223, 15. 17; non-conformity in, 14. 217; poor of, bequest to, 13. 190; rector of, *see* Bourne; rectory of, survey of, 17. 93; soldiers from (1588), 16. 146; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 197; tavern in, 19. 196, 198; tenements in, 11. 288; vill of, 10. 245
 — Church, 17. 94; dedication of, 4. 45, 12. 59; drawing of 1. ix; goods of, 4. 45, 127, 158; plate of, 12. 59—61, 16. [207, 221]
 Toott, Ralph, 13. 181
 Topcliff (York), 1. vi, 221
 Topclyve, William, 2. 138
 Topin. *See* Toppyn
 Topley, John, 18. 168
 Toppyn (Topin):
 — Christopher, 18. 184
 — Richard, 11. 130
 Topsell, George, 9. 63, 75, 150
 — Richard, 9. 63, 75, 151
 Torin, Daniel, 14. 163
 Torles, Adam, 11. 273
 Tornor. *See* Turner
 Torre (Terre), Thomas, 16. 123, 124
 Torregiano, —, 9. 10; his work in England, 7. 61, 15. 65
 Torrington, Earl of. *See* Herbert
 Tortington (Sussex), 9. 266, 20. 19
 Tosbye, Robert, 9. 196
 Totborough (Dors.), 6. 187
 Totcomb (Berks.), 6. 187
 Totford (Toteford, Totteford), de :
 — John, 8. 24, 9. 373
 — Richard, 8. 174
 — William 7. 2 (*plate*)
 Totham (Essex), 6. 187
 Tothe, Thomas, 8. 107
 Tothill. *See* Tottell
 Tothill Wood. *See* Cranleigh
 Totleigh (Wilts), 6. 187
 Totless, Mr., 4. 250
 Totnes (Devon), 6. 187, 9. 235
 Tottell (Tothill):
 — Joan, 7. 211
 — William, 7. 211, 11. 132
 Totteford. *See* Totford
 Tottenham (Middx.), 10. 286
 Totteridge (Herts.), 14. 33
 Tottesford (*or* Coteford), John, vicar of Effingham, 9. 381
 Totyng. *See* Tooting
 Touch, family, of Woking, 7. 46
 — Sir Edward, 7. 46, 49
 — James, 7. 46
 Touchet, family, Lords Audley, their Shere property, 8. 220
 — James, Lord Audley, 4. 249, 6. 13, 8. 220
 — John, Lord Audley, 6. 13
 — Mervin, Lord Audley, 4. 249

- Toulouse (France), 16. 191; battle of, 17. 64
 Tounbridge. *See* Tonbridge
 Touraine (France), 8. 172
 Tournai (Belgium), 11. 170; siege of, 2. 120
 Tournier. *See* Turner
 Toursey, Henry, claustral Prior of Waverley, 8. 191
 Touton (Devon) Castle, 3. 74
 Tovlythe, John, 8. 71
 Towddop, William, 18. 184
 Towell, Mr., 16. 70, 72
 — Isaac, 10. 296, 11. 125, 12. 210, 16. 73, 75, 77, 78, 80—82, 84—86
 Tower, Elizabeth, 4. 248
 — Rev. F. E., at banquet at Guildford, 8. xx, reads paper on Abbott's Hospital, Guildford, 8. xix, xx
 Tower, church, round, 1. ix
 Towerhill. *See* Shere
 Towersay (Bucks.), 15. 74
 Towerson, Mr., his child, 17. 156, 158
 — Parnell, 7. *Vis.* 137
 — William, 7. *Vis.* 137
 Towne, Thomas, 13. 181
 Towneley (Townley):
 — John, 2. *Vis.* 45
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 45, 14. 180
 — Richard, 14. 180, his children, *ibid.*
 Townsend (Townesende):
 — Maister, 11. 124
 — —, pewterer, 16. 240
 — Altynn, 13. 97
 — Aulicia, 13. 97
 — Elizabeth, 12. 83, her will (1604), *ibid.*
 — Henry H., 19. 122
 — Lady Jane, 18. 207
 — Margaret, 12. 83
 — Reynold, 12. 83
 — Thomas, 16. 111—115, 119, 122—125
 — William, 12. 85, 19. 86; his will (1607), 13. 96
 Towse, John, 3. *Vis.* 69
 — Mary, 3. *Vis.* 69
 Towsey, Mrs., 3. 271. *Cp.* Dowsey
 Towy river (Carm.), 17. 177
 Tracy (Tracye):
 — arms of, 2. 102, 103
 — —, 7. *Vis.* 137
 — Alexander, 2. 111
 — Alice, 2. 111
 — Ann, 2. 111
 — Barbara, 2. 100, 102, 105, 106, 112
 — Catherine, 2. 111
 — Elizabeth, 7. 95, 103, 115, 123a
 — Hester, 2. 111
 — Humphrey, 7. 102
 — Sir Humphrey, 7. 103, 115, 123a
 — Judith, 2. 111

Tracy (Tracye) :

— Margaret, 2. 102, 105, 112, 11. *Vis.*

244

— Nathaniel, 2. 110, 111

— Oliver, archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 154

— Paul, 2. 110, 111, 11. *Vis.* 244

— Sir Paul, 2. 112, 11. *Vis.* 244

— Richard, 2. 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112

— Sir Richard, 7. 96, his father and mother, their portraits, *ibid.*

— Samuel, 2. 111, 112

— Sarah, 2. 111 [137]

— Susan, 2. 100, 110, 111, 112, 7. *Vis.*

— Thomas, 2. 111

— William, 2. 100, 105, 112

— Sir William, 2. 100, 101, 106

Trade regulations, Guildford, 9. 321, 324, 325

Trade tokens : general account of, 10. 79

— 87; dates of issue, 10. 80; of Surrey (17th cent.), 10. 79—95; from the 'Bear,' Southwark, 2. 71; the 'Boar's Head,' Southwark, 2. 69; the 'George,' Southwark, 2. 60; the 'Three Brushes,' Southwark, 2. 79

Trades. *See* Occupations

Tradescant, John, 2. 23, 25, his father, 2.

20, his Lambeth house, 2. 18 (*plate*), 20,

22, his museum, 2. 20, 22, 23, his wife,

2. 20, 22, 23—25; junior, 2. 23, 25

Trained bands : Peper Harow, 7. 28, 29,

Southwark, 1. 177, 15. 132, Wandsworth, 18. 114

Traishe, Stephen, 3. 177

Trajan, Emperor, coin of, at Farley, 12. 146

Tranchar, Lawrence, 15. 120. *Cp.* Trencher

'Translator' (cobbler), 6. 52

Trape, Mary, 11. 223

Trapps (Trappes) :

— Mr., 20. 207

— Catherine, 2. 108

— Edward, 17. 94

— Rachel, 11. 196

— Robert, 2. 108

— Roger, 11. 196

Trattle (Tratell), Anthony, 4. 66, 149

Travel, licence to, 9. 173, 196

Traves, James, 11. 294

Travers (Travis) :

— family, of Chaldon, note on, 3. 353

— Catherine, 3. 353

— Christopher, will of (1519—1526), 3.

353

— Joan, 3. 353

— John, 3. 353

— Margaret, 3. 353

— Ralph, 3. 353

— Thomas, 3. 353, 4. 63, 149; his children, 3. 353

Trayton, Thomas, 2. 46

Treachner, Thomas, 19. 144

Treason : by sorcery, 2. 159; high, charge to jury (1692) concerning, 12. 132—142

Treasurer, monastic, 9. 90

Treby, Anne, 17. 59

Tredcroft, Major, 11. 248

Tredynton, John de, rector of Woodmansterne, 16. 13

Trefanion, Hugh, 17. 47

Tregellas, —, on the camp at Wimbledon, 10. 273, 277, 279

Tregony (Cornw.), 14. 39

Tregothick, Barlow, 7. 108

Tregoz, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52

— Thomas, 5. 65

Tregruk (Monm.), 19. 210

Tregstin, Margery, her brass, 16. 44

Treherne (Treyherne) :

— Anne, 11. *Vis.* 227

— Eleanor, 10. 309

— John, 10. 310, 313, 11. *Vis.* 227, 18. 184

Trelawney, Bridget, 7. 102, 123a

— Sir John, 7. 102, 123a

Tremayle, Sir Thomas, justice, 13. 134.

Cp. Trennayle

Trench, Capt. the Hon. W. le Poer, 4. 236, 6. 9

Trenchard, Francis, 13. 180

Trencher, Frances, 3. 117, 187

— Henry, 3. 117, 187

— *Cp.* Tranchar

Trenchfeild, Caleb, rector of Chipstead, 17. 98

Trennayle, Thomas, serjeant-at-law, 13. 134. *Cp.* Tremayle

Trent (Austria), Council of, 11. 20

Trental of masses, 5. 196, 8. 113

Trentham, Henry de, vicar of Kingston, 8. 122

Tresham, Elizabeth, 3. 257, 266

— Sir Thomas, 3. 257, 266

— William, 3. 257, 258, 266, 14. 45

Treswell, Hugh, 11. 135

— Robert, Somerset herald, 16. 27

Trevarrick (Cornw.), 6. 158

Treverak (Trivyrock), Thomas, 6. 158

Trevereux. *See* Limpsfield

Trèves, Treviri. *See* Trier

Trevisano (da Treviso), Girolamo, 9. 12, 13, 15, 17

Trevers, Moses, 10. 281

Trevor, arms of, 17. 23

Trevor, —, 'Baron' (1648), 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Mr., 3. 296

— Charles, 17. 47

— Dorothy, 17. 46

— Eleanor, 'Baroness' (1648), 16. 26 *ped.* (2)

— Frances, 17. 46

— John, 14. 26

— Sir John, 14. 26, 17. 80; his brass, 17. 46

- Trevor, Margaret, 17. 46, 47
 — Mary, 17. 46
 — Thomas, 13. 100
 — Thomas C. W., Lord Dacre, 3. 50
 — Tudor, Earl of Hereford, 17. 62
 — William, 14. 27
 — Sir William, 14. 27
 Trewe, Richard, 3. 77
 Trewman. *See* Trueman
 Treyford (Sussex), 18. 221
 Treyherne. *See* Treherne
 Tribb, William, 7. 196
 Tribe, Thomas, 19. 100
 Trier, Treves, Treviri (Germany), 1. 45 ;
 Cathedral, 15. 7 ; coins minted at, 19.
 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 17, 20—22, 25, 20. 124 ;
 house at, 6. 63
 Trigg (Trigge) :
 — family, in Elstead, 7. 199
 — Agnes, 8. *Vis.* 162
 — John, 8. *Vis.* 162, 19. 69, 100, 141
 — Mabel, 8. *Vis.* 162
 — Thomas, 8. *Vis.* 162, 16. 156, 19. 92
 Triggs, William, 7. x
 Trillek, de, Adam, 8. 188
 — John, Bishop of Hereford, 8. 188
 Trimmer, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
 Tring (Herts.), 1. 59, 7. 97 ; bracer found
 at, 20. 121
 Tringham, William, rector of Busbridge,
 10. 328
 Trinobantes, the, 1. 42
 Tripacy, Hugh, rector of Long Ditton, 8.
 183, 184, 206, 207, 10. 169
 Triple Bowl Hill. *See* Limpsfield
 Tripplett, James, 13. 194
 Tristram, romance of, 7. 293, 294
 Tritton, Elizabeth Anne, 12. 173
 — Robert, vicar of Morden, 12. 187
 Trivyrock. *See* Treverak
 Trollope (Trollope) :
 — Jeromy, 19. 51
 — R. L., churchwarden of Kingston
 Vale, 13. 58
 Trott, arms of, 5. 230, 238
 — Mr., 5. 230
 — Martha, 5. 230
 — Nicholas, 10. 148
 Trotter, Robert, 5. 101
 Trotterscliff (Kent), 6. 212
 Trotton (Sussex), 1. 223, 231, 10. 283, 15.
 35, 20. 47
 Trouts. *See* Ockley
 Troutte, Master, 15. 120
 Trowell, Margaret, 10. 295
 Trowers, John, 10. 44
 Troy (Asia Minor), discoveries at, 7. xxxv
 Troyes (Troye) :
 — Dorothy, 3. 107, 186
 — Margery, 3. 104, 186
 — Thomas, 3. 101, 104, 107, 186
 Trueman (Trewman), William, 8. 316,
 318, 350, 352
 Trug, William, 13. 140
 Trumbull, Charles, rector of Merstham
 17. 21
 — Laurentia, 17. 21
 — William, 17. 21
 — Sir William, 17. 21
 Trumpington (Camb.) Church, brass in,
 1. 226, 20. 40
 Trumpington, Sir Roger de, his brass, 20.
 39, 40
 Trumps Mill. *See* Thorpe
 Trundye, Richard, 18. 186
 Truro (Cornw.), 9. 235
 Trusse, William, 4. 44, 116, 117, 158
 Truss's Island (Thames), 1. 86
 Tryde, Thomas à, 4. 36
 Tryne, John, 18. 179
 Tryon, James, 11. 46, 47
 — Margaret, 11. 47
 — Thomas, 11. 47
 Ttaylor. *See* Taylor
 Tuball, family, at Horley, 7. 181
 Tubbe, Letitia, 8. 335
 Tubman, Edmond, 19. 83
 — William, rector of Woodmansterne,
 16. 13
 Tuchener, Tuchiner, Tuchnor. *See* Tut-
 chener
 Tuck, —, 'widow', 14. 160 ; her daughter,
 14. 152
 Tucker, —, 12. 23
 — Abraham, 14. 8
 — Henry, 9. 187
 — Hugh, 18. 184
 — Margaret, 11. *Vis.* 242
 — Phoebe, 19. 196
 — Reynold, 11. 116
 — Robert, rector of Streatham, 17. 93
 — T., elected, 8. xx
 — Thomas, 5. 102
 — Walter, 11. *Vis.* 242
 Tuckett, Elizabeth, 11. 138
 Tudenham, William de, 5. 223, 13. 138
 Tudham, John, 19. 49
 Tudham's. *See* Horne
 Tudington. *See* Tuttington
 Tudor, Rev. O. L., 20. 84
 Tuersley, John, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Maud, 12. *Vis.* 274
 — Cp. Tuesley
 Tuesley. *See* Godalming
 Tuesley, ped. of, 8. *Vis.* 166
 —, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Abigail, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Agnes, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Alice, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Anne, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Elizabeth, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Etheldreda, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — George, 8. *Vis.* 166

- Tuesley, Henry, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Jane, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — John, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Judith, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Magdalene, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Mary, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Ralph, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Sarah, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Susanna, 8. *Vis.* 166
 — Thomas, 8. *Vis.* 166. *Cp.* Tueresley
 Tufen, Christopher, 5. 273
 Tufton, arms of, 4. *Vis.* 87; ped. of, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — —, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — Bridget, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — Elizabeth, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — Hester, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — Jane, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — John, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — Joseph, 4. *Vis.* 88, 10. *Vis.* 215
 — Mary, 4. *Vis.* 88, 10. *Vis.* 215
 — Ralph, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — Richard, 4. *Vis.* 88
 — William, 4. *Vis.* 88
 Tuglar, Henry de, bailiff of Kingston, 8. 17
 Tugwell, —, 10. 73
 Tulet, Mary, 9. 416
 Tully, John, 19. 52
 — Margaret, 8. 248
 — Nicholas, 8. 248; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 252
 — William, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 Tulse, arms of, 11. 74
 — Elizabeth, 6. 54, 11. 74
 — Sir Henry, Lord Mayor of London, 6. 54, 11. 74
 Tulse Hill. *See* Lambeth (churches)
 Tumuli. *See* Barrows
 Tunbridge Wells (Kent), 17. 23—25
 Tunbrigg's farm. *See* Blechingley
 Tundale, —, his vision, 5. 288—291
 Tunnel, William, 19. 54
Tunnyng of Elynour Rummynge, the, 19. xxi
 Tunstall (Kent), 17. 11
 Tunstall (Tonstall):
 — arms of, 2. *Vis.* 15, 7. 43; ped. of, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Ann, 2. *Vis.* 16, 7. 43
 — Anthony, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Brian, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Catherine, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Christopher, rector of Peper Harow, 7. 28, 43, his will (1617), 7. 43
 — Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham, and of London, 7. 273—275
 — Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Frances, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Frederick, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Helen, 2. *Vis.* 16
 Tunstall (Tonstall):
 — Henry, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Jane, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Joan, 7. 43
 — John, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Sir John, 7. 43, 17. 80
 — Joshua, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Penelope, 2. *Vis.* 16, 7. 43
 — Ralph, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Richard, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Robert, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Susan, 7. 43
 — Thomas, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Ursula, 2. *Vis.* 16
 Tunworth (Hants.), lands in, 10. 216
 Tupper, M. F., 1. xvi, exhibits Cromwellian commissions, 1. x, his gifts to Library, 1. xxviii, excavates Farley Heath, 2. 4, 15, 12. 146
 Tupwood. *See* Caterham (Upwood)
 Turberville (Turbeville, Turburvyle):
 — Cecily, 16. 3
 — Hamon de, 9. 24
 — Richard, 16. 3
 — Robert, 13. 136
 Turgis (Turgiss):
 — Catherine, 1. 133
 — Helen, 7. 18
 — Maurice, 1. 133, 13. 137
 — Thomas, 17. 98
 Turk, Walter, 13. 140
 Turkeys, Gilbert, 8. 19
 Turnbull (Turnebull):
 — John, 5. 101
 — Rev. Joseph, 14. 217
 Turnham. *See* Turnham
 Turner (Torner, Tournor, Twoorner):
 — family: of Blechingley, 5. 220, 226, 242; of Compton, 12. 16; arms of, 6. *Vis.* 118; ped. of, 6. *Vis.* 119
 — —, 6. *Vis.* 111, 11. 291, *Vis.* 241; his wife, 4. 101
 — —, 'widow', 10. 32
 — Mr., 5. 155
 — Alice, 2. *Vis.* 4, 6. *Vis.* 119
 — Annette, 13. 175
 — Anthony, 18. 99, 111, 121, 125, 136, 140, 19. 82
 — Caroline, 13. 175
 — Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 119
 — Charity, 5. 220
 — Christopher, 2. *Vis.* 4
 — Edward, 9. 282, 11. 123, *Vis.* 253, 19. 141
 — Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 119
 — Ellen, 13. 175
 — Francis, 6. *Vis.* 119; Bishop of Ely, 9. 305
 — Frederic, on the monument to Chief Justice Foster in Egham Church, 19. 199, 200

Turner (Torner, Tournier, Twoorner) :

- Fulham, **12.** 16
 — George, **9.** 175, 203, 230, **12.** 89, 17. 82
 — Henry, **9.** 72, 146
 — Sir Hieronimus, **6.** *Vis.* 119
 — J. M. W., his view of Walton Bridge, **1.** xviii
 — Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 98, **11.** *Vis.* 253
 — John, **2.** 30, **3.** 145, *Vis.* 85, **4.** 60, 99, 100, 102—105, 184, **5.** 220, 221, 265, 266, 268, 272, **6.** *Vis.* 119, **9.** 425, 14. 65, 172, 175, 189, **17.** 98, **18.** 212, 19. 46, 49, 75, 79, 84, 92, 100; minister of Weybridge, **17.** 47
 — Judith, **6.** *Vis.* 111
 — Mary, **3.** *Vis.* 85, **12.** 16
 — Matthew, **10.** 76
 — Mercy, **12.** 76
 — Nicholas, **11.** 291
 — Ralph, **18.** 168
 — Richard, **5.** 243, 265, **6.** *Vis.* 119, **11.** 114, **18.** 176
 — Robert, **6.** *Vis.* 119, **10.** 311, **11.** 238, 241, **12.** 90, **14.** 62, **19.** 52, 96; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252, 254
 — Roger, **8.** 306, 342
 — Simon, **5.** *Vis.* 98
 — Thomas, **4.** 208, **9.** 305, **11.** 112, **14.** 175, 189, **17.** 98, **18.** 176, 211; his child, **14.** 153; rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, and of Fetcham, **9.** 305, **14.** 10, his wife, **14.** 10; Dr., **9.** 305
 — Walter, **6.** *Vis.* 119, **19.** 84
 — William, **5.** 270, **8.** 248, 249, **18.** 185, 203; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252, 253; Lt.-Col., **13.** 175
 — Sir William, **3.** 268
 — See also Turnour
 Turnham (Turneham) de :
 — Edeline, **10.** 239
 — Ralph, **9.** 25, 119
 — Stephen, **10.** 239
 Turnour, Edward, Lord Winterton, **19.** 122
 — Sir Edward, **12.** 16
 — Richard, M.P. for Blechingley, **5.** 220. See also Turner
 Turnpike : Kennington, **3.** 18; Road Act, Turtell, Joan, **11.** 125 [10. 85
 — John, **9.** 358
 — William, **9.** 358
 Turton, Florence Murray, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Col. J. F., **16.** 1 *ped.*
 Turvar, James, **18.** 183
 Turweston (Bucks.), **16.** 52
 Tusele. See Tuesley, under Godalming
 Tutbury (Staffs.), **16.** 28
 Tutchener (Tuchener, Tuchiner, Tuchnor, Tutchenar) :
 — Edward, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254

Tutchener (*and variants*) :

- Richard, **8.** 248; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 253
 — William, churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 254. *Cp.* Titchener
 Tuth, Richard, **8.** 136
 Tuttle, John, **14.** 165
 Tuttington, Tudington (Norf.), **7.** 107, 120; parish register of, extract from, **7.** 117
 Tweedie, Walter, goldsmith, **12.** 73
 Twelve : the number, mystic character of, **1.** 37, 38; as number of jurors, **1.** 53
 Tweng. See Thweng
 Twetty. See Twitty
 Twickenham (Middx.), **2.** 89, **10.** 145, **17.** 120, 121; lands in, **3.** 311; vicar of, see Eton
 Twiddy and Tippet, Messrs., **2.** 75
 Twigge (Twygge) :
 — Mr., **15.** 108, 110, 118, his wife, **15.** [108
 — John, **4.** 132
 Twisdon, John, **13.** 181
 Twisse, William, rector of East Horsley, **9.** 283, 284
 Twist (Twiste) :
 — —, **3.** *Vis.* 63
 — John, **12.** 100, 101
 — Olive, **3.** *Vis.* 63
 Twitching. See Horsell
 Twitham, Richard, **3.** 150, 152
 Twitty (Twetty) :
 — Mr., **2.** 93, 94
 — Thomas, surrogate, **11.** 228, 229
 Twoorner. See Turner
 Twopenny, William, **20.** 82, 83
 Twycroft, John, **19.** 80
 Twyford, Richard, **19.** 92
 Twygge. See Twigge
 Twynden, Ed., **3.** 186
 — Edith, **3.** 186
 Twyne, Thomas, **18.** 205
 Twyner, John, **20.** 105
 Tyas, Mary, **7.** *Vis.* 135, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Otto, **7.** *Vis.* 135, **16.** 26 *ped.* (1)
 Tyberken, Daniel, **18.** 172
 Tyburn, Tihorne (Middx.), **2.** 159
 Tyccheseye. See Titsey
 Tyce. See Tice
 Tychefield. See Titchfield
 Tycknor. See Tickner
 Tydee, Tydi, Tydye. See Tidy
 Tydic, a Saxon, **6.** 189
 Tydicesig. See Titsey
 Tye, the. See Blechingley, Oxted
 Tye (Tighe, at Tye, atte Tyghe) :
 — —, **9.** 175
 — Alexander, **8.** 47, 137
 — Henry, **20.** 102
 — John, **20.** 104, 113
 — Ralph, **18.** 203
 — Richard, **9.** 223, **20.** 96, 113

Tye (*and variants*):

— Robert, rector of Chiddingfold, 5.

174

Tye, East. *See* Merstham

Tyers, Mr., 14. 17

Tyes. *See* Limpsfield

Tyffyn, Robert, 18. 201

Tyghe, atte. *See* Tye

Tykhill. *See* Tickhill

Tyksall, John, 5. 242

Tyland, Henrick, 18. 172

Tyle. *See* Tile

Tyle-hurst. *See* Croydon

Tyler (Tylor):

—, 9. 199

— Edward, 16. 22

— Henry, 19. 57

— John, 4. 68, 69, 8. 228, 16. 22; churchwarden of Charlwood, 11. 10

— Mary, 16. 22

— Nicholas, 5. 266

— Richard, 5. 270, 271, 16. 22, 19. 58

— Susan, 14. 147, 149

— Thomas, 5. 263

— Wat, 8. 278, 284, his insurrection, 14.

133, in Guildford, 9. 318, in Southwark, 1. 8

Tylerige, John, 13. 146

Tyler's Green. *See* Blechingley

Tylle, Edward, 5. 260

Tyllman, Harman, 18. 178

Tylmundesden. *See* Godstone

Tylney. *See* Tilney

Tylor. *See* Tyler

Tylyon (*or* Fylyon) Henry, 4. 125—127

Tymerhuth, John de, 2. 52

Tymbremongere, John le, 8. 47, 137

Tymmell, William, 13. 138

Tymms, S., his gift to Library, 4. xxx

Tymerley, John, 7. lvi

Tyngelden, Henry, 11. 149

Tynie (*or* Tynle) Martin, rector of Cranleigh, 6. 23

Typpinge, Robert, 15. 87

Tyndall (Tindall, Tyndale):

— Andrew, 18. 73

— Agnes, 10. 295

— Edmund, his will (1600), 10. 295

— John, 13. 137

— Robert, 11. 236

— Sarah, 11. 236

— William, 8. 50

Tynte, Edward, 13. 180

— John, 13. 180

Tynterle, John, 6. 157

Tyro (Tiro, Tyroe, Tyrowe):

— Mr., 18. 132, 141, 146, 148

— Mrs., 18. 132, 20. 218

— Daniel, 12. 90

— Elizabeth, 20. 191, 197, 202, 209,

211

— Jacob, 12. 90

Tyro (*and variants*):

— Joan, 12. 90

— John, 10. 310, 12. 90, 18. 134, 142, 19. 151; his will (1604-5), 12. 90; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 18. 144, 146, 148, 151

— Mary, 12. 90

— Richard, 12. 90

— Samuel, 12. 90

— Sarah, 12. 90

— Thomas, 12. 90

Tyrell (Tirrell, Tyrrold):

— arms of, 2. *Vis.* 27; ped. of, 2. *Vis.* [28]

— Agnes, 11. 130

— Bowit, 2. *Vis.* 28

— Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 28, 7. 41, 9. 300, 10. *Vis.* 195, 11. 130, *Vis.* 239

— Ellen, 11. 130

— Emma, 13. 178

— Erasmus, 2. *Vis.* 28

— Jane, 2. *Vis.* 28

— John, 2. *Vis.* 28, 9. 218, 18. 208, 19. 77; his will (1603), 11. 130

— Juliana, 2. *Vis.* 28

— Rachel, 2. *Vis.* 28

— Rebecca, 11. 130

— Richard, 11. 130, 13. 178; his will (1608), 13. 178

— Robert, 2. 74, 4. 284

— Sir Thomas, 13. 134

— William, 2. *Vis.* 28, 4. 44, 115, 10. *Vis.* 195

Tyrwhit. *See* Tirwhit

Tyrwin, Thomas, 3. 151

Tysdale. *See* Tisdale

Tyssen, J. R. Daniel, F.S.A., 5. xii, 7. xv, elected on Council, 4. xix, 5. xx, 6. xx, 7. xxiii, 1, 8. xii, on the Reigate Committee, 2. xxxviii, presides at meetings, 2. xxvii, 7. xl, exhibits by, 2. xxxii, xxxiii, his gift to Museum, 2. lix, on inventories of Church Goods in Surrey, 4. 1—189, his death, 8. vii, xxii

— *Cp.* Tisson

Tyste, Thomas, 8. 316. *Cp.* Fyste

Tytcheborne. *See* Tichborne

Tytinge. *See* Chilworth

Tyton, William, 18. 184

Tyttesey. *See* Titsey

Tytyllyng, John, 2. 188, 190

U.

Ubley, Richard, 4. 30

Ucca, Wulfstan, 6. 89

Uchtred, ancestor of the Lumleys, 3. 327, 332, 334

Udall, a corruption of Uvedale (*q. v.*), 3. 64, 65

- Uffil, —, 'widow', 10. 62
 Uffold, William, 10. 70
 Uherste. *See* Ewherst
 Uley (Glouc.), 6. xiii
 Ulphus, horn of, 7. 299
 Ulster, Earl of. *See* Burgh
 Umbrella stones, India, 1. 32
 Umbreville, Katherine, 19. 197
 Umfrey (Umfraye, Umphrey):
 — Jane, 7. 123a
 — Finch, 7. 99, 116, 123a
 — Jane, 7. 99
 — Joan, 15. 103
 — William, 7. 236
 Underdowne, Alice, 6. *Vis.* 119
 — Sir John, 6. *Vis.* 119
 Underheld, John, 5. 262
 Underhill (Undrell, Undrill):
 — —, 7. 230
 — Catherine, 3. 124
 — Edith, 11. 122
 — Edward, 19. 46
 — Sir Edward, 3. 124, 179
 — Francis, 19. 46
 — John, 7. 234, 12. 89, 19. 46
 — Nicholas, 7. 234, 9. 230, 10. 149, 19. 46
 — Richard, 10. 149
 — Thomas, 8. 57, 9. 230, 11. 122, 19. 46
 — Walter, 7. 284
 Underhold, John, 8. 136
 — Renered, 8. 136
 Underwood (Underwoode):
 — family, at Effingham, 9. 379
 — —, 'widow', 18. 170
 — Mr., 14. 69, 70
 — Edmund, 14. 70
 — Edward, vicar of Kingston, 8. 124
 — Henry, 18. 218
 — James, churchwarden of Hascombe, 10. 338
 — John, 2. 40, 41
 — Laurence, 19. 67
 — Mary, 4. 209, 14. 69, 70
 — Robert, 14. 70
 — Thomas, churchwarden of Lingfield, 12. 76
 — William, 6. 244, 19. 68, 93; churchwarden of Horsell, 10. 359
 Undrell, Undrill. *See* Underhill
 Unemployed, Smith's charity for the, 20. 170
 Unet, William, 3. 215
 Uniacke, Cecilia Monica, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Richard Gordon F., 16. 1 *ped.*
 Uniforms, municipal, Godalming, 19. 121, 144
 Unstedbury. *See* Sanderstead
 Uoccingas. *See* Woking
 Upchurch (Kent), 14. 133; ware, 4. 225, 227, found at Croydon, 13. 19, at Waddon, 17. 181
 Upchurch, Edward, 16. 159, 164
 Upfold (Upfould, Uppefolde):
 — —, 'widow', 10. 68
 — Edward, 19. 78
 — John, 16. 153, 19. 80, 143; warden of Godalming, 19. 120, 137, 138
 — Nicholas, 16. 159, 162
 — Richard, 10. 38
 — Thomas, 19. 99
 — William, 4. 39
 Upham (Hants.), 2. 223
 Uplands. *See* Merrow
 Upmarden (Sussex), church chest at, 20. 81
 Uppefolde. *See* Upfold
 Upper Court. *See* Woldingham
 Upsala, Obsola (Sweden), morasteen near, 1. 33—35, 48, removed, 1. 45
 Upton (Notts.), church chest at, 20. 72, 74
 Upton, Hon. Col. Fulke Greville, 11. 99
 Upwey (Dors.), 17. 178
 Upwode, Ralph de, 5. 262
 Upwood. *See* Caterham
 Upwood (Hunts.), 6. 224
 Upwood Scrubs. *See* Godstone
 Urban VI, pope, 2. 136
 Urban, Joan, her brasses, 7. 35, 36
 Uriconium. *See* Wroxeter
 Urlwyn (Urlim, Urlwin):
 — Joan, 11. 293
 — Mary, 11. 293
 — Walter, 11. 297; his will (1604), 11. 293
 'Urn-field,' an, at Merrow, 13. 26, 27
 Urns: cinerary found near Farnham, 20. 229, 231, at Levelys Dene, 13. 27, at Merrow, 13. 26, 27, at Teddington, 1. 75, in Wonersh, 15. 156; Anglo-Saxon, 6. 122, 123; Celtic, at Haslemere, 19. 33—38, at Hindhead, 19. 37; Romano-British, found in Suffolk, 2. xxvii
 Urrick, arms of, 6. *Vis.* 129; ped. of, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168
 — —, 8. *Vis.* 168
 — Jane, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167, 168, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Joan, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168
 — John, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 167, 168, 10. *Vis.* 214
 — Margaret, 6. *Vis.* 129
 — Mary, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168
 — Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 129, 8. *Vis.* 168
 Urscole, William, 4. 13
 Urse, John, 16. 23
 Ursula, Jane, 3. 186
 Urswick (Urswicke):
 — arms of, 3. 221, 222, 224, 10. *Vis.* 196
 — —, 3. 222, 10. *Vis.* 197
 — Christopher, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 157
 Usborne, Mary, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — William, 16. 1 *ped.*

Usher (Ussher) :

— James, Archbishop of Armagh, 5. 210

— Nathaniel, 11. 234

— Richard, 18. 166

— Sarah, 11. 234

Usk (Monm.), 19. 208 ; Church, 19. 210

Usk, Adam of. *See* Aske

— Edward, 19. 209

Usury, mediæval views of, 5. 283—285

Utterton, Canon Frank Ernest, vicar of Leatherhead, Archdeacon of Surrey, 11. 103, 20. 223, describes Leatherhead Church, 19. xxi

— John Sutton, vicar of Farnham, Archdeacon of Surrey, and Bishop of Guildford, 2. xxi, 10. 324, 11. 103, 18. 160, elected on Council, 4. xix, 5. xx, 6. xx, 7. xxiii, elected Vice-Pres., 7. 1, on the Farnham Committee, 2. xxiv

Utworth manor. *See* Cranleigh

Uvedale (Dovedale, Ovedale, d'Ovedale, Udall, Udall, Waddall, Woddall) :

— origin of the name, and variants, 3. 64

— family: lords of Chelsham, 6. 214 ; of Dorset, 3. 134, 186 ; of More Crichell, 3. 191 ; at Titsey, 3. 63—192, 4. xv, xviii ; arms of, 3. 64, 67—69, 79, 85, 86, 99, 115, 121, 134, 135, 191 ; motto of, 3. 135 ; ped. of, 3. 65, 66 ; seals of, *plates facing* 3. 75

—, 3. 68 ; the Puritan, at Kingston, 18. 158

— Mr., (of Oxted), 6. 199

— Agnes, 3. 90, 92, 97, 98, 107, 110, 114, 186, 187, 191

— Alice, 3. 85, 86, 89, 90, 185, 190 ; her brass, 16. 37

— Amicia, 3. 65

— Anne, 3. 93, 94, 96, 99, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110—112, 114, 116, 118, 124, 125, 128, 130, 166, 170, 182, 186, 187, 189

— Anthony, 3. 98, 109, 186

— Arthur, 3. 68, 106—112, 114, 4. xviii

— Sir Arthur, 3. 187

— Benedict, 3. 65, 66

— Benedicta, 3. 65, 75 (*plate facing*), 78—83, 150—153, 185, 190

— Catherine, 3. 114, 116, 123, 124, 129, 130, 175, 186—189, 18. 193

— Dorothy, 3. 107—109, 171—174, 186

— Dowse, 3. 189

— Edith, 3. 105, 106, 186

— Edmund, 3. 186, 189

— Sir Edmund, 3. 186

— Edward, 3. 124, 189

— Eleanor, 3. 186

— Elizabeth, 3. 76, 90—99, 104, 106, 109, 110, 114, 117, 124, 127, 128, 130—134, 159—162, 164—166, 170, 180,

Uvedale (*and variants*) :

185—189, 191, 5. 65, 7. 231, 232, 250, 252, 10. 287 ; her will (1487), 3. 163—170

— Ellen, 3. 114, 116, 117, 175—177, 187

— Everhilda, 3. 98, 186

— Frances, 3. 117, 123, 127, 129, 180,

187, 189

— Francis, 3. 107, 114, 121, 123, 171—

173, 179, 180, 186, 187, 189

— Geoffrey, 3. 186

— George, 3. 134, 186

— Giles, 3. 186

— Henry, 3. 88, 91, 92, 104, 105, 154, 157, 186, 191 ; his tomb, 3. 105

— Sir Henry, 3. 105, 106, 186, 191

— Honor, 3. 123, 124, 188

— Hugh, 3. 65, 66, 69, 76, 190

— Isabel, 3. 69, 71—73, 76, 79, 80, 83, 150, 152, 185, 186

— Jacob, 3. 113, 116, 176, 187

— Jane, 3. 124, 166, 188

— Joan, 3. 87—89, 159, 162, 185, 186

— John, 3. 65, 67 (Woddall), 70, 73, 74, 75 (*plate facing*), 77, 79—90, 107, 110,

112, 114, 116, 121, 122, 136, 137, 139, 143, 148, 149, 151, 153, 171—175, 185—188, 190, 4. xiv, xviii

— Sir John, 3. 66, 69—73, 75, 84, 185, 190, 5. 65, 10. 287

— Lucy, 3. 124, 127, 129, 180, 189

— Margaret, 3. 66, 73—75 (*plate facing*), 79, 80, 88, 90—92, 97, 98, 117, 150,

152, 159, 160, 185, 186, 188, 190

— Margery, 3. 104, 186

— Mary, 3. 79, 80, 118, 119, 121—124, 129, 150, 152, 166, 178, 179, 185, 187—

189, 16. 48

— Nicholas, 3. 74, 88, 154, 157, 182, 183, 186

— Sir Peter, 3. 72—76, 185

— Reginald, 3. 65, 66, 86, 88, 91, 92, 103, 154, 156, 157, 186, 191

— Richard, 3. 66, 107, 112, 113, 116—118, 121, 123, 129, 171—173, 176, 178, 187, 189

— Sir Richard, 3. 122, 123

— Robert, 3. 92—94, 97, 105—107, 110, 160, 162, 165—170, 186, 191

— Simon, 3. 76, 83

— Susan, 3. 124, 188, 189

— Sybil, 3. 83, 85, 88, 185

— Thomas, 3. 66, 73, 89, 91, 92, 98, 103—105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 116, 117,

159, 162, 171—173, 176, 177, 186—189, 192, 4. 153

— Sir Thomas, 3. 64, 76—81, 83, 88, 90—99, 103—107, 155, 157, 158, 163,

164, 166, 167, 185, 186, 190, 191, 13. 133 ; wills of (1367), 3. 150—153, (1473—

4), 3. 158—162 ; Sheriff of Surrey, 10. 287

Uvedale (*and variants*) :

- Victoria, **3.** 127, 130, 131, 179, 180, 188, 189
 — William, **3.** 65 (Woddall), 67 (Woddall), 68 (Woddall), 86—89, 91—93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 106, 107, 110—119, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 160, 162, 166, 170—173, 176, 177, 180, 185—189, 191, **7.** 80, 119, **9.** 294; his tomb, **3.** 114, 115, 174; will of (1449), **3.** 154—158, (1567), **3.** 174—177
 — Sir William, **3.** 67 (Woddall), 93, 94, 96, 99—103, 105, 106—110, 114, 118—131, 159, 160, 171, 174, 178, 179, 181, 182, 186—188, **4.** xviii, **16.** 17; wills of (1611), **3.** 171—173, 178, (1651), **3.** 179, 180
 Uxbridge, Woxbrugge (Middx.), **6.** 262
 Uxbridge, Roger de, parson of Oxted, **10.** 170

V.

- Vabadune, de, James, **1.** 123
 — Richard, **1.** 124, 128
 — Sarra, **1.** 128
 Vachele, de, family, **6.** 214
 Vachell, Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 234
 — Oliver, **11.** *Vis.* 234
 Vachery. *See* Cranleigh and Shere
 Vachin, Alice, **3.** 176, 177
 Vade, Elizabeth, **7.** 106, 112, 123a
 — John, **7.** 107
 — William, **7.** 106, 107, 112, 123a
 Vaden, Robert, **13.** 187
 Vagabonds: passports for, **9.** 175—178, 213; whipping of, **4.** 210, **7.** 200, **9.** 170, 171, 175, 178, 198
 Vaghan. *See* Vaughan
 Vagniacæ, site of, **2.** 3, **9.** 340, 348
 Vaillant (le Vaillant):
 — family, **20.** 64, 65; of Normandy, **20.** 65; arms of, **20.** 65
 — François, **20.** 64, 65
 — Paul, Sheriff of London, **20.** 6, 64
 — Philip, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 64, 65, 67
 — Rev. Wilfrid B., **20.** 7, 64
 Valdez, Don Pedro de, **7.** 206—210
 Vale, William, **13.** 137
 Vale Wood. *See* Ambersham (North)
 Valen, Peter, **18.** 172
 Valence (Vallance, Vallence):
 — Aymer de, Bishop of Winchester, **20.** 148, 151
 — Alice, **5.** 202
 — Robert, **17.** 81
 — William, **10.** 312; Earl of Pembroke, **5.** 202
 Valenciana, Sociedad Arqueologica, **8.** xliii

- Valenges, arms of, **2.** 125, 126
 Valens, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Valentine (Vallantyne, Vallentine, Volantyne):
 — Henry, **4.** 58, **8.** 291, 306, 342
 — Humphrey, **4.** *Vis.* 90, **19.** 50
 — John, **19.** 46
 — Mary, **4.** *Vis.* 90
 — Thomas, **4.** 121
 — William, **7.** 118, **19.** 49
 Valentinianus I, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Valerianus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
 Vallance, Vallence. *See* Valence
 Vallantyne, Vallentine. *See* Valentine
 Valley End. *See* Chobham
 Valognes (Valoines), de:
 — arms of, **5.** 190
 — Biblisce, **6.** 201
 — Hamo, **4.** xvi, **6.** 201
 — Maria, **2.** 168a
 — Thomas, **4.** xvi
 Valpy, —, rector of Holy Trinity, Guildford, **10.** 118
 — Richard, **10.** 118
 Valter. *See* Walter
 Vanbrooke, Dorothy, **7.** 144
 — William, **7.** 144
 Vanburgh, William, **17.** 52
 Vandals, the, **6.** 98
 Van Daly, Magdalen, **19.** 42
 Van de Birk, Jacob, **3.** 33
 — Noel, **3.** 33. *Cp.* Van den Brock
 Vandebrant, Katherine, **2.** 94
 — Lambert, **2.** 94
 — William, **2.** 94
 Vandekele, Hubert, **18.** 171
 Van den Brock, Jacob, **3.** 34
 — Noel, **3.** 34. *Cp.* Van de Birk
 Vandeput, —, 'widow', **18.** 178
 Vandeporte, Nicholas, **18.** 174
 Van de Put, —, **3.** 33
 Vanderdelf, Cornelia, **2.** *Vis.* 59
 — Cornelius, **2.** *Vis.* 59
 Vandermoten, Joyce, **18.** 191
 — Willimint, **18.** 191
 Vanderput, Vrinkin, **18.** 191
 Van de Wall, —, **3.** *Vis.* 83
 — Susanna, **3.** *Vis.* 83
 Van Diman, Wolfers, **3.** 33
 Vandle. *See* Wandle
 Vanduran, Peter, **4.** 78
 Vandyke, Sir Anthony, portraits by, at Ham House, **11.** xiv
 Vane (Vayne), John, **11.** 219, **13.** 145; his wife, **11.** 219
 Van Hemback, Harman, **18.** 192
 Van Horne, A., **11.** 160
 Vanlore, Peter, **1.** 141
 — Sir Peter, **3.** 33
 Vanne, Stephen, **13.** 136
 Vanner (Vannere), Henry, **13.** 139, 140
 Vanprysse, ne, **18.** 172

- Vans, Francis, 5. 103
 Vanseverott, Arden, 18. 171
 Vanstauell, Charles, 11. 119
 Vanstraten, Philip, 18. 180
 Van Stripen, Abraham, 11. 286
 — David, 11. 286
 — John, 11. 286
 — Mary, 11. 286
 — Walter, his will (1603), 11. 285
 Vantlet, Madam, 5. 143
 Van Zenick, Adam, 18. 180
 Varges, George, 18. 211
 Varini, the, 6. 95
 Varnee, Varney. *See* Verney
 Vasco (Vascoe):
 — Don, 7. 208, 209
 — Richard de, 5. 253
 Vasy, John, 2. *Vis.* 16
 — Ursula, 2. *Vis.* 16
 Vaudois. *See* French, Protestants
 Vaudye. *See* Vawdye
 Vaughan (Vaghan, Vaughan):
 —, 7. *Vis.* 150, 10. *Vis.* 208, 12. 200
 — 'Lady,' 7. 213
 — 'Lord,' 7. 213
 — Mrs., 19. 180
 — Alesia, 1. 136
 — Dr. Charles J., Master of the Temple, 10. 349
 — Edward, 10. *Vis.* 208
 — Elizabeth, 11. 230
 — Hamo, 1. 136
 — Sir Hugh, at Richmond tourney, 20.
 — Joan, 10. *Vis.* 208 [xxii]
 — Magdalen, 7. *Vis.* 150
 — Richard, 9. 196; Earl of Carbery, 7. 213; Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 155
 — Thomas, 1. 136, 5. 257, 259, 11. 230; chaplain of Okewood, 10. 36
 Vaus (Vause, Vawse):
 — alias Hopkins, Anne, 12. 209
 — Anthony, 18. 194
 — Robert, 13. 136
 Vaux (Vaulx, de Vaux):
 —, 3. *Vis.* 65, 12. 205
 — Anthony, 11. 129; his will (1603), 11. 129, (1607), 12. 205
 — Catherine, 1. *Vis.* 2
 — Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 65, 12. 205
 — Hubert, 3. 50
 — John, 11. 129, 12. 205, *Vis.* 275
 — Mary, 12. *Vis.* 275
 — Maud, 3. 50, 51
 — Nicholas, 1. *Vis.* 2
 — Sir Thomas, 3. 51
 Vauxhall. *See* Lambeth
 Vavasour, Frances, 3. *Vis.* 79
 — Sir Thomas, 11. xiii
 — William, 3. *Vis.* 79
 Vawdye (Vaudye):
 — Mr., 17. 161
 — Robert, 17. 168, 170, 171, 174, 18.
 Vawdye (Vaudye):
 — 98, 100, 101, 104, 106; churchwarden of Wandsworth, 17. 164—167
 Vawr, —, 2. *Vis.* 42
 — Agnes, 2. *Vis.* 42
 Vawse. *See* Vaus
 Vayne. *See* Vane
 Veer, Veere. *See* Vere
 Vehm-Geding (Germany), 1. 34
 Veille, Richard la, 1. 150
 Veele, Mary, 18. 190
 Velidon, James, his brass (1458), 5. 198
 Velito, James de, priest of Lingfield College, 7. 230
 Velvecke, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 Ven, Alice, 11. 300
 — Joan, 11. 300
 — John, 11. 290
 Venables, arms of, 9. 165
 —, Prior of Guildford, 8. 229
 — Elizabeth, 9. 162
 — Hugh, 9. 162
 — Richard, Baron of Kinderton, 9. 162
 Veners, James, 8. 246
 — William, 8. 245; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251
 Venice (Italy), 6. 293, 294; alms bason from, 16. 198
 Vennell, Priscilla, 13. 98
 Venner, Alice, 18. 208
 — Nicholas, 18. 208
 Venour, William, 3. 151
 Venta Belgarum: etymology of, 9. 349, 350; site of, 9. 341, 343, 344, 347, 349, Ventris (Ventrice): [350]
 — family, in Shere, 8. 223
 — John, 10. 34
 Verden (Hanover), 20. 37
 Verdev, John, 16. 73, 75, 78, 84
 Verdon, William de, 16. 24
 Verdun, Monsieur, 10. 270
 Vere (Veer, Veere, de Vere):
 — family, 10. 161
 —, 7. 250
 — Lady Alice, 20. 158
 — Anna, 2. 154, 168a
 — Aubrey, 2. 154, 168a
 — Dorothy, 7. 88, 111, 123a, 123b, 253, 11. *Vis.* 237
 — Edward, Earl of Oxford, 2. 85
 — Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, *see* Stanley; Countess of Oxford, 3. 170, 7. 250
 — John, Earl of Oxford, 2. 154, 168a; his arms, 5. 190
 — Mary, 7. 123b
 — Robert, 7. 88, 111, 123a, 123b, 253, 11. *Vis.* 237
 Verely, Nicholas, 16. 75
 Verges (Virgis):
 — John, 19. 63
 — Mary, 11. 232

- Veric (Bericus, Vericus), Prince of Surrey, coin of, at Farley, **2.** 4, 15, **12.** 146—148; and the Romans, **2.** 4
- Verica, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146, at Womersley, **10.** 148
- Verigo, William, bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 149
- Verkett, Abraham, **18.** 191
- Tanakin, **18.** 191
- Vernest, Joan, **6.** 265
- John, will of (1485), **6.** 264
- Verney (Varnee, Varney):
- Edmund, **14.** 184
- Sir Edmund, **3.** 126
- Sir Ralph, **14.** 184
- Richard, **2.** 110
- Vernon, arms of, **9.** 165, **11.** 266
- Admiral, **11.** 266
- Elizabeth, **3.** 129
- George, **14.** 30
- Sir George, **7.** 94
- George Venables, Lord Vernon, **9.**
- Henry, **14.** 30 [436 *ped.*]
- James, Secretary of State, **11.** 266
- John, **14.** 27
- Mary, **11.** 266; Lady Vernon, **9.** 436
- Sir Robert, **14.** 27
- Vero (Verowe):
- Henry, **11.** *Vis.* 239, **19.** 92
- Jane, **11.** *Vis.* 239
- Veronese, Paul, picture by, **17.** xi
- Veronica, Saint, legend of, **15.** 4, 5
- Verrel, —, 'widow', **10.** 69
- Verrio, supposed work of, at Hoe Place, **7.** xii, **19.** xxviii
- Versant, Peter, **16.** 143
- Verschoyle, Miss, **11.** 73
- Verulam, Francis, Lord. *See* Bacon
- Verulamium. *See* St. Albans
- Vesey, John de, **5.** 253
- Mr., **14.** 175
- Vespasian (Emperor), coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146; his invasion of Britain, **12.** 160—162
- Vestments: ecclesiastical, depicted on brasses, **1.** 225; bequeathed to Lingfield Church, **2.** 170, 178; *see also* Church goods
- Vetrano (Emperor), coins of, **19.** 8
- Veux, John, **4.** 52
- Vezelay (France), **12.** 5
- Vicars (Vycars):
- —, **7.** *Vis.* 145
- Alice, **7.** *Vis.* 145
- John, **16.** 144
- William, **15.** 120
- Vicar's Oak. *See* Norwood
- Vicary, John, **16.** 164
- Robert, **19.** 98
- Vicker (Vycker):
- —, **6.** 167
- Mr., **8.** 246
- Vicknall, Joan, **19.** 40
- Victoria, Queen, **16.** 14; address of condolence to, on the death of the Duke of Albany, **9.** xvi; autograph of, **2.** xxxii; and Kew Palace, **20.** xxxi
- Victoria County Histories, **15.** xv
- Victorinus, coin of, at Farley, **12.** 146
- Victuallers, licensed, and drunkenness, statutes concerning, **12.** 125, 126
- Vidgdowne, Richard, **12.** 196
- Viegh, Captain, **14.** 184
- Vigo (Spain), **8.** 213; Harbour, action in, **17.** 54, 55
- Vigo House. *See* Weybridge
- Vigor, —, **6.** 167
- Villaine, Henry, **4.** 48
- Villanus in *Domesday*, status of, **20.** 146—150
- Villénage in the Weald of Surrey, **20.** 143
- Villein, original meaning of, **10.** 231
- Villers (Brabant), Prior of, **7.** 296
- Villier, Thomas, **11.** 256
- Villiers, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, **7.** 46
- Christopher, Earl of Anglesey, **7.** 165
- Lord Francis, **13.** 42
- George, Duke of Buckingham, **20.** 161; Lord Villiers, his insurrection at Kingston, **1.** 9
- Thomas H., M.P. for Blechingley, **5.** 224
- William, Lord Grandison, **5.** 139
- Vilmot, Kn., **1.** 155
- Vincke, Jorina, **12.** 210
- Vincent (Vynsent):
- family, at Stoke d'Abernon, **20.** 16; arms of, **20.** 51, 53; heraldic shields of, **20.** 33; motto of, **20.** 55
- —, **5.** 66, *Vis.* 96, **13.** 164; his *Baronage*, **2.** 152, 153; on the Cobham family, **2.** 125; his account of Lord Cobham's tomb, **2.** 124, 125
- Anthoine, **11.** 256
- Sir Anthony, **13.** 47
- Augustin, **11.** 194
- Edward, silversmith, **11.** 66, **12.** 185
- Elizabeth, **5.** 47, 51
- Francis, **9.** 436
- Sir Francis, **2.** 62, **3.** 204, 205, **9.** 184, **11.** *Vis.* 226, **13.** 114, 129, **17.** 101, **20.** 6, 50—53
- H., monument of, Fetcham, **19.** 207
- Henry, **5.** 47, 51, **8.** 56
- James, **9.** 332
- Jane, **5.** *Vis.* 104, **20.** 6, 48, 51
- Joan, **19.** 88
- John, **13.** 163, 164
- Margaret, **11.** *Vis.* 226
- Mary, **9.** 436
- Maud, **19.** 88
- Nathaniel, **13.** 164; rector of Langley Marish, and nonconformist minister, **13.** 156, 162

Vincent (Vynsent):

- Philip, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 66
- R., curate of Pirbright, 10. 361
- Richard, 16. 145, 165; rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 67
- Robert, 19. 174, 187, 188, 191, 193
- Dame Sarah, 20. 50, 51
- Thomas, 13. 163, 164, 18. 200, 201
- Sir Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 104, 20. 6, 35, 48, 51—53, 55
- Vinci, Leonardo da, 9. 9, 16. 52
- Vinck, Nicholas, his will (1607), 12. 210
- Vindocladia, road through, 9. 338, 340, 347
- Vindomis, site of, 1. 5
- Vindonum, site of, 1. 63
- Vine, Vines. *See* Vyne
- Vines. *See* Viticulture
- Vinings, Henry, 5. 273
- Vinion, John, 19. 78
- Vinogradoff, Professor, 20. 143
- Vinoniis, Joan de, 16. 2
- Vintells. *See* Limpsfield
- Vintner, Thomas, the, 10. 245
- Virgate, size of, 10. 160
- Virginia (America), 9. 406; Governor of, 9. 406, 412, 417, 418, 436 *ped.*
- Virginia Water. *See* Egham
- Virgis. *See* Verges
- Virley, Richard, 13. 140
- Vironfosse (France), battle of, 2. 120
- Virtell, William, 16. 147
- Visitation Articles (1559), 7. 178
- Viterbo (Italy), 19. 209
- Vitewrde, Walter de, 5. 73
- Viticulture in England, 6. 183
- Vittle (Vytell):
- Robert, 5. 266
- William, 4. 144
- Vive, Jane, 18. 193
- Vives, —, 17. 13
- Vivies wife, 8. 80
- Vodroff. *See* Woodruff
- Vokyng, John, 8. 72
- Volantyne. *See* Valentyne
- Voldhord, Robert, 3. 82
- Vole, ate, Johanna, 18. 222
- Voltaire, at Wandsworth, 10. 101
- Voragine, Jacobus a, 10. 6
- Voussoirs of arches, Leatherhead Church, 20. 224
- Vowesses, consecration of, 16. 50
- Voyce, Gamaliel, 11. 218
- Mary, 11. 218
- Vrenn, Thomas, 13. 103
- Vycars. *See* Vicars
- Vycker. *See* Vicker
- Vygneye, John de la, 18. 222
- Vyne (Vine, le Vine, Vines, Vynes):
- family, in Elstead, 7. 194; in Seale, 7. 194
- Mrs., 7. xxviii, 194

Vyne (*and variants*):

- Catherine, 19. 90
- Elizabeth, 7. 194
- Henry, 7. 194
- Jane, 2. 94
- Phoebe, 2. 94
- Ralph, 7. xxviii, 194
- Richard, 5. 261, 7. xxviii, 194
- Robert, 2. 94
- Stephen, 7. xxviii, 194
- Thomas, 7. 194
- William, 7. xxviii, 193, 194
- Vynkn, William, 1. 185
- Vynsent. *See* Vincent
- Vyren, Mr., 5. 236
- Vyrom, William, 18. 174
- Vysant, Henry, 18. 170
- Vyse, Anne, 9. 436 *ped.*
- Major-General Howard, memorial to, in Great Bookham church, 5. 37
- Gen. Richard, 9. 346 *ped.*
- Vytell. *See* Vittle

W.

- Waade. *See* Wade
- Wachelestede. *See* Godstone
- Wackridge (Hants.), Saxon name of, 3. 236
- Wad, Robert, 18. 104
- Wada, alderman of Surrey, 1. 6
- Wadbrooke (Wadbroke):
- John, 18. 205
- Peter, 17. 81 (*see* 18. 205), 18. 219
- Waddall, a variant of Uvedale (*q. v.*), 3. 114
- Waddon. *See* Croydon
- Waddysle, John, 13. 138
- Wade (Waade):
- Mr., 10. 75
- Mrs., 5. 256, 260
- Edmund, 4. 51
- Ezekiel, 13. 108
- Humphrey, 4. 66, 76
- Livia, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Richard, 8. 342, 12. 35, 45
- Robert, 10. 312, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Roger, 3. 215
- Thomas, 7. 239
- Wadenhale (? co.) manor, 3. 82
- Wadham, arms of, 11. *Vis.* 220
- Wadsworth (Wodsworth):
- Mr., vicar of Warlingham and Chels-ham, 18. 220
- Thomas, rector of Newington Butts, etc., and nonconformist, 13. 163, 17. 94
- Wafer, Agnes, 11. 299
- Susan, 11. 299
- Waffer, Mirth, rector of Compton, 12. 2
- Waffe, Hugh, 2. *Vis.* 44
- Mary (Maria), 2. *Vis.* 44
- Wagener, —, 'widow', 13. 174
- Wager, Admiral Sir Charles, 17. 56

- Wager, Dorothy, 2. *Vis.* 59
 — Edward, 2. *Vis.* 59
 Wages : of engineers, 12. 85 ; paid to painters (13th cent.), 10. 18, 19 ; rates of (14th cent.), 4. 299, (*temp.* Edw. VI), 2. 29 ; Act of Queen Eliz. regulating, 4. 300
 Wagstafe, —, 5. 142
 Waies, John, 16. 143
 Waigebrugge. *See* Weybridge
 Waight. *See* Wayte
 Waimant, Andrew, 11. 114
 Waine (Wane, Wayne) :
 — —, 'widow', 14. 143
 — Edward, 14. 142
 — Margaret, 9. 210
 — Ralph, 5. 102
 Wainflete. *See* Waynflete
 Wainscott, —, 20. 218
 Wainscotting : use of 4. 276 ; 15th cent., 7. 65 ; Tudor, 7. 65
 Wainwright (Wenwright) :
 — James, describes paintings at Hoe Place, 7. xii, entertains Soc., *ibid.*
 — John, 5. 264
 — W., entertains Soc., 7. xv
 Waiss, —, 13. 153
 Waite. *See* Wayte
 Waith, Catherine, 10. 330
 Wake, arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52
 — Hugh, 5. 68
 — Richard, 2. 139
 — Thomas, 13. 136
 — William, his son, 16. 90, 91 ; Archbishop of Canterbury, 12. 50
 Wakefield (Wakefeilde) :
 — Humphrey de, vicar of Kingston, 8. 25—27, 122, 138, 139
 — Peter, 18. 185
 Wakeford (Wakeforde) :
 — George, 15. 50
 — Henry, 19. 81
 — Sarah, 10. 22
 — Thomas, 4. 16, 10. 281
 — William, 10. 22, 15. 49
 Wakeham, Mr., 10. 26
 — Thomas, 10. 41, 17. 91
 Wakehurst, arms of, 3. 43, 60, 4. 294
 — Anne, 3. 43, 59, 4. 294, 6. *Vis.* 127
 — John de, 6. 257, 258, 13. 142—144
 — Richard, 1. 192, 193, 3. 43, 59, 6. *Vis.* 127
 — Sir Richard, 3. 59
 Wakelin. *See* Waklyn
 Waker, Mr., 3. 311
 — John, 4. 145, 19. 43
 — William, 12. 84
 Wakerell, Jane, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Richard, 16. 1 *ped.*
 Waking (Essex), 9. 293 *ped.*
 Wakeryn, Stephen, vicar of Addington, 7. 119
 Wakes, parish, 2. 156
 Waketon, Walter de, 3. 152, 153
 Waklyn (Wakelin) :
 — —, 'widow', 19. 91
 — Edward, 19. 100
 — Thomas, 6. 192
 — William, parson of Blechingley, 4. 99, 100
 Walberton (Sussex), 18. 94
 Walcote, William, 6. 217
 Waldeburgh. *See* Capel
 Waldegrave, arms of, 3. 17
 — Sir Edward, 3. 17
 — Magdalen, 3. 17
 Walden, King's (Herts.), 2. 184, 186
 Walden (Walldyn) :
 — Elizabeth, 7. 162
 — Harry, 4. 32
 — John, 3. 293, 9. 111, 19. 84, 86
 — Joyce, 19. 84
 — Thomas, 19. 68
 Walder, William, 10. 44
 Waldingfield, (Suff.), 6. 211
 Waldingham. *See* Woldingham
 Waldred, 4. 208
 Waldrons, the. *See* Croydon
 Wale, John, 5. 100, 140, 149, 155, 156, 14. 57, 64, 18. 10
 — Sir Thomas, 2. 121
 Walepoole. *See* Walpole
 Wales, Roman roads in, 9. 349 ; taxation in, 19. 210 ; South, conquest of, 15. 17
 Wales, Prince of, feathers, 4. 295
 — Princes and Princesses of. *See under the Christian names*
 Wales, Ann, 8. 247
 Waleton. *See* Croydon Hundred, Walington
 Waleton, de, Isabella, 7. 12
 — Robert, 7. 12, 16, 2
 Walcworth. *See* Newington (Walworth)
 Waleys, arms of, 7. 81
 — Adam, 6. 259
 — Alice, 7. 81, 123a
 — Walter, 7. 80, 81, 118, 123a
 — *Cp.* Welles and Wellys
 Walford, John, 13. 126
 Walgrave (Northants.), 14. 116
 Walkelin, a Surrey tenant, 10. 238, 243
 Walker, —, 12. 103, 13. 155, 14. 157 ; his son, 14. 160
 — and Cockerell, Messrs. 17. 71
 — Mrs., 12. 200
 — Alexander, curate of Cranleigh, 6. 49
 — Ann, 6. 49
 — Edward, 16. 150—152
 — Sir Edward, *Garter*, 3. 323
 — Elizabeth, 11. *Vis.* 256
 — Henry, curate of Petersham, 2. 93—95
 — Joan, 9. 382
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 256

- Walker, Lt.-Col. John Bridges, **11**. 58
 — Mary, **2**. 95
 — Philip, **14**. 157; his dau., **14**. 138;
 his wife, **14**. 145, 148
 — Robert, **9**. 382, 386
 — Samuel, **17**. 64; on Richmond local
 committee, **2**. xxx
 — Susanna, **9**. 382, 386
 — Thomas, **10**. 314, **12**. 103, **14**. 194,
 19. 100; his wife, **15**. 86
 — William, **10**. 310; vicar of Effing-
 ham, **9**. 382, 386
 Walkerne (Herts.), **8**. 281
 Walkested. *See* Godstone
 Wall, Mr., **8**. 65
 — Abraham, **12**. 105, **13**. 188
 — Alice, **7**. 254
 — Elizabeth, **12**. 83
 — James, **13**. 101
 — Margaret, **12**. 83
 — Richard, **12**. 83, **18**. 168
 — Thomas, **18**. 168; rector of Holy
 Trinity, Guildford, **9**. 280
 Wall paintings. *See* Mural paintings
 Wall-papers, development of, **16**. 192
 Walldyn. *See* Walden
 Wallen, Roger, **14**. 211
 Wallenstein, Count, **2**. 25
 Waller (Wallere):
 — —, **9**. 168, **10**. *Vis.* 184
 — Mr., **20**. 210
 — Messrs., **17**. 180; on Sir John d'Aber-
 non's brass, **20**. 38
 — Joan, **10**. 307
 — John, **13**. 194
 — John, his will (1521), **6**. 283
 — John Green, F.S.A., **7**. xlv, 59, **10**.
 293, **14**. xi, elected hon. member, **6**. xii,
 at Croydon evening meeting (1877), **7**.
 xxxiii, xxxiv; papers by: on the monu-
 ments in Lingfield Church, **5**. 186—199,
 9. xxiii, xxv; on a painting discovered
 at Chaldon Church, **5**. 275—306, **6**. ix,
 7. liii, 295—299; on a painting of St.
 Christopher in Newdigate Church, **6**.
 xxii, 57—69; on the brasses, &c., in
 Carshalton Church, **6**. xxvi; on the
 figure of St. Christopher, **6**. 293—300;
 on stained glass, West Wickham, **7**. xx;
 on the monuments in Carshalton Church,
 7. 67—76; on the monuments in Horley
 Church, **7**. xl, 184—191; on wall
 paintings in St. Mary's, Guildford, **8**.
 xx, **10**. 1—19; on a brass in the posses-
 sion of Soc., **10**. 126—129
 — Keyt, **9**. 168
 — L. A. B., **10**. 135
 — Margaret, **11**. *Vis.* 224
 — Richard, **1**. 163
 — T. G., **10**. 134

- Waller (Wallere):
 — Thomas, **4**. 299, **18**. 190
 — Walter, **4**. 161
 — Sir Walter, **11**. *Vis.* 224
 — Sir William, **8**. 10, **17**. 43; governor
 of Farnham Castle, **13**. 40
 Walleth, Peregrine, **12**. 42
 Walleworth. *See* Newington (Walworth)
 Walleys. *See* Wallis
 Wallingford (Berks.), **14**. 27, 35; Benet
 family of, arms and ped. of, **2**. *Vis.*
 41, 42
 Wallingham. *See* Woldingham
 Wallings, British tribe, **18**. 216
 Wallington (Waleton), **14**. 29; supposed
 site of Noviomagus, **1**. 4, **9**. 339, 347;
 bronze implements discovered at, **7**.
 xxxvii; destruction of, **9**. 340; recent
 discoveries at, **20**. 233—235; etymology
 of, **9**. 339, 340, **10**. 274, **20**. 235; land
 belonging to, in Carshalton and Bedding-
 ton, **7**. 126; Roman remains in, **1**. 6, **2**.
 4; Roman road through, **2**. 3, **9**. 340,
 341, **16**. 252; site of the Saxon village
 of, **20**. 235; southern hospital in, **20**.
 234; Stag field in, **20**. 233—235; sub-
 sidy assessment for (1593), **19**. 43
 — Church, **7**. xxxix; dedication and
 plate of, **12**. 191
 Wallington Hundred, **9**. 339, 340; church
 goods in, **4**. 11, 62—76, 137—141, 144
 —151; etymologies in, **3**. 239—253;
 soldiers from (1588), **16**. 146—151; sub-
 sidy assessment for (1593), **18**. 187, **19**.
 39—45; and *see* Croydon Hundred
 Wallis (Walleys, Wallys):
 — —, **2**. *Vis.* 44
 — Adrian, **13**. 102
 — Henry, **14**. 185
 — James, **9**. 434
 — John, **10**. 60, **11**. *Vis.* 223, **17**. 167,
 168, **171**, **174**, **18**. 98; churchwarden of
 Wandsworth, **17**. 157, 160, 161, 164, 165
 — Margery, **11**. *Vis.* 223
 — Nicholas, parson of Peper Harow, his
 will (1605—6), **12**. 102
 — Richard, **12**. 102
 — Simon, **18**. 199
 — William, **1**. 138
 Wallop, Bridget, Countess of Portsmouth,
 and her sister, **9**. 434
 — Henry, **3**. 177
 — Sir Henry, **3**. 126
 — John, **3**. 90, 106
 — Richard, **8**. *Vis.* 165
 — Susanna, **8**. *Vis.* 165
 Wallter. *See* Walter
 Wallwyn. *See* Walwyn
 Walmsley (Wammeslye):
 — Ann, **15**. 142
 — John, **8**. 340
 — Robert, **8**. 340, 343

Walpole (Walepoole) :

- , Earl of Orford, his autograph, 1. xxv
- Catherine, 16. 134
- Charles Vade, 10. 357, elected on Council, 10. x, xli, xlii, on committee for removal to Guildford, 10. xvii, his death, 11. xviii
- Horace, 16. 134, 20. xxv
- Mary, 19. 57
- Sir Robert, 16. 134, and Q. Caroline, 20. xxv, announces death of Geo. I, 20.
- Thomas, 16. 23 [xxvi]
- Hon. Thomas, 7. 132
- Walrond, Joan, 10. *Vis.* 196
- William, 10. *Vis.* 196
- Walsall (Staff.), 6. 195
- Walsh (le Walsche, Walshe) :
 - , 13. 145
 - Anne, 7. 254
 - John, chaplain of Kingston, 8. 299
- Walsham, Mr., 7. 114
 - Catherine, 7. 105, 123a
 - William, 7. 105, 123a
- Walsingham (Norf.), Church of, 3. 151, 153; Priory of, 3. 71
- Walsingham, Lord. *See* Grey
- Lady, 11. 159
- Alice, 4. 10, 11. 19, *Vis.* 254
- Sir Edward, 4. 10, 11. 19, *Vis.* 254
- Sir Francis, 11. 172
- Sir Thomas, his Croydon property, 3. 253
- Dame Ursula, 18. 199
- Walsingham Parva (Norf.), Chapel of, 3. 151, 153
- Walsoken (Norf.), 5. 249
- Walsokne, Walter de, vicar of Carshalton, 7. 149
- Waltams. *See* Waltham
- Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, 12. 30
 - Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 154
 - Bishop of Exeter, 7. 2, 13
 - Prior of Merton, 9. 25, 120
- Walter or Walters (Valter, Wallter) :
 - family : of Findon, 10. 152; of Ludlow, 10. 152
 - , 7. 46, 12. 104
 - Mr., 5. 23
 - Mrs., 8. 236
 - Anne, 12. 107
 - Catherine, 10. 152, 12. 89
 - Edmund, 10. 152, 153; churchwarden of Newdigate, 6. 280
 - Elizabeth, 10. 152, 12. 104
 - Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 5. 71; his Constitutions, 9. 93
 - John, 3. 304, 305, 7. 46, 8. 55, 72, 149, 12. 104, 18. 205; his wife, 3. 305; rector of Shere, his will (1407), 8. 225, 226
 - Sir John, 10. 152, 160, 11. *Vis.* 248

Walter or Walters (and variants) :

- Margaret, 11. 248
- Richard, 12. 89
- Robert, 18. 197
- Roger, 4. 43, 121, 157
- Thomas, 18. 218
- William, 10. 152, 153, 313, 11. 110, 12. 104, 107, 18. 122, 198; his will (1604-6), 12. 104
- Sir William, 5. 141, 9. 359, 10. 153, 13. 195. *Cp.* Waters
- Walters. *See* Limpsfield
- Walth', John le, 13. 144
- Walthall, Richard, 13. 184, 185, 188
- Waltham (Essex) : Abbey, Abbot of, 3. 216, Church of, 12. 33, pargetting in, 4. 282, Prior of, 9. 88, lands of, in Caterham, 6. 223
- Waltham, Bishop's (Hants.), 3. 82, 98, 101, 124, 8. 194, 9. 50, 139
- Waltham, Much (Essex), 12. 208
- Waltham, Upper (Sussex), 15. 74, 18. 92
- Waltham (Waltams, de Waltham) :
 - John, 3. 268, 6. 244, 11. 207; widow of, 19. 78; Bishop of Salisbury, 20. 158
 - Mary, 13. 126
 - Nigel, 8. 208
 - William, 3. 268
- Walton (de Waltune) :
 - , 11. *Vis.* 227
 - Anne, 11. *Vis.* 227
 - Henry, 12. *Vis.* 269
 - John, his tomb, 14. ix
 - Matthew, 11. 298
 - Richard, churchwarden of St. James's, Croydon, 11. 277
 - Susanna, 12. *Vis.* 269
- Walton-on-the-Hill (Wauton) : advowson of, 11. 153; etymology of, 9. 339, 10. 274; lands in, 7. 120, 18. 6; manor of, 2. 141, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, descent of, 11. 142, 15. 17, 18, lease of, 5. 255; registers of, 14. ix, extracts from, 9. 243; Roman remains in, 1. 6, 3. 231, 5. 179; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 210
 - Church : dedication of, 11. 105; font in, 15. 51, 20. 36; goods of, 4. 172; low side window in, 14. 87, 101; plate of, 11. 52 (*plate*), 105, 16. 209, 212; visit of Soc. to, 14. ix
 - places, &c., in; Chussex Plain, Roman villas on, visit of Soc. to, 14. ix; Walton Downs, etymology of, 9. 339; Walton Heath, 16. 6, Roman camps on, 14. ix, discovery of remains of a Roman villa on, 2. xvi, 1-13, excavation of, 9. 337, Roman road over, 2. 2, 3, Roman station at, 2. 4, 5, situation of, 2. 2, 4, Stane Street on, 9. 337
 - rector of, 8. 22; and *see* Copley, Pope
 - vicar of. *See* Greenhill

Walton-on-Thames (Wauton), 8. 309, 345, 13. 105; advowson of, 12. 171, 17. 101; etymology of, 10. 274; bell-ringers of, 10. 271; bridge, print of, 1. xviii; Caesar at, 2. 2; churchwardens of, 11. 268, 17. 51 (*and see* Laton); curacy of, survey of, 17. 101; curate of, 17. 52 (*and see* Hutchinson); the Kingham at, 8. 75, 107, 108; lands and tenements in, 11. 108, 127; manor of, 20. 162, in Clare Honour, 5. 202, lease of, 7. 206, 11. 132; poor of, bequests to, 12. 196, 13. 180, relief of, 17. 51, overseers for, 17. 51; population of (1705), 12. 171; rectory of, impropriation of, 12. 171, lease of, 7. 206, 11. 132; roads in, 17. 101; Roman remains in, 1. 6; royalists in, 14. 187; scold's bridle from, 1. xviii, 2. xxxii; state of parish (1705), 12. 171; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 206; taxation, 17. 81; trade tokens issued at, 10. 89

— churches: Holy Trinity, Hersham, 16. 200, plate of, 11. 259; St. Mary, bells of, 13. 11, brasses in, 16. 47, 48, 53, (palimpsest) 15. 27, 38, burial in, 12. 86, dedication of, 11. 267, goods of, 4. 162, plate of, 11. 267, 16. 208, 229, 231, 233

— places, &c., in: Apps (Apse, Epse) Court, manor of, 7. 213, 10. 284, 17. 80, descent of, 15. 17, d'Abernon fee in, 5. 58, 59, 66, 73; Burwood, lease of lands at, 12. 86; Hersham (Hunewaldsham incorrectly identified as), 1. 80; Leigh manor, descent of, 15. 17; Oxshott farm, 7. 212; Pain's (Payne's) Hill, 6. 173, 13. 100; *and see* Otlands

— ministers or vicars of. *See* Hadfield, Harewedon, Woodison

Walwey, Thomas, 3. 144

Walworth. *See* Newington

Walworth, de, Margaret, 1. 136, 8. 276, 277, 286

— William, *or* Sir William, 1. 136, 8. 275—281, 285, 300, 334, 335, 337, 13. 140, his parents, 8. 286, his grant to Kingston Chapel, 8. 284, 336, his will (1386), 8. 279, 286

Walwyn (Wallwyn), Robert, 8. 52, 100

Wambergh. *See* Wanborough

Wambergh, Adam de, 9. 51, 137—139, 141

Wammeslye. *See* Walmsley

Wanaway, Garrett, 12. 210

Wanborough (Wambergh), 7. 32; its history, 11. 248; barrow opened at, 2. xxv, xxvii; British remains at, 12. 155; bronze implement found at, 11. 250, etymology of, 6. 93, 11. 248; fair at, grant of, 8. 196; flints found at, 7. 21, 11. 244, 248, 249; lands in, 8. 163, 177;

Wanborough:

manor of, given to Waverley Abbey, 8. 163; Roman remains in, 11. 248; Roman road in, 9. 348, 349; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 66; wood of, 8. 169

— Church: dedication of, 4. 20, 10. 346; goods of, 4. 20; plate of, 10. 346, 16. 203; restoration of, 10. 346

— places, &c., in: the Grange, fair at, 8. 196; Inwoode, 11. 130, 131

Wanda, Dean of Salisbury, 13. x

Wandle (Vandle, Wandel), the river, 1. 203—205, 6. 118; junction of the Bourne with, 3. 242; British settlement on, 6. 126; in Carshalton, 7. 131; course of, 7. xxxvii—xxxix; etymology of, 1. 206, 3. 203, 241, 5. 17; mouth of, 15. 80; springs of, 1. 208; tributaries of, 17. ix; valley of, 20. 235

Wandling, Epaphroditus, 7. 143

— Henry, 7. 143, 19. 43

Wandon, John, 1. 193

Wandsdyke. *See* Wansditch

Wandsworth (Wendles wurthe), 10. 250, 14. 29, 17. 81; early spellings of, 10. 231; acreage of, 10. 230; advowson of, 17. 93; ale conners in, 20. 214; antiquities of, 15. 136, found in, 17. 184; armour belonging to the town of, 17. 136, 172, 18. 120, 19. 146, 187; beadles of, 14. 162; brass factory at, 14. 143; burials at (1678—1727), 14. 134—163; new burying place in, 14. 137; butts in, 15. 101, 18. 96, 110; the 'cage' in, 20. 191, 208, 209; Chas. I at, 20. 203; churchwardens of, 14. 135, 145, 15. 84, 86, 88—90, 92, 94, 97, 99, 103, 104, 107, 113, 115, 116, 17. 136, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146, 149—151, 153, 155, 157, 160, 164, 166, 167, 170, 172, 18. 97, 100, 104, 107, 109, 110, 114, 116, 119, 124, 126, 128—131, 134, 136, 142, 146, 148, 149, 151, accounts of, printed (1545—1558), 15. 80—127, (1558—1573), 17. 135—175, (1574—1603), 18. 96—152, (1603—1620), 19. 145—194, (1620—1630), 20. 169—222, exhibited, 10. xx, extracts from, relating to burials (1678—1727), 14. 134; churchyard, 14. 159; constables of, 15. 83, 18. 110, 116, 120, 152; cows loaned by parish of, 15. 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 94, 98, 101, 104, 111, 113, 116, 118, 120, 126, 17. 138, 141, 143, 146; in *Domesday*, 10. 226, 227; etymology of, 3. 241, 10. 96, 97, 231; field names in, 6. 82; fishery in, 18. 96, 116; French refugees in, 10. 101; Georgian house at, 15. 160; hospital, payments by the parish for, 19. 147, 151, 152, 154, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 191,

Wandsworth :

194, 20. 172—174, 177, 185; house of correction, items paid by, to, 20. 177, 178, 180—182, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194, 196—198, 20. 204, 205, 211, 212, 216, 217, 220; knight's fee in, 10. 242; Lammas rights in, 18. 97, 117, 120; lands in, 10. 110, 122, 240, 242—244, 247, 248, 18. 177; maypoles in, 15. 90, 17. 157, 18. 106, 149; mills in: brazil (brasell, brassill) mill, 18. 96, 98, 104, 106, 116, 20. 184, 191, 196, the lower mill, 20. 195, watermill, 10. 249; mill-pool in, 14. 142; the Millington pension, 14. 161; minister of, 18. 97, 106, 107; mint at, 3. 37, 38; Queen Eliz. in, 17. 169, 18. 128, 137, 147; parish clerks of, 14. 138, 15. 84, 85, 89, 98, 102, 106, 18. 98, 101, 103, 136, 138, 143, 145, 146; parish property in, report on, 2. lv; plague in, 17. 162, 18. 123; poor of, benefactions to, 10. 304, 12. 63, 90, 13. 177, 14. 140, 145, 151, 153, 161, 20. 170, 202, 209, 214; poor relief in, houses, 20. 204, rates, 17. 135, Smith's Charity, 20. 170, 202; the pound in, 18. 117; prehistoric remains from, 10. xx; prints of, 10. xx; rates in, 15. 81, assessment of, 15. 120; rectory of, appropriation of, 10. 237, impropriation of, 10. 248; recusants in, 18. 118, 123; reeve of, 10. 245; registers of, 10. xx, 14. 134, 15. 81, 92, 98, 99, 102, 118, 123, 126, 17. 135, 139, 142, 144, 149, 152, 155, 157, 159, 162, 165, 168, 170, 18. 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123, 125, 127, 134, 143, 144, 146, 148, 150, 19. 145, 20. 172, 174, 177, 178, publication of, 10. xx; Roman remains in, 1. 6; meeting of Soc. at, 10. xx; local secretary of Soc. for, 9. xvi; soldiers from (1588), 16. 145, payments for, 15. 83, 18. 137, 140, 144, 147—150; sub-manors, 10. 96; subsidy assessment for (1594), 18. 196, 197; toll paid by, to Battersea manor, 10. 227, 231; town clerk of, 18. 97; trade tokens issued at, 10. 88, 89; trained bands of, 18. 114; vestry of, 20. 170, 199, orders by, 20. 205, 208; vicarage of, first record of, 10. xx, survey of, 17. 93; volunteers in, colours of, 10. xx; liberties of Westminster Abbey in, 10. 252
— buildings, institutions, &c., in: Church house, 15. 95, 99, 113, 115, 17. 137, 148, 19. 152, 20. 184; French Church, pastor of, 14. 143; public library, 10. xx, visit of Soc. to, 10. xx; Memorial Hall, 10. 101; poor-house, 17. 135, 162, 165; school, 20. 169, 174, 178; schoolhouse, 15. 105—107, 19. 180, 193

Wandsworth :

— churches: All Saints, described, 10. xx, pre-Conquest, 10. 220, 226, armour kept in, 19. 146, 187, royal arms in, 17. 135, 172, bells of, 15. 83, 92, 99, 106, 108, 111, 114, 116—118, 121, 122, 125—127, 17. 135, 139, 147—149, 152, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161—163, 166, 173, 18. 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 108, 119, 123, 126, 127, 130—132, 137, 140, 143—145, 148, 152, 20. 169, 173, 176, 177, 180, 182, 189, 192, 193, 197, 198, 203, 205, 206, 208, 213, 218—221, brass of Nicholas — in, 10. 293, 294, burials in, 13. 177, 14. 137—140, 143, 15. 93, 97, 108, 17. 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 18. 106, 119, 123, 132, 144, 151, chancel of, 20. 219, 220, chantry in, 19. 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 171, 174, return of, 15. 92, chest in, 17. 159, 18. 114, 132, 20. 173, 177, 188, 208, clock in, 15. 109, 112, 114—116, 118, 121—123, 125, 126, 17. 139, 141—144, 147—149, 152—157, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 18. 98, 99, 101—103, 105, 106, 108, 111, 114, 119, 123, 125, 127—130, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 143—145, 147—149, 152, 20. 204—207, 211, 213, 216, 217, 219, 220, communion table in, 20. 211, dedication of, 4. 46, 13. 2, 18. 80, Easter sepulchre in, 15. 83, 88, 93, 112, 114—116, 118, 122, 126, 17. 139, 146, font in, 15. 114, 19. 174, 20. 204, galleries in, 18. 97, 135, 139, 141, 19. 156, 183, 185, 187, 188, 20. 174, 212, 217, goods of, 4. 46, 130—133, 152—154, 15. 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 92, 95, 108, 109, 121, sale of, 15. 81, 100, 101, 110, hour-glass, 17. 143, land belonging to, 10. 248, monuments in, 10. xx, 97, 14. 135, 149, 163, 15. 81, 20. 170, 171, organ in, 15. 83, 89, 91, 92, 98, 106, 115, 116, 125, 17. 139, 141, 142, 148, 152, 157, paving of, 17. 157, 18. 99, 108, 136, 138, 145, pews and seats in, 15. 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 122, 17. 170, 172, 18. 101, 108, 132, 133, 139, 145, 19. 147, 152, 154—156, 160—163, 166, 168—170, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183, 184, 188, 189, 193, 194, 20. 178, 185, 196, 213, 217—220, plate of, 12. 61, 16. 207, 216, 226, 227, 19. 146, 180, exhibited, 10. xx, poor man's chest in, 15. 91, 92, pulpit in, 18. 97, 99, 103, 145, 148, 19. 145, 175, 20. 189, rebuilt, 10. xx, repairs to, 15. 82, 83, 88, 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105—108, 112, 115, 120, 122, 127, 19. 148—150, 20. 204, 205, 208, the rood in, 17. 141, rood lofts in, 15. 88, 96, 100, 121, 122, 17. 147, sanctuary in, 10. 246, screen in, 17. 170, sepulchre

Wandsworth :

light in, **15.** 82, 87, **113.** 116, service books and Bibles in, **15.** 83, 95, 96, **108.** 112, **114.** **17.** 139, **141.** **18.** 99, **103.** 124, **127.** 128, **138.** 143, **148.** **19.** 146, **147.** 174, **188.** **20.** 174, sidesmen of, **15.** 88, **18.** 142, 146, Henry Smith's tomb in, **20.** 170, 171, steeple of, **18.** 126, **19.** 145, **150.** 174, **20.** 169, 173, **177.** 181, **182.** 184—186, **192.** 215, 216, **218—220.** visit of Soc. to, **10.** 293, windows of, glazing of, **17.** 163, 164, **18.** 107, **112.** 125, **130.** 132, **137.** 145, **150.** ; Holy Trinity, plate of, **12.** 63 ; St. Andrew, Earlsfield, plate of, **12.** 67 ; St. Anne, plate of, **12.** 64 ; St. Faith, plate of, **12.** 64 ; St. Mary, Summers Town, plate of, **12.** 67 ; St. Mary Magdalene, plate of, **12.** 66 ; St. Michael, plate of, **12.** 63 ; St. Paul, Wimbledon Park, plate of, **12.** 66 ; St. Stephen, plate of, **12.** 65

— inns and taverns, **19.** 197, 199, **20.** 172, 176, 179, 184, 187, 191, 196, 202, 211, 221 ; Leather Bottle, **10.** 97 ; Ram, **19.** 190 ; Red Lion, **14.** 160, 161 ; Rising Sun, **14.** 146 ; Seven Stars, **14.** 147

— manors : boundaries of, Anglo-Saxon grant of, **10.** 210 ; grant to Westminster Abbey, **10.** 222—226 ; house, **10.** xx, 96—103, **15.** 161, architecture of, **10.** xx, descent of, **10.** 100 ; map of, **10.** 98

— places, &c., in : Allfarthing manor, **10.** 96, **18.** 116, 141, 142 ; Austin's Croft, **18.** 117 ; Bridgfeld, **18.** 120, 122 ; Bruges (Bridge), *see* Battersea ; the Common, **14.** 156, 161, antiquities found on, **17.** 184 ; the Creek, **17.** 138, 140, 143, 146, **150.** 151, **154.** 156, **158.** 168, **171.** **18.** 98, **101.** 103, **104.** 106, **107.** 109, mouth of, **15.** 119, **124.** 125 ; Crouch Hall Style (Crops hall, Crotshall style, Crowthallstyle), **17.** 141, 143, 146, 156, 158, 168, **171.** **18.** 98, **100.** 106, **109.** 110 ; Crown Yard, **15.** 125, **17.** 138, **141.** 143, **150.** 151, **154.** 156, **158.** 168, **171.** **18.** 98, **100.** 101, **106.** 109 ; the Dower farm, **18.** 141, 142 ; the Down (Downe), **18.** 116, manor of, descent of, **10.** 96, 97 ; Down Lodge Hall, **10.** 97 ; Dunsfold (Dunsford), **18.** 116, 141, 142, manor of, descent of, **10.** 96, 97 ; Dunshill, **18.** 120, 122 ; East Hill, **10.** 98, **100.** 150 ; French burial ground, **15.** 160, epitaphs from, **2.** liv, list of monuments in, **10.** 204 (*and see below* Mount Nod) ; Fryng Pan Creek, **14.** 143, **15.** 80, houses, **14.** 143 ; Garratt, **18.** 116, **141.** **20.** 203, descent of, **10.** 97, election, the, **10.** 97 ; Lincoln's ground, **18.** 110 ; Mount Nod ceme-

Wandsworth :

tery, **10.** 100, **101.** **14.** 163 (*and see above* French burial ground) ; the Osiers, **15.** 80, 82, 85, 89, 91, 93, 97, **100.** 113, **117.** 125, **17.** 138, **140.** 143, **144.** 151, **154.** 156, **158.** 161, **164.** 165, **167.** 168, **170—172.** **18.** 98, **100.** 104, **106.** 108, **20.** 171, **172.** 175, **176.** 179, **183.** 184, **187.** 190, **195.** 200, **201.** 210, **214.** 215 ; Point Pleasant, **14.** 143 ; the Savage farm, **18.** 116 ; Sherringdalls (Sharyndale, Sherryndales, Shorningdals, Shurningdals, Syrryndalles), **17.** 138, **141.** 143, **146.** 151, **154.** 156, **158.** 161, **165.** 168, **170.** **18.** 98, **100.** 104, **106.** 109, **20.** 215 ; Shurlocks Hill, **14.** 136 ; Southfields, **10.** 97

— streets : Allfarthing lane, **10.** 96 ; Garratt lane, **10.** 96, 97, **19.** 163 ; Merton road, **10.** 97

— vicars of, **15.** 107, **108.** 112, **17.** 136 —138 ; *and see* Acworth, Allen, Edwin, Goodchild, Knollys, Langton, Mudlington, Read, Roberts, Sharpe, Ward

Wane. *See* Waine

Wanford. *See* Farnham

Wanle, John, **18.** 194

Wanley, Valentine, **12.** 42, 43

Wandsitch, Wandsdyke (Wilts.), **1.** 206 ; etymology of, **3.** 248 ; excavations at, **10.** 276

Wanstrow, Wonstrow (Somers.), **6.** 93 ; etymology of, **3.** 248

Wanton, Sir Edward, **7.** 82

— Elizabeth, **7.** 82 [41]

Wantyng, Sir John, his brass (1347), **20.**

Wapping (Middx.), **7.** 8, 9 ; fires at, **5.** 244, **7.** 161

Wapshok, George, **4.** 34, **7.** 160

Wapshot. *See* Chobham

Wapshot family. *See* Whapshot

War, Secretary of State for, presents books to Soc., **5.** xiii

Waram. *See* Warham

Warbelton, William, **13.** 136

Warbleton (Sussex), **7.** 168, **12.** 3

Warblington (Warblynton), de :

— John, **9.** 54

— Thomas, **9.** 29, 122

Warborough (Oxf.), font at, **20.** 89

Warburton (Warberton) :

— family, at Byfleet, **20.** 162

— Cecil, **7.** 143

— Dulcia, **10.** *Vis.* 192

— P., monument to, Fetcham, **19.** 207

— Sir Peter, **10.** *Vis.* 192

— Sir Richard, **7.** 143

Warcope, —, **12.** *Vis.* 263

War coppice. *See* Caterham

Ward (la Warde, le Warde, Warde) :

— —, **20.** 221 ; stained glass by, **5.** 37 ; his wife, **9.** 175

Ward (*and variants*) :

- Colonel, **9**. 435
- Agnes, **10**. 305
- Arnold, **4**. 40, 91
- Sir Christopher, **13**. 134
- Edward, **10**. 305
- Frances, **9**. 435; her portrait, **9**. 408
- Gaspar, curate of Stoke d'Abernon, **11**. 208
- Col. George, **9**. 435
- Joan, **5**. 234, 265, **10**. 305; her brass, **16**. 42
- John, **2**. 176, 183, **9**. 251, 408, 434—436, **13**. 64, 100; his arms, **10**. 133
- Rev. John, **2**. 62
- Joseph (*or* Joshua), **10**. 256, 257; will of (1767), **10**. 257; silversmith, **11**. 62, **12**. 183, 188
- Laurence, **2**. 174, 181
- Margaret, **8**. *Vis.* 165, **10**. 305
- Marmaduke, **12**. 205
- Michael, rector of Ockley, **10**. 29
- Nicholas, **4**. 92
- Ninian, **8**. *Vis.* 165
- Oliver, **11**. 108
- Richard, **8**. 306, **9**. 215, **10**. 305, **13**. 191
- Robert, **13**. 142, **18**. 181; vicar of Wandsworth, **10**. 171
- Susan, **10**. 305
- Simon, **11**. 293, **18**. 199
- Thomas, **5**. 264, **12**. 197, **14**. 65, 66, 68; his brass, **5**. 234
- Timothy, **13**. 100
- William, **18**. 202
- Warden (Cumb.), Carrow hamlet in, **3**. 85
- Warden (Kent), **6**. 151
- Warden, John, **5**. 49
- Wardgate. *See* Alford
- Wardle, G. L., M.P., **19**. 122
- Wardrobe of King John, transport expenses of, **3**. 25, 26
- 'Wardrobe of beds' of Q. Eliz., **20**. xx
- Wards and Liveries, court of, **9**. 4, **12**. 112
- Ware (Herts.), **6**. 80, **15**. 41
- Ware (*atte* Ware, *de* Ware) :
- Anne, **10**. 39
- Elizabeth, **11**. *Vis.* 231
- Giles, **5**. 215
- James, **8**. 318, 353
- Jane, **10**. 39, 40
- John, **9**. 51, 140
- Margery, **5**. 215
- Martha, **19**. 54
- Martin, **20**. 149
- Rachel, **4**. *Vis.* 92
- Richard, **11**. 130
- Robert, **19**. 54
- Thomas, **4**. *Vis.* 92, **11**. *Vis.* 231
- William, **10**. 39, **16**. 23
- Ware farm. *See* Lingfield

Wareham (Dors.), **6**. 80, **9**. 340

Warehousemen's Schools. *See* Beddington

Ware mill. *See* Godstone

Warrenne, *de*, family, Earls of Warne and Surrey, in the Barons' war, **15**. 25, 26; their rivalry with the *de* Clares, **15**. 18, 19, **18**. 7; their Leigh property, **6**. 252; lords of Betchworth, **15**. 28, 29, of Dorking, **14**. 2, 5, of Ewood, **17**. 281, of Newdigate, **6**. 231, 249, 252, of Reigate, **11**. x, 185—188; their Southwark manor, **15**. 132; their town house, **1**. 157; and parliamentary representation of Surrey, **5**. 224, **7**. lv

— Gundreda, **16**. 15, 24

— Hamelin, Earl of, **6**. 231, 270, 271, **11**. ix, x, 187, **15**. 24; his descent, **11**. 141, 142; his grant to St. Mary Overy, **11**. 142

— Henry, Earl of, **11**. 185, 186

— Isabel, **6**. 270, 271, **11**. ix, 141, 142, 187; grant by, **1**. viii

— John, Earl of, **1**. viii, **3**. 26, 27, **11**. xi, 185, 186, *Vis.* 246, **13**. 142, **14**. 2, **19**. 28, **20**. 64

— William, Earl of, **1**. 8, **5**. 71, 201, **6**. 270, 271, **11**. x—xii, 141, 142, 187, **14**. 2, **16**. 15, **18**. 70; charter by, **1**. xv; and Sutton manor, **9**. 2

Warenyr. *See* Waryner

Warham (Waram) :

— arms of, **1**. 58, 60, **3**. 47; monument, in Croydon Church, **1**. 57—60

— —, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127, **16**. 23

— Agnes, **1**. 59

— Elizabeth, **1**. 58, 60

— Ellen, **1**. 57

— Grace, **3**. 60, **6**. *Vis.* 127

— Hugh, **1**. 57—60

— John, **8**. 209

— Margaret, **1**. 57

— Marian, **1**. 59

— Nicholas, **1**. 58, 60

— Richard, D.C.L., **1**. 59

— Robert, **1**. 58, 60

— Thomas, citizen of London, **1**. 57

— William, **19**. 200; Archbishop of Canterbury, **1**. 58, **3**. 108, **6**. xvii, **7**. 228, 273, 274, **8**. 106, portrait of, **7**. xx

— Sir William, **1**. 59

Wark, Mr., **4**. 87

Warkington, John *de*, **9**. 54

Warlingham : advowson of, **7**. xviii, **14**. 110; assarting of forest in, **6**. 165; Chelsham included in, **15**. 61; and Chelsham parish magazine, **17**. 122; churchwarden of, **12**. 191; curates of, *see* Bray, Newton; in *Domesday*, **6**. 211; etymology of, **5**. 184, **6**. 219—222; field names in, **6**. 139, 141, 150, 154, 161, 165, 166, 178, 182, 196, 202, 205, 207,

Warlingham :

- 216; gates across the road at, **6.** 170; knights' fees in, **9.** 53; lands in, **6.** 41, **9.** 24, 44, 56, 119; mill, **9.** 24; pond, **9.** 29; registers of, **7.** xix, extract from, **7.** 116; local pronunciation of, **6.** 211; Roman camp in, **1.** 6; smuggling in, **6.** 221; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 50; vicar of, *see* Wadsworth
- Church: altars in, **13.** 6, **17.** 128, 129; belfry of, **18.** 91; bequest to, **6.** 39; chancel arch wanting in, **16.** 169, partition, **18.** 220, 221; dedication of, **4.** 56, **12.** 191, **13.** 2, **18.** 80; fabric of, **7.** xviii, **14.** 108—114, **133.** 16, **187.** 17, **122—134**; font in, **14.** 112, **17.** 133, canopy of, **12.** 13; stained glass in, **14.** 111; goods of, **4.** 56, **133.** 188, **16.** 190; low side window in, **14.** 87, **113.** 16, **174.** 17, **129**; mural paintings in, **7.** xviii, **13.** 10, **14.** 112, **113.** 15, **15.** 15; piscina in, **14.** 109, **17.** 124, **126.** 128, **129**; plate of, **12.** 191, **16.** 211, 213, 239; porch of, **17.** 124, **132**; pulpit in, **7.** xviii, restoration of, **7.** xviii, **14.** 108—113, **17.** 122—134; sedile in, **14.** 109, **17.** 122, **126.** 128, **129**; first reformed service held at, **7.** xix; visit of Soc. to, **7.** xviii
- manor: in Clare Honour, **5.** 202; court rolls of, **6.** 141, 154, 165, 166, 175, 182, 196, 219—221; descent of, **6.** 89, **7.** 3; gallews in, **7.** 2, 13; lord of (1402), **3.** 141
- places, &c., in: Aynscombe(s), **6.** 182, 220; the Bourn, **6.** 224; Carewes *or* Crewes (Cruses) manor, **6.** 219, **7.** 13; Crewes Common, **6.** 219; Chantry Hill, **6.** 222; the Common, **6.** 219, 220, Kingshold on, **6.** 191; East Street, **6.** 175; Frenches, **6.** 200; Hamsey Green, **6.** 220; Great Knowl Hill (Knollwood), **6.** 220; Leather Bottle inn, **7.** xix; Rowholtes (? in Chelsham, *q. v.*), etymology of, **6.** 81; Warlingham Court farm, **6.** 213; Westhall manor, history, **6.** 219, 224, **9.** 30, 48, 64, 67, 155; Westhall Wood, **6.** 219
- Warlingham, John de, **9.** 53, 141
- Warmynton (Wyrmyngton), Richard de, chaplain of Kingston, **8.** 283, 286, 299, 300, 336, 337, his seal, **8.** 286
- Warndon (Worc.), **6.** 151
- Warne, Robert, **9.** 187
- Warner, —, **7.** 253, **10.** 268, **17.** 45; bell-founder, **7.** xxix, 198; J.P., **16.** 77, 79
- , 'Goodman', **20.** 218
- Dr., **20.** 32
- David, **19.** 82
- Edward, **19.** 48
- Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 251
- Henry, **10.** 299

Warner, Joanna, **3.** 291

- John, **10.** 36, **11.** *Vis.* 251, **19.** 69, 87; jun., **20.** 191, 192; sen., **20.** 191, 192; rector of Peper Harow, **7.** 284; rector of Woodmansterne, **16.** 13
- Rev. Lee, **6.** 296
- Nicholas, **19.** 96
- Philip, **19.** 97
- Richard, **11.** 295, **19.** 99
- Robert, **1.** 144, **4.** 39, **19.** 83, 97
- Thomas, **3.** 291, **19.** 96
- William, **4.** 31, 33, **7.** 28, **19.** 91
- Warnet, arms and ped. of, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Anne, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Edmund, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Francis, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- John, **10.** *Vis.* 188, **11.** *Vis.* 233
- Judith, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Susanna, **10.** *Vis.* 188, **11.** *Vis.* 233
- Thomas, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Thomasine, **10.** *Vis.* 188
- Warnford (Hants.), sun-dial at, **20.** 17
- Warnham (Sussex), **10.** 45, **11.** 13, **13.** 104, **15.** 72; Rowhook in, **6.** 87, convergence of Roman roads at, **6.** 2, road from, through Ewhurst towards Farley, **6.** 1—10
- Warpham, Stephen, **16.** 144
- Warple Way, the. *See* Croydon
- Warre (Warr):
- James, **10.** 143, **18.** 181
- William, **2.** 187, 189
- Warren, trespasses in, **9.** 172, 178, 179, 180, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198—201, 211, 212, 214, 217
- Warren (Waryn):
- arms of, **6.** 228, 245, 276
- , his child, **14.** 156; his daughter, **9.** 225
- , 'widow', **10.** 61
- E.P., F.S.A., on Byfleet manor house, **19.** xxviii, **20.** 164—168
- Edward, **13.** 183
- Elizabeth, **13.** 177
- F., on the formation of a local museum, **7.** xxxv
- Henry, **9.** 203, **10.** 61
- John, **10.** 250, **13.** 137, **18.** 169
- Mabel, **8.** 284, 336
- Mary, **10.** 88
- Richard, **5.** 273
- Robert, **1.** 168, **2.** 88
- S. S., rector of Esher, **11.** 258
- William, **8.** 284, 336
- *alias* Clarke. *See* Clark (John)
- Warryngton, Hugh, **8.** 196
- Wartholl (Warthall, Warthell, Wartho):
- , **8.** 83, 100
- Thomas, **2.** 92
- Wartnall, Agnes, **11.** 108

- Warton, Anthony, vicar of Godalming, **7**.
 — Michael, **2**. 26 [284]
 Warwell, John, **18**. 192
 Warwick (Warw.), fire at, **2**. 97
 Warwick, Duke of. *See* Beauchamp
 — Earls of. *See* Beauchamp, Bello-
 monte (de), Dudley, Nevill
 Warwick (Warwyke), Sir Philip, **17**. 43,
18. 199
 Warwickshire: Archæo. Soc., gifts of, to
 Soc., **1**. xxx, **2**. liv; boundary at Roll-
 rich, **1**. 45; photographic survey of, **12**.
 xi, **14**. xiii; timber houses of, **4**. 262
 — *See also* Arbury, Aston, Baginton,
 Birmingham, Combe, Coventry, Henley-
 in-Arden, Heventill, Itchington, Kenil-
 worth, Newton in the Thistles, Rugby,
 Solihull, Stockingford, Sutton Colefield,
 Tamworth, Warwick, Wootton Wawen
 Warwick Wold. *See* Blechingley
 Waryn. *See* Warren
 Waryner (le Warenyr):
 — John, **3**. 151
 — Richard, **9**. 370, 391
 Wasden, Anne, **11**. 231
 Washford (Washfoord):
 — John, **8**. 249, 250, **13**. 153
 — Mary, **8**. 249
 — Susan, **8**. 249
 — Thomas, **13**. 152; churchwarden of
 Horley, **8**. 252
 Washington, Faith, **12**. 96
 Waslyn, Sander *alias*. *See* Saunders
 Wassehe, William, **5**. 266
 Wassingham. *See* Battersea
 Wastell, —, freemason of Bury, **9**. 427
 Watch (Yorks.), **13**. 190
 Watch, the, Godalming, **19**. 134
 Watchet, Ralph, **15**. 83, 89, 91, 94, 98,
 parish clerk, Wandsworth, **15**. 84, 89
 Water, at (atte Watre):
 — Agnes, **18**. 224
 — Henry, **2**. 176, 183, **18**. 224
 — Joan, **18**. 224
 — Juliana, **18**. 224
 — Richard, **18**. 224
 — Robert, **18**. 224
 — Simon, **18**. 224
 — William, **18**. 224
 Water supply: Fogwell (1603), **11**. 127;
 London, **7**. 37
 Waterer, arms of, **2**. *Vis.* 17; ped. of, **2**.
Vis. 18
 — Agnes, **11**. *Vis.* 240
 — Alan, **11**. *Vis.* 240
 — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 18
 — Grace, **2**. *Vis.* 18
 — Henry, **19**. 68
 — John, **2**. *Vis.* 18, **19**. 74
 — Margaret, **2**. *Vis.* 18
 — Mary, **2**. *Vis.* 18
 — Nicholas, **18**. 208
 Waterer, Richard, **10**. 281, **19**. 68
 — Sarah, **11**. 107
 — Thomas, **2**. *Vis.* 18
 — William, **2**. *Vis.* 18
 Waterfield, William, **14**. 137
 Waterford (Ireland), **17**. 22
 Waterfull, William, **14**. 141
 Waterhalle Weld. *See* Tandridge
 Waterhouse, arms of, **2**. 102
 — Ann, **2**. 102, 105
 — James, **2**. 102, 105
 — Julia, **2**. 102, 105
 Water Lambeth. *See* Lambeth
 Waterman, William, **13**. 152
 Waterpond, Light. *See* Chobham
 Waters, —, **3**. 299
 —, 'widow', **5**. 272
 — Mr., **3**. 309
 — Abraham, **11**. 294
 — Catherine, **11**. 294
 — David, **11**. 294, **18**. 190; his will
 (1604), **11**. 294
 — Edmund, **13**. 184
 — Edward, **12**. 89
 — Ellen, **11**. 294
 — Evan, **11**. 294
 — George, **16**. 143
 — John, **3**. 302, 309, **4**. 123, **11**. 294,
18. 186, **19**. 60
 — Richard, **19**. 172
 — Ursula, **3**. 294, 299, 302
 — William, **16**. 143. *Cp.* Walter
 — Owen *alias*. *See* Owen
 Watersfield (Watersfeld):
 — George, **19**. 142
 — John, **19**. 89
 Water-souchy, receipt for, **14**. 12
 Waterton, arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 66, **9**. 8
 — E., jewellery of, exhibited, **2**. xxxviii
 Waterworks exhibition, Hyde Park corner,
10. 263
 Waterworth, Thomas, **5**. 221
 Wateville (Waterville, Watteville):
 — family, in Chelsham, **6**. 213; arms of,
20. 64
 — Maude de, **8**. 156*d*
 — Robert de, **5**. 73, **6**. 213, **8**. 156*d*
 — William de, **7**. xviii, **8**. 156*d*, **14**. 110
 Watford. *See* Stoke next Guildford
 Watford (Herts.), Church, mural painting
 in, **6**. 67
 Watford (Watforde):
 — Edward, **17**. 91
 — Manasses, **5**. 142
 — Richard, **11**. 130
 — William, **19**. 76
 Wath, William, **1**. 180
 Wathen, Lady Elizabeth, **12**. 24
 Watkins, John, **10**. 281
 Watling Street, **9**. 348, a British road, **17**.
 179, course of, **9**. 336, name of, **6**. 6

Watman (Wattman):

- , 4. 103
- Thomas, 5. 266. *Cp.* Whatman
- Watmer, William, 13. 178
- Watney, Mr., of Beddington, 7. xxxvi
- John, *afterwards* Sir John, F.S.A., elected on Council, 9. xxvi, xxviii, 10. ix, x, xxii, xxiii, 12. xiii, 13. xxv, 15. xxviii, xxix, 18. xv, 20. xv, his gift of illustrations, 12. xiii, some account of Leigh Place, and of its owners, by, 11. x, 141—184
- Watre, atte. *See* Water
- Watsingham. *See* Battersea
- Watson, —, 10. 303 [103]
- , 'Dame', 10. 77; 'Mother', 15.
- Dr., 2. 22
- Anthony, Bishop of Chichester, 9. 355
- Brook, 17. 66
- Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 111
- John, 3. 309, 310, 10. 303, 11. 126, 16. 159; Archdeacon of Surrey, and Bishop of Winchester, 8. 6, 7, 18. 159
- Lewis Thomas, Lord Sondes, 17. 22
- Mary, 7. *Vis.* 137; Lady Sondes, 17. 22
- Miles, 18. 116
- Paxton, 20. 92
- Richard, 11. 293, 16. 161
- Roger, 19. 86
- Simon, 9. 60
- Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 111, 13. 104
- Wattel, George, 19. 54
- Wattere, William, 8. 136
- Watteville. *See* Watville
- Wattman. *See* Watman
- Watts (Wattes, Wattys):
- Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 250
- Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. 238, 12. *Vis.* 258
- George, 19. 140
- Henry (Harry), 4. 22, 12. 85
- John, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. 205, 19. 69, 96, 140; pewterer, 11. 70, 16. 240
- Sir John, 12. *Vis.* 258
- Montague, 11. *Vis.* 250
- Ralph, 3. 33, 9. 272, 17. 112—114
- Richard, silversmith, 14. 80
- Robert, 19. 84
- Thomas, 13. 137
- William, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. *Vis.* 250
- Watts Hill. *See* Limsfield (Common)
- Watvyles. *See* Chelsham
- Watyndon. *See* Coulsdon
- Waugh, Mrs., 10. 257
- Waunton, arms of, 3. 328, 329
- , 3. 329
- Wauton. *See* Walton-on-the-Hill and -on-Thames
- Wauton, de, Alice, 9. 27, 28, 121
- John, 9. 27, 28, 121

Waverley (extra-parochial liberty in Farnham), 14. 29, 17. 80; flints found at, 11. 249; manor of, granted to the Abbey, 8. 160; medicinal well, 13. 17; Pilgrims' Way in, 16. 248

- Abbey, 8. xiii, 157—210; importance of, 8. 158; benediction of widow at, 3. 209; King John at, 8. 166; pardoned for siding with Simon de Montfort, 8. 175, 176; furnishes horse for Rich. II, 8. 190, 191; agriculture at, 8. 165, 201; *Annales* of, 8. 159, 176; bishops consecrated at, 8. 176, 188, 207, elected at, 8. 166; boundaries of lands of, 8. 162; bulls on behalf of, 8. 162, 163, 179; burial of strangers from infirmary of, 8. 168; carter of, 10. 248; supposed cell of, at Dunsfold, 13. 17; chapel of St. Mary at, 8. 182, 186, 205, 15. 155; infirmary chapel of, 8. 165, 174, 186; chapter-house of, 8. 165, 168, 171, 172, 174, 192; charters to, 7. xxviii, 193, 18. 153; church of, 8. 194, 15. 155, 16. xiv, xv, altars in, 8. 168, 169, bells of, 8. 168, 170, building of, 8. 166, 167, 169, chantry of Bishop Ely in, 8. 205, consecration of, 8. 167, 168, dimensions of, 8. 157, dedication of, 8. 177, 184; corrody in, 8. 196; and Crooksbury, 12. 152; descent of, since dissolution, 8. 203, 204; dissolution of, 8. 199—202; excavations at, 14. 216, 15. xvii, 155, 16. xiv—xvi, 17. xii, xiii, 18. xiii—xv, 19. xii, 20. xiv, plan of, 15. xviii, 156; excommunication for trespasses against, 8. 187, 190; floods at, 8. 165, 169, 176, 187; foundation of, 7. xxviii, 193, 8. 159, 160, 205; grants and bequests to, 8. 159, 160, 162, 163, 174, 177, 178, 180, 184, 185, 189, 190, 194; loans by, to Edw. II, 8. 185; monks of, sent to Oxford, 8. 210, number of, 8. 165, ordinations of, 8. 208—210; painting of, 2. xxiv; possessions of, at Alfold, 6. 18, at Colmer, 8. 189, 190, at Elstead, 7. xxviii, 193, at Netham, 8. 162, 191, at Oxshot, 5. 56, 71, at Peper Harow, 7. 26, 32, at Wanborough, 10. 346; claustral Priors of, 8. 167, 191; sub-Priors of, 8. 176, 182; seal of, 8. 168, 180, 196, 202; soldiers raised by, 8. 186; taxation of Pope Nicholas of, 8. 163; tiles from, 14. 216, 15. 155; visits of Soc. to, 2. xxiv, 8. xiii, 204, 14. xxvii, xxxiii, 16. xii; water supply of, 8. 167
- Abbot of: goes to France for King John, 8. 167; profession of obedience to the Bishop of Winchester, 8. 188, 194; precedence of, 8. 158, 169; summoned to council of clergy, 8. 181, to parliament, 8. 175, 181, 182; signet of, 8. 199, 202; Abbots of, list of, 8. 164—199;

Waverley :

Adam, 8. 167, 168; Christopher, 8. 165; Gilbert, 8. 164; Henry, 8. 164, 194; John, 8. 164, 165, 187—189, 196—199, benediction of (1349), 8. 207; Ralph, 8. 172—176; Robert, 8. 186, 187; Thomas, 8. 195; William, 8. 185, 186, 195, 196; *and see* Allen, Bedwinde, Brid, Chichester, Enford, Giffard, Hakeleston, Hungerford, Lewkenor, London, Martin

Waweker, Anne, 7. 143

— Edward, 7. 143

Waxham, —, 20. 212

— Elizabeth, 18. 198

— Nicholas, 19. 85

Waxlett, Henry, 3. 321

Way (Waye) :

— Mr., 2. 80

— Albert, F.S.A., his gift to Museum, 2. lviii, his discovery of British coins, 2. 14, 16, on Q. Eliz.'s hat, 1. ix, on mural paintings in Lingfield Church, 1. 72

— Benjamin, 14. 36, 38

— Lewis, 14. 36

— Richard de la, 8. 208

— Thomas, 18. 183

Wayener, Master, 2. 89, 8. 65

Wayer, Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 189

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 189

Wayferar, —, parson of Compton, 2. 218, 222

Wayford (Somers.), 17. 178

Wayland, Mary, 2. 64

— Oliver, 18. 16

Waylett, John, 13. 181

Wayman, Andrew, 18. 189

Wayne. *See* Waïne

Waynflete (Wainflete) :

— John, Archdeacon of Surrey, 18. 156

— William, Bishop of Winchester, 3.

90, 98, 104, 106, 7. 203, 8. 5, 195, 9.

57, 58, 143, 144, his badge, 7. 217,

builds Esher Place, 7. 214—217, Lt.-Col.

Lambert's paper on, 12. ix

Waypool. *See* Mickleham

Wayte (Waight, Waite, Weight) :

— Anne, 3. 122

— Edmund, 4. 52, 98

— Edward, 14. 183

— Francis, 2. *Vis.* 4, 13. 107

— John, 3. 91, 160, 162, 16. 151, 152

— Mary, 2. *Vis.* 4

— Joseph, 18. 197

— Rose, 3. 122

— Sybil, 13. 107

— William, 3. 122

Wazo(r), *Domesday* tenant of Farnham, 7. xxviii, 193

Weald of Surrey: assarting of, 6. 165; churches of, 6. 271; copyholds on, 20. 146, 148; extent of, 20. 143; forest of

Weald of Surrey :

Andred, 6. 128; geology of, 5. 182, 20. 143, 144; land in, attached to high-lying manors, 18. 5, in law, 20. 144, in Limpsfield, 4. 253; scantily populated, 10. 107; re-timbering of, 17. 30; Roman roads through, 6. 9, 7. 22; in Roman times, 5. 179, 6. 8; in Saxon times, 5. 180, 181; original state of, 6. 103, 17. 28; villenage in, 20. 143—152

Wealdingas, tribe, 6. 211

Weale (Weal) :

— J. B., mayor of Godalming, 19. 139

— James, warden of Godalming, 19.

122, 138; mayor of Godalming, 19. 139

— John, 19. 67, 143; warden of Godalming, 19. 138

— John Bull, 19. 142

Weare, Christopher, 7. 56, 17. 119

Wearlingas, tribe, 6. 219

Weatherall. *See* Wetherall

Weathered, William, 8. 248

Weaver (Wever) :

— Agnes, 13. 146

— Anthony, 4. 119

— Richard, 19. 46

— William, 10. 143, 13. 146

Webb (Web, Webbe) :

— family, in Elstead, 7. 199

— —, 10. 306

— Agnes, 11. 133

— Aston, A.R.A., 18. 88

— Barbara Dorothea, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Bennet, 3. 221

— Catharine, 18. 60 *ped.*

— David, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Miss E., her gifts to Soc., 1. xxxiv, 2. lv

— Edward, 10. 306

— Elizabeth, 10. 306

— Emily Carteret, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Emily Mary, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Mrs. F., exhibits deeds, 1. x

— Florence, 10. 88

— Francis, 18. 165

— Francis David, 18. 60 *ped.*

— George Bish, Hon. Sec. of Soc., 1. i,

2. ix, xiii, exhibits autographs, &c., 1. xxv, 2. xxxiii, his gifts to Library and

Museum, 1. xxix, xxxix, 2. liv, lvii—lix, his death, 2. xxxv

— Godfrey, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Hannah, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Hannah Maria Theresa, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Harriet Augusta, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Henry, his wife and child, 14. 154,

155

— Hugh, 14. 46—58, 60, 71

— James, 12. 87, 17. 56

— Jane, 19. 196

— Joanna, 17. 56

Webb (Web, Webbe):

— John, 5. 100, 140, 149, 155, 156, 14. 57, 64, 18. 10, 19. 85, 20. 215; his son, 20. 215

— John E. W., churchwarden of St. Luke's, Richmond, 13. 70

— Juliana, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Mary, 18. 60 *ped.*, 79

— Mary Letitia Fanny, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Philip Barker, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Philip Carteret, 18. 60 *ped.*, 67, 79;

M. P. for Haslemere, 7. 284

— Philip Smith, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Rhoda, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Rice, 13. 183

— Richard, 10. 115, 18. 194

— Mrs. Richard, her gifts to Soc., 1. xxxiv, 2. lviii

— Robert, 8. 316, 318, 351, 353

— Robert Smith, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Robert William, 18. 60 *ped.*, 67, 79

— Simon, 19. 93

— Susanna, 7. 284

— Thomas, 18. 184

— William, 5. 100, 149, 154, 155, 7. 54
— 56, 10. 147, 12. 87, 14. 57, 64, 17. 115, 118, 119, 121, 18. 10; admiral, 18. 60 *ped.*

— Sir William, 3. 221

Webham, Thomas, 10. 281

Webbing (Weblink, Webyln):

— Nicholas, 1. 161

— Vassal, 1. 174, his arms, *ibid.*, his Southwark property, 1. 161

— Waslyn, 10. 296

Webster, —, 7. *Vis.* 157

— Agnes, 1. 198

— Edward, rector of Newington, 14. 210

— Elizabeth, 4. 247

— Henry, 18. 195

— John, 4. 247; will of (1503), 1. 198

— Sir Richard, Lord Alverstone, Lord Chief Justice, Vice-Pres., 17. xiii

— Robert, 1. 198

Wechastur, John, 7. 179

— Reynold, 7. 179

— William, 7. 179

Wedd, George, 16. 6

— H. A., 16. 9

Wedding rings, figures of St. Margaret on, 11. 15

Weden, John, 4. 188

Wedgefield (Staff.), 11. 291

Wedgwood design for jugs, 11. 84

Wedmore, de Welles *alias*, Thomas. *See* Welles

Wednester, Charles, 18. 194

Weekes (Week, Wyckes):

— —, 10. *Vis.* 207

— Mr., 19. 159; his son, 18. 126

— Mrs., 18. 133, 135

Weekes (Week, Wyckes):

— Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 207

— John, 5. 102, 18. 179

— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 207

— Richard, 12. 89

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 207

— William, 18. 165. *Cp.* Wickes

Wecke. *See* Ash

Weekland. *See* Charlwood

Weeklands. *See* Newdigate

Weethyham. *See* Withyham

Weie. *See* Wey

Weight. *See* Wayte

Welbank (Wellbanke), John, surrogate 11. 238

Welbeck (Welbek):

— Agnes, her brass, 18. 219

— John, 13. 136; his brass, 18. 219

— Maurice, 9. 72, 146

— Richard, 13. 136

— William, 13. 138

Welburn, John, 13. 138

Welby, —, 2. *Vis.* 38

— Isabella, 2. *Vis.* 38

Welch (Welche, Welch, Welshe):

— —, 2. 62, 7. 89, 12. 102, 198; his girl, 16. 129

— Alexander, 12. 199

— C. D. Kemp, 12. 58

— Catherine, 9. 432

— Edward, curate of Elstead, 7. 198, 12. 102

— Elizabeth, 7. 91, 123a

— James, 18. 179

— John, 7. 91, 123a

— John Kemp, 12. 58

— Lettice, 11. 281

— Margaret, 12. 198, 199

— Peter, 18. 184

— Thomas, 11. 209

— William, 19. 97

Weld, Margaret, 11. 235

— William, 11. 235

Welding, —, 14. 160

Weldington. *See* Wellington

Weldon (Welldin):

— —, curate of Newington, 9. 291, 292

— Mr., 1. 171 (*plate*), 172

— Thomas, 17. 45

Wele, Thomas, curate of Wobstone, 8. 230

Welewyke. *See* Whelewyk

Welford (Wellfford, Welford):

— —, 'widow', 16. 94

— John, 7. 151

— Richard, his child, 16. 90, 91

Welkes, Richard, 4. 52

Well lane. *See* Merstham

Welland, Henry, 11. 239

— Joan, 11. 239

Wellbanke. *See* Welbank

Wellbeloved, Alice, 11. 228

— John, 11. 228

- Welch. *See* Welch
 Welle, Mr., his child, **14**. 145
 — Joan atte, **6**. 185
 — William at, vicar of Effingham, **9**. 381
 — *Cp.* Atwell
 Weller (Wellar):
 —, **11**. 288
 — Mr., **18**. 118
 — Cary Hampton, **9**. 301
 — Christian, **19**. 196
 — Edward, **9**. 282
 — Elizabeth, **10**. 41, 43
 — James, **9**. 301, **10**. 41, 42; parish clerk of Otley, **10**. 38, 42
 — Johanna, **5**. 242
 — John, **10**. 22, **19**. 68; chapelwarden, Croydon Common, **11**. 277
 — Mary, **9**. 301
 — Richard, **19**. 58
 — Roger, **19**. 72
 — Samuel, his will (1603,) **11**. 288
 — Sarah, **10**. 42, **11**. 208
 — Thomas, **10**. 34, **16**. 162
 — William, **11**. 288. *Cp.* Wheeler
 Welles, title assumed by Thomas Copley, **11**. 159
 Welles or Wells:
 — arms of, **3**. *Vis.* 66, **9**. 8
 —, **9**. 229
 — Mrs., **16**. 97; 'widow', **17**. 167
 — Catherine, **10**. 308; her children, **12**. 107
 — Henry, **12**. 107
 — Edward, **5**. 273, **19**. 59
 — Eleanor, **11**. 152
 — George, **4**. 15
 — Henry, **4**. 245
 — John, **18**. 195
 — Leo, Lord Welles, **11**. 152, 168; arms of, **11**. 168
 — Margaret, **12**. *Vis.* 275
 — Mary, **11**. 207
 — Peter, **19**. 48
 — Rachel, **11**. 240
 — Ralph de, **16**. 25
 — Reynold de, **16**. 24
 — Richard, **4**. 66, 96, **9**. 251, **11**. 152, **19**. 44
 — Robert, **9**. 314
 — Samuel, silversmith, **12**. 73
 — Thomas, **11**. 207, 240, **19**. 61; his exhibits, **2**. xxxi; his gift to Museum, **2**. lx
 — (*alias* Wedmore), Thomas de, rector of Woodmansterne, **16**. 13
 — W., elected, **8**. xx
 — William, **5**. 140, **12**. *Vis.* 275, **16**. 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 87, 89—94, 96; his will (1544), **8**. 119
 — *Cp.* Waleys and Wellys
 Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, **1**. 64, 66, autograph of, **2**. xxxii
 Wellesley, Elizabeth, Duchess of Wellington, **11**. 259
 Wellesworth, de, Clarice, **5**. 221
 — Roger, **5**. 221
 Wellfford, Wellford. *See* Welford
 Wellhead. *See* Merstham
 Wellinge (Kent), **7**. 96, 120
 Wellington, Weldington (Salop), **12**. 86
 Wellington, Duke and Duchess of. *See* Wellesley
 Wellow-by-Grimsby (Linc.), Abbot of. *See* Whitgift
 Wells (Norf.) Church, mural painting in, **6**. 67
 Wells (Somers.), **17**. 16, 21, 22; Cathedral, chest in, **20**. 69, plate of, **6**. 45; St. Cuthbert's Church, piscina in, **20**. 30
 Wells. *See* Welles
 Welltes, Thomas, **4**. 30
 Wellys (Wellis):
 — Dr., **7**. 275
 — Joan, **16**. 16
 — (*alias* Waleys), Joan, **16**. 1 *ped.*
 — Richard, **5**. 264
 — Thomas, **8**. 290
 — William, **16**. 16
 — *Cp.* Waleys and Welles
 Welman, S., **19**. 114, his paper on the Old Crown inn, Chiddingfold, **13**. xi
 Welshe. *See* Welch
 Welshman, Roger, **18**. 177
 — William, **9**. 225
 Welsson. *See* Wilson
 Welsted, Robert, **11**. 118
 Welton, Thomas, **13**. 138
 Welwyn (Herts.), **9**. 311; Westynton manor in, **3**. 91, 92
 Wembley (Middx.), **6**. 171
 Wemelton, John, **8**. 209
 Wenborne, —, **2**. *Vis.* 44
 — Alice, **2**. *Vis.* 44
 Wenceslaus, King of Poland, deposition of, **1**. 55
 Wendall, Benedicta, **3**. 82
 — Sir William, **3**. 82
 Wendleswurthe. *See* Wandsworth
 Wendlisworth (Wenlesworth):
 — Pentecost de, **10**. 243
 — Walter de, **10**. 243
 Wendover, Roger of, Chronicle of, **5**. 285, **9**. 101
 Wenemaer, William, his brass, **7**. 188
 Wenge, Agnes, **8**. 282, 285, 300
 — Idonea, **8**. 22, 23
 — John, **8**. 282, 285, 300, grant by, to Kingston Chapel, **8**. 283, 335
 — Robert, **8**. 23
 Wengham, John de, parson of Shalford, **10**. 170
 Wenham (Whenham):
 — Elizabeth, **12**. *Vis.* 263
 — Rev. J., rector of West Clandon, **5**. 51

Wenham (Whenham):

- John, 12. 196
- William, 12. 106, *Vis.* 263
- Wenlock, Lord, arms of, 4. 293
- Wensley (Yorks.) Church, brass in, 1. 222
- Went, Thomas, 12. 101
- Wentre, le, Peter, 13. 142
- Simon, 13. 142
- Wentworth, arms of, 9. 419
- —, Lady, 12. *Vis.* 272
- Alice, 10. *Vis.* 183
- Frances, 9. 407
- Sir George, 9. 407
- Henry, 10. *Vis.* 183
- Lady Lucy, 9. 436 *ped.*
- Mary, 9. 407, 419, 436 *ped.*, 12. *Vis.* 268
- Ruishe (Rushia), 9. 407, 419, 436 *ped.*
- Thomas, Lord Strafford, 2. 71
- William, 3. 312, 313, 12. *Vis.* 268; Earl of Strafford, 9. 436 *ped.*
- Wenwright. *See* Wainwright
- Werewood, Christopher, 13. 186
- Werhte (Werhgte), John le, 6. 258, 13. 143
- Werkworthe, Henry, Prior of St. Mary Overy, Southwark, 3. 156
- Werplesdon. *See* Worplesdon
- Wesbrooke. *See* Westbrook
- Wesensham, Thomas, 13. 136
- Weslake, Miss, her gift to Soc., 1. xxxi
- Wesman, *Domesday* tenant, 7. 126
- Wessell. *See* Wigsell
- Wessex, kingdom of, 7. 192; boundaries of, 10. 276; Danish invasion of, 5. 181; struggle for supremacy of, 1. 6; Farnham hundred in, 7. xxvii; kings of, coronations of, 1. 6
- West (Weste):
- arms of, 10. *Vis.* 191, 13. 169
- —, 14. 159, 15. 99, 17. 82
- —, 'Goody', 14. 156; 'widow', 14. 146
- Mr., his child, 14. 160
- Alan, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Catherine, 5. 142
- Charles, 13. 169
- Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 57, 10. *Vis.* 191
- Emery, 17. 90
- Francis, 5. 142, 17. 85
- Sir George, 2. *Vis.* 57
- Hester, 11. *Vis.* 248
- James, his wife, 4. 74
- John, 11. 287, 15. 86, 18. 177, 19. 81, 85, 91
- Lawrence, 16. 161
- Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 104, 10. *Vis.* 201
- Matthew, 18. 107, 109, 19. 191
- Nicholas, 11. *Vis.* 248, 12. 203; vicar of Kingston, rector of Witney,

West (Weste):

- Dean of Windsor, and Bishop of Ely, 8. 36, 119, 125, 156e
- Philip, 19. 89
- Richard, his child, 14. 157
- Samson, 10. 301
- Sarah, 11. 232
- Thomas, 5. *Vis.* 104, 7. 29, 11. 287, 13. 134, 19. 66, 90
- Sir Thomas, Lord La Warr, 3. 94
- Walter, 15. 98, 99, 120, 124
- William, 4. 172, 11. 207, 17. 90, 18. 175, 209, 218, 19. 94; Lord La Warr, 2. *Vis.* 57; Prior of Tandridge, 9. 58, 112
- Westall, Edward, on Croydon committee, 2. xiii; on the monuments in Croydon Church, 2. x
- William, 10. 44
- Westayt, E., 10. 138
- Westbarners Wood. *See* Kingston
- Westbrook. *See* Godalming
- Westbrook (Wesbrooke, Westbroke, Westebrooke):
- family, of Godalming, 7. xxvi, 9. 279; chantry, Godalming, 4. 198, 202
- —, 8. 310, 340
- Barbara, 13. 15
- Elizabeth, 7. 284
- George, 19. 92
- Helen, 12. 93
- Henry, 3. 263, 19. 196
- John, 2. 214, 215, 3. 309, 6. 51, 7. 285, 8. 318, 353, 9. 277, 299, 12. 168, 13. 136, 14. 31, 19. 53, 89
- Mingham, 19. 94
- Richard, 19. 91
- Robert, 3. 279, 7. x, 19. 68
- Thomas, 11. 113, 19. 66
- William, 7. 284, 13. 15, 14. 31
- Westbury manor. *See* Compton
- Westby Thames. *See* Kingston (streets)
- Westcom, Martin, 14. 175
- Westcott. *See* Dorking
- Westcotte, Maud, 12. *Vis.* 275
- William, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Westcourt House, 1. 64
- Westdene, —, 9. 197
- Westede, Walter, 3. 215
- Westend (Westende):
- Humphrey, 19. 84
- William, 4. 24
- Westerham (Kent), 6. 163, 175, 176, 185, 204, 207, 218, 13. 195, 196; in Saxon times, 6. 94, 7. 1; Broxham farm, in, 6. 128; Chart in, 6. 99; Crockham Hill in, 6. 104; Farley Common in, etymology of, 6. 82; field names in, 6. 165; French Street in, 4. 215; Hames farm in, 6. 79; property of Lingfield College in, 7. 235; manor court rolls of, 6. 165, 9. 210;

Westerham :

Roman road in, 9. 348; Shots in, etymology of, 6. 81; Squerryes Court in, 9. 408, manor of, 5. 206, 7. 235

Western, Mr., 10. 272

Westfield, John, 11. 208

Westhall. *See* Warlingham

Westhall (Suff.) Church, rood-screen in, 1. 73

Westham lane. *See* Merstham

Westhampnet (Sussex), 15. 77

West Humble. *See* Mickleham

Westland manor. *See* Wotton

Westley Waterless (Camb.), 7. 188, 20. 41—43

Westmere, William de, 9. 390, 391

Westmeston (Sussex), 15. 2

Westminster (Middx.), 2. 163, 8. 82, 154, 257, 262, 263, 315, 320, 325, 326, 337, 349, 356, 9. 33, 66, 69, 123, 145, 369—371, 390—392, 10. 123, 286, 14. 156, 20. 193; prehistoric, 10. 208; Architectural Museum, 1. xxx, 7. 293; Assembly, the, 9. 234, 238, 240, 241, 243, 246, 255, 256, 271, 272, 278, 283, 295, 305, 306; bridge, building of, 12. 49; in *Domesday*, 10. 228; Exchequer court at, meetings of Committee for Plundered Ministers in, 9. 234—316 *passim*; fire in, 2. 98; court of King's Bench at, 7. 215; Queen Mary at, 20. xxiii; the recluse of, 14. 133; royalists in, 14. 171; Tudor gallery at, 7. 220; Unitarians in, 14. 11; panoramic view of (1543), 1. ix

— Abbey, 7. 241, 9. 403, 436 *ped.*, 11. 14, 15, 16. 52, 17. 56; Abbots of, 10. 224, 235, 237, 239, Herbert, 10. 235, Laurence, 10. 237, Nicholas, 8. 224, Ralph, 10. 240, (*and see* Berkinges); arms of, 4. 293; burial in, 9. 424; Canon of, 17. 16; cartulary of, 10. 221, 224; Henry V's chantry in, 20. 31; Henry VII's chapel in, 9. 10, 12, 20. 31; Chapel of Our Lady of Pity, 3. 169, of *Scala Caeli*, 1. 182, 3. 169; Chapter House of, mural painting in, 10. 5; charter of Henry III to, 10. 243, 246; chests in, 20. 59, 70, 71, 74, 84, 86, 87; coronation chair in, 4. 287; coronations in, 1. 36, 37; the coronation stone in, 1. 35, 53; first Dean of, 9. 108; glass in, 9. 2, 10; history of, by Flete, 10. 237; knights' fees held of, 10. 227, 238, 242, 243; lands of, absolved from Danegeld, 10. 223, 224, 228, 235, 236, 238; Surrey manors of, 1. 8; possessions of, in Battersea, 10. 205, 209, 214, 220, 221, 226, 227, 234—238, 240—244, 248, 250—254, in Claygate, 10. 252, in,

Westminster :

Thames Ditton, 7. 226, in Hetlegh, 10. 252, 253, in Mordon, *ibid.*, in Penge, 10. 240—242, in Pyrford, 10. 235, 252, 253, in Shepperton, 10. 235, in Tooting, 10. 223, in Wandsworth, 10. 205, 209, 214, 220, 221, 226, 227; and the regalia, 10. 221—223; sanctuary in, 2. 160; stone for, 6. 90; tomb of Q. Eleanor in, 20. 74, of Richard II, 1. 231; Torregiano's work in, 7. 61; and Windsor lands, 1. 18

— places, buildings, &c., in: Apsley House, 6. 97; Arundel House, 6. 53, 9. 412—414, 14. 173; Buckingham House, 20. xxvii; Burlington House, 7. 215; Charing Cross, 13. 177, 16. 132; Covent Garden, 9. 413, 10. 255, 14. 15; Dean's Yard, 14. 175; Drury Lane, 18. 55, Theatre, 16. 19; Great George Street, Hanover Square, 9. 433—435; Holy Innocents Church, 10. 239; Horseferry Road, 12. 49, tenements in, 12. 101; the Horse Guards, 7. 215; Hyde Park, 10. 263; James Street, Covent Garden, 14. 184; Long Acre, 7. 106; Petty France, 11. 288; Piccolo, prehistoric, 10. 208; Russell Street, Covent Garden, 14. 184; St. George's, Hanover Square, 9. 409, 436 *ped.*; St. Giles in the Fields, 12. 203, 14. 177, 178; St. James, 9. 408, 10. 289, 290; St. James's Palace, 2. 56, 7. 62, under Geo. II and Geo. III, 20. xxvi, xxvii; St. Margaret, 7. 161, 15. 139; St. Martin in the Fields, 8. 216, 217, 11. 109, 14. 178, 181; St. Martin's Lane, 8. 217; St. Paul, Covent Garden, 17. 44; St. Stephen's Chapel, 2. 159—161, 163, glass in, from Chiddingfold, 13. xi, seal of, 2. xxxi; Savile Street, Burlington Gardens, 9. 436; the Savoy, 8. 154, St. Mary's Church, 9. 405; Seven Dials, 17. 68; Soho, 10. 262, 267; Soho Square, 8. 215; Somerset House, Q. Eliz. at, 20. xxiii; South Audley Street, 17. 63; Westminster Hall, 4. 257, 10. 236, 18. 73, 18. 111, louvre of, 4. 259; Westminster Palace, 2. 56, mural paintings in, 4. 292; Westminster School, 14. 39, 17. 17, hall of, 4. 258, staircase in, 4. 270, tables in, 4. 284; Whitehall Palace, 7. 61, 62, 10. 99, 18. 28

Westminster, Matthew of, 9. 101

— William de, 9. 369, 370

Westmerlande, Matthias, 10. 310

Westmore Green. *See* Tatsfield

Westmoreland: archæo. map of, 10. xxxv, 11. xvi; *and see* Moreton

Westmoreland, Earls of. *See* Nevill

Weston. *See* Albury and Shere

Weston (? co.), 16. 24

Weston (de Westune) :

- family : of Boston (Linc.), 9. 3 ; of Sutton Place, their Southwark manor, 1. 159 ; arms of, 9. 3, 6, 12. *Vis.* 275 ; motto of, 9. 3 ; .peds. of, 12. *Vis.* 267, 275 ; rebus of, 4. 294, 9. 16
- —, 10. *Vis.* 215
- Lady, 19. 64
- Mr., 7. 29, 16. 81, 93, 98, 136
- Adam, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Agnes, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Alice, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Anne, 5. 47, 48, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105
- Avice, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Bartholomew, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Benjamin, 3. 203
- Bridget, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Christopher, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Dorothy, 16. 11
- Edmund, 9. 3, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Edward, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105, 18. 206
- Elizabeth, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105, 18.
- F. M., 11. 71 [199]
- Frances, 12. *Vis.* 267
- Francis, 9. 5, 9, 12. *Vis.* 275 ; execution of, 9. 2, 5 ; his wife, 9. 5
- Garrett, 12. *Vis.* 275
- George, 11. 177
- Grace, 12. *Vis.* 267
- Henry, 11. 102, 254, 12. *Vis.* 259, 267, 275, 13. 104, 105, 19. 93
- Sir Henry, 7. 30, 9. 3, 5—7, 16. 249 ; his wife, 9. 6, 7 ; Sheriff of Surrey, 11. 159
- Isabella, 12. *Vis.* 275
- James, 8. 234
- Sir James, 7. 94
- Jane, 12. *Vis.* 259, 275, 18. 60 *ped.*
- Jerome, Earl of Portland, 5. 141
- Joan, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105
- John, 5. 47, 48, 63, 9. 8, 11. 125, 177, 180 *ped.*, 12. *Vis.* 259, 267, 275, 13. 136, 137, 18. 60 *ped.*, 19. 69 ; his will (1607), 13. 104
- Julian, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Mabel, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Margery, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Mary, 11. 177, 180 *ped.*, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 105
- Maud, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Millicent, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Nicholas, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Orderic, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Peter, 16. 26
- Richard, 1. 155, 12. *Vis.* 267, 275, 17. 79, 19. 68
- Sir Richard, 1. 10, 4. 294, 9. 7, 11. 69, 12. *Vis.* 267, 17. 80 ; builds Sutton Place, 9. 2—6, 8—10, 12 ; *ped.* of, 9. 6 ; his son, 9. 7 ; his widow, 9. 5, 6 ; his will (1541), 9. 6

Weston (de Westune) :

- Sarah, 8. 234, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 104
- Thomas, 5. 63, 8. 234, 12. *Vis.* 275, 16. 70—75, 78, 81—83, 90, 93, 94, 98
- —, 101, 106, 112—119
- Walter, 8. 208, 12. *Vis.* 275, 7. xxiii
- Webbe, 9. 7
- William, 5. 261, 8. 114, 225, 12. *Vis.* 275, 13. 137 ; rector of Ockham, 17. 52 ; Sheriff of Surrey, 12. *Vis.* 275
- Sir William, Prior of St. John of Jerusalem, 9. 3, 4, 8
- Weston Marsh (Kent), 2. 192
- Westons. *See* Ockham
- Westray (Westwray) :
- —, 'widow', 18. 167
- Joan, 13. 37
- John, 18. 169
- Richard, 13. 37
- Thomas, 1. 154, 13. 37, 38
- Westron lane. *See* Merstham
- Westropp, William, 14. 47, 52, 53
- Westwall, Westwell (Kent), 2. 176, 183, 11. 81, 17. 25
- Westwood (Westwodd) :
- Mr., 19. 164, 165
- Edward, 4. 173
- James, 18. 210
- Jonathan, schoolmaster at Newdigate, 6. 284
- Westwraye. *See* Westray
- Westyn-ton. *See* Welwyn
- Westyn-ton, Margaret, 3. 91
- Margery, 3. 91, 92
- Wetherall (Cumb.), 14. 130
- Wetherall (Weatherall) :
- —, 2. *Vis.* 6, 6. *Vis.* 111
- Gertrude, 2. *Vis.* 6
- Mary, 6. *Vis.* 111
- William, 11. 106
- Wetherbye, Anthony, 9. 208
- Wethers, Jane, 19. 69
- Wetherstone, Capt., 10. 40
- Wettenhall, —, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Mary, 3. *Vis.* 75
- Wet Wood farm. *See* Tatsfield
- Wever. *See* Weaver
- Wexham, —, 'widow', 14. 160
- Matthew, 14. 162
- Wey (Weie, Wye), the river, 1. 82, 7. 21, 24, 59, 16. 168, 169, 17. 46, 20. 153 ; canal (navigation), 7. xi, 9. 7, tolls on, 9. 330, 333 ; connection with the Blackwater, 11. 28 ; course of, 11. 26 ; etymology of, 3. 230, 5. 17, 7. 21, 17. 176 —179 ; gravel beds of, 11. 27 ; neolithic man on, 11. 245 ; at Ockham, 17. 177 ; pronunciation of, 17. 178 ; valley of, 9. 346, 20. 229, stone implements from, 11. 26
- Weybourne (Norf.), 17. 178
- Weybread (Suff.), 17. 178

Weybridge (Wabridge, Waigebrugge), 1. 82, 83, 14. 23, 31, 17. 81; advowson of, 17. 41; churchwardens of, 17. 41, 44, 46—48, 51, 53, 54, 63; churchyard of, 17. 69; new churchyard of, 17. 53; collections by brief in, 17. 52, 53; curate of, 17. 52; inns of, 19. 196, 198, the Ship, 17. 68; local secretary for, 9. xvi; a resort of Londoners, 17. 41, 45, 64; mortgage of, 20. 155; nonconformity in, 13. 159; Duke of Norfolk's estate in, 17. 52, 59; parish clerks of, 17. 53, 61, 62; peruke makers of, 17. 64, 68; plague in, 17. 45; poor of, benefactions to, 12. 196, 17. 53, Smith's charity, 17. 47, 48, poor relief in, 17. 51, overseers for, 17. 48, 51; population of, 17. 41; rates of, 17. 56; rectory of, house, 17. 49, sequestration of, 17. 47, survey of, 17. 101; 'register' of, 17. 48; registers of, 17. 41—69, curious names in, 17. 61; roads in, 17. 101; Roman road in, 9. 344, 345; royalists in, 17. 42, 43, 48; Dr. Spiers's school at, 11. 269; subsidy assessment for (1593), 18. 206; sundial at, 17. 68; surveyor of highways for, 17. 55; theatre in, 17. 67; vestry of, meetings and minutes of, 17. 42, 44, 47, 49, 53, 54; debouchure of the Wey at, 11. 26; vicars of, 17. 41

— churches: St. James, plate of, 11. 268; St. Michael, plate of, 11. 269; St. Nicholas, alterations to, 17. 57, beadle of, 17. 68, brass in, 16. 47, burials in, 10. 300, 17. 46, 47, 52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 62, 67, font in, 17. 67, furniture of, 17. 48, 49, gallery in, 17. 57, gifts to, 17. 49, goods of, 4. 161, monuments in, 17. 54, 56, 57, 68, pews in, 17. 57, plate of, 16. 208, 230, 17. 48, 49, pulled down, 17. 67, pulpit in, 17. 57

— places, &c., in: Brooklands, 14. 38, 17. 63, lease of, 13. 181; Clinton House, 17. 63; Crickett's Hill, 17. 62; Dorchester House, 17. 59; Dorney House, 4. xxiii, 17. 46, 20. 159; the Green, memorial pillar on, 17. 68; Hammehaugh, 12. Vis. 264; Hunewaldsham (incorrectly identified as Hersham and Windlesham), lands of Chertsey Abbey in, 1. 80, 81; Portmore Park, 17. 59—61; St. George's Hill, earthwork on, 9. 346; Thames street, 17. 63; Vigo House, 17. 55; and see Oatlands

— rectors (or ministers) of, 17. 41, and see Davies, Edwards, Hautain, Kinde, Lambert, Seabrooke, Turner

Weybridge (Norf.), 17. 178

Weycroft (Devon), 17. 178

Weydale (Caithness), 17. 178

Weyhill (Hants.), 17. 178, 179

Weyland (Weylond):

— Mark, 2. 61, 64

— Thomas, rector of Merstham and curate of Lingfield, 17. 12

Weymouth (Dors.), 17. 178; Geo. III at, 20. xxx; Jordan Hill at, 20. 235; pottery found at, 20. 235

Whaddon. See Croydon (Waddon)

Whale (Whal):

— family, in Elstead, 7. 199

— Catherine, 6. Vis. 117

— Thomas, 12. 41

— William, 6. Vis. 117

Whaley, —, Major General, 14. 165, 166.

Cp. Whelley

— Gawen, 13. 104

— John, 12. 101

— Mary, 12. 101

Whapple-way, 3. 252

Whapshot (Wapshot):

— family, 1. 90; in Shere, 8. 223

— John, 8. 233, 238, 11. 138, 19. 84

— Mary, 8. 233, 238

Wharcliffe knives, 6. 110

Wharton, —, 10. Vis. 198

— Dr., 2. 23

— Catherine, 10. 314

— Florence, 11. Vis. 222

— Mary, 10. Vis. 198

— Thomas, 17. 64; Lord Wharton, 11. Vis. 222

Whatcom, Nicholas, 18. 182

Whateley, Caroline, 14. 191

— George, 14. 191

— Richard, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 66

Whatman (Whateman):

— —, 'Goodwife', 13. 191

— Thomas, 4. 103, 104, 5. 263, 10. 246

— W. G., 5. 22

— William, 4. 103, 104

Cp. Watman

Whattingdon. See Coulsdon

Whealer. See Wheeler

Wheat toll, Godalming, 19. 124

Wheathill, Wheaten-hill (Somers.), 6. xiii

Wheatland, Thomas, 10. 21

Wheatley (Wheatly):

— —, 10. Vis. 205, 13. 80

— Agnes, 18. 206

— John, 5. 228, 11. 222, 19. 83, 87

— Mary, 11. 222

— Mary Genn, 13. 80

— Richard, 4. 78, 81, 17. 51, 19. 84

— Thomas, vicar of Chertsey, 17. 52

Wheel-ornaments, bronze, 20. 124, 125

Wheeler (Whealer, Whelar, Wheler):

— family: at Elstead, 7. 199; at Putten-7. 200; arms of, 7. 226

— —, 6. Vis. 117, 9. 252

— —, 'widow', 2. 40, 19. 66

Wheeler (*and variants*):

- Mr., of Wheatley, Binstead, **9**, 351
- Mrs., **10**, 145
- Anne, **3**, *Vis.* 85, **7**, 226, **11**, *Vis.* 220
- (*alias* Abbot), Edith, **13**, 17
- Edmund, **11**, 289, **18**, 166
- Elizabeth, **3**, 275, **11**, 289
- Henry, **6**, 290, **10**, 146, **13**, 160, **14**, 189, **18**, 218, **19**, 99
- James, **18**, 206
- John, **11**, *Vis.* 220, **18**, 170, **19**, 56, 86, 100; (*alias* Abbot), **13**, 17
- Mary, **11**, 222
- Nicholas, **7**, 198
- Philip, **19**, 100
- Richard, **11**, 289, **12**, 97, **16**, 156, **19**, 67, 100
- Robert, **7**, 226, **16**, 156, **19**, 54
- Thomas, **3**, *Vis.* 85
- William, **4**, 49, 159, **10**, 53, **11**, 288, *Vis.* 220, **18**, 16, **19**, 56, 90, 92
- *Cp.* Weller, Whiller
- Wheeler Street. *See* Witley
- Wheelwright, Rev. George, **2**, xli
- Whelewyk (Welewyke), John, **8**, 208
- Whelley, Colonel, **7**, 202. *Cp.* Whaley
- Wherwell Abbey (Northants.), chartulary of, **8**, 178
- Whetaker Borowe (Norf.), **11**, 113
- Whetham, Richard, **19**, 81
- Whetston, —, **3**, *Vis.* 65
- Anne, **3**, *Vis.* 65
- Whight. *See* White
- Whigthed. *See* Whitehead
- Whiller, Mabel, **7**, *Vis.* 158
- Robert, **7**, *Vis.* 158
- *Cp.* Weller, Wheeler
- Whimpe (Devon) Church, mural painting in, **6**, 67
- Whimstead, John, **10**, 304
- Whinney Moor (Yorks.), **7**, 298
- Whip: Roman, **15**, 4; 13th cent., **15**, 4
- Whipham, Thomas, silversmith, **10**, 332, **11**, 67, 68, 95, **14**, 192
- Whipleigh farm. *See* Ash
- Whipping of vagrants, **4**, 210, **9**, 171
- Whiseleg' (? Wisley, *q. v.*)
- Whisker, Alice, **14**, 47, 49, 50
- Whistlers Wood. *See* Woldingham
- Whitacres, John, **4**, 81, 82, 84, 85, 90
- Whitaker (Whittacre, Whittaker):
- family: of Carshilton and Soho square, **8**, 216, 218; arms of, **8**, 216
- Lady, **8**, 212
- Amy, **16**, *1 ped.*
- Ann, **8**, 214, 216, 218, **16**, *1 ped.*
- Cecil, **8**, 216, 218
- Edward, will of (1762), **8**, 217
- Captain, afterwards Admiral Sir Edward, **8**, 216, 218, his gravestone, **8**, 211, memoir of, **8**, 211—217, naval services of, **8**, 212—215

Whitaker (Whittacre, Whittaker):

- Jeremiah, rector of Bermondsey, **9**, 243, 244, his daughters, **9**, 245, his monumental inscription, **9**, 246, his wife, **9**, 245, his will (1653-5), **9**, 244, 245
- Jeremy, **9**, 245
- Joanna, **8**, 216
- John, **13**, 196
- Mary, **8**, 218
- Captain Samuel, **8**, 212, 215, 216, 218
- Thomas, **9**, 245, **16**, *1 ped.*
- William, rector of Bermondsey, **9**, 243—246, **17**, 94
- Whitbourn (Whitburn):
- Charles, warden of Godalming, **19**, 138
- Richard, F.S.A., local sec. for Godalming, **1**, 70, his gifts to Soc., **1**, xxxi, xxxiii, **2**, lix, on ancient British coins found in Surrey, **2**, 14—17, on the mints of Surrey, **3**, 37, 38, his collection of coins, **7**, xxvi, **12**, 148
- Whitbread (Whitebred):
- Isabel, **8**, 149
- Samuel, **3**, 224
- Thomas, **8**, 149
- White (Whight, Whitt, Whyte, Wight, Wyght, le Wyte):
- family, **5**, 43
- —, **2**, *Vis.* 44, **9**, 424, **10**, *Vis.* 210, **11**, 164, *Vis.* 241, **17**, 172, **18**, 101; 'Goodman', **20**, 207
- —, 'Mother', **19**, 156
- Colonel, **9**, 256, 257
- Mr., **19**, 163
- Agnes, **10**, *Vis.* 191, **13**, 146
- Alexander, **18**, 198
- Alice, **10**, 315, *Vis.* 191
- Anne, **7**, *Vis.* 137
- Audrey, **10**, 315
- Barbara, **10**, 315
- Bartholomew, **2**, *Vis.* 55
- Catherine, **6**, *Vis.* 123, **10**, 315
- Charity, **9**, 404, 424, 436
- Charles, **7**, xxiii
- Edmund, **10**, *Vis.* 190, **17**, 92
- Edward, **3**, 283, 290, 292, 295, **19**, 62, 66, 85; his child, **4**, 245
- Elizabeth, **10**, 37, 315, **11**, 209, **14**, 154
- Gabriel, **7**, *Vis.* 137, **10**, *Vis.* 202, **14**, 29
- George, **7**, *Vis.* 153; churchwarden of Epsom, **11**, 92, 93
- George Frederick, **14**, 205
- Henry, **5**, 141, 142, **9**, 201, 244, **14**, 29, **16**, 145, 165, 167, **20**, 202
- Humphrey, **11**, 161, 169
- Jane, **7**, 211
- Janet (Genet), **10**, *Vis.* 191
- Joan, widow, **18**, 182

White (*and variants*) :

- John, 1. 197, 3. 82, 4. 42, 135, 136, 157, 8. 5, 9. 229, 244, 10. 37, 281, 315, 17. 84, 18. 165, 184, 19. 53; his wife, 12. 100; recorder of Guildford, 9. 320; rector of Lambeth, 17. 94
- Sir John, 6. *Vis.* 123, 11. 156
- Jonathan, 9. 244
- Joseph, 10. 315
- Rev. Josias, 7. 211
- Lydia, 10. 37
- Margaret, 3. 61, 11. 210
- Mark, 18. 189
- Marsill, 10. 281 [315]
- Martha, 3. 283, 290, 292, 295, 10.
- Mary, 2. *Vis.* 44, 55, 6. *Vis.* 123, 7. *Vis.* 153, 9. 244, 245, 10. 315, *Vis.* 202
- Matthew, 11. 134
- Maud, 11. *Vis.* 241
- Michael, 19. 42
- Moses, 10. 351
- Osborne, 10. 351
- Owen, 12. 207 [204]
- Pedazer, 9. 202—204, his wife, 9. 203,
- Peter, 10. 90, *Vis.* 191, 18. 188
- Phoebe, 9. 244—246
- Ralph, 4. 78, 81, 10. 315, 19. 75
- Rice, 10. 315, 19. 93; his will (1602), 10. 314
- Richard, 5. 242, 10. *Vis.* 190
- Robert, 3. 61, 7. 79, 8. 5, 9. 404, 429, 436 *ped.*, 10. *Vis.* 190, 17. 92, 95, 19. 97; his will (1467), 8. 183
- Roger, his wife, 14. 154
- Samuel, 15. 138
- Sarah, 10. 315
- Susan, 2. 217
- Thomas, 6. 261, 9. 281, 369, 390, 10. 315, 11. 130, 131, 13. 138, 143, 16. 156, 17. 169, 174, 18. 110—112, 116, 117, 120, 122, 167, 184, 202, 208; mayor of Godalming, 19. 139
- Sir Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 123, 17. 80
- W. M., churchwarden of Compton, 12. 13
- Walter, 6. 261, 10. *Vis.* 190, 13. 146
- William, 5. 141, 9. 244, 18. 182, 222, 19. 55, 56, 74; F.S.A., 14. 125
- Winifred, 10. 315
- Whitebred. *See* Whitbread
- Whitechapel (Middx.), 9. 291, 17. 184
- Whitcroft (Wyttecrofte, atte (de la) Wytecrofte) :
- Geoffrey, 13. 142
- Gilbert, 6. 232, 257
- Reginald, 6. 257
- Whitehead (Whighthed, Whitehedd, Whythead) :
- —, 13. 98; his wife, 15. 84, 90, 91, 94, 98
- —, 'Mother', 15. 82

Whitehead (*and variants*) :

- Mr., 7. 275
- Anne, 10. *Vis.* 193, 13. 187
- Augustine, 10. *Vis.* 193
- George, 3. 200, 201, 11. 113
- James, 6. 28, 14. 162
- John, 18. 218
- Mary, 14. 162
- Miles, 16. 133
- Thomas, 3. 313
- Walter, 3. 250
- William, 11. 113, 13. 187
- Whitehill. *See* Caterham
- White Hill. *See* Blechingley, Gatton
- Whitehorse. *See* Croydon
- Whitehouse, Richard, 13. 184
- White Mare. *See* Limpsfield
- Whitemoor Common. *See* Worplesdon
- Whitewodde (Whitwode), John, 4. 81, 85, 88, 90
- Whitewood. *See* Horne
- Whitfield (Whitfeild, Whytfeld, Whytfeild) :
- Elizabeth, 3. *Vis.* 65
- Jane, 9. 430
- John, 3. *Vis.* 65
- Mildred, 11. 285
- Robert, 13. 147
- Thomas, 13. 147
- William, 8. 310, 318, 340, 353, 13. 147
- Whitford, —, a monk of Sion, 14. 131
- Whitgift : family, 9. 360; arms of, 2. 196—200
- Alice, 2. 202
- Anna, 2. 202
- Aylmer, 2. 202
- Bridget, 2. 202
- Elizabeth, 2. 202
- Geoffrey, 2. 202
- George, 2. 199, 202, 9. 355, 13. 178
- Henry, 2. 202
- Isaac, 2. 202
- Isabella, 2. 202
- Jane, 2. 202
- John, 2. 200, 13. 178; Dean of Lincoln, 2. 200; Bishop of Worcester and Archbishop of Canterbury, 1. 11, 2. 100, 106, 200, 17. 16, 17, arms of, 9. 362, autograph of, 2. 201, 9. 358, 359, his hospital (*see* Croydon), his life, 9. 360, memoir of, 2. 200, his care of munitions, 2. 99, *ped.* of, 2. 202, portrait of, 2. 99, seal of, 2. 195, 9. 359, signature of, 2. xxxiii, signet of, 2. 197, tomb of, 2. 197, 9. 362, 17. ix, his works, 9. 360
- Margaret, 2. 202
- Mary, 2. 202
- Philip, 2. 202
- Richard, 2. 199, 202, 9. 358
- Robert, Abbot of Wellow, 2. 202
- William, 2. 199, 202

- Whitgift gatherings, **2.** 195—201
 Whithill, Margaret, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 — Richard, **6.** *Vis.* 127
 Whithorne (Whitehorn) :
 —, **11.** 291
 — Timothy, **12.** 87, 88
 Whithors, Ralph, chivaler, **13.** 133
 Whiting (Whitinge, Whittinge) :
 —, **9.** 209
 — John, **10.** 144, **11.** 293, **19.** 42
 — Samuel, **12.** 107
 — William, **18.** 189; vicar of Carshalton, **7.** 144
 Whitley, etymology of, **6.** 88
 Whitlock, Joan, **11.** *Vis.* 255
 — Richard, **11.** *Vis.* 255
 Whitmead. *See* Farnham
 Whitmoor Common. *See* Worplesdon
 Whitmore, —, **2.** *Vis.* 20
 — Ann, **2.** *Vis.* 20
 — Charles Shapland, **14.** 39
 — John, **19.** 78
 — Richard, **19.** 61
 — Thomas, **19.** 81
 — William, **19.** 178, 179
 Whitmore Pond. *See* Chobham
 Whitney, Henry, **19.** 42
 — Mary, **11.** 297
 — Randolph, **11.** 297
 Whitstead (Suff.), **13.** 184
 Whitsun Ales. *See* Church-ales
 Whitt. *See* White
 Whittacre, Whittaker. *See* Whitaker
 Whittall, Mary Ann, **13.** 176
 Whittinge. *See* Whiting
 Whittingham, George, **11.** 112
 Whitting(s)lowe, Thomas, **11.** 131
 Whittington, Alice, **8.** 113
 — Sir Richard, **8.** 113
 Whittlesford, Wytllisford (Camb.), manor of, **5.** 69
 Whittton, —, **10.** *Vis.* 216
 — Alice, **10.** *Vis.* 216
 — Roger, **1.** 184
 — Ursula, **9.** 166
 Whitwell, Robert, **18.** 193
 Whitwode. *See* Whitewodde
 Whorwood, Helen, **13.** 187
 — John, **13.** 187
 — Mary, **13.** 187
 — Richard, **3.** 116
 — William, his will (1608), **13.** 186
 Whynard, Mr., **16.** 120
 Whynn, John, **9.** 56
 Whytbrooke, —, **5.** 141
 Whyte. *See* White
 Whythead. *See* Whitehead
 Whytfeld, Whytfeyld. *See* Whitfield
 Wiat, Wiatt. *See* Wyatt
 Wibbandune. *See* Wimbledon
 Wich. *See* Wyche
 Wicharley, James, **11.** 287
 Wichlingham, Elizabeth, **11.** 152
 — Sir Nicholas, **11.** 152
 Wick, la, (Sussex), **11.** 146
 Wickenden, George, **13.** 98
 — Thomas, **5.** 273
 Wicker, John, **10.** 21, 22
 Wickes, Wicks. *See* Wix
 Wickham (Bucks.). *See* Wycombe
 Wickham (Hants.), **3.** 115, 119, 122, 175, 179, **9.** 286; advowson of, **3.** 77, 91, 99, 101, 107, 111, 119, 120, 133; borough of, **3.** 119, 120; Lady Carlisle's charity in, **3.** 133, 181; Church, **3.** 91, 92, 107, 109, 115, 121, 127, 132, 133, 159, 160, 164, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, bequests to, **3.** 164, 171, 175, St. James's Chapel in, **3.** 171, guild of Corpus Christi in, **3.** 160, 162; manor of, descent of, **3.** 132, 133, 181, under the Uvedales, **3.** 74, 83, 99, 108, 109, 119, 120, 122, 130, 132, 159, 161, 171—173, 175—180, 185; manor house of, **3.** 133, 134; parish register of, extracts from, **3.** 117, 118, 122, 128—130; Place House in, **3.** 133; Uvedale family of, **3.** 63—192
 Wickham (Kent), **6.** 127, 128
 Wickham Bushes (Berks.), Roman road by, **1.** 64
 Wickham, East (Kent), **7.** 92, 102, 104, 105, 111, 120, 121; licence to impark in, **7.** 91; manor of, descent of, **7.** 88; parish register of, extracts from, **7.** 114
 Wickham, West (Kent), **3.** 295, **7.** 106, **15.** 64, **17.** 183; Church, painted glass in, **6.** 67, visit of Soc. to, **7.** xix, xx; Ham farm in, **6.** 79; manor house of, **7.** xix; parish register of, extracts from, **7.** 114; Surrey and Kent boundary at, **6.** 146
 Wickham (Wikeham, Wykeham, Wykham) :
 — Alice, **3.** 185, 190
 — Bridget, **11.** 225
 — Edmund Dease, curate of Godstone, — Henry, **2.** 19 [12. 73]
 — Isabel, **9.** 243
 — John, **3.** 202, **5.** 38, **9.** 227, 243
 — Richard de, parson of Coulsdon, **10.** 166; rector of Woodmansterne, **10.** 171, **16.** 13
 — Samuel, vicar of Great Bookham, **5.** — Thomas, **3.** 90, **9.** 200 [38]
 — Sir Thomas, **3.** 89
 — William, **3.** 86, 89, 90, 185, 190; Archdeacon of Surrey and Bishop of Winchester, **18.** 158; (of Wykeham), Bishop of Winchester, **2.** 143, **3.** 74, 83—85, 89, 90, 118, 134, 148—150, 185, 210, 211, **8.** xlii, **5.** 31, 32, 35, 36, 145, 146, 190—192, 194, **18.** 158, arms of, **8.** xlii, and Effingham Church, **9.** 374—376, 393, and Merton Priory, **9.** 82, at Waverley Abbey, **8.** 190

- Wickhampton (Norf.), mural painting at, 11. 18
 Wickhurst farm. *See* Cranleigh
 Wicking (Wycking), John, 1. 193; churchwarden of Godstone, 12. 73
 Wickland. *See* Ockley
 Wicklow County. *See* Carysfort
 Wicliffe (Wiclif, Wycklyfe) :
 — family, in Carshalton, 7. 148
 — —, 5. 47, 51
 — Edmund, 5. 47, 51
 — John, at Addlestone, 6. 104
 Widgery, Grace, 12. 86
 Widley, Wydley (Hants.), 3. 119, 175, 179; manor of, 3. 100, 108, 109, 119, 120, 171, 173, 178
 Widnell (Wydnell) :
 — arms of, 5. *Vis.* 101; ped. of, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Anne, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Catherine, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Edward, 5. *Vis.* 102, 14. 26
 — Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Frances, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — James, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305, 14. 24
 — Jane, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305
 — Joan, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305
 — Judith, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Margaret, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Mary, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 304, 305
 — Robert, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Samuel, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 305
 — Solomon, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — William, 5. *Vis.* 102, 10. 304, 305, 13. 181, 19. 48; his will (1601), 10. 304
 — Winifred, 5. *Vis.* 102
 Widowhood, vows of, 3. 163
 Widows: the Benediction of, 3. 208—219; celibacy of, 16. 50; costume of, 16. 49, 50
 Wielsmith, Agnes, 11. 124
 — Thomas, 11. 124
 Wigan (Lanc.), 17. 14
 Wigan, Mr., 3. 33
 — William, 13. 124
 Wiggepole. *See* Wyggepole
 Wiggey, Frenches, 7. 212
 Wiggins, Mr., 3. 282, 290
 — Benedicta, 3. 282, 290, 291
 Wigginton (Oxf.), 14. 116
 Wigglesworthe, family, in Newdigate, 6. 290
 Wigherd, *subregulus* of Mercia, 1. 81
 Wight. *See* White
 Wight, Isle of (Hants.): subdued by the Romans, 2. 4; and *see* Bonchurch, Brading, Calbourne, Carisbrooke, Chessell Down, Cowes Castle, Freshwater, Gatcombe, Guildford, Lingawood, Mottistone, Newport, Niton, Quarr, Shalford, Shorwell
 Wightman, arms of, 4. xiv
 — Cicely, 11. *Vis.* 256
 — Peter, 11. *Vis.* 256
 Wightwick, George, Presbyterian minister, Kingston, 16. 246, 247
 Wigmore (Heref.), 3. 100
 Wignall (Wignoll, Wignall) :
 — Mr., 9. 199, 205, 208, 229, 230
 — William, 16. 249, 17. 80; Sheriff of Surrey, 9. 184
 Wigorn' (Worcester) Park. *See* Cuddington
 Wigram, family, in Tandridge, 9. 95
 — Money, 7. xlv
 — Percy, 9. 95
 — W. M., receives Soc. at Esher place, 12. ix
 Wigsell (Wessell) :
 — family, of Sanderstead, 7. 16, 17; arms of, 7. 5
 — Abraham, 7. 20
 — Ann, 7. 16, 17
 — Atwood, 7. 5, 16; rector of Sanderstead, 7. 5, 7, 17
 — Colonel Atwood Dalton, 7. 5, his deeds, 7. 2
 — Mary, 7. 16, 17
 — St. John, 7. 16, 17
 — Sarah, 7. 16, 17
 — Susanna, 7. 5, 16, 17
 — Thomas, 7. 5, 7, 16, 17; rector of Sanderstead, 7. 5, 17
 Wigtoft (Linc.), 8. 79
 Wikeham. *See* Wickham
 Wilberforce, Samuel, Archdeacon of Surrey and Bishop of Oxford and Winchester, 18. 160, his death, 14. 8
 — William, at Wimbledon, 10. 163
 Wilbert, Peter, 18. 193
 Wilbraham, Little (Camb.), 13. 22
 Wilbraham, arms of, 13. 174
 — Anna, 13. 174
 — Ralph, 13. 174; his monument at Wimbledon, 13. 174
 — Thomas, 13. 174
 Wilcock, —, 17. 106
 — Henry, 17. 92
 Wilcox (Wilcocks) :
 — Alice, 10. 297
 — Robert, 20. 186
 — Roger, 18. 167
 Wild Beasts, Master of the, 7. 89
 Wilde (Wyld, Wyld) :
 — —, 5. 101
 — Mr., 5. 100
 — Mr. Serjeant, 17. 20
 — Anne, 3. *Vis.* 81, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Dorothy, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Elizabeth, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — George, 5. 101; LL.D., 13. 113
 — Grace, 5. *Vis.* 102
 — Henry, 19. 86

Wilde (Wyld, Wyld):

— John, 19. 86; his daughter's brass, 16. 51

— Judith, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 214

— Richard, 7. 255

— Robert, 16. 166

— Samuel, 9. 191

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 214, 18. 189, 19. 97

— Wiat, 5. *Vis.* 102

— William, 3. *Vis.* 81, 5. *Vis.* 102

— Winifred, 5. *Vis.* 102

— *See also* Wyld

Wilder, Nicholas, 10. 148

Wilding, William, 2. 49, 3. 264

Wildman, —, 13. 112 *ped.*, 118

— Dorothea, 13. 112 *ped.*, 118

Wildwood. *See* Alfold

Wileby. *See* Willoughby

Wiley Down (Wilts.), 17. 177

Wiley (Guilou) river (Wilts.), 17. 176, 177

Wilford (Wilford, Wylffourde, Wyllfurd, Wyllfurd):

— arms of, 7. 90, *Vis.* 136; *ped.* of, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Captain, 14. 154

— Mr., 17. 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 163, 167, 168, 171, 18. 98, 100, 109, 19. 169, 170, 193; his escutcheon, Wandsworth Church, 17. 164

— Mrs., 15. 111

— Anne, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Catherine, 3. 62

— Christian, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Edmund, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 137, 15. 81, 18. 209

— Jacob, 7. *Vis.* 137

— James, 3. 62, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Grace, 15. 93, 94

— Jeremiah, churchwarden of Walton-on-Thames, 11. 268

— Joan, 9. 193

— Martha, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Mary, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Nicholas, 7. *Vis.* 137, 15. 81, 82, 84, 89, 92

— Parnell, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Robert, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Sarah, 1. *Vis.* 1

— Susanna, 7. *Vis.* 137

— Thomas, 7. *Vis.* 137, 13. 190, 15. 81

— Sir Thomas, 1. *Vis.* 1

— William, 7. *Vis.* 137, 8. 227

Wilkes (Wilks):

— Mr., 18. 141

— —, 'widow', 2. 35

— Andrew, 13. 181

— Deborah, 11. 209

— John, his trial, 7. 100

— Simon, churchwarden of Horley, 8.

Wilkes (Wilks):

— William, curate of St. John's, Croydon, 11. 274

Wilkins (Wilkenss, Wilkin, Wilkines, Wylkyns):

— —, 20. 109; 'old', 20. 204

— Mr., exhibits glass, tiles, &c., 11. ix

— Edmund, 18. 213

— George, 4. 172

— John, 13. 152, 15. 104, 111, 114, 18. 202, 20. 102, 105, 107, 113

— Nehemiah, 9. 334

— Nicholas, 13. 153

— Richard, 9. 56: minister of Milborne,

— Sarah, 3. *Vis.* 83 [20. 198]

— Thomas, 9. 56

— William, 4. 171, 18. 209

Wilkinson, —, 7. *Vis.* 141

— Agnes, 11. *Vis.* 229

— Alexander, 4. 49, 159

— Anne, 13. 168

— Edward, 11. *Vis.* 221

— George, rector of Sanderstead, 7. 7

— Helen, 12. *Vis.* 272

— Henry, 19. 67; his will (1600), 10. 145

— John, 12. *Vis.* 272, 15. 116, 18. 168

— Margaret, 1. 145

— Mary, 11. *Vis.* 221

— Miles, 16. 250, 18. 192

— Walter M., town clerk of Kingston, 8. 131

— William, 9. 379, 11. *Vis.* 229; parish clerk of Effingham, 9. 382

Wilks. *See* Wilkes

Will, Captain, 9. 304

Willard, Henry, 10. 45

— Hersey, 10. 42, 45, 46

— Mary, 10. 42, 45

Willaston, —, 4. *Vis.* 92

Willlaume, David, silversmith, 10. 366

Willershey, John, parson of St. Mary's, Guildford, 10. 168

Willet (Willat, Willate, Willatt, Willet, Wyllot):

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 202

— Betty, 10. 72

— Catherine, 3. 298

— Edward, 3. 296, 298, 4. 38, 6. 242, 18. 212

— Henry, 19. 69

— John, 4. 14, 21, 60, 112, 6. 269, 10. *Vis.* 202, 16. 194, 18. 177

— Nicholas, 10. 58

— Richard, 10. 149, 11. 291, 13. 151, 17. 82, 19. 73

— Robert, 19. 73

— William, 4. 12

Wiley. *See* Caterham, Chaldon

Wiley House. *See* Farnham

William ap John. *See* ap John

— — Richard. *See* ap Richard

- William, St., of Rochester, **14.** 14
 William I, King, **16.** 29, **20.** 48; and Battersea, **10.** 220—225; and Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 103; coins of, **3.** 37; Norman memorials of, **1.** v; his policy, **8.** 2; his Surrey manors, **1.** 7, **9.** 2
 William II, King, **7.** lv.; and Bermondsey, **1.** 191, **20.** 132; and the bishops, **8.** 2; and Chertsey Abbey, **1.** 103; coins of, **3.** 37; and Reigate manor, **11.** x; and defence against Scots, **11.** *Vis.* 246
 William III, King, **16.** 14; his arrival in England, **17.** 50; his labours for England, **12.** 137, 138; at Godalming, **19.** 123; portrait of, **9.** 323; and Dr. Radcliffe, **7.** 131; and Richmond, **20.** xxvi
 William IV, King: autograph of, **2.** xxxii; at Kew, **20.** xxxi; his marriage, **20.** xxx; at Richmond, **20.** xxvii; Duke of Clarence, **17.** 66
 William the Lion, King of Scotland, **16.** 25
 William, Duke of Cumberland, **5.** 249
 — Earl of Gloucester, **4.** xvi, **5.** 202
 William, Domesday tenant, Farnham, **7.** xxviii, 193
 — the Florentine, mural painter, **10.** 17
 — 19
 — monk of Westminster, a painter, **10.** 18
 William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, **10.** 365
 William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, shoes belonging to, **2.** xxxi
 — Duke of Clarence, afterwards William IV, *q. v.*
 — Prince of Orange, **20.** xxix
 Williams, —, **2.** *Vis.* 38, **10.** *Vis.* 181, **13.** 183; serjeant-at-law, **10.** 143
 —, 'widow', **14.** 47, 53
 — Mr., **9.** 245
 — Mr. Justice, **5.** xviii
 — Aaron, **14.** 69
 — Agnes, **11.** 134, 139
 — Anne, **8.** 249, **12.** 17
 — Anthony, churchwarden of Horley, **8.**
 — Catherine, **3.** 34 [254
 — Charles, **12.** 17
 — David, **9.** 432
 — Dawbeny, **17.** 112—114
 — Dorcas, **11.** 134; her will (1603), 139
 — Dorothy, **13.** 102
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 134, 139
 — Evan, **11.** 115
 — Francis, **11.** 134, 139; his will (1603), **11.** 134
 — H., vicar of Crowhurst, **13.** xix
 — Henry, **16.** 86, 87, **18.** 184
 — James, **5.** 206, 263
 — Joan, **18.** 169
 — John, **1.** 140, 141, **8.** 249, **11.** 218; surrogate, **11.** 224, 226, 227, 230, 237
 Williams, Sir John, **5.** *Vis.* 96; Lord Mayor of London, **6.** 54
 — Kate, **19.** 196
 — Margaret, **11.** 121
 — Mary, **6.** 54, **11.** 134, 139, **13.** 183
 — Nathaniel, **13.** 182
 — Nicholas, **13.** 116
 — Richard, **18.** 204, 205
 — Richarda, **10.** *Vis.* 181
 — Robert, **9.** 212, **18.** 197
 — Rose, **5.** *Vis.* 96, 97
 — Susan, **11.** 139
 — Rev. T. B., **7.** xxxi
 — Thomas, **5.** *Vis.* 96, 97, **12.** 17, **18.** 190; bailiff of Kingston, **8.** 38
 — Sir Thomas, **13.** 102
 — W. W., silversmith, **13.** 71
 — William, **11.** 134, 139
 — Bawth *alias.* See Bawth
 — Radway *alias.* See Radway
 Williamson, —, **18.** 193; constable, **20.** 213
 — Mr., **3.** 33
 — Barbara, **17.** 20
 — David, **16.** xvi; trustee of Guildford grammar school, **10.** 119, 121
 — Garrett, **18.** 193
 — George C., **11.** xix, elected, **8.** xx, on Church Plate Committee, **10.** 316, on Guildford Removal Committee, **10.** xvii, on the preservation of church plate in Surrey, **10.** x, on the trade tokens of Surrey in the 17th cent., **10.** 79—95, on Rack Close, Guildford, **19.** 201—203, describes Guildford corporation plate, &c., **19.** xx
 — James, **11.** 109, **18.** 169
 — Job, **18.** 171
 — John, **11.** 120, **13.** 95; his wife and children, **13.** 95; vicar of Reigate, **17.**
 — Joseph, **3.** 202 [96
 — Judith, **11.** 120
 — Peter, **18.** 172
 — Thomas, **11.** 289, **18.** 168, 170, 177
 — William, **14.** 184, **18.** 166; his will (1603), **11.** 120
 Willick, Otto, **5.** 256, 259
 Willmott. See Wilmot
 Willington (Sussex), **15.** 57, 61, **20.** 84
 Willington (Wellington, Willingtoun):
 —, 'Goodman', **20.** 188
 —, 'Goodwife', **11.** 134; 'widow', **20.** 210
 — Thomas, **10.** 310, **18.** 112, 121, 138, 147, **19.** 153, 159, 160, 173, 177
 — Walter, **18.** 146, 197
 Willis (Wyllis):
 — George, **18.** 184
 — John, **14.** 47, 51, 52; warden of Godalming, **19.** 138
 — Nicholas, **14.** 71
 — Richard, **18.** 192

Willisborough (Kent), hangings at, **4.** 291
 Willmott. *See* Wilmot
 Willoughby (Wileby, de Wylughby):
 — Justice, **9.** 170
 —, Lord Willoughby, **5.** 111
 — Sir Henry, **19.** 32
 — Sir Hugh, **19.** 29
 — Johanna, **2.** *Vis.* 38
 — John de, **16.** 24
 — Lucy, **6.** 219, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Margaret, **19.** 29
 — Philip, **20.** 155
 — Sir Richard, **6.** 219, **13.** 134, **16.** 1 *ped.*; his widow, **13.** 134
 — Robert, **2.** *Vis.* 38
 Willoway, —, 'widow', **19.** 67
 Willowes, Gregory, **18.** 165
 Wills: safe custody of, **15.** xiii; of clergy, **6.** 25; Surrey, in P. C. C., **10.** 143—149, 295—315, **11.** 106—139, 285—300, **12.** 83—107, 194—210, **13.** 95—109, 177—196; of Surrey testators (1497—1522), **1.** 180—189
 Wills family in Wonersh, **5.** 9
 — Rev. T. A., exhibits a deed, **2.** 26
 — Thomas, exhibits seals, &c., **2.** xxxi, xxxii
 — William, vicar of Horley, **7.** 182
 Willson, Willsonne. *See* Wilson
 Wilmington (Kent), **7.** 101, **12.** 199
 Willmott (Willmott, Willmott):
 — and Cobon, **20.** 133, 134, 138, 139
 — Mr., **18.** 106
 — Anne, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Rev. E. Eardley, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Elizabeth, **11.** 224, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Emma Hutchison, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — F. W., churchwarden of Addlestone, **11.** 253
 — John, **11.** 125, **16.** 1 *ped.*, **18.** 104
 — Mary, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Rebecca, **16.** 1 *ped.*
 — Robert, Lord Mayor of London, **16.**
 — Simon, **16.** 1 *ped.* [1 *ped.*
 Wilmot's farm. *See* Lingfield
 Wilmot's lane. *See* Blechingley, Horne
 Wilne (Derb.), church chest at, **20.** 69
 Wilson (Wellson, Willson, Willsonne, Wylson, Wylsson):
 —, **15.** 102, **16.** 127, **18.** 137, 140; parish clerk, Wandsworth, **18.** 136, 138, 140
 —, 'widow', **14.** 47, 52, 53
 — Mrs., **9.** 250
 — Alexander (Sandar), **15.** 120, **17.** 137, 149, 153, 174, 175, **18.** 104, 114, 117, 120
 — Catherine, **11.** 131
 — Christopher, **18.** 106, 113, 116, 121, **19.** 199; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **18.** 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114

Wilson (*and variants*):

— Edward, **10.** 308, **12.** 203, **13.** 178, **14.** 55, **18.** 103, 104, 107, 109, 116, 117, 120, 121, 194; vicar of Camberwell, **9.** 250, **11.** 109
 — Master Edward, **10.** 309, 310
 — Henry, **18.** 170
 — James, **19.** 140
 — Jerome, **18.** 169
 — John, **9.** 429, **12.** 101, **14.** 55, **19.** 140
 — Laurence, **15.** 120
 — Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 172, **20.** 197
 — Mary, **14.** 55
 — Michael, **9.** 189, 190
 — Miles, **15.** 103, 120, 123, **17.** 136, 140, 142, 149—153, 161, 164, 174, 175, **18.** 101; churchwarden of Wandsworth, **17.** 149—151
 — Ralph, **10.** *Vis.* 172
 — Robert, **11.** 114, 131, **17.** 94, **18.** 169, 19, 164, 185, 187—189, 191, 193, 194, **20.** 172—174, 177, 180—182, 184—186, 188, 189, 191—194, 196—198
 — Rowland, **5.** 133, 136, **17.** 82, 84
 — Thomas, **5.** 264; his wife, **17.** 137
 — William, **1.** 168, **4.** 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, **12.** 184, **14.** 55, **15.** 85, 89, 90, 93; his gift to Library, **1.** xxvii; parson of Titsey, **4.** 129, 187
 Wilton (Wilts.), **1.** 56, **17.** 177
 Wilton (Yorks.), **17.** 177
 Wilton, —, **6.** 254
 — Bryan, **12.** 90
 Wiltshire: Archæo. Soc., **10.** xxxv, **14.** xxxi; church chests in, **20.** 68; commissioners for levying subsidies in, **8.** 156*b*; etymology of, **17.** 177, **20.** 1; portraits in, catalogue of, **15.** xv
 — *See also* Amesbury, Avebury, Bedwin, Bokerly Dyke, Boyton, Broughton, Castle Combe, Chalfield (Great), Cheverell, Chiltern, Chute, Clagget, Cliffe Pipard, Dauntsey, Devizes, Ditteridge, Edington, Fisherton, Henley, Kingston Deverill, Kingswood, Kingston St. Michael, Knook, Knoyle, Langford Parva, Langley Burrell, Longleat, Lye, Marden, Marlborough, Medleah, Netheravon, Netherhampton, Newton (Long), Newtowne, Pipardsclive (*and see above* Cliffe Pipard), Piriton, Prestemere, Putney, Rodburne, Salisbury, Somerford Keynes, Stanley, Stanton Fitzwarren, Stonehenge, Sunder, Sunderham, Swaleclive, Tisbury, Totleigh, Wansditch, Wiley Down, Wilton, Winklebury Hill, Wodensburge, Wulphill
 Wiltshire, —, landlord of Crown inn, Chiddingfold, **13.** xii
 — William, **9.** 57, 143
 Wimbish (Essex), **12.** 207, **20.** 41

Wimbledon (Wibbandune (?), Wippan, Wymbedounington), 12. 104, 18. 117; early settlement at, 10. 273, 274; barrows at, examination of, 10. 273; battle of, 1. 6, 10. 209, 273—279, 12. 154, site of, 14. 219; chapelries in, 17. 92, division of, 17. 103; churchwardens' accounts of, 4. 134—136; churchyard of, 5. 115, 121, 128; curate of, 17. 92; etymology of, 10. 277; field names in, 10. 160; fish ponds in, 5. 135; Georgian society in, 10. 163; glebe lands of, 5. 134; historical buildings in, 1. vii; 18th cent. houses in, 10. 151; inns of, 19. 196, 198 (*and see below under places*); land in, 10. 153, 159, 160; local secretary for, 9. xvi; iron plate mills in, 5. 125, 132—134, 136; poor of, benefactions to, 10. 313, 315; rectory of, appropriation of, 17. 92, house of, 5. 132, 134, survey of, 13. 41, 17. 92, 93; registers of, exhibited, 10. xxvii; soldiers from (1588), 16. 144; subsidy assessment for (1593—4), 18. 198; vill of, 10. 245; visits of Soc. to, 7. xiv, 10. xxvii, xl

— churches: All Saints, South Wimbledon, plate of, 13. 176; Christ Church, plate of, 13. 175; Emmanuel, plate of, 13. 175; Holy Trinity, South W., plate of, 13. 176; St. John, plate of, 13. 175; St. Mark, plate of, 13. 175; St. Mary, 17. 94, burials in, 10. 313, Cecil Chapel in, 10. 161, dedication of, 4. 41, goods of, 4. 41, 133—136, 157, monuments in, 10. 152, 161, 13. 174, plate of, 13. 173, 16. 207, 213, 221, 229, 231, exhibited, 10. xxvii, visit of Soc. to, 10. xxvii; St. Matthew, plate of, 13. 175; *see also* Wandsworth

— manor of, 12. 107; court rolls of, 5. 140, 10. 160; customs of, 5. 137, 139, 10. 153; descent of, 13. 45; extent of, in *Domesday*, 7. xl; house, engravings of, 13. 45; land belonging to, in Burstow, 18. 5, 20. 145; rental of (1649), 5. 140—142; surveys of, 10. 153, 154, 159, 13. 45, 15. 129; parliamentary survey of, 5. 104—142; size of the virgate in, 10. 160

— places, &c., in: Bensbury, etymology of, 10. 275, 277; Caesar's Camp (the Rounds or Bensbury), 10. 273—279, 11. 250, 12. 162, 15. 131, 132, 134, visits of Soc. to, 6. xxvi, 10. xxvii, threatened, 6. viii; Callow Hill Shott, 10. 160; Church street, 10. 160; Combe Wood, 6. 182; the Common, 5. 136; Eagle House, described, 10. xxvii, 151—164, visit of Soc. to, 10. xxvii; Harpham's farm, 5. 131, 134, 135; the Heath, encampment of Life Guards on, 10. 277;

Wimbledon :

Lancaster Place, 10. 163; Nelson House school, 10. 164; the Ridgway, 10. 160, 274; 'Rose and Crown' inn, 10. 162; Shepherd's Hatch Gate, 10. 160; Wimbledon Court, 13. 46; Wimbledon Hall, survey of, 5. 105—112; Wimbledon House, 10. 160, 15. 161, visit of Soc. to, 6. xxvi, 7. xiv; Wimbledon Park, 5. 115, 125, 129, 131—135, 138—140, coney warren in, 5. 134; Worpel (Worpel) road, 10. 160, the upper and lower Worpel, 10. 275

Wimbledon, Viscount. *See* Cecil

Wimbleton (de Wymeldon):

— John, 16. 16

— William, 8. 5, 16. 16

Wimbleton, Isabel, 12. *Vis.* 264

— John, 8. 209, 12. *Vis.* 264

Wimbol's Trafford (Chesh.), 10. 277

Wimboldsley (Chesh.), 10. 277

Wimborne (Dors.), 2. 187, 189, 16. 193, 18. 81—83, 20. 69

Wimbotsham (Devon), Church, mural painting in, 6. 67

Wimondesold, William, 13. 171

Wimonsale, William, 5. 141

Wimple (Camb.), 10. 313, 18. 196

Wimund, 8. 14

Win. *See* Wynne

Wincawell (Dors.), 6. 151

Wincisburug (Somers.), 6. 151

Winchbourn (Dors.), 6. 151

Winchcomb (Glouc.), 6. 103

Winchdon, Wynchdon (Oxf.), 6. 151

Winche, Cicely, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Humphrey, 10. 299, 300

— Sir Humphrey, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Thomas, 13. 101

Winchelsea (Sussex), 6. 103, 221, 7. 172, 14. 39

Winchelsey, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, Constitutions of, 6. 33, 8. 35

Winchester (Hants.), 6. 295, 7. liv, 8.

11, 199, 200, 9. 349 ('Venta Belgarum'),

11. 172, 14. 38, 15. 116, 18. 215;

almshouses in, 12. 96; *Annals*, 8.

159, 160, 176, 177; Cathedral, 3.

159, 161, 171, 7. 240, 241, 243,

8. 258, 9. 50, 139, 350, 15. 43, be-

quests to, 2. 183, 185, 3. 163, 8. 110,

112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 128, 156f, 227,

229, 10. 146, chapter of, 8. 264—266,

271, 272, 274, 298, 327, 328, 331, 332,

334, seal of, 8. 274, 334, first dean of,

9. 108, font in, model of, 1. x, govern-

ment of, 6. 270; the College, 3. 98, 109,

113, 134, 11. 20, 14. 7, Chapel of, 14.

123; fonts at, 1. x, 15. 64; Hyde Abbey

next, 20. 145, Abbots of, 1. viii, 8. 174,

John, 7. 2, 11, William of Worcester, 7. 2

Winchester :

(*and see* Salcote); town house of, **2.** 52, 55, 56, 57, processional belonging to, **12.** 3, property of, in Limpsfield, **6.** 168, in Lingfield, **6.** 168, in Sanderstead, **7.** 2, 5, 6, 12, 13, in Southwark, **13.** 28, 29, seal of, **7.** 2, composition of, with Waverley Abbey, **8.** 162; lands in, **8.** 185, **11.** 112; manor roll (1455) of, **2.** xxxi; Palace, **4.** 296; parliament held at, **8.** 175; Pilgrims' Way at, **5.** 179, 180; Roman road through, **2.** 3, **9.** 346, 348; Saint Cross, **8.** 179, mode of burial at, **3.** 347, capitals at, **20.** 19; St. Swithin's, **8.** 165, 166, Prior Gaudfrey of, **8.** 163

— churches in : Friars Minors, **3.** 209; St. John, mural painting in, **6.** 67; St. Lawrence, mural painting in, **6.** 67; Abbey Church of St. Mary, **8.** 185; St. Michael, King-gate, **8.** 124, sun-dial at, **20.** 17; St. Peter, Cheeshill, **3.** 190; Trinity, **3.** 175

Winchester, Hugh, Archdeacon of, **8.** 163

— bishopric and diocese : arms of, **10.** 325; survey of church lands in, **17.** 86—121; convocation of, **9.** 22; relations of, with the crown under Elizabeth, **8.** 5—9; revenues of, **8.** 9; Southwark transferred from, **18.** xi, xii

— bishops of, **3.** 160, 162, **8.** 5, 23, 26, 30, 42, 70, 139, 156*b*, 210, 264—271, 286, 288, 298, 326, 327, 329—331, **16.** 61, 64, **17.** 94; arms of, **1.** xvii; and Battersea Church, **10.** 247; burial place of, **8.** 178; carvings of, at Esher Palace, **2.** xxiv; grant of Farnham to, **7.** xxvii, xxviii, 192, **8.** 1 (*and see* Farnham); and Guildford grammar school, **10.** 110, 116, 122, 124; house of, in Kingston, **8.** 288, 290; and Kingston grammar school, **8.** 315, 349; procurator of, **8.** 135; registers of, **3.** 209; seal of, **8.** 274, 334; public services of, **8.** 204; suffragan of, **8.** 27; and Tandridge Priory, **9.** 22, 33—52, 59, 60, 124—127; Vicar-General of, **8.** 24

— *See also* Beaufort, Bilson, Courtney, Day, Edingdon, Ely, Fox, Gardiner, Giffard, Godfrey, Hoadley, Horne, Langton, Lucy, Montague, Morley, North, Orleton, Pontissara, Raleigh, Roches, Stillingfleet, Stratford, Sumner, Thomas, Thorold, Toclive, Valence, Watson, Waynflete, Wickham, Wilberforce, Wodelok

Winchester, Marquis of. *See* Paulet

Winchester (Winchester, de Wynchester) :

— family, in Blechingley, **5.** 244

— Bartholomew of, Abbot of Chertsey, his seal, **VI.** 12

— Daniel, **10.** 58

Winchester (*and variants*) :

— Elizabeth, **9.** 207

— Hugh, Abbot of Chertsey, **1.** 101, 113

— John, **8.** 50, 209, **9.** 230

— Paul, **9.** 207

— Richard, **19.** 52; churchwarden of Horley, **8.** 252

— Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury, **4.** 9

— William, **3.** 78

Winckfeld, Winckle. *See* Winkfield

Winckfield, Mary, **20.** 215

Wincole, —, **10.** *Vis.* 183

— Catherine, **10.** *Vis.* 183

Winde (Wynde) :

— arms of, **10.** 288, 289; ped. of, **10.** 292

— —, **10.** 292

— Agnes, **10.** 292

— Alice, **10.** 292

— Elizabeth, **10.** 292

— Henry, **10.** 289, 290; Lt.-Col., **10.** 292

— John, **10.** 288, 292

— Magdalen, **10.** 288, 290—292

— Mary, **10.** 292

— Richard, **10.** 292

— Robert, **10.** 292

— Sir Robert, **10.** 292

— Thomas, **10.** 292

— William, **10.** 291, 292

Winder's Hill. *See* Godstone

Windham (Wyndham) :

— Mr., **16.** 8

— Mrs., **10.** 324

— Anne, **16.** 6

— John, **16.** 6

— Joseph, **16.** 6, 23

— Joseph Ashe, **16.** 5

— Martha, **16.** 5

— Mary, **16.** 6

— W., his monument at Mickleham, **19.** 206

Windibank, —, Secretary of State, **1.** 155, **6.** xv

Windle, John, **18.** 195

Windlesham (Winsom, Wyndelsham), **4.** 23, **17.** 81; Hunewaldsham, incorrectly identified as, **1.** 80, 81; boundaries of, **1.** 91; churchwardens of, **10.** 365; rectors of, *see* Pigott and Richard; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 70

— churches : St. John Bapt., rebuilt, **10.** 365, chest in, **10.** 365, dedication of, **4.** 23, **10.** 364, goods of, **4.** 23, plate of, **10.** 356, 364, **16.** 199, 239; St. Anne, Bagshot, plate of, **10.** 352

— places, &c., in : Bagshot, **17.** 80, *temp.* Edw. VI, **4.** 9, antiquities found near, **15.** 128, Belingsgate in, **12.** 88;

Windlesham :

Duke's hill in, 9. 344, 346, 347, Roman road at, 1. 64, 67, 9. 344, etymology of, 6. 81, minister of, 3. 33, manor, descent of, 9. 430, Roman remains at, 1. 5, 67, royalists in, 14. 188, subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 70, taverns in, 19. 196, 198; Bagshot Heath, Roman antiquities from, 15. 129, Woden Hill on, etymology of, 6. 93; Bagshot Park, 10. 365, Roman road in, 9. 344; Bagshot Sands, *see* Bagshot Sands; Bagshot Street, 12. 88; 'Red Lion' inn, 12. 88

Windmill (Wyndmill) :

— Anne, 12. 210
— Elizabeth, 12. 210
— Isabel, 12. 210
— Jane, 12. 210
— Nicholas, 12. 210
— Richard, 11. 121, 292; his will (1607), 12. 210
— Robert, 12. 210
— Sarah, 12. 210

Windows: pre-conquest, 20. 14; 16th cent., 5. xvi; Jacobean, 5. xvi; low side, in Surrey churches, 14. 83—133, rudely constructed, 14. 97, theories of, 14. 83—86, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 105, 107, 114—133; overlooking churchyards, 8. 71; in ancient building, Rotherhithe, 20. 137, 138; in timber houses, 4. 272. *See also* Glass, Stained glass

Windsor, Wynsore (Berks.), 8. 107, 108, 197, 216, 218, 10. 262, 15. 121, 16. 28, 18. 73; exchanged between Westminster Abbey and Will. I, 10. 221—223, 227, 242; canonry of, 9. 285, 287; Castle, 11. 142, in the Civil War, 13. 40, keeper of, 20. 154, lieutenant of, 9. 4; Edw. VI. at, 20. xxiii; Forest, 8. 197, 10. 225, boundaries commission, 7. 103, boundaries of, as fixed by Chas. I, 13. 40, Roman road through, 9. 345, verderer of, 12. 71; Frogmore farm in, 9. 286; Geo. III at, 20. xxviii, xxx, xxxi; Hen. VI at, 20. xxii, translation of, to, 1. 104; Hen. VIII at, 20. 160; honour of, jurisdiction of, 1. 101; M.P. for, 9. 404; Great Park, 1. 88, 9. 429, Roman road in, 1. 65; Poor Knights of, 9. 246, 17. 96; Roman remains in, 1. 66; Rutland Chapel in, 13. xi; St. George's Chapel in, 12. 28, 17. 114, 120, 20. 5, Bray Chapel in, 8. 220, glass from Chiddingfold in, 13. xi; Scone stone at, 1. 45; Stuart kings at, 20. xxiv; views of, 1. xviii

Windsor, New (Berks.), 9. 235, 14. 174, 17. 18

— Old, tenements in, 13. 108

Windsor (de Wyndesore) :

— family, of Peper Harow, 7. 25—27; arms and ped. of, 12. *Vis.* 268

Windsor (de Wyndesore) :

— —, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Alice, 8. 62
— Andrew, 11. 132, 12. *Vis.* 268; Lord Windsor, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Sir Andrew, 11. 149
— Anne, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Charles, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Edith, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Edmund, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Elizabeth, Lady Windsor, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Francis, 12. *Vis.* 268
— George, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Henry, 2. 68, 69
— Hugh, 5. 73
— John, 8. 273, 333
— Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Mary, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Miles, 12. *Vis.* 268; *inq. p. m.* of, 7. 26
— Peter, 12. *Vis.* 268, 17. 81
— Richard, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Robert, Prior of Merton, 3. 143
— Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 268; heirs of, 8. 51
— Vincent, 3. 33, 12. *Vis.* 268
— William, 8. 208, 12. *Vis.* 268
— Sir William, 8. 62

Win'e, —, 'widow', 11. 113

Wine: given to the Bishop, 8. 108; prices of (18th cent.), 10. 272; stores in Guildford, 19. 201

Winebridge. *See* Egham

Wing (Winge), John, rector of Ewhurst, 6. 51, 9. 273, 274, 17. 87

Wingfield (Suff.) Church, tomb of Sir John Wingfield in, 5. 191

Wingfield, family, brass of, Letheringham, 5. 191

— —, 10. *Vis.* 207

— Sir John, his tomb, 5. 191

— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 207

— Thomas, 14. 27

Wingham (Kent), 11. 192, 12. 30

Wingrave, John, 9. 251

— William, 1. 144, 18. 168

Winkfield, Winckfeilde, Winckle (Berks.), 13. 108, 109; Rapley's farm in, Roman remains near, 9. 344

Winklebury Hill (Wilts.), camp, 10. 278, excavations at, 20. 121

Winn, W. H., rector of Dunsfold, 13. x, 11, 17. *Cp.* Win'e, Wynne

Winniff (Winniffe) :

— —, 7. *Vis.* 133; D.D., 6. xiv

— Bridget, 7. *Vis.* 133

Winnington, arms of, 9. 165

— Mrs., 14. 137

Winpenny, family, at Cranleigh, 6. 52

Winshot. *See* Limpsfield

Winslow (Chesh.), 16. 52

Winslow (Winsloe) :

— Margaret, **11.** 286

— Roger, **18.** 193; his will (1603), **11.** 286

Winsom. *See* Windlesham

Winson, Thomas, **4.** 161, 162, **19.** 66

Winstanley, Henry, his *Waterworks*, **10.** 263

Winter. *See* Wynter

Winterborne. *See* Farnham

Winterborne river, valley of, **20.** 229

Winterborne Whitchurch (Dors.), **11.** 40

Winterbottom, Abraham, **9.** 436

Wintersell. *See* Byfleet, Crowhurst

Wintershall. *See* Bramley

Wintershull (de Wintershull, Wintreshull, Wyntereshulle) :

— family, **6.** 101, 228

— —, **6.** *Vis.* 117, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Elizabeth, **11.** *Vis.* 243

— Jane, **3.** *Vis.* 85

— Joan, **12.** *Vis.* 275

— John, **3.** 163

— Peter, parson of Newington, **10.** 169

— Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 85

— Thomas, **12.** *Vis.* 275, **13.** 136

— William, **1.** 83, **6.** 101, **19.** 74

Winterton, Lord. *See* Turnour

Wintney (Hants.) Priory, **8.** 178

Winton (de Winton, Wynton, Wyntton) :

— Alexander, **8.** 208

— Bartholomew, Abbot of Chertsey, **15.** 133

— Henry, sub-Prior of Waverley, **8.** 182

— John, **8.** 208

— Nicholas, **8.** 208

— Richard, **8.** 208

— Roger, **8.** 208

— William, **20.** 113

— (*alias* de Halweforde), Margery, **8.** 156*d*

— Maude, **8.** 156*d*

— Nicholas, **8.** 156*d*

Wintred, a Saxon, **6.** 100

Wintreshull. *See* Wintershull

Winwich (Lanc.), **6.** 195, **9.** 305

Wipley. *See* Worplesdon

Wippan. *See* Wimbledon

Wipsedune, a boundary of Chertsey Abbey, **10.** 276

Wisbech (Camb.), **6.** 212; etymology of, **5.** 20

Wisborough (Sussex), **6.** 212; Green, **15.** 2, 134

Wisdom (Wisdom) :

— Edward, **19.** 140

— John, silversmith, **12.** 70

— Richard, **19.** 140, 141

— William, **19.** 141

Wise (Wyse) :

— family, **11.** 3

— —, **7.** 123*b*

Wise (Wyse) :

— Dorothy, **7.** 84, 123*a*, 123*b*, 254, 255, **11.** *Vis.* 236

— Elizabeth, **7.** 84

— Francis, **7.** 254, 255

— Henry, rector of Charlwood, **11.** 10

— Jaquelyn, **18.** 190

— John, **7.** 84, 123*a*, **8.** 209, **11.** *Vis.* 236, **18.** 190, **19.** 70

— Peter, **7.** 251, 254

— Piers, **7.** 123*b*

— Ralph, **7.** 165

— Thomas, **7.** 123*b*, 251, 254, 255

Wiseman, Sir Robert, **11.** 218

Wisley, Wisley, **10.** 249 (Whiseleg' ?) ;

advowson of, **9.** 307; etymology of, **5.** 20, **6.** 212; flint found at, **11.** 247, 248;

lands in, **13.** 104; parish, united with Byfleet, **9.** 306; rectory, proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, **9.** 306, sequestration and valuation of, **9.** 306; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 69; visit of Soc. to, **20.** xiii

— Church: goods of, return wanting, **4.** 9; plate of, **10.** 365, **16.** 228; visit of Soc. to, **19.** xxviii

— places in: Coldharbour, **6.** 198; Fox Warren, **4.** xxi, xxii

— rectors of. *See* Bradshaw, Jeale, Wyburn

Wisley (Berks.), **6.** 212

Wissant (Normandy), **18.** 215

Wissey, (Norf.), etymology of, **5.** 20

Wistow (Hunts.), etymology of, **5.** 20

Witchcraft; a capital crime, **12.** 129; statute against, **12.** 129; trial for, **9.** 172, 191; and *see* Necromancy

Witches tried at Maidstone, **2.** 23

Witehande, Nathan, **17.** 37

Witenagemots (Wittenagemots): in Mercia, **1.** 46; at Ockley, **18.** 5; at Runnimeade, **1.** 44; at Thunderfield, **18.** 5

Witham (Withtham) :

— John de, warden of Kingston Chapel, **8.** 260, 299

— William, **2.** 188, 190

Wither, B., pewterer, **11.** 50, **16.** 239

— (*or* Withers), George, governor of Farnham Castle, **8.** 10, **13.** 41

Witherby, A., elected, **4.** x

Withering, Anthony, **14.** 54

Witherley, —, **11.** *Vis.* 241

— Dorothy, **11.** *Vis.* 241

Withers (Wythers) :

— Fabian, **4.** 52, 98

— George. *See* Wither

Withersole Hill. *See* Cranleigh

Withinbrooke, Dr., **19.** 141

Withwall, Nicholas, **11.** 297

Withyham, Weethyham (Sussex) Church burnt, **6.** 52; manor of, **9.** 71

Witley (Wytle), 18. 27; interesting associations of, 18. 69; barrow at, 18. xix; churchwardens of, 10. 347, 18. 56, 57; cloth manufacture in, 18. 18; curate of, at Reformation, 18. 88; in *Domesday*, 18. 69, 80. 20. 144; etymology of, 6. 210; field names in, 18. 17, 24, 27, 30, 77, 79; Institute, 18. xix; ironworks in, 13. 16, 18. 27—29, 31, 36—52, 57, 58; lands in, 18. 30, 34, 35, 59, 223, 225; market, appointment of, 18. 72; poor of, benefactions to, 18. 32, 54, 56, 87; rectory manor of, sales of, 18. 76; roads in, 18. 16—19; royal visits to, 18. 72, 73; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 93; chapelry of Thursley (*q. v.*), in, 18. 89; witnesses at, examination of, 8. 7
— churches: All Saints, 18. 18, 80—89, alms-box in, 18. 87, bells of, 18. 57, 87, 88, bequest to, 18. 57, brasses in, 6. 15, 18. 32, 34, 87, burial in, 18. 35, 54, dedication of, 4. 17, 10. 346—348, 13. 2, 18. 80, in *Domesday*, 18. 80, Easter sepulchre in, 18. 87, fabric of, 18. 80—88, font in, 18. 83, font canopy in, 12. 13, stained glass in, 18. 75, 76, goods of, 4. 17, licence to re-open doors in, 11. 208, memorials in, 18. xix, 57, 59, 75, 76, 86, 87, mural painting in, 18. 87, 89, pews in, 18. 86, piscina in, 18. 84, 85, plan of, 13. 2, plate of, 10. 346, 16. 203, 216, 230, 238, 240, 242, 243, 18. 88, restoration of, 18. xix, 88, 89, sedilia in, 18. 85, services in (1272), 18. 72, visits of Soc. to, 5. xxii, 18. xix, 19. xi, windows in, 13. 3, Witley manor chapel in, 18. 81; St. John, Milford, plate of, 10. 341
— manor: notes on history of, 18. 69—79; court house of, 18. 26, 30, 67, 79; court rolls of, 18. 53; courts of, 18. 14, 15, 20, 22; ancient demesne rights in, 18. 69—71, 74, 78; descent of, 15. 160, 18. 13, 24, 26, 69—79; farmers of, 18. 13, 19, 73, 77; ministers' accounts of, 18. 72, 73; reeve of, 18. 26; rent called 'Grayside' in, 18. 78; stewards of, 18. 75—77; survey of, 18. 11, 12, 24, 76; rights of way in, 18. 13—22
— places, &c., in: Borough (Bowrough), 18. 16, 34, 225; Chisbury Hatch, 18. 16, 17; Dittons (Dyttens Corner), 18. 11, 22, 225; Enton (Entone, Great Enton), 7. 53, 10. 348, 17. 115; the Heath, 18. 27, 37, 38; King Edward's school, 10. 352, Chapel, plate of, 10. 350—352, 16. 223, 233, 237; Milford, 7. xxx, 15. 160, 17. 80, 18. 24, 26, 30, 34, 35, 58, etymology of, 7. 24, Milford House in, 18. 67, 79, Hurst farm in, 18. 67,

Witley:

68, Ockford Chapel in, 10. 341, tenements at, 15. 160; Milk lane, 18. 17; Mousehill manor, 7. 32, manor house of, 7. 32; Nutwell, 18. 53; Oxenford, etymology of, 7. 24, grange of, history of, 7. 32, Waverley Abbey lands in, 8. 163; the Park, 18. 18, 26, 73, 76, 78; Pudmore common, 18. 56; Rake, 18. 11—60; descent of, 18. 11, 12, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 53, 58—60, 61, architecture of, 18. 61—68, 19. 208, date of building, 18. 26, mill at, 18. 11, 12, 16, 18, 23, 58—60, ponds at, 18. 11, 13—16, 18—21, 36—42, 44, 46, 47, 55—57, 60, 61, 65, 77, visit of Soc. to, 18. xix, 19. xi; Sattenham (Scottenham), 18. 16—18, 20, 21, 30, 35, 53, 60, 77; Wheeler street, British way by, 9. 338
— rectors, vicars, &c., of, 18. 32; wife of a vicar, 18. 87; and see Chandler, Dunstaple, Stanbrigg, Stoughton
Witney (Oxf.), 1. 46, 8. 125
Witon, William, 7. 2 (*plate*)
Witt, Johannes de, 16. 67
Wittenham, Long (Berks.), font at, 20. 89
Witts, Martha, 11. 54
— Richard, 11. 54
Wittering, West (Sussex), 12. 14, 14. 128
Witham. See Witham
Wittie (Wyttie, Wytty):
— Mrs., 11. 290
— George, 11. 290
— John, 11. 290
— Matthias, 11. 290
— Susan, 11. 290
— Thomas, 11. 290
Wittlesey, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 2. 128
Witton (Norf.) Church, mural painting in, 6. 67
Witton-Gilbert (Durh.), 17. 23
Wivenhoe (Essex), 16. 45
Wix (Wickes, Wicks):
— Mr., 14. 152
— George, 19. 74; silversmith, 12. 177
— Humphrey, 19. 86
— James, 19. 85
— John, 19. 73
— Richard, 19. 86
— William, 19. 86; on Reigate Committee, 2. xxxviii
Wlfare (Wulfere, Wulpher), King of Mercia, 1. 6, 80, 81
Wlkest, de, Eustace, 9. 26, 120
— Thomas, Prior of Merton, 9. 25, 120
Wobstone (? co.), parson of, 8. 230
Woburn (Bedf.) Abbey, 14. 20
Woburn (Wuburn) de:
— Maud, 7. 11
— Nicholas, 7. 11

Woburnbridge. *See* Chertsey
 Wochinges. *See* Woking
 Wodale, Master, **3**, 74
 Wodd. *See* Wood
 Woddall, a variant of Uvedale (*q. v.*), **3**, 65, 67, 68
 Woddehall in Deane (Cumb.), **3**, 67, 68
 Wodden. *See* Croydon (Waddon)
 Wodden, Woddene. *See* Woodden
 Wode- (names compounded with). *See* Wood-
 Wodelok, Henry, Bishop of Winchester, **8**, 161, 186, 258, 259, 264, 322, 323, 326, **9**, 33—44, 124—132
 Woden : and boundaries, **1**, 78 ; and English place-names, **1**, 206
 Woden. *See* Croydon (Waddon)
 Woden family. *See* Woodden
 Woden Hill. *See* Windlesham
 Wodensburge (Wilts.), **1**, 206
 Wodeton. *See* Wotton
 Wodewose, etymology of, **4**, 289
 Wodier. *See* Woodyer
 Wodlande, —, **2**, *Vis.* 12
 — Margery, **2**, *Vis.* 12
 Wodman. *See* Woodman
 Wodsworth. *See* Wadsworth
 Woghier, William, **13**, 143
 Wokendune. *See* Ockendon
Woking (Okinges, Uoccingas, Wochinges, Wookynge) **11**, 297, **16**, 168, **17**, 80 : historical residents of, **7**, 44 ; beacon tower, **7**, xii ; Offa's charter to, **3**, 238, **7**, xi ; churchwardens of, **7**, x, accounts of, **7**, x ; earthworks in, **12**, 155 ; Hen. VIII at, **20**, 160 ; Horsell included in, **7**, 152, 164 ; rectory, appropriation of, **7**, ix ; descent of, **7**, 164, 166 ; registers of, **7**, x ; royalists in, **14**, 174, 189 ; local sec. for, **9**, xvi ; stream at, **14**, 219 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 68 ; terracotta factory at, **9**, 11 ; vicars of, *see* Bowles, Mead, Merest, Shaw ; visits of Soc. to, **7**, ix, **20**, xiii
 — churches : Christ Church, plate of, **10**, 367 ; Holy Trinity, plate of, **10**, 367 ; St. John Baptist, plate of, **10**, 366 ; St. Michael, York Town, plate of, **10**, 367, **16**, 201 ; St. Peter, described, **7**, ix, bells of, **7**, x, **13**, 11, brasses in, **7**, x, collections made at, **7**, x, dedication of, **4**, 21, **7**, ix, **10**, 366, in *Domesday*, **7**, ix, fabric of, **7**, ix, **16**, 186, font in, **7**, ix, font canopy in, **12**, 13, gallery in, **7**, ix, x, goods of, **4**, 21, iron-work in, **7**, ix, **20**, 36, low side (*or* lepers') window in, **7**, ix, **14**, 86, 87, monuments in, **7**, x, mural paintings in, **15**, 15, pews in, **7**, ix, x, **13**, 8, piscina in, **7**, ix, plate of, **10**, 366, **16**, 203, 231, pulpit in, **7**, x,

Woking :

rood screen in, **7**, ix, visits of Soc. to, **7**, ix, **19**, xxviii, windows in, **11**, 297, **16**, 176
 — manor, **7**, xi, 44—49 ; courts of, **7**, 46 ; descent of, **7**, ix, 44—46 ; house of, **7**, xii, 45—47, chapels in, **7**, 47 ; stewardship of, **7**, 206 ; surveys of, **7**, 46—49 ; tenure of, **7**, 46, **9**, 9 ; visit of Soc. to, **19**, xxviii
 — places, &c., in : the Common, Chertsey boundary of, **1**, 84 ; Crastock, **11**, 293 ; Crosslands, **7**, 166 : Old Hall, **7**, xi, plan of, *ibid.* ; Hoe Place, history of, **7**, xii, its museum, **7**, xiii, paintings on staircase and bedroom ceiling in, **7**, xii, **19**, xxviii, visits of Soc. to, **7**, xii, **19**, xxviii ; Mayford, lands in, **18**, 224 ; Sutton Place, **8**, 223, account of, **9**, 1—18, as a subject of study, **1**, vii, preceded by an older house, **9**, 9, 10, architecture of, **3**, xii, **7**, 64, building of, **9**, 1, 2, 5, 8—17, Chapel of St. Edmund at, **9**, 1, 6, 9, descent of, **9**, 1—4, 9, fire at, **9**, 7, stained heraldic glass at, **4**, 294, **9**, 2, 8—10, heraldry of, **9**, 2, 8, 9, history of, **3**, xii, inventory of (1541), **9**, 6, 11, former manor on site of, held with Woking, **9**, 9, Princess Mary Tudor at, **9**, 5, celebration of mass in, **9**, 1, portrait of Chas. V at, **9**, 5, search for a concealed priest at, **7**, 30, **9**, 7, tapestry at, **9**, 6, visits of Q. Eliz. to, **9**, 2, 7, visits of Soc. to, **1**, xxv, **3**, xii, **4**, ix, **7**, 44, **8**, xx, **16**, xii, Weston family of, **1**, 159, windows at, **3**, xii ; Woking Park, **7**, 48, 49 ; Woking Park farm, **7**, xi ; York Town, **10**, 367, vicar of, *see* Middleton
 Woking Hundred, **19**, 59 ; church goods of, **4**, 11, 18—28 ; in *Domesday*, **1**, 7 ; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19**, 60—70
 Woking rural deanery, church plate of, **10**, 352—368, **16**, 197
 Wokingdon, arms of, **3**, *Vis.* 84
 Wokingham, Ockingham (Berks.) : bell-foundry at, **2**, 31 ; forest, **9**, 346
 Wokland Street. *See* Addington
 Wokyngham, de, John, **8**, 208
 — Philip, **9**, 110 ; Prior of Tandridge, **9**, 22, 48, 52, 136—140, 142, 143
 Wolberough manor. *See* Cranleigh
 Wolcnested. *See* Godstone
 Wold, John, **18**, 206
 Woldham (Woldeham), Thomas de, **9**, 33, 34 ; Bishop of Rochester, **8**, 161
 Woldham Marsh (Kent), **2**, 176, 183
Woldingham (Waldingham, Wallingham), **3**, 81, 87, 111 ; bailiff of (1367), **3**, 151 ; barrow in, **6**, 199 ; bronze fibulæ found at, **7**, xxxiv ; curate of, *see*

Woldingham :

- Harddys; etymology of, **5.** 184, **6.** 211, **10.** 274; field names in, **6.** 145, 191, 196, 199, 202, 211, 212, 220—222; land in, **5.** 253; manor of, descent of, **3.** 110, **15.** 17, 18, under the Uvedales, **3.** 77, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 106, 110; mill in, **6.** 212; reader at, **11.** 210; parson of, *see* Bonere; Roman remains found in, **1.** viii, **4.** 215; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 50, 51
- Church: font canopy in, **12.** 13; goods of, **4.** 55, 129, 188; plate of, **12.** 82, **16.** 211, 225
- places, &c., in: Campis, **6.** 199; Nether (Lower) Court, **3.** 77, **6.** 87, Lodge, **6.** 196, 202, 211, 212, **9.** 191; South Hawke lane, **6.** 210; Upper Court, **6.** 87, Lodge, **6.** 191, 199, 211; Whistlers (Whisley) Wood, **6.** 212; Woldingham Court manor, **3.** 110
- Wolfe (Wolf, Wolff, Woulfe):
- family, in Limpsfield, **6.** 176
- —, **2.** *Vis.* 44
- Geoffrey, **1.** 170, **4.** 78
- Hugh, vicar of Kingston, **8.** 124
- John, **19.** 48
- Richard, **4.** 119, **9.** 213, **19.** 48
- Wolfridge (Somers.), **6.** 195
- Wolf's Row and Wood. *See* Limpsfield
- Wolknested. *See* Godstone
- Wollaston (Woolaston):
- John, **19.** 141
- Sir John, **12.** 35, **17.** 84
- Wollaton (Notts.), **9.** 12, 14
- Wolley. *See* Puttenham
- Wolley (Wollye, Woolley, Woolly):
- arms of, **7.** 121
- —, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Alice, **11.** *Vis.* 218 [18. 78]
- Elizabeth, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **11.** *Vis.* 243,
- Sir Francis, **7.** xi; lord of Witley, **18.** 78
- John, **11.** *Vis.* 218, **18.** 179
- Sir John, **2.** *Vis.* 59, **7.** xi, 46, **10.** 112, **11.** *Vis.* 243, **18.** 78, **19.** 88
- Margaret, **10.** *Vis.* 173
- Wolmer (la Wolmer):
- George, **5.** 263
- Gilbert, **5.** 263
- Sir Gregory, **12.** 106
- Nicholas, **5.** 263
- Wolnowe, William, **10.** 309
- Wolriche, James, **11.** 295
- Martha, **11.** 295
- Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas, **8.** 6, 197, **9.** 427, **14.** 3, and the Austin Canons, **9.** 83, 84, 100, as builder, **7.** 214, 215, 221, **9.** 17, his election as Cardinal, **7.** 46, his character, **7.** 220, at Esher, **1.** vii, **7.** 214, 218—221, **11.** 152, his relations with Sir Richard Weston, **9.** 4, 5, at

Wolsey, Cardinal Thomas :

- Richmond (West Sheen), **20.** xxiii, xxvi, at Richmond Lodge, **20.** xxvi, at Woking, Wolston, Thomas, **4.** 50 [7. 45]
- Wolton, Hugh, rector of Merstham, **17.**
- Wolveley, de, John, **9.** 51, 141, 142 [12]
- Thomas, **8.** 208
- Wolvercott (Oxf.), **10.** 153
- Wolverhampton (Staff.), **11.** 291, **17.** 53
- Wolverton (Hants.), **14.** 219
- Wolves: extermination of, **6.** 246; in Ireland, **12.** 84; in Surrey, **6.** 194
- Wolvesley (Hants.), **9.** 58, 144
- Women: confessions of, **14.** 126, 128, in monasteries, **9.** 84; punishment of, **6.** 148; opinion of their soullessness, **8.** 7; traders in Surrey, **10.** 88; unmarried, place in church for, **13.** 10; vote for Parliament men, **7.** lvi, **11.** 172, 173
- Wonersh, **5.** 6, 14, 31; British coin found at, **10.** 148; churchwardens of, **11.** 78; etymology of, **5.** 8, 9, **6.** 93; lands in, **10.** 145, **12.** 203; poor of, benefaction to, **12.** 203; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 81
- churches: Christchurch, Shamley Green, plate of, **11.** 76; St. John Baptist, **4.** 37, **11.** 77, goods of, **4.** 37, plate of, **11.** 77, 78, **16.** 205, 213
- places, &c., in: Barnet in, **7.** *Vis.* 143; Blackheath, Hallams on, barrow at, excavated, **15.** 156, urn dug up at, **18.** xiv; Bradstone Brook, **6.** 5; Plaunks, **5.** 9; Risbridge hill, **10.** 145; Rowley, **6.** 87; Somersbury hill, *see* Shalford; Stone Bridge (Stonebridge), ancient road by, **6.** 5, **9.** 343; Tangle (Great), **12.** 203, free warren in, **9.** 383, manor, **15.** 136, manor house, visits of Soc. to, **3.** ix, **9.** xxix, architecture of, **4.** 278—281, moat at, **4.** 282, plan of, **4.** 253—255, screens at, **4.** 254, timbering of, **4.** 260
- vicars of. *See* Cole, Gale, Gearey
- Wonham manor. *See* Betchworth and Godstone
- Wonham (Woneham):
- family, in Carshalton, **7.** 148
- Agnes, **9.** 198
- Avys, **9.** 212
- John, **4.** 75, **19.** 53
- Richard, **19.** 53
- Susan, **16.** i *ped.*, **18.** 21 [19. 55]
- Thomas, **4.** 175, **9.** 198, 212, **18.** 212,
- William, **12.** 106, **16.** i *ped.*, **18.** 21, [19. 54]
- Wonnedale, arms of, **3.** 67
- Wonston (Hants.), **6.** 93
- Wonstrow. *See* Wanstrow
- Wood (atte Wood, Awodde, Awoode, Wodde, Woodde):
- family, in Limpsfield, **4.** 250; of Sanderstead court, **15.** 36, 37

Wood (*and variants*):

- , 3. *Vis.* 65, 81, 10. 145, 266, 13. 145; of Limpsheld, 6. 161
 —, 'Goodwife', 13. 106; 'widow', 20. 205
 — Mrs., 13. 118
 — Abraham, 8. 237
 — Agnes, 10. 308
 — Alexander, 19. 147, 150, 160, 162, 164—166, 168, 171, 177, 179, 184
 — Anne, 3. *Vis.* 77, 11. 237, 300
 — Anthony, 7. 142
 — Arnold, 18. 168
 — Bridget, 11. 287
 — Charles, 18. 213
 — Dyones, 15. 36
 — Edward, 5. 38, 9. 219, 18. 188, 19. 50; his wife, 5. 38
 — Elizabeth, 11. 287, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Epaphroditus, 7. 142
 — Esther, 11. 287
 — Gillian, 11. 288
 — Grace, 9. 166, 10. *Vis.* 186
 — Gregory, 19. 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 191—194
 — Harman, 7. 15, 16
 — Henry, 11. 287, his will (1603), 11. 287; vicar of Godstone, 12. 92
 — Humphrey, 9. 229
 — James, 10. 38, 17. 172, 18. 98, 100, 104, 106, 206; churchwarden of Horley, 13. 82
 — Jane, 3. *Vis.* 81, 4. 201, 18. 108
 — Joan, 4. 247, 11. 287
 — Joanna, 7. 20
 — John, 4. 33, 43, 76, 121, 169, 6. 162, 9. 166, 229, 10. 37, *Vis.* 186, 11. 288, 12. 100, 13. 104, 136, 14. 10, 15. 105, 160, 18. 176, 198, 19. 40, 47, 54, 72; his brass, 15. 36; churchwarden of Effingham, 9. 376, 394; churchwarden of Godalming, 10. 335; rector of North Chapel, 13. 160; constable of Tandridge, 9. 209
 — Joseph, 10. 42
 — Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 81, 19. 43
 — Sir Mark, 7. lvi
 — Mary, 10. 37, 11. 211, 213
 — Michael, 9. 219, 19. 44
 — Nicholas, 7. 4, 13. 118, 15. 36; his brass, 15. 36
 — Olive, 7. 15, 16
 — Oliver, 3. *Vis.* 81
 — Philemon, 7. 142
 — Richard, 4. 75, 9. 195, 16. 21, 19. 40; rector of Merstham, Dean of Bocking, &c., 17. 16; chaplain of Ripley, 16. 184
 — Robert, 3. 203, 4. 61, 247, 10. 42, 14. 189, 18. 107, 111, 207; parish clerk of Effingham, 9. 382; prior of Tandridge and of St. Denys, 9. 60, 112
 — Samuel, 10. 42

Wood (*and variants*):

- Sarah, 8. 237, 10. 41, 42
 — Simon, 3. *Vis.* 77
 — Stephen, 10. 41, 42, 14. 189; his will (1767), 10. 41
 — Susan, 11. 238
 — Thomas, 4. 43, 121, 157, 6. 161, 9. 210, 10. 37, 42, 60, 63, 74, 75, 298, 11. 237, 238, 287, 300, 12. 198, 209, 210, 13. 136, 16. 1 *ped.*, 17. 62, 99, 18. 170, 176, 209, 213, 219; churchwarden of Chobham, 10. 357; parish clerk of Effingham, 9. 382; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 — Tobias, 3. *Vis.* 65
 — William, 8. 236, 9. 200, 201, 210—212, 10. 33, 34, 11. 117, 173, 13. 145, 178, 16. 16, 18. 198, 19. 40, 44, 47; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251
 — Clark *alias.* See Clark
 — Cp. Attwood and Bosco (de)
 Woodale, Sir William, 8. 83
 Woodard, Elizabeth, 12. 95
 Woodbery, *alias* Larbie, Richard, 19. 80
 Woodburne (Woodburn):
 — Dorothy, 11. *Vis.* 256
 — Christopher, 14. 54
 — John, 11. *Vis.* 256
 — Thomas, 14. 47, 50
 Woodchester (Glouc.), Roman remains at, 2. 2, 6
 Woodchurch (Kent), 17. 10
 Woodcock (Wodecok, Woodcocke):
 — Aaron, 15. 147, 18. 188
 — Anne, 10. 299, 11. 299
 — Ellen, 10. 299
 — Francis, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 9. 306
 — Gamaliel, 10. 299
 — James, 11. 299, 14. 25, 18. 188; his will (1604), 11. 299
 — John, 2. 184, 186
 — Margaret, 10. 299
 — Robert, 9. 306
 — Samuel, 18. 188; his will (1601), 10. [299
 — Sarah, 10. 299
 Woodcote. See Beddington, Epsom
 Woodcraft, John, vicar of Banstead, his will (1465), 11. 85
 Woodcroft, Thomas, 19. 98
 Wooden (Wodden, Woddene, Woddyn, Woden, Wooden):
 — John, 4. 55, 56, 58, 133, 9. 226
 — Richard, 4. 56, 133, 141, 142, 6. 185, 7. 234, 9. 201, 19. 50
 — William, 4. 56, 133
 Woody, Wooddye. See Woody
 Woodedge. See Woodhatch
 Woodford (Wodford):
 — Margaret, 2. *Vis.* 57
 — Robert, 13. 136
 — William, 2. *Vis.* 57

Woodgarston (Hants.), 3. 119; manor of, 3. 108, 109, 119, 120, 172
 Woodhall, a corruption of Uvedale, 3. 64
 Woodham. *See* Chertsey
 Woodhatch. *See* Reigate
 Woodhatch (Woodedge) :
 — family, of Weybridge, 17. 53
 — William, 19. 94, 100
 Woodhill, a variant of Uvedale, 3. 99
 Woodhouse (Wodehouse, Wydhowse) :
 — family, crest of, 4. 289
 — Arthur, 11. 292
 — Cicely, 11. 292
 — Elizabeth, 11. 292
 — Sir Henry, 11. 292
 — James, 17. 27
 — John, 8. 310, 340
 — Ralph, 11. 292
 — Reginald Illingworth, rector of Merstham, 17. 27
 — Richard, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, 20. 66
 — Swithin, 8. 95
 Woodhurst. *See* Oxted
 Woodice, Joan, 11. 233
 Woodier. *See* Woodyer
 Woodies, Nicholas, 8. 7
 Woodison, John, vicar of Walton-on-Thames, 17. 52
 Woodland House. *See* Godstone
 Woodman (Wodman) :
 — family : of Leigh, 11. 178; *ped.* of, 7. *Vis.* 158
 — Mr., 10. 65
 — Alexander, 7. *Vis.* 158
 — Allan (Allen), 18. 209, 19. 55, 56; churchwarden of Ockley, 10. 64
 — Anne, 7. *Vis.* 158, 11. 178
 — Charles, 7. *Vis.* 158
 — Edward, 8. 249
 — Elizabeth, 7. *Vis.* 158, 16. 1 *ped.*
 — Frances, 8. 248
 — Francis, churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253, 254
 — George, 7. *Vis.* 158
 — Henry, 18. 209, 19. 70
 — James, 11. 178
 — Jane, 11. 178
 — John, 4. 176, 6. 258, 7. *Vis.* 158, 9. 179, 183, 11. 176—178, 13. 143, 18. 209, 19. 53, 54, 58; buys Leigh Place, 11. 177, 178; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 244, 251
 — Juliana (Julian), 7. *Vis.* 157, 16. 26 *ped.* (1)
 — Mabel, 7. *Vis.* 158
 — Margery, 7. *Vis.* 158
 — Mary, 6. 285, 7. *Vis.* 158, 13. 126
 — Richard, 7. *Vis.* 158, 16. 26 *ped.* (1), 19. 51, 52, 54; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 251, 254

Woodman (Wodman) :
 — Richard John, 7. *Vis.* 158
 — Robert, 8. 248, 9. 188, 19. 51; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 247, 252, 253
 — Thomas, 8. 248, 249, 14. 189, 16. 1 *ped.*, 18. 209, 212; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 254
 — William, 6. 285, 7. *Vis.* 158, 8. 248, 13. 126, 17. 99, 18. 206; churchwarden of Horley, 8. 253
 — Winifred, 7. *Vis.* 158
 Woodmancourt (Sussex), 11. 146
Woodmansterne (Odemerestor, Wodmeresthorne, Woodmerstorne) : advowson of, descent of, 16. 1, 7, 13, 14; churchwarden of, 16. 12; in *Domesday*, 16. 1; field names in, 16. 5; Hunters' Club of, 16. 19; mill in, 16. 1; poor of, benefactions to, 16. 12; rectory of, proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers as to, 9. 241—243, 307, 308, sequestration of, 9. 307; rectory house of, 16. 12; registers of, 16. 11, 12, 23; rights of way in, 16. 6; Roman remains in, 1. 6; sheep-walks in, 16. 6; subsidy assessment for (1593), 19. 44; well in, 16. 23
 — Church : bells of, 16. 7, 12; dedication of, 4. 66, 12. 193, 16. 7; in *Domesday*, 16. 1; fabric of, 16. 7—9; font in, 16. 8; goods of, 4. 66, 149, 16. 12; Lambert vault in, 16. 7; monuments in, 16. 9—11; plate of, 12. 193, 16. 206, 228; reredos in, 16. 8; restoration of, 16. 7; rood screen in, 16. 12
 — manor of : court rolls of, 16. 1, 22; court of, 16. 5, 6; descent of, 15. 17, 16. 1—6; extents of, 16. 1, 2; house of, 16. 6, site of, 16. 23; tenure of, 16. 1—4, 16
 — places, &c., in : Big Wood, 16. 23; Clock-house farm, 16. 23; Danehurst (Danehouse, Dane Wood), 16. 23; the Downs, 16. 6; Fairlawn Down, 16. 6; le Hoo, 16. 3; Lamberts Oaks (the Oaks), 16. 6, 11, 14—20, visit of Soc. to, 14. x; Lord's Wood, 16. 23; Sheep (Ship) farm, 16. 6; Shorteslond, 16. 20; Shortes Place, 14. x, 16. 17, 20—22; Smitham Bottom, 1. 212, 16. 6
 — rectors of, 8. 22, 16. 23; list of, 16. 13, 14; and *see* Buchanan, Casberd, Crawford, Hampton, Mercer, Peter, Pope, Roberts, Wickham
 Woodrising (Norf.), 9. 426
 Woodroffe (Vodroff, Woodroff, Woodruff) :
 — arms of, 6. *Vis.* 122, 10. 49; *ped.* of, 6. *Vis.* 123, 10. 48, 49
 — Master, 10. 296
 — Anne, 8. *Vis.* 167

Woodroffe (*and variants*):

- Anthonia, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Bridget, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Catherine, 6. *Vis.* 123, 10. 48, 49, 11. 130, 131, 13. 100, 101
- Charity, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Christopher, 6. *Vis.* 123
- David, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Sir David, 6. *Vis.* 123, 13. 101; his will (1603), 11. 130
- Elizabeth, 6. *Vis.* 123, 10. 297, 11. 130, 131, 13. 100, 101
- Ellis, 8. *Vis.* 167
- Francis, 13. 101
- George, 2. 62, 6. *Vis.* 123, 10. 323
- Grace, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Grisella (Grizell), 6. *Vis.* 123, 11. 130, 131, 13. 101; her will (1606-7), 13. 100
- Jane, 6. *Vis.* 123, 13. 100
- John, 6. *Vis.* 123, 8. 72; (*alias* Sharpe), 20. 111; rector of Cranham, 10. 49
- Judith, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Leticia (Lettice), 6. *Vis.* 123, 10. *Vis.* [216]
- Margaret, 10. 296
- Mary, 6. *Vis.* 123, 13. 100
- Sir Nicholas, 6. *Vis.* 123, 7. xxviii, 194, 13. 100, 16. 249, 19. 100
- Nicholas White, 6. *Vis.* 123
- Robert, 6. *Vis.* 123, 10. *Vis.* 216, 11. 131, 13. 101
- Sir Robert, 13. 100, 101
- Stephen, 6. *Vis.* 123, 13. 100, 101
- Thomas, 6. *Vis.* 123; rector of Ockley, 10. 47-49
- Sarah, 10. 48, 49
- Woodros, David, 19. 68
- Woods, in *Domesday*, 10. 231
- Woods (Wodes, Woodes):
- —, rector of Peper Harow, 7. 28
- Ann, 18. 59, 60, 60 *ped.*
- Anna, 18. 60 *ped.*
- Edmund, 19. 105
- Elizabeth, 7. 28, 42, 11. 210
- Henry, 18. 60 *ped.*, 19. 88, 142; warden of Godalming, 19. 137, 138
- John, 18. 60 *ped.*, 19. 79, 89, 117-119, 141, 144; his will (1799), 18. 60; warden of Godalming, 19. 106, 128, 136, Lettice, 18. 60, 60 *ped.* [137]
- Mary, 8. 237
- Mary Ann, 18. 60 *ped.*
- Nicholas, 19. 66
- Percy, C.B., 19. 102, 106, 113
- Putnam, 19. 82
- Robert, 11. 112, 19. 96; rector of Peper Harow, 7. 42
- Thomas, 8. 237, 18. 60, 60 *ped.*, 19. 79; warden of Godalming, 19. 112, 137, 138
- William, 11. 297, 18. 30, 19. 87

Woodset (Wodset, Woodsett):

- —, his child, 15. 102, 103, 105
- John, 15. 86, 94, 97
- Woodside. *See* Croydon
- Woodstock (Oxf.), 10. 244, 17. 12
- — Old (Oxf.), stone chimney at, 4. 267
- Woodstock, Thomas of, Duke of Gloucester. *See* Thomas
- Woodstock (de Wodestok, Wodstok):
- — arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52
- Agnes, 11. 131
- Henry, 8. 209, 11. 131; his will (1603), 11. 131
- John, 4. 65, 150, 19. 40, 41
- Margaret, 11. 131
- Peter, 9. 172, 191, 19. 54
- Richard, 7. 13, 18. 211, 19. 44
- Robert, 9. 217, 225
- Thomas, 19. 40, 44
- Woodstreet Green. *See* Merstham
- Woodville (Wodeville, Wydevile):
- — Anthony, Earl Rivers, 3. 169
- — Sir Edward, 13. 134
- — Elizabeth (Queen). *See* Elizabeth
- — Lionel, Archdeacon of Surrey and Bishop of Salisbury, 18. 156
- — Robert de, 5. 73
- Woodward (Wodeward):
- — ped. of, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Anne, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Catherine, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Christopher, 11. *Vis.* 255, 12. *Vis.* 269, 17. 81
- — Edward, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Elizabeth, 10. 297, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — James, 11. 300
- — John, 7. 119, 11. *Vis.* 221
- — Margaret, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Margery, 11. 138
- — Martha, 11. *Vis.* 221
- — Mary, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Rebecca, 11. *Vis.* 255, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Sarah, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Susanna, 12. *Vis.* 269
- — Thomas, 12. *Vis.* 269, 14. 28; rector of West Clandon, 11. 216
- — William, 12. *Vis.* 269; his brass, 3. 339
- Woody (Woody, Wooddye):
- — Alice, 12. 89
- — Edward, 12. 89, 18. 177; his wife, 12. 89
- — Elizabeth, 12. 89
- — John, 12. 89
- — Margaret, 12. 89
- — Thomas, his will (1603-5), 12. 89
- Woodyer (Wodier, Wodyer, Woodier):
- — family: in Godalming, 4. 212; in Newdigate, 6. 290
- — —, architect, 6. 11, 15, 19

Woodyer (*and variants*):

- Anne, 15. 50
- H., architect, 14. 8
- John, 4. 14, 19. 65
- Nicholas, 19. 93
- Richard, 2. 217
- William, 15. 48, 19. 83

Wookynge. *See* Woking

Wookynge, William, 18. 203

Wool: superior, produced by Cistercians, 8. 158; tax on, for building of Shere parsonage, 8. 219; trade, tokens issued by, 10. 85, 89

Woolaston. *See* Wollaston

Woolbeding (Sussex), 12. 17

Woolcocke, Emmott, 10. 307

— John, 10. 307

Woolridge, —, diocesan registrar, Winchester, 8. 131

— —, 'widow', 12. 96 *Cp.* Woolridge

Woolhope (Heref.), Naturalists' Field Club, 10. xxxv

Woolhouse, Anthony, 12. 103

— John, 12. 103

— Mary, 12. 103

— Millicent, her will (1602—6), 12. 103

— Robert, 12. 103

— Susan, 12. 103

Woolen: burials in, Act for, 7. 269, dis-interment for, 7. x

Woolloton, Charles, 13. 89

Woolmer (Hants.): British way through, 9. 338, 340; Forest, 8. 197; Roman remains in, 9. 351; Roman settlement in, 9. 350; vivary of, 8. 174

Woolmer, Thomas, 11. 288

Woolmore, Hugh, 5. 142

Woolnoe, Mary, 12. 85

— William, his will (1604), 12. 85

Woolridge (Wooldrige):

— Hatton, 2. 98

— Martha, 3. 271, 273

— Mary, 3. 271, 273

— Richard, 3. 271. *Cp.* Wooldridge

Woolsack, on Godalming seal, 19. 114

Woolstone, Thomas, 4. 95

Woolton, —, 11. 139

Woolverston, Plene, 1. 199

Woorsopp, John, 16. 249

Wootton. *See* Wotton

Wootton, North (Norf.), 17. 21

Wootton, South (Norf.), 10. 292

Wootton Wawen (Warw.), 5. 241

Wor, the. *See* Merstham

Worall. *See* Worrall

Worbelsdenne. *See* Worplesdon

Worcester, Wyrcestre (Worc.), 17. 18, 19; Archit. and Archaeo. Soc., 12. x; Dean and chapter of, 9. 108, 17. 92

Worcester, Bishop of, 8. 188; *and see* Ely, Giffard, Morley, Thoresby, Whitgift

Worcester, Earl of. *See* Beauchamp, Somerset

Worcester, Florence of, 9. 101

— William of, 8. 35, 13. 140; Abbot of Hide, 7. 2

Worcester (Mass., U.S.A.), Society of Antiquity, 8. xliii

Worcester Park. *See* Cuddington

Worcestershire: bibliography of, 13. xiii; county records of, 15. xiv; *and see* Abberley, Ægelstona, Alvechurch, Blockley, Bordesley, Bradenham, Bretforton, Broadway, Chevington, Culvermere, Cumber-ton (Great), Dewsbrook, Droitwich, Edgehill, Elmley Castle, Elmley Lovett, Evesham, Halesowen, Hanley, Malvern (Great), Netherton, Plumridge, Prestesmed, Redburn, Rombald's Moor, Salwarp, Shawley, Sibbe-stapele, Suckley, Sunderland, Tenbury, Warndon, Worcester

Word, Alice, 2. *Vis.* 40

— Richard, 2. *Vis.* 40, 19. 43; rector of Beddington, 2. *Vis.* 40

Workesley, Alice, 11. *Vis.* 245

— Hugh, 11. *Vis.* 245

— Sarah, 11. 136

Worldham (Hants.), 11. 132

Worle Hill, Worlebury (Somers.), excavations at, 20. 121, 122

Worley (Worlye):

— —, 9. 197

— Mr., 9. 196

— Henry, 9. 181

Worlingham (Suff.), 16. 44, 17. 180

Wormall, ped. of, 10. *Vis.* 172

— —, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Mr., 9. 355

— Anne, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Christopher, 10. *Vis.* 172, 18. 194

— Elizabeth, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Emma, 10. *Vis.* 172

— George, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Jane, 7. *Vis.* 141

— John, 7. *Vis.* 141, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Margaret, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Mary, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Millicent, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Richard, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Robert, 10. *Vis.* 172

— Thomas, 10. *Vis.* 172

— William, 10. *Vis.* 172

Wormley (Herts.), Prior of, 1. 152

Wormley, —, 2. *Vis.* 53

— Jane, 2. *Vis.* 53

Wormsell (Kent), 7. lv

Worms Heath. *See* Chelsham

Wornham (Wornham):

— Edward, 16. 164

— Richard, 18. 204

Worowood, —, 'widow', 18. 186

Worplesdon (Werplesdon, Worbelsdenne, Worplesseen), **14.** 24, **17.** 81; advowson of, **11.** 79; battle of, **10.** 275, **12.** 154; blanket mill in, **14.** 219; churchyard of, **12.** 84; etymology of, **10.** 275; iron-smelting in, **14.** 219; lands in, **8.** 167, **13.** 109; palæolithic implement from, **11.** 25, 26; poor of, bequest to, **12.** 94; rectory of, sequestration of, **9.** 315; Roman remains at, **2.** 4, **15.** 130; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 67

— churches: St. Mary, burial in, **12.** 94, dedication of, **4.** 24, **11.** 79, font in, **12.** 12, goods of, **4.** 24, mural paintings in, **15.** 15, plate of, **11.** 79—81, **16.** 215, 216, 243, 244, walls of, **14.** 219; St. Luke, Burpham, plate of, **11.** 81

— places, &c., in: Broad Street Common, **12.** 155; Burgham manor, **3.** 89; Goose Rye, **14.** 219; Rickford, stream at, **14.** 219; Whitmoor (Whitemoor) Common, **11.** 250, earthworks on, **12.** 154, 155, **14.** 219; Wipley (Whipley), **3.** 269, 274, **10.** 276

— rectors of. *See* Blanchard, Carter, Chamberlain, Chernere, Comber, Stooker
Worplesdon, Adam de, **8.** 209

Worrall (Worall, Wyrrall):

—, **18.** 122

— Mr. Serjeant, **4.** 81, 90

— John, **3.** 279

Worseman, Sir John, **3.** 33

Worsfield, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290

Worsfold (Worsfoldes):

—, 'Goodwife', **10.** 65; 'widow', **10.**

57

— Mr., **10.** 26, 64

— David, **10.** 52, **16.** 153, **19.** 80; his wife, **10.** 70; churchwarden of Ockley, **10.** 50

— Elizabeth, **12.** 203

— George, **10.** 43, 44

— Henry, **19.** 75; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 57, 60

— John, **10.** 44, 57, **12.** 203, **17.** 89, **19.** 77; overseer, Ockley, **10.** 60

— Mary, **10.** 42

— Richard, **10.** 65, **19.** 73

— Sybil, **12.** 203

— Thomas, **10.** 65, **12.** 203, **17.** 90

— William, **10.** 73, **19.** 77

Worsley, arms of, **3.** 60

—, **3.** *Vis.* 65

— Major General, **14.** 165

— Ann, **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Otwell (Ottiwell), **3.** 60, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Seth, **13.** 136

Worsope (Worssop, Worssope):

— Mr., **18.** 123

— Mrs., **3.** 117

Worsope (Worssop, Worssope):

— John, **2.** *Vis.* 26, **18.** 195

— Rose, **2.** *Vis.* 26

Worstead. *See* Merstham

Worstead (Norf.), Rack Meadow in, **19.** 203

Wortesley, Joan, **6.** *Vis.* 127

— Ralph, **6.** *Vis.* 127

Worth (Sussex), **5.** 248, **7.** 173, **11.** 112, 202, **14.** 1, **15.** 17, **18.** 92

— Church of, **8.** 227; Little Cold Harbour in, **6.** 84; iron mines in, **15.** 18; parish register of, extracts from, **9.** 300, 301; Poundhill in, **6.** 83; Rowfant in, **6.** 87

Worthie, Henry, **10.** 297

— Margaret, **10.** 297

Worthies of Surrey, **2.** 115, 116

Worthing (Sussex), **14.** 4; coach, **6.** 255

Worthington, John, curate of Buckland, **17.** 96

— Urian, **19.** 84

Worths, the. *See* Merstham

Wostell, Charles, **18.** 170

Wotton (Odestone, Wootton), **17.** 80; advowson of, **17.** 1, 2, **8.** 88; British way through, **9.** 338; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 91; churchyard of, burials in, **10.** 72; in *Domesday*, **17.** 1; etymology of, **3.** 248; field names in, **11.** 299; lands in, **7.** 86, **10.** 32; lime kiln in, **10.** 35; manor of, descent of, **17.** 1, 2; poor of, benefactions to, **10.** 30, 31, **17.** 8, overseer of, **10.** 61; rectory of, valuation of, **17.** 88; registers of, **17.** 5; royalists in, **13.** 47; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 77; trade tokens issued at, **10.** 83

— Church: described, **17.** 1—9; altars in, **17.** 4; bells of, **17.** 5; benefactions to, **17.** 8; burials in, **11.** 111, **12.** 23, **17.** 71; dedication of, **4.** 12, **11.** 53; Evelyn Chapel in, **17.** 5, 6; Evelyn monuments in, **5.** xvii, xviii; fabric of, **5.** xvii, **17.** 2—5; font in, **17.** 5; goods of, **4.** 12, **17.** 5, 6; low side window in, **14.** 87, 96; monuments in, **5.** xvii, xviii, **17.** 6, 8; piscina in, **17.** 3; plate of, **11.** 53, **16.** 202, 223, 226, 231, 233; restoration of, **5.** xvii, **14.** 96, **17.** 3, 5; school in porch of, **17.** 7; tower of, **14.** 97; visits of Soc. to, **5.** xvii, xix, **8.** xv, **17.** x

— places, &c., in: Broadmoor Vale, **6.** 129; Crossways farm, visit of Soc. to, **17.** x; Deer Leap, earthworks at, **12.** 155; Hartshurst, **20.** 144; Jeyes (Jays), **10.** 26, 30, 36; Leith Hill, **7.** 33, **10.** 77, **17.** 80, earthworks on, **6.** 8, smuggling on, **17.** 75, 76, tower on, **14.** 36; Leith Hill Place, **10.** 36, 37, 39, 47, descent of, **14.** 36; Tanhurst, Smugglers' Way in, **17.** 76; Westland

Wotton :

manor, **6.** 260; Wotton Hatch, highway from Dorking, **6.** 5; Wotton House (Park), church plate in, **11.** 49, descent of, **11.** 54, drawings of, by John Evelyn, **17.** 70, 71, pictures at, **17.** x, xi, visits of Soc. to, **2.** xx, **8.** xv, **17.** x, 70. *See also* Coldharbour, Okewood

— rectors of, notes of, **17.** 7, 8; *and see* Bohun, Duncombe, Evelyn, Higham, Wye

Wotton Hundred, **19.** 59; church goods in, **4.** 11—14; church lands in, survey of, **17.** 87; in *Domesday*, **20.** 144; subsidy assessment for (1593), **19.** 71—82

Wotton (Wotten, Wootton, Wutton) :

— —, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Mr., **20.** 193

— Mistress, **18.** 186

— Ellen, **5.** 103

— Johanna, **1.** 162

— Margaret, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Nicholas, **13.** 140

— Robert, **1.** 162

— Thomas, **11.** 155, **12.** 85; author of the *Baronetage*, **6.** 256

Woulde, Audrey, **10.** 300

— Dorothy, **10.** 300

— Ellen, **10.** 300

— John, **10.** 300; his will (1600-1), **10.** 300

— Keymar, **10.** 300

— William, his children, **10.** 300

Woulfe. *See* Wolfe

Wover, John, **4.** *Vis.* 92

— Judith, **4.** *Vis.* 92

Wowe, provincial word, **6.** 201

Wowere, le, —, **13.** 145

Woxbrugge. *See* Uxbridge

Wragby (Linc.), **2.** 143, 168*a*

Wrangham, J., silversmith, **11.** 44

Wraxall, Alice, **10.** 304

— Elizabeth, **10.** 304

— Mary, **10.** 304

— Peter, **10.** 304

Wray. *See* Lingfield

Wray, —, silversmith. *See* Blunt

— Albinia, **10.** 161

— Sir Christopher, **10.** 161

— Sir William, **12.** 207

Wray Common. *See* Reigate

Wrecclesham, tithing of Farnham, *q. v.*

Wren (Wrenne) :

— —, **8.** *Vis.* 166

— C. W. C., auditor, **12.** xiii, xv, xxi, xiii

— Sir Christopher, **16.** 99, as domestic architect, **10.** xx, 98, 103, his architectural drawings, **10.** 99

— Elizabeth, **8.** *Vis.* 166

— William, **9.** 368, 389

Wrench (Wrenche) :

— —, **11.** 125

— James, **11.** 125

— John, **11.** 125, 134, **12.** 96, 16, 100, 101, 103, 18, 186; his will (1603), **11.** [125]

— Richard, **11.** 125

— William, **18.** 209

Wreng, Payen, **14.** 2

Wrentham (Suff.), **11.** 113

Wrigge, Richard, **18.** 194

Wright (Ryght, Wrighte) :

— family: of Ockley, **10.** 28; arms and ped. of, **6.** *Vis.* 130, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— —, **8.** 84, 101, **17.** 25

— Mr., **8.** 244, **10.** 317

— Mrs., **10.** 46, 47

— Alice, **12.** 204

— Ann, **2.** 88, **8.** *Vis.* 162, **10.** 43

— Anthony, **13.** 196

— Blanche, **12.** 204

— Charles, **12.** *Vis.* 270; silversmith, **10.** 323, 332, **11.** 56, 68, 95, **14.** 192

— Clara, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Elizabeth, **11.** 286, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Farnborough, **10.** 67

— Francis, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— G. R., elected on Council, **3.** xi, retires, **4.** xix

— George, **7.** 235, **12.** *Vis.* 270, **18.** 186

— Gilbert, **11.** 128

— Henry, **12.** 204

— Isaac, **17.** 82

— Jenar, **17.** 99

— John, **4.** 53, 122, 124, **6.** 263, *Vis.* 130, **12.** *Vis.* 270, **19.** 73

— John Adolphus, rector of Merstham, **17.** 25

— Joyce, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Kenelm, **6.** *Vis.* 130

— Lawrence, **18.** 171

— Lionel, **6.** *Vis.* 115, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Margaret, **3.** *Vis.* 79, **6.** *Vis.* 130, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Martha, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Michael, **13.** 152, **14.** 167

— Moses, **10.** 43

— Nicholas, **9.** 185

— Rebecca, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Richard, **4.** 68, **6.** *Vis.* 130, **12.** 90, *Vis.* 270, **19.** 53

— Robert, **3.** *Vis.* 79, **4.** 102, 104, **5.** 263, 265, 267, 268, **6.** *Vis.* 130, 261, **10.** 64, **12.** 205, *Vis.* 270; rector of Charl-

wood, **11.** 3, 17, 97

— Sarah, **6.** *Vis.* 115, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Solomon, **19.** 52

— Susanna, **12.** *Vis.* 270

— Thomas, **6.** 260, 261, **8.** 5, **12.** 204, *Vis.* 270, **18.** 185; his son, **8.** 5;

F.S.A., hon. member, his death, **7.** xlv

— William, **8.** *Vis.* 162, **18.** 189, 212; his will (1607), **12.** 204, (1608), **13.** 196

Wriothlesley (Wrotesley):

- Elizabeth, Countess of Southampton, 3. 129, 7. 213
- Henry, Earl of Southampton, 9. 6, 15. 130

— Jane, Countess of Southampton, 3.
 — Margaret, 3. *Vis.* 75 [118]

— Lady Rachel, 7. 212, 213

— Richard, 3. *Vis.* 75

— Thomas, *Garter*, 2. *Vis.* 56, grant of arms by, 6. *Vis.* 124, 125; Earl of Southampton, 3. 127, 7. 213, 14. 188

Writtle (Essex), 12. 208

Wrockwardine, Wrokwardyn (Salop), 2. 133

Wroe, family, in Carshalton, 7. 148

— Catherine, 7. 143

— *Cp.* Roe, Rowe

Wrongeham, Hugh de, 7. 2

Wrotesley. *See* Wriothlesley

Wroth, George, 18. 219, 19. 97

— Mary, 7. 200

Wrotham (Kent), 12. 30, 17. 18, 25;
 Roman road in, 9. 348

Wrotham (de Wrotham):

— Richard, 13. 136

— Sir William, chaplain, 2. 174, 181

Wroxeter, Uriconium (Salop): excavations at, 2. xxxiii; Roman villa at, 3. 231, 6. 119

Wryet, Robert, 4. 53

Wuburn. *See* Woburn

Wulphill (Wilts), 6. 195

Wulford, Alexander, 16. 155

Wulfric, St., an anchorite, 14. 132

Wulfsige, owner of Titsey, 4. xv

Wulpher, King of Mercia. *See* Wlfare

Wurth, Peter de, 8. 18, 134, 135

Wutton. *See* Wotton

Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyat, Wyot):

— family: of Felpham, 12. 16, of Kent, 12. 16, of Shackleford, 7. 31; arms of, 3. 225, 289; ped. of, 3. 290, 291

— Mr., 3. 318

— Mrs., 3. 315

— Agnes, 3. 314

— Alice, 3. 314, 320

— Amabel, 10. *Vis.* 184

— Andrew, 3. 321

— Anne, 3. 282, 290, 309, 310, 317, 320, 321, 9. 433

— Awdrey, 3. 290

— Benedicta, 3. 282, 283, 290, 309, 315, 316

— Cicely, 3. 314

— Eleanor, 3. 291, 315, 316

— Elizabeth, 3. 284, 290, 291, 296, 301, 303, 305, 311, 315, 318, 321

— Frances, 3. 290, 291, 315—318

— Francis, 3. 283, 284, 290—292, 295, 297, 298, 301—307, 311, 318, 18. 37—39, 41, 42; his will (1634), 3. 304

— George, 3. 317, 318

Wyatt (*and variants*):

— Haryard, 3. 291, 317

— Henry, 3. 282, 283, 286, 290—292, 294, 295, 298, 300, 303, 305, 309, 315—318, 320, 321, 13. 136; his will (1644—5), 3. 308

— James, 3. 320

— Jane, 3. 282—284, 290, 292, 296, 299, 300, 315, 321

— Joan, 3. 314, 320

— Johanna, 3. 291, 317, 318

— John, 3. 314, 321; his will (1547), 12. 16

— Judith, 3. 291, 316, 317

— Margaret, 3. 280—282, 284, 290—292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 311, 312; her brass, 16. 48; her will, 3. 284, 297

— Marian, 3. 314

— Martha, 3. 283, 290, 292, 295

— Mary, 3. 290, 291, 314, 315, 317, 12. 16

— Nicholas, 3. 314

— Philip, 3. 291, 317

— Richard, rector of Slyndon, 3. 277, 314

— Richard (Sir Richard), 3. 282, 283, 290, 291, 297, 301—303, 305—307, 309, 310, 314, 315, 316, 318, 320, 12. 16, 16. 48, 18. 186, 19. 124, 140; and his almshouses, 3. 277—323 (*see also* Godalming); arms of, 3. 289; at Godalming, 7. xxvi; his funeral certificate, 3. 292; his will (1619), 3. 284, 292

— Roger, 3. 283, 286, 290, 292, 295, 296, 318, 320

— Sarah, 3. 291, 316, 317, 320

— Susan, 3. 291, 318

— Thomas, 3. 291, 316—318, 19. 140

— Sir Thomas, 12. 16, his rebellion, 9. 399, 20. xxiii, in Southwark, 1. 8

— (Mrs.) Timothy, 3. 283, 284, 290, 291, 298, 306, 307, 18. 37, 38, 41, 42

— William, 3. 282, 290, 291, 315, 316, 318, 10. *Vis.* 184, 12. 16, 20. 109

— William Thomas, 3. 291

Wyberd, William, 17. 84

Wyberton (Linc.), 7. 273, 274, 10. 139

Wybertus, Vicar-General of the Bishop of Winchester, 8. 24, 137

Wyburn, James, rector-nominate of Wisley, 9. 307

Wyche (Wich):

— Elizabeth, 2. *Vis.* 26

— James, 12. 103

— John, master of Lingfield College, 7. 230, his brass, 5. 198

— Richard, 2. *Vis.* 26

Wychyflet manor. *See* Southwark

Wyckar (Wycker):

— John, 18. 204

— Thomas, 18. 205, 211

- Wycking. *See* Wicking
 Wycklyfe. *See* Wicliffe
 Wycombe, Wickham (Bucks.), 11. 108
 Wycombe, Chipping (Bucks.), 14. 35
 Wycombe, High (Bucks.), trade tokens issued at, 10. 82
 Wyder, Nicholas, 10. 148
 Wydevile. *See* Woodville
 Wydhowse. *See* Woodhouse
 Wydley. *See* Widley
 Wydnell. *See* Widnell
 Wydoppe, John, 18. 197
 Wye (Kent), 6. 198
 Wye, Henry, 19. 88
 — Roger, rector of Wotton, 17. 8
 — Thomas, 19. 87
 Wye river (Monm.) 17. 179
 Wye river (Surrey). *See* Wey
 Wyeth, Daniel, 19. 142
 Wygepirde, William, 13. 144
 Wygge, Robert, 4. 133
 Wyggepole (Wygepole), Walter le (de), 6. 257, 258, 13. 142—144
 Wyght. *See* White
 Wygnall. *See* Wignall
 Wygyet, Abigail, 7. *Vis.* 151
 — William, 7. *Vis.* 151
 Wyke. *See* Ash
 Wyke (Hants.), 6. 298
 Wyke, John, 8. 209
 — Stephen, parson of Cobham, 10. 167
 Wykeham. *See* Wickham
 Wykeland manor. *See* Charlwood
 Wykes, Geoffrey de la, 13. 142
 — Robert, 15. 93
 — William, will of (1466), 1. 195; his father, 1. 195
 Wykham Park. *See* Frimley
 Wyldbore, John, 13. 113
 Wylde, the. *See* Godalming
 Wylde, F. C., 20. 138
 — *See also* Wilde
 Wyldewood. *See* Alfold
 Wyllfourde, Wyllfurd. *See* Wilford
 Wylkyns. *See* Wilkins
 Wylley. *See* Chaldon
 Wyllie, Mrs., 10. xxxiii
 Wylloit. *See* Willett
 Wyllyfourd. *See* Wilford
 Wyllyn, William, 18. 169
 Wylson, Wylsson. *See* Wilson
 Wylwode. *See* Alfold
 Wymarke, Edward, 13. 16
 Wymbedounington, Wymeldon. *See* Wimbledon
 Wymbleton. *See* Wimpleton
 Wymmyngdon, John, 8. 209
 Wymondham (Norf.), 8. 162
 Wymondley (Herts.), 14. 217
 Wymund, Thomas, 13. 137
 Wymundham, William de, 1. 129
 Wynchedon. *See* Winchdon
 Wynchedon, William, 3. 142
 Wynde. *See* Winde
 Wyndeche, William, 18. 102
 Wyndelsham. *See* Windlesham
 Wyndesore. *See* Windsor
 Wyndham. *See* Windham
 Wyne, John, vicar of Kingston, 8. 123
 Wynes, James, 18. 192
 Wynestead (York.), 14. 28
 Wyngaerd (Wynglerde), Antonio Van, his view of London, &c., 1. ix, his drawing of Oatlands, 13. 45
 Wynne (Win, Wynn):
 — Lt., R. E., 7. 48, his plan of Woking Old Hall, 7. xi
 — John, 19. 173
 — Maurice, 5. 140
 — Richard, 12. 101
 — Sir Richard, 5. 139, 140
 — Robert, 19. 97
 — Sir Watkin, 6. 176
 Wynter (Winter):
 — Canon, 7. lvi
 — Mrs., 13. 82
 — Cæsar, 6. 302
 — Catherine, 7. 143
 — Edward, 10. 144
 — Sir Edward, 14. 193
 — Emme, 14. 193
 — Gladys, 10. 144
 — Henry, 10. 149
 — Rev. J. C., 13. 82, on the Reigate Committee, 2. xxxviii, describes Gatton Church, 2. xxxv
 — Joan, 10. 144
 — John, 1. 163, 18. 182
 — Sir John, 5. 139
 — Joseph, 8. 11
 — Nathaniel, curate of Sutton, 7. 143
 — Susan, 10. 144
 — Walter, 10. 143, 144
 Wynton, Wyntton. *See* Winton
 Wynwyk, John de, 1. 135
 Wyot. *See* Wyatt
 Wyppeleye, John de, 7. 12
 Wyrmyngton. *See* Warmyngtone
 Wyrrell. *See* Worrall
 Wyse. *See* Wise
 Wysham, John de, 6. 86
 Wystowe, John, rector of Merstham, 17. 14
 Wyte, le. *See* White
 Wytecrofte. *See* Whitecroft
 Wytele, Walter, 13. 136
 Wythe, Ann, 17. 44
 — John, 14. 33
 — Robert, M.P., 14. 33
 Wythers. *See* Withers
 Wythipolle, Edmund, 2. 70
 Wytley. *See* Witley
 Wytlisford. *See* Whittlesford
 Wyttenham, John, vicar of Kingston, 8. 124
 Wyttie, Wytty. *See* Wittie

Wyvell (Wyville):

- arms of, **2. Vis.** 52
- Agnes, **2. Vis.** 53
- Ann, **2. Vis.** 53
- Christopher, **2. Vis.** 53
- Duke, **2. Vis.** 53
- Elizabeth, **2. Vis.** 53
- Faith, **2. Vis.** 53
- Francis, **2. Vis.** 53
- Humphrey, **2. Vis.** 53
- Jane, **2. Vis.** 53
- John, **2. Vis.** 53, **19.** 30
- Judith, **2. Vis.** 53
- Magdalena, **2. Vis.** 53
- Margaret, **2. Vis.** 53
- Marmaduke, **2. Vis.** 53, **14.** 28
- Mary, **2. Vis.** 53
- Robert, **2. Vis.** 53
- Sampson, **2. Vis.** 53
- Thomas, **2. Vis.** 53
- William, **2. Vis.** 53

Y.

Yalden, family, of Thursley and Haslemere, **18.** 43

- —, 'Goodman', **7.** 196
- Dorothy, **5.** 172
- Edmund, **9.** 277; rector of Compton, **11.** 216; warden of Godalming, **19.** 120, **138**

- Thomas, **5.** 172
- William, **18.** 43—52

Yaldwyn, Mr., **10.** 72Yallop, Elizabeth, **14.** 210

- Yapton (Sussex), **15.** 74, **76.** 18, **82.** 83;
- Church, **20.** 19, font in, **18.** 94

Yarde (Yard, Yerde, atte Yerde):

- arms of, **3.** 339, **341.** 15, **32**
- —, **3.** 340
- Anne, **3.** 340, **15.** 32; her brass, **3.** 340
- Elizabeth, **3.** 340, **11. Vis.** 223, **15.** 32
- John, **3.** 340, **11. Vis.** 223, **13.** 136;
- his brass, **3.** 340, **15.** 32
- Richard, **9.** 56, **57**

Yardley (Yardeley):

- —, **10.** 146, **11.** 135
- Anne, **11.** 135
- George, **11.** 135
- Jasper, warden of Whitgift's Hospital, **9.** 362
- John, **10.** 146, **11.** 135
- Ralph, **11.** 135, **18.** 175
- Rhoda, **11.** 135
- Robert, his will (1603), **11.** 135
- Thomas, **11.** 135

Yarmouth (I. of Wight) Castle, **3.** 113Yarmouth, Gernemuta, Great (Norf.), **8.** 163, **14.** 39, **16.** 48Yarmouth, Walter de, **10.** 247Yarner, family, in Newdigate, **6.** 290Yate, Frederick, mayor of Godalming, **19.** 139Yates, Bartholomew, **18.** 196— Mary Ann, the actress, her monument, **20.** xx— Richard, on Croydon Committee, **2.** xiii; monument of, **20.** xx— William, **17.** 81Yealdale, Robert, **12.** 86Yeale, Thomas, **4.** 208Yeamons, George, **18.** 219Yearle. *See* Earle

Yearwood (Yearewood, Yerwoode, Yirwoode):

— —, **17.** 82— Richard, **11.** 135, **18.** 175Yeddeford. *See* YudefordYeeles, William, **18.** 205Yeflee. *See* YeveleyYeldall, William, **9.** 207Yelosterwys, Richard de, **13.** 142Velverton, Sir Christopher, **7. Vis.** 153, **11. Vis.** 225— Judith, **7. Vis.** 153— Mary, **11. Vis.** 225— William, **19.** 63Yeo, John, **10.** 281Yeoman, George, **13.** 179

Yeomans (Yomans):

— Anne, **10.** 307— George, **10.** 307— Joan, **10.** 307— John, **10.** 307— Richard, **16.** 250— Thomas, **19.** 40; his will (1602), **10.** 307Yeomen, genealogy of, **17.** 79, **80**Yeomen of the Guard, **1.** 184Yecower. *See* EwerYerbury, Daniel, silversmith, **11.** 265Yerde. *See* YardYerwoode. *See* YearwoodYett, —, 'Goodman', **20.** 206— Bridget, **20.** 210— Thomas, **20.** 184, 187, 195, 200, 201, 210, 214, 215Yeveley (Yeflee, Yevele), Henry de, **1.** 162—164, **4.** 297Yewhurst. *See* EwhurstYfeld. *See* IfieldYfre. *See* EffraYirwoode. *See* YearwoodYngam, Yngham. *See* InghamYnnfeild. *See* InfieldYokeflet, Sir Thomas, **2.** 184—186Yomans. *See* YeomansYomanson, Emery, **17.** 167Yong, Yonge, Yongue. *See* YoungYork (Yorks.), **16.** 25; association of 1745, **5.** 249; cathedral, **7.** 215; mayor of, **8.** 159; ritual, Easter ceremonies, **6.** 44; silver plate, **16.** 238

York, Archbishops of, 10. 110, 122, 205, 14. 130; *and see* Grey, Heath, Herring, Holgate, Kemp, Roger, Sharpe, Thoresby

York, Duchess of. *See* Cecily, Frederica

— Duke of. *See* Frederick, Richard

— House of, badge of, 9. 9

— William of, Bishop of Salisbury, 9. 28, 121

Yorke (York):

— Edward, silversmith, 13. 174

— Sir John, 3. 37

— Margaret, 8. 156c

— Philip, Lord Hardwicke, 7. 132

— Roger, 8. 156c

— William, 18. 181

York, New (U.S.A.), 7. 7

Yorkshire (Euerwycke, Euerwyke), 7. 297,

16. 15, 25; East Riding Antiquarian

Society, 12. x; education in, 12. xi;

lands in, 11. 127; Parish Register

Society, 15. xiv; ridings, derivation of,

1. 34; trade tokens issued in, 10. 84

— *See also* Ackworth, Aldborough,

Angram, Beverley, Boroughbridge,

Broughton, Burton Constable, Campsal,

Catterick, Cawood, Cockshott, Conis-

brough, Copmanthorpe, Cotham, Coul-

don, Craven, Doncaster, Edstone,

Escrick, Fountains, Gembling, Golds-

borough, Guilsborough, Guilthwaite,

Hampole, Harrogate, Hawnby, Hea-

laugh, Henley Wood, Inggrove, Kettle-

well, Kingston-upon-Hull, Kirkdale,

Knaresborough, Lastingham, Leeds,

Leeming Bar, Leming Lane, Locking,

Lockington, Malton, Marrick, Marston,

Pocklington, Pontefract, Richmond,

Ripley, Rivaux, Roche, Rotherham,

Rothwell, Rudstone, Salton-in-Rydale,

Sheffield, Sherburn, Skipton, Studley,

Tickhill, Topcliff, Watch, Wensley,

Wilton, Wynestead, York

York Town. *See* Woking

Young (Yong, Yonge, Yongue):

— arms of, 6. 229; *ped.* of, 12. *Vis.* 271

— —, 20. 194, 196—198; 'old,' 20.

204—206, 211—213, 216, 217, 219

— Dr., 5. 175

— Mr., 14. 151, 18. 138

— Mrs., 5. 249, 14. 140, 158

— A. S. W., vicar of Kingston, 8. 131, 16. xi

— Alexander, 19. 50

— Alice, 12. *Vis.* 271

— Anne, 5. 175, 9. 433, 435, 436 *ped.*, 12. *Vis.* 271

Young (*and variants*):

— Anthony, 19. 98

— Catherine, 9. 193, 208

— Ed., 14. 157

— Edward, 11. 289, 17. 42

— Elizabeth, 5. 47, 50, 51, 6. 236, 11. 209, 12. *Vis.* 271

— Gabriel, 14. 174, 189

— Henry, 19. 76

— James, silversmith, 12. 72

— Jane, 12. 96

— Joan, 12. *Vis.* 271, 18. 202, 19. 75

— John, 5. 101, 10. 30, 52, 269, 12. *Vis.* 271, 13. 145, 151, 184, 18. 176, 20. 217

— Joyce, 12. *Vis.* 271

— Judith, 5. 175

— Mary, 6. 269

— Peter, 19. 96

— Richard, 4. 12, 11. 209, 17. 85, 19. 75

— Sir Richard, 17. 42

— Robert, 4. 124, 12. *Vis.* 271

— Sarah, 11. 220

— Thomas, 6. 236, 12. *Vis.* 271, 16. 58

— W., 10. 70, 11. 24

— William, 2. 92, 6. 256, 269, 10. 59,

64, 68, 71, 76, 303, 11. 298, 12. 102,

203, 18. 201, 219, 19. 75; notes on the

parish of Charlwood by, 13. 141—153

— Sir William, 9. 433, 435, 436 *ped.*

Yourth, Arthur, 14. 54, 55

Yowen. *See* Owen

Ysowilpe, Bishop, his brass, 20. 37

Yudeford, Yeddeford (Devon), 3. 75

Z.

Zenda-vesta, religion of, 10. 16

Zincke, —, enamelled picture by, 9. 435

Zinzan *alias* Alexander, Henry, 13. 105

— Margaret, 13. 105

— Sir Robert, his will (1607), 13. 105

— Sir Sigismund, 13. 105

Zouch (de Zouche):

— family: at Woking, 7. xii, 19. xxviii;

arms of, 2. *Vis.* 52, 3. *Vis.* 84

— —, 11. 185; mayor of London, 11. 186

— Alan, 11. 185, 186

— Anne, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127

— Catherine, 3. 186

— Sir Edward, 7. ix, x, 17. 80

— George, 3. 60, 6. *Vis.* 127

— James, 11. 243

— John, Lord Zouche, 3. 186

— William, 2. 53

Zuccherò, Frederigo, portrait by, 7. 205